



THE

Publications

OF

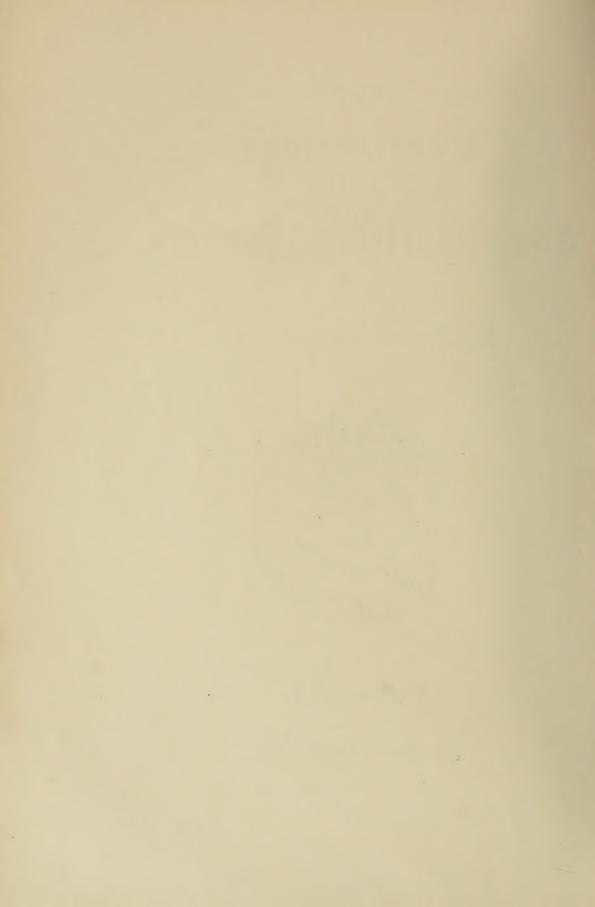
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLA.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVII.







PHYSICS.





DIVINITY.

ARMS
GRANTED TO THE
REGIUS
PROFESSORS
BY
ROBERT COOKE
CLARENGIEUX,
13 NOV., 1590.



HEBREW.

GREEK

V. P. , U.S. A. A.

Visitation of Cambridge

Made in A. [1575].

CONTINUED AND ENLARGED WTH THE VISSITATION OF THE SAME COUNTY

MADE BY

HENERY ST GEORGE,

RICHMOND-HERALD, MARSHALL AND DEPUTY TO WILLM. CAMDEN, CLARENCEULX,

In Ao 1619,

WTH MANY OTHER DESCENTS ADDED THERETO.

EDITED BY

JOHN W. CLAY, F.S.A.

LONDON:

1897.



Preface.

This Volume is a copy of Harleian MS. 1534 in the British Museum. In the Catalogue it is entitled—

- " An Heraldical Book in fol., written & tricked by \mathbf{M}^r Richard Mundy, containing:—
 - "1. An Alphabetical Table of Surnames referring to the following Pedigrees. At the beginning.
 - "2. The Visitation of the County of Cambridge, made in Anno 1575 by Robert Cooke, Clarenceulx.
 - "3. Continued & enlarged with the Visitation of the same County, made by Henery S^t George, Richmond-Herald, Marshall & Deputy to William Camden, Clarenceulx, in Anno 1619.
 - "Other observables in this Book may be-
 - "4. Atchievement of the Towne and Borough of Cambridge.
 - "5. Les Armes des Professors del Universite de Cambrydg; as purchased by Dr. Lorkin.
 - "6. Some Proofs from Evidences & Seals touching the Family of Colvile.
 - "7. The Crest of Creeke, prettily painted.
 - "8. The Armes & Crest of Millescent, painted.
 - "9. Arms of some few Cambridge-Shire Gentry, tricked in printed Escocheons.
 - " As to the Additions & Continuations-
 - "10. M' Munday writeth in the Titles that he hath added many Descents to the former Visitations.
 - "11. In like manner he hath made Additions to particular Descents; as 20^b, 21, 26^c, 39, 43^b, 55^b, 58^b, 85^b, etc.
 - "12. So hath M^r Robert Dale, Suffolk-Herald Extraordinary; 4, 15^b, etc., 24^b, 30, 64. And so have others; as at 5^b, 6, 6^b, 25^b, 40, 41, 141^b, etc."

The MS. 1534 has been compared with Harleian MS. 1401, and with a copy formerly belonging to Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., containing a few of his notes, which have also been added. The description of Harleian MS. 1401 in the Museum Catalogue is as under—

- "An Heraldical Book in fol., wherein are contained: -
 - "1. A Copie of the Visitation-book of Cambridgeshire, as the same was made & taken by Henry S^t George, Richmond, for William Camden, Clarenceux, A.D. 1619.

- "Observables in this Copie (besides the omission of the Extracts from the antient Evidences, etc.), are—
 - "2. The Omission of the Arms of the several Families: for what are now done in the book are of the hand of John Saunders, who tricked some with his Pen; traced out others with his black Lead, & omitted the rest.
 - "3. A Leaf of the original Visitation-book, as I take it to be, containing the Descents of Baron & of Harris; subscribed by John Baron & William Harris.
 - "4. Alphabetical Table containing the Surnames of these Families, whose Descents are herein entred. At the end."

There are several other copies in the Museum, but they chiefly contain the Visitation of 1619, so that the one now printed, Harleian MS. 1534, is much the best.

Harleian MS. 1043. "The Visitation of the County of Cambridge, as taken A.D. 1619 by Henry S¹ George, Richmond, for William Camden, Clarencieux, with some additions. Another Table to the Visitation of Cambridge, more accurate than the other mentioned above."

Harleian MS. 6769. "A Folio in the handwriting of M^r Humphry Wanley, containing the Visitation of Cambridgeshire 1619, 75 pages, and an Index."

Harleian MS, 6770. "A Folio containing the Visitation of Cambridgeshire, A.D. 1619, written by a different hand, 149 pages, besides an index. These two are bound together."

Add. MS. 4962. "The Visitation of Cambridgeshire, taken by Henry St George, Richmond-Herald of Armes, in 1619."

Add. MS. 16,940. "Visitation of Cambridgeshire 1570—1590."

At the Heraldic Exhibition held by the Society of Antiquaries at Burlington House in 1894, there was exhibited the original Grant of the Arms granted to the five Regius Professors in the University of Cambridge by Robert Cooke 13 November 1590.* Through the kindness of Mr. J. W. Clark, F.S.A., the University Registrar, these Arms have been reproduced as a Frontispiece to this Volume.

JOHN W. CLAY.

Rastrick House, November, 1897.

^{*} Mr. W. H. St. John Hope, M.A., read a Paper (printed in the "Archæological Journal," December 1894) at the Cambridge Meeting of the Archæological Institute, 12 August 1892, on these Arms, and on the Armorial Ensigns of the University and Colleges of Cambridge.

List of Pedigrees.

					PA	GE						Ŧ	AGE
ADAM -	_	-		-	_	99	EVERARD	_	-	-	-	-	116
ALLINGTON	_	-	_	-	_	14	FINCHAM	_	-	-	-		50
AMYE -	-	_	_	-	_	61	FITZ or FITC	H	-	-	-	_	74
ANGER -	_	_	_	-	-	17	FITZ-LAMBEI	RT.	-	-	-	-	125
ARKENSTALL	_	_	_	-	_	13	FLOWER	_	-	_	-	-	86
AYLOFFE	_	_	_	_	- 1	29	FOXTON	_	_	_	_	_	48
AYRE -	-	-	_	_	-	53	FRANKLAND	_	-	-	_	_	111
BACKUS	_	-	_	-	-	73	GARDNER	-	_	-	-		64
Ball -	_	_	_	_	_	43	GERVEIS	_	-	-	-	_	12
BARON -	_	_	_	_	- 1	.07	GERVIS	_	_	_	-	-	32
BARRETT	_	_	_	-		92	GLAPTHORNE		_	_	_	~	75
BARROW	_	-	_	-	-	46	GOODERICK	44	_	_	_	-	48
BATTISFORD	_	_	-		- 1	10	Goodwin	_	_	_	_	240	100
BERNES	_	_	_	_	- 1	03	Gotts -	_	_	_	_	_	97
Betts -	_	_	_	_	_ ^	78	GOULDWELL	_	_	_	_	71	, 84
BLAND -	40	_	_	_	- 1	11	GRANGE	_	_	-	-		94
BOTELER	_	_	_	_	^	96	GREEKE	_			_	_	108
BRAKIN	_	_	_	_		68	GUNTON	_	_		~	_	120
BRUSE -	_	_	_	_	_ 1	109	HAGGER	_	_	_	_	_	56
Buck -	_	_	_	_	69, 1		HALL -	_	_	_	_	_	97
BUCKWORTH		_	_	_	-	49	HAMMOND	_	_	_	_		71
BURGOYNE	_		_	_	_	24	HARRIS	_	_	_	_	_	107
CAGE -	_	_	_		-	35	HASELDEN		_		_	_	88
CARLETON	_	_	_	_	_	59	HATLEY	_	_	_	_		54
CASTELL	_		_	_	42,		HAWFORD	_	_	_	_		94
CHAMBERLAY	NE	_	_	_		41	HERVEY OF H	LARVI	ev:	_	_		60
CHAPMAN		_	_	_	83,		HIGHAM	_	-	_	-	_	75
CHATTERTON		_	_	_		93	HILDERSHAM					_	115
CHENEY			_		_ 1	118	HINSON	_				_	125
CHICHLEY	_	_	_	_	^	33	HOLDER	_	_				115
COLVILE					_ 1	103	Holford				_	_	77
COLVILL			_	_		73	HOLLAND				_	_	39
COTTON			_		_	20	HOLMES	_	_			_	98
COUPER		_	_		_ 1	108	HOLTE -			_		_	65
CRACROFT	_	_	_			68	HOWND -	_		_		_	95
CRAYE -		_	_	_	_	76	HUDLESTON	_		_		_	26
CREAKE	_				_	57	HUMFREY		_	-		_	65
CUTT -	-					30	HYND -	Ī		-	_	_	113
DALTON	_				_	41	ITHELL		-	Ī	_	-	92
DALION -	_	_				39	JAWDRELL	-	-	•	-	-	13
DE BURG	-	_	Ī	_	,	124	KEMPTON	_	_	-	-	-	87
	r Do	CWRA				44 :	KILLINGWOR	TI	_	-	•	uto .	128
DOCKWRAY O	1700	JW KA		Ī		106	LAMBERT	111		-	•	-	127
		•		-		72	LARKYN—A	£2.15		-	-	-	61
EDMONDS	•			83.	106. 1		LATHOM	HIE	-	-	-	-	55 55

											PAGE
_					PAGE	SANDFORD		_	_		- 86
LAWRANCE	-	-	-	-	- 98		_	_		_	- 57
LEEDS -	-	-	-	-	- 79	SCARGILL SCRIVEN	-	_			- 67
LEETE -	~	-	-	-	- 80	SEDGWICK	-				- 40
LEGG -	-	-	-	-	- 92		-	-			- 80
Love -	-	-	-	-	- 78	SEWESTER	-	_	Ī	_	- 70
Lownd -	~	-	-	-	- 95	SHERMAN	-	-	-		- 96
LUKYN	-	-	-	-	- 109	SHUTE -	-	-	_		- 105
LUND -	-	-	-	-	- 38	SIMONS -	-	_	_		- 46
LYLE -	-	-	-	-	- 114	SLEGG -	-	-	_	_	58, 122
LYNNE -	-	-	-	-	- 102	STERNE	-	•	_		- 96
MALLORY	-	-	-	-	- 39	STOKIS -	-	-	-	-	- 76
Maningham	-	-	-	-	- 97	STOTEVILLE	-	-	-		- 7
March -	-	-	-	-	- 82	STUART	-	_	-	-	- 105
MARTIN	-	-	~	-	- 47	SUTTON	-	-	-	-	- 109 - 59
Massey	-	-	-	-	- 28	TABER -	-	-	-	-	- 48
MEADE -	-	-	-	-	- 69	TAYLER	-	-	-	-	- 121
MILLES	-	-	-	-	- 72	TAYLOR		-	-	-	- 32
MILLESCENT	-	-	-	-	- 112	THORNTON	**	-	-	-	- 63
NIGHTINGAL	E	-	-	-	- 54	THOROLD	-	-	-	-	- 38
Norton	-	-	**	-	- 66	TILNEY	-	-	-	-	- 30 - 122
ORRELL	-	-	-	-	- 85	TOTEHILL	-	-	-	-	- 122
Parris -	-	-	-	-	- 37	Towers		-	-	-	0.0
Peirse -	-	-	-	-	- 66	TROWLE	-	-	-	-	04
Pelsant	-	-	-	-	- 52	TURPIN	-	-	-	-	
Pepis -	-	~	-	-	- 62	VENTRIS	-	-	-	•	- 53 - 93
Perne -	-	-	-	-	- 93	VESSEY	-	-	-	-	,
Personn	~	-	-	-	- 85	WALTER	-	-	-	-	- 19
PEYTON	-	-	-	-	- 3	WARDE	-	-	-	-	- 60
Pigott -	-	-	-	-	- 100	WATSONN	-	-	-	-	- 56
PLEDGERD	-	-	-	-	- 99	WEBB -	-	-	-	-	- 63
POOLEY	-	-	-	-	- 94	WELBORE	-	-	-	-	- 34
POTKIN	-	-	-	-	- 119	WENDY	-		-	~	- 40
PROCTER	-	-	-	-	- 43	WILKES	-	-	-	-	- 84
RIVETT	-	-	-	-	- 102	WILLIS -	-	-	-	-	- 121
ROGERS	-	-	-	-	- 118	Wood -	-	-	-	•	- 101
RUDSTON	-	-	-	-	- 100	WRENN	-	-	-	-	- 113
ST. GEORGE	-	-	-	-	- 89	Wysse -	-	-	-	-	- 62
SANDES	~	_	-	-	- 5						

The

Visitations of Cambridgeshire,

1575 AND 1619.

The Towne & Borough of Cambridg.

Arms.—Gules, on a fess arched and masoned three towers or; in chief a fleur-de-lys of the second between two roses argent; in base a river proper, thereon three ships of the last each with one mast, rigged on either side, at head a flag flying of the third.

Supporter.—On sinister side only a sea-horse rampant argent, maned or.

Crest.—On a helmet mantling with narrow wreath a mount vert, thereon a quadragular castle with four domed towers argent, in front two portals.

Les Armes des Professors dell Universities des Cambridg.

[Compared with the account given in the Stowe MSS. 729, fol. 32, by one Baker to Anstis, Garter, Principal King of Arms, taken by him from the Universitye Archives of 1590, given and signed by Robert Cooke, Clarencieulx.] Variations denoted thus—[].

Devoinitie. Arms.—Gules, on a cross ermine between four doves (argent) a Booke of the first [leaves gold clasped], charged with the Greek letter Theta Θ [sable].

Lawe.

CREST.—[On a helm] a wreath gules and argent a dove volant of the second, an olive-branch vert in beak [mantled gules, doubled argent].

Arms.—Purpure, a cross moline or. On a chief gules a lion passantgardant of the second, charged on the side with the letter L [sable].

CREST.—[On a helm] a wreath purpure and or, thereon a Bee volant of the second [mantled gules, doubled argent].

В

Physick. Arms.—Azure, a fess ermines between three lozenges or. On a chief [gules] a lion passant of the second.

CREST.—On a helm a wreath azure and or, thereon a quinquangle sable [argent], [called simbolum sanitatis] [mantled gules, doubled argent].

Hebrew. ARMS.—Argent, the Hebrew Letter \(\bar{\bar} \) tawe sable. On a chief gules \(a \) lyon passant or, charged with the letter \(H \) sable.

CREST.—[On a helm] a wreath argent and sable, thereon a turtle-dove of the first [azure] [mantled gules, doubled silver].

Greeke. ARMS.—Argent and sable party per chevron.

In the first two Greek letters A alpha & Ω omega of the second. In the second an Eicade or grasshopper of the first. On a chief [gules] a lion passant [or] charged on the side with the letter G [sable].

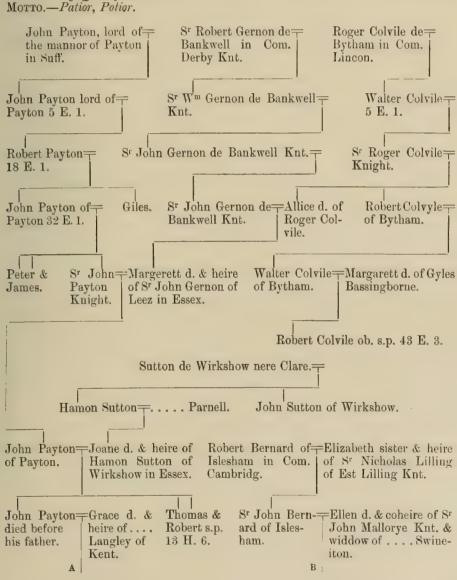
('REST.—On a helm a wreath argent and sable, thereon an owl of the first, beaked, legged, and eared or [mantled gules, doubled argent].

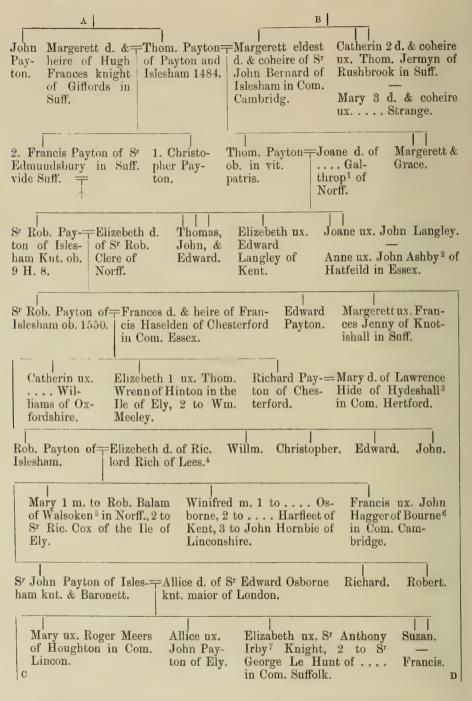
Thees armes wer invented and purchased by Docter Lock, a Lat poplyck professor of phisick in the university of Cambridg.

Perton.

Arms.—Quarterly of ten: 1, Sable, a cross engrailed or; in the first quarter a mullet argent, Payton; 2, Argent, three piles wavy gules, Gernon; 3, Or, a chevron gules, on a chief three mullets pierced, Sutton; 4, Argent, a bear rampant sable, muzzled or, Bernard; 5, Gules, three fishes naijant argent, within a bordure engrailed of the second, Lilling; 6, Argent, a demilion rampant gules; 7, Argent, a cross flory sable, mullet of the first, Haselden; 8, Sable, three Danish axes argent, Dennis; 9, Gules, a lion rampant or, and label azure, Colvile; 10, Gules, a lion rampant or, collared azure, Malory.

CREST.—A griffin sejant or.

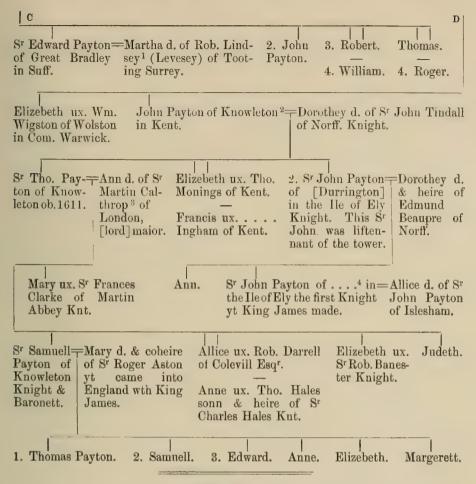




¹ Galthorpe (P.), Calthrop (1401). ³ Hydehall (P.).

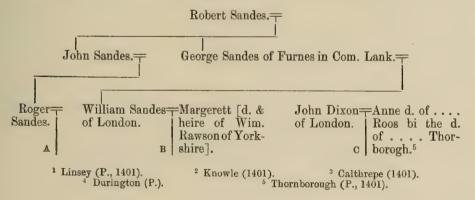
⁵ Walsoteyn (P.). 7 Eveby (P.).

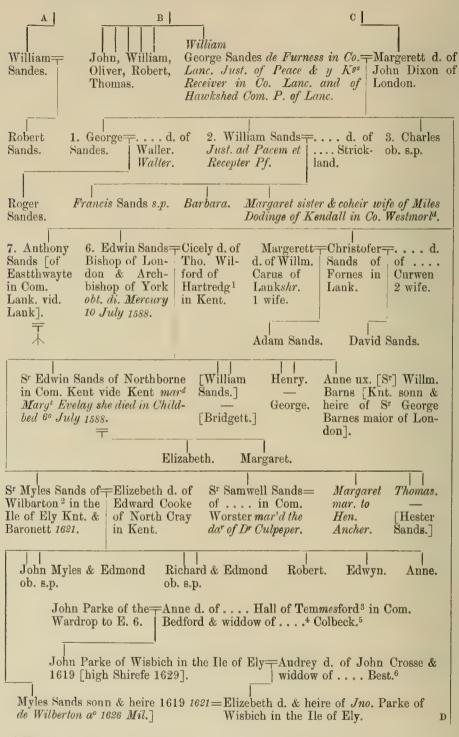
Ashley of Harfeild (P., 1401).
 Leeds (P., 1401).
 Bury (P., 1401).



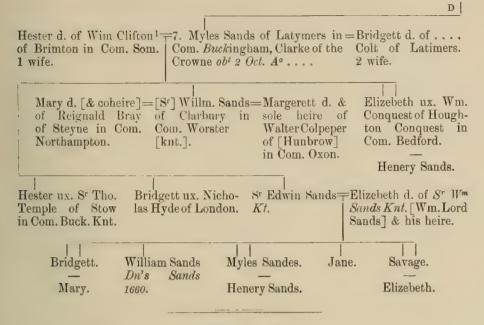
Sandes.

ARMS.—1, Or, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée gules (SANDES);
2, Per fesse gules and azure, a domed tower argent (RAWSON).
CREST.—A griffin segreant per fesse or and gules.





Hartridge, sister to Sr Thomas (P., 1401).
 Wilberton (P.).
 Temesworth (P., 1401).
 Hest (1401).



∌tuart.

ARMS.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Or, a fess cheavy azure and argent, on an escutcheon of the third a lion rampant gules, debruised by a baston ranuly or, STEWARD; 2, Vert, three boars' heads couped argent, Boreley; 3, Argent, a lion rampant sable, on the shoulder a mullet or, Walkfare; 4, Argent, a chevron gules between three hurts, Baskerville; 5, Per pale gules and sable, a lion rampant argent, crowned or, on the shoulder a crescent of the second, BESTNEY; 6. Argent, a cross fleury sable between four martlets of the second, Spenlow; 7, Vert, three lions passant or, mullet of the last, FitzGeffrey; 8, Azure, a chevron ermine between three leopards' heads or, Blackney; 9, Argent, a lion rampant-quardant sable within a bordure engrailed of the second, BERUEN. CREST.—A stag statant proper, attired or and argent, ducally gorged gules.

Stuart Shields.

- 1. Steward, Lo. of Gareoth (?) olim Garoth. Or, a fesse chequy between three ducal coronets azure.
- 2. Steward, Lo. of Gartulia. Quarterly: 1, Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, in chief two mullets pierced of the second; 2, Or, a lymphad sable.
- 3. Steward, Lo. Banket. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, over all a bend gules charged with three buckles of the first.
- 4. Steward, Lo. Lorne. Quarterly: 1, Or, a lymphad sable; 2, Or, fess chequy argent and azure.
- 5. Steward of Rossyth. Or, a fesse chequy azure and argent within a bordure of the third, charged with eight buckles of the second.²
- 6. Steward of Gorne. Or, a fesse chequy azure and argent between three wolves' heads couped sable.
- 7. Steward of Gorne. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent between three boars' heads couped sable.

 1 Cleston of Hunt. (P., 1401). 2 So tricked in MS., but query if the border should not be azure and the buckles or.

8. James Steward. Or, a fess chequy argent and azure within a bordure componée of the second and third.

9. Steward of Radston. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, in chief a lion passant gules.

10. Steward of Daleswenton. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent between three unicorns' heads sable.

11. Stewart of Craggy. Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a fess chequy azure and argent; 2 and 3, Ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent.

 Steward of Burley. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent between three wolves' heads gules.

13. Steward of Avendale. Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, label gules.

14. Steward of Buckill. Or, a fesse chequy surmounted with a bend engrailed gules, charged with three buckles argent.

15. Talmache. Argent, fretty sable.

16. Steward of Gavles. Or, a fess chequy surmounted with a bend engrailed gules.

Banquho Dn's et Baro Loquhabre in Scotie tempore Duncani Scotor' Regis cuius posteritate Scotie regnu' vatirmabat [sie] (? cuius posteritas utebatur), a quo Clarissima Stuartor' familia originem sumpsit occisus a Machaber rege Aº 1055.

ARMS.—Or, a fess chequy azure and argent.

Fleanchis a Scotia patria extorris in Cambriam exull Machaber Scotor' regis tyranidem eue sarus fagit [sic] et ex Cambror' principis filia inuito et inscico (? inscio) p'uelle patre Walt'um filiu' procreauit hunc

patri puelle inmsus eius iussa trucidatu'.

Walterus a Malcolm rege donatu' officio p'cutario quem regni Senescallatu' vocant et vulgaori nomine Styward Qua' tum sibi quam suis posteris in cognomen cessit 1068.

Alanus Steward filius unicus Walteri primi Senescalli Scotie militauit in terra Sancta cum Godefrido Boloniensi Aº 1099.

Alexander Stuart Senescallus Scotie fil. Alani per celebris cænobii pasleti ubi ab initio Benedictum instituti viri religios' inhabitarint.

Gualterus Stuart Seneschallus Scotie d'cus de Dondanald filius Alexandri in pugna ad Largium comissa Alexando tertio Scotor' rege duce Clarus fuit.

Johannes Stuart primogenitus Walt' occubuit apud Massour dum illic simull cum Gualtopatre et Patricio Marchie Comitesub Lodouico Francor' Rege debellaret in fideles. Alexander Stuart secundo genitus Gualt. Senescalli Scotie pate Liberor' subsequentium.

Robertus Stuart iunior filius Gualteri a patrie donatur agro de Tourbouton et uxorem habuit heredem Roberti Crux de Cruxton a quo Barones de Dernle et tandem etiam Comites a Lennex procreati sunt.

ARMS.—Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, within a bordure gules.

В

Jacobus Styward adhuc puer morte preceptus est. Johannes Styward hocnomine secund' duxit in vxorem heredem de Bouthill et cæsus fuit ad variu' Sacellu'. Andreas Stuard iunior—filius capit in vxorem filiam Jacobi Bethe et a Johanne Francor' Rege militario ringulo condecoratus est.

Johannes — Stuart de Dernle.

Gualterus Styward tertius eius apellationis patri successit in prædic' de Bonhill Renefrai, Rothesa, Betha Coill et Stuardor' et duxit in vxorem Marioram filiam et heredem Roberti Brusei Scotor' regis Sororem Dauidi Regis.

Alexander Styward, unicus filius Andree quem Carolus rex Francor' aurato milite symbolo donauit vna cum hoc honore ex armoru' incremento vt tam ipse q'm sui posteri in maiori clipeo Gentilicio aure super borram Scecutam innorem Clypeum argenteum cum Leone rapaci rubreo baculo aure nodoso opressu' amoris regie monumentu' p'petuum deferret sicut ex charta regia concessaria hic verbatim expresse apparet.

ARMS.—Or, a fess chequy azure and argent, on an escutcheon of the third a lion rampant gules, debruised by a baston raguly or.

Robertus Styward de Dernle
vnus obsidu'
in Anglia pro
Rege Dauid
Brus tpe. E. 3
1357.

(?) Royal Coronet.

Elizabetha filia Adæ more equitis aurati uxor—Robertus Styward—Eufemia filia Joh'is Craggy adultera Rob'to Regi in vita Scotor' rex ex huc comitis Rossmariti sui Liberos subsequentes procreauit dict. Le Hunter. secunda.

4. David Styward comes Strathernia. Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Or, a fess chequy azure and argent; 2, Or, two chevrons gules.

5. Gualterus Stywart Comes Atholiæ. Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Paly of six, or and sable; 2, a fess chequy.

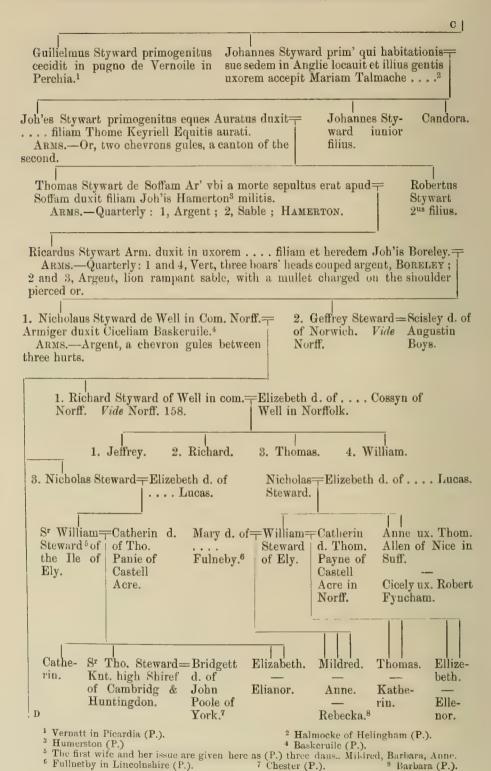
(?) Royal Coronet. Robertus Styward primus filius adulterio genitus Scotor' rex Aº 1390 qui ante susceptum regnum Joh'es dicebat' cuius filius Jacobus prim' rex scdm' Jacobum tulit atq. et Jacob' tertius ex quo Jacob' quart' est profectus huius filius Jacobus quint', Mariam vnicam filiam modo superstitem reliquit que Henrico Baroni A Darle primogenito Mathei Comitis de Lennox matrimonio copulata alterum Jacobum filiu' hac tempestate adoloscens septem annos artum tulit qui Scotor' regnu' feliciter obtinet Aº 1574 nunc atem rex quoq. Angliæ 1603.

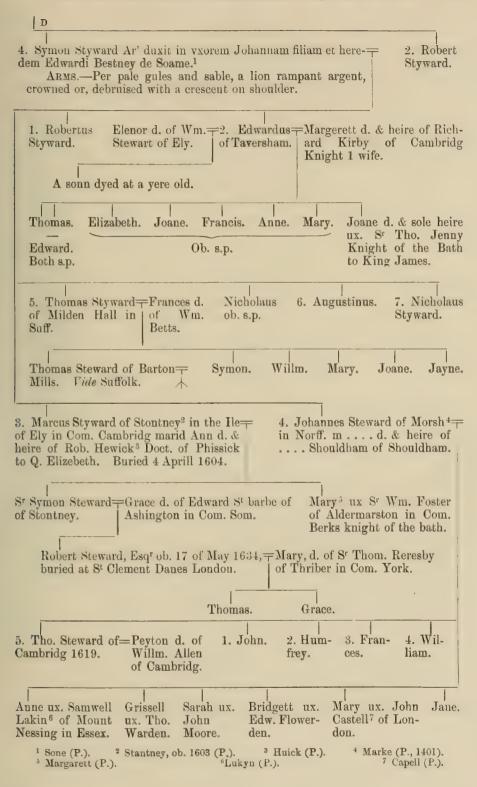
2. Robertus Styward comes Fyfensis Dux Albanie secund' filius.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory, counterflory gules. 2, Argent, a chevron gules; impaling (2), Gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure of the second charged with twelve roses of the first. 3, Gules, three legs in armour conjoined argent; impaling (2), Or, a saltire and chief gules. 4, as 1. Shield surcharged with an escutcheon or, fess chequy argent and azure.

3. Alexander Styward comes Bochaniæ 3 us filius.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a fess chequy azure and argent; 2 and 3, Azure, three covered cups or.





Gerbeis.

Genealogia Collegata p' Will'm Wyrley, Ruge Crose. Hac fuit est vides Ano 1606.

ARMS.—Sable, a chevron ermine between three hawks close argent. Crest.—A hawk's head or between two wings expanded ermine. Motto.—Sic fuit est et erit.

John Jerveis of Thorp Langton in Com. Lester Ano 37 E. 3. Randulfe Jerveis Ano 9 R. 2. Thomas Gerveis=Edith d. of Ano 10 H. 4. Randulfe Gerveis 23 H. 6.= Robert Gerveis 2 E. 4.= Edmund Gerveis of littell Bowdon in William. Com. Northampton 14 E. 4. Robert Gerveis 3 R. 3. William Jerveis 14 H. 7.= John Gerveis of Thorpe Langton 20 H. 8. William Jarvis of great Peat- Margerett, d. of Thomas Goodman of Lufenham ling¹ in Com. Lester. in Com. Rutland. p. bend A. and erm. an egle volant Sable. William Jarvis Catherin d. of William Warde of Shankton. b. a Cross paty or. Will'm Jarvis of Peatling in Com. Lester-Ann d. of Nicholas Purefey² of Drayton. and Cambridg. Will'm Jervis. George Jervis. Dorothey.

¹ Præcling (P.).

² Purefoy (P., 1401).

Arkenstall.

ARMS.—Ermine, a fesse sable between three martlets of the second. CREST.—On a mount vert a greyhound sejant ermine.

Thom. Arkenstall of Kingston-Joane d. of [Richd] Cox & sister of in Com. Cambridg. | Cox bishop of Ely.

Richard Arkenstall of Wilberton 1=Elizebeth d. of Wm. Radcliff of Manchester. ARMS.—A bend engrailed charged with a in the Ile of Ely. crescent. 1. Robert Ar-3. John. Thomazin ux. 4. Thomas Ar-=Anne d. of Rob. kinstall of Ely | Wrotts2 of Gur-Roger Cotton kenstall. 5. William. of Clavering³ ton in Suff. 1619. 2. Richard. in Essex. 4. Wrotts. 6. William. Francis & Robert Arken-2. Andrew. Elizebeth. stall 1619. 3. John. 5. Stephen.

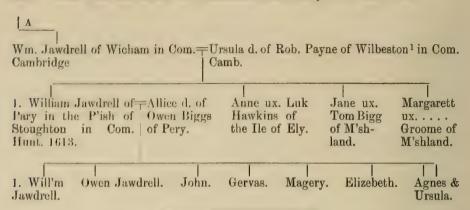
Jawdrell.

Arms.—Argent, three round buckles sable, tongues pendent. Crest.—An antelope's head argent, gorged with a belt and buckle.

These arms were confirmed to Rob. Jawdrell of Wytham in the Isle of Ely by Richard le⁴ Clarenceux king of Armes.

Tho. Jawdrell of Sutton in the Ile of Elye. Amy d. of = John Jawdrell of Sutton = Isabell d. of Walter Colleyn of Ditton in Com. Cambridge.d. of Smyth=Thomas=Mary d. of Rob. Peter Jawdrell=Julvan d. of Fenton or of Ripton of Wm. Jawd-Higham of Shed-2 sonn. Atkin of rell of ing Campes in in Com. Huntington. Sutton. Com. Cambridge. Ely. Tho. = Temperence Elizebeth d.=Robert=Dorothey d. Martha - John & Coheire of Jawdd. of Jawd-Jawd- | d. of Henery of Tho. Wm. Perry 5 of St Hugh Wood rell of Spring of rell. rell of Parkenham⁶ Buck of Sut-Ives in Com. of Leak in Wic-Com. Stafin Suff. 2 Sutton. ton. Huntington. ham. ford, 1 wiffe. wife. Peeter Jawd-Jane. Elize-Mary. Cassandra.7 William. Peeter. Robert. rell. beth.

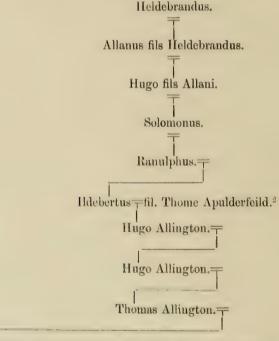
¹ Wilbraham (P., 1401). ² Rotts of Gunton (P.). ³ Chivering (P.). ⁴ Lee (1401). ⁵ Parry (P.). ⁶ Pagentine (P.); Pagentium (1401). ⁷ Constandria (P.).



Allington.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Sable, a bend engrailed argent between six billets of the second, Alington; 2, Gules, on a bend argent three leopards' heads sable, Buran; 3, Gules, three covered cups argent, Argentine; 4, Azure, five martlets, two, two, and one or, a canton ermine; 5, Azure, six martlets, three, two, and one or; 6, Sable, per fess and pale argent countercharged three griffins' heads erased of the first.

CREST.—A talbot passant proper.



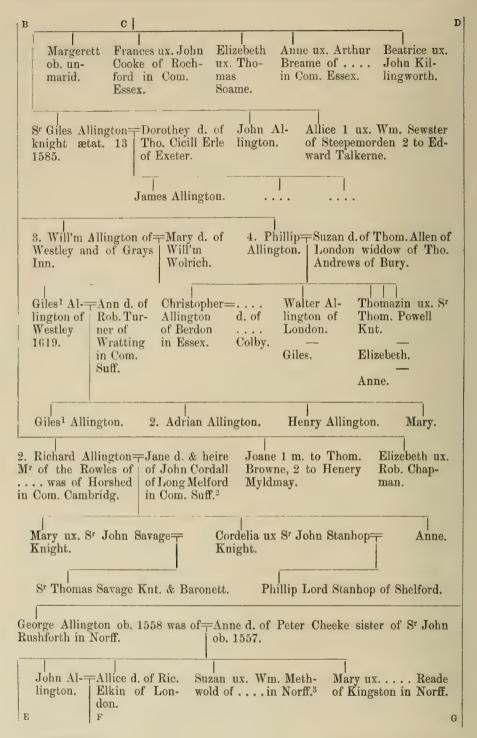
Willington of Bottesham in Com. Cambridg Dinoize d. of Wm. Mallett.

¹ Welberston (P.).

² Apulderford (P.).

³ Dionicia (1401).

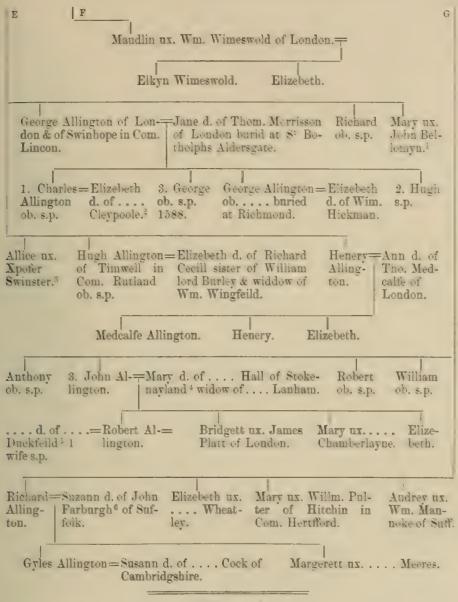
Willin, Allington FJoane d. & heire of Will'in Burge! & widdow of Barnes. Joane d. & Coheire of Robert Mary d. of Rich-John Allington m. Mary St John Argentyne sis-Allingard Brees of d. & heire of John Austy ter of Elizebeth. ton. Norff. & ob. s.p. Jane ux. Walter Lorton.2 Ann ux. Tho. Berners. Sr William Allington knight - Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr John Argentyne, knight. Will'm ob, s.p. Margerett ux. John John Allington - Mary d. of Lawrance Colvile. ob. E. 4. Cheney. Margerett ux. John Elizebeth ux. Heu. Edward Allington = . . . d. of Ric. Gillots.3 Newport. Pigott. Richard Gard- , Audre d. of Willm. Elizebeth d. 1-8° William = Elizebeth d. of Cotton. Shee after of Hen. Allington, Richard Sapner major of marid to Sr Gilbert Wentworth cotts 2 wife London. knight. Talbott kut. 1 wife. ob. s.p. Sr Giles Alling- Mary d. & heire Mary ux. Edward Greene of Essex George of Ric. Gardesonn of Sr John & hath issue ton knight. ob. s.p. Robert. ner. Allice sister & heire \(\frac{1}{2} \) Sr Giles Allington \(\text{Ursula d. of Rob.} \) Willm. Allington of Tho. Midleton knight m. to his | Drury of Hampstid of Westley ob. 3 wife . . . d. of Talcorne 5 sonn of John Midin Suff. 1 wife. s.p. leton & widdow of widdow of . . Argall. Robert Allington = Margarett d, of Will'm Coningsby of ux. John Spenser of ob, in vit. patris. | widdow of Tho. Pledger 6 ob. 1598. Althrop. Allice ux. Will'm Elezebeth Beatrice ux. Francis ux. John Ann ux. Sewster7 2 to Ed-Cooke of Rochux. Tho. John Kil-Arthur ward Talkerne.8 ford in Essex. Breame. Some of ingworth. Bradley. 1. Giles Allington Margerett d. of Sr John Spencer 2. James. 3, George. ob. 1573. knight renup. Edward Elrington. R 0 1) 1 Lockton (P.). 4 Elrington (P.). 1 Burghe (P.). 3 (Hillotts (P.). ⁷ Brewster (1401). " Talkhorne (P). 5 Talcoas (P.). 6 Pladget (P.).



¹ Egidius (P.).

² Sister to W^m Cordall, mil. (P.).

³ Nethwold (P., 1401).



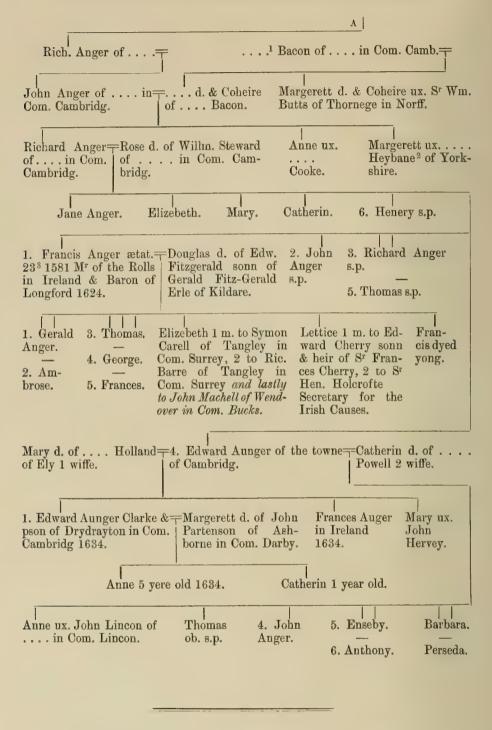
Anger.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, a griffin segre-int volant azure, Anger: 2, Guies, a boar passant or: 3 and 4 [blank].

Crest.—An escarbuncle or.

Richard Anger of in Com. Cambridge. — A

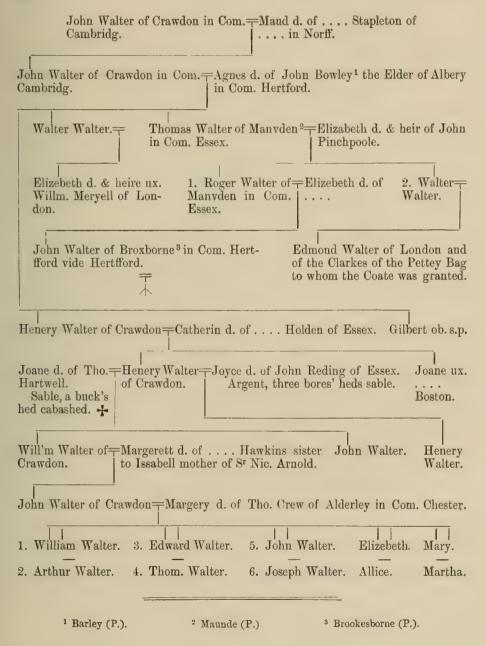
¹ Billomayn (P.). ² Slaynoll (P.). ³ Swinser (P.). ⁴ Steekingland (P. 1401). ⁵ Duckfeild of Harston (P.). ⁶ Taseburgh (P.). ⁷ Aunger (P.).



Malter.

Arms.—Argent, guttée de sang, two swords gules, over all a lion rampant sable. Crest.—A stork proper, dipping his beak into a whelk-shell erect or.

A pattent of this Armes & Crest to Edmond Walter of London p' Christopher Barker Esquire al's Carter Principall king of Armes dated the 15th of March 1545 the 37 H. 8.



Cotton.

- ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent, Cotton; 2, Argent, a fesse engrailed gules, in chief a rose gules, Flemyng; 3, Ermine, on a chief azure two mullets or, Hastings; 4, Gules, a chevron between three pears, Abbott.
- CREST.—A griffin's head erased argent.
- [Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Sable, a chevron argent between three griffins' heads of the last, Cotton; 2, Fleming; 3, Hastings; 4, Abbot; 5, Sharpe; 6, Stanton; 7, Fitzsimon; 8, Baghot.]
- ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a chevron sable between three griffins' heads of the last, Cotton; 2, Gules, a chevron between three pears or, Abbott; 3, Argent, three falcons' heads erased sable, two and one, within a bordure engrailed sable, Sharpe; 4, Sable, eight martlets, three, two, two, and one, argent, in the centre a cinquefoil of the last, Stanton; 5, Azure, two eagles displayed in pale or, a canton ermine, Fitzsimond; 6, Ermine, a bend gules charged with three eagles displayed or, Bagot.
- Arms.—Quarterly of sir: 1, Sable, a chevron argent, charged with a mullet sable between three griffins' heads crased, Cotton; 2, Argent, three falcons' heads erased, the first within a bordure engrailed sable, Sharpe; 3, Argent, a bend engrailed gules, Colpeper; 4, Argent, a chief gules, Worsley; 5, Gules, a fleur-de-lis or a canton ermine, Clarke; 6, Azure, three lozenges or, between nine crosses-crosslet of the last, Stopford.

CREST.—A falcon argent, crested, beaked, and legged gules, holding in dexter claw a

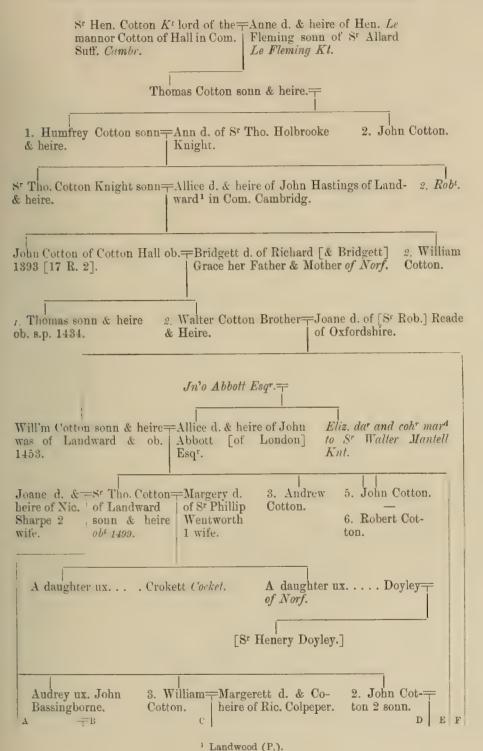
toad sable.

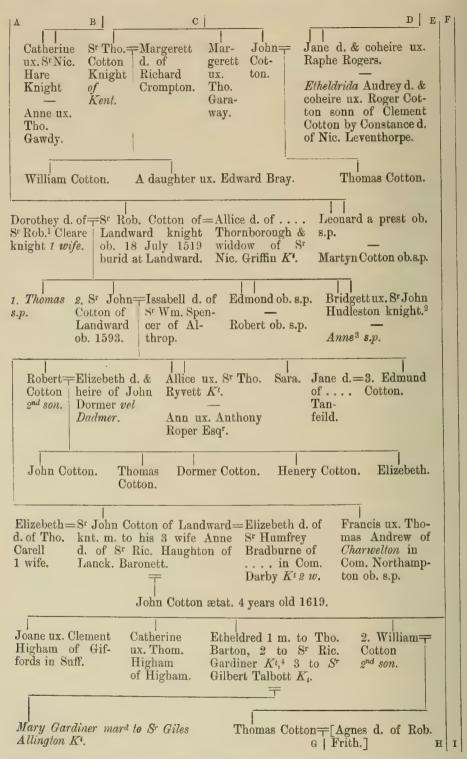
- [Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Cotton; 2, Fleming; 3, Hastings; 4, Abbot; 5, Sharpe; 6, Colpeper; 7, Worseley; 8, Clark; 9, Stopford.]
- Arms.—Quarterly: 1, A chevron, charged with a martlet between three griffins' heads erased, Cotton; 2, A chevron between three pears, Abbott; 3, Three falcons' heads erased within a bordure engrailed, Sharpe; 5, Azure, on a maunch or a mullet sable, Conyers.
- Arms.—Quarterly: 1, A chevron, charged with a crescent between three griffins' heads erased, Cotton; 2, A fess engrailed, in chief a rose, Fleming; 3, Ermine, in chief two mullets, Hastings; 4, Ermine, on a bend sable three talbots' heads erased argent, Doget.
- Arms.—Quarterly of thirteen: 1, A chevron, charged with a crescent between three griftins' heads erased, Cotton; 2, A fess engrailed, in chief a rose, Fleming; 3, Ermine, in chief two mullets, Hastings; 4, Ermine, on a bend three talbots' heads erased, Dogett; 5, A chevron, between three griffins' heads erased, in the middle chief point a crescent, Cotton; 6, A fess engrailed, in chief a rose, Fleming; 7, Ermine, in chief two mullets, Hastings; 8, A chevron between three pears, Abbott; 9, Three falcons' heads erased within a bordure engrailed, Sharpe; 10, Eight martlets, three, two, two, and, one, in the centre a cinquefoil, Stanton; 11, Azure, two eagles displayed or, canton ermine, Fitzsimon; 12, Ermine, on a bend three eagles displayed, Baghaut; 13, Argent, a fesse dancettée sable charged with three bezants or, in chief a mullet sable, Burge.

COTTON AND HIND OF MADINGLY IN CAMBRIDGSH.

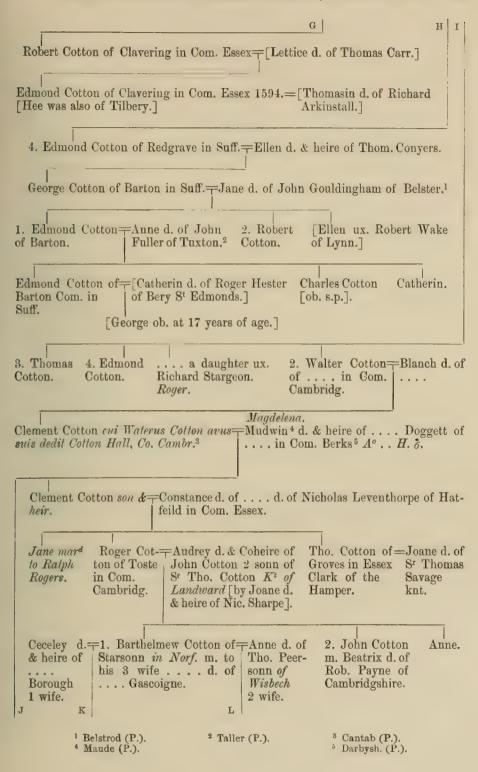
Arms.—1, Sable, a chevron argent between three griffins' heads erased, on a shield of pretence; Argent, a chevron gules between three goats' heads erased charged with as many lozenges, on a chief sable a lion passant-guardant (?).

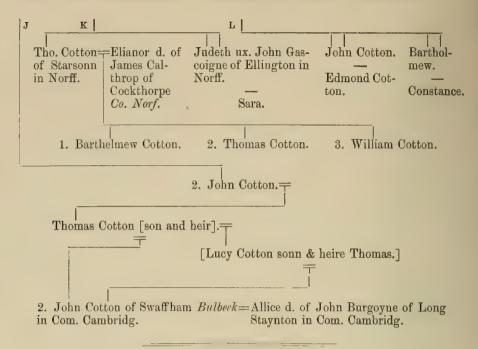
[This shield only roughly sketched in pencil.]





¹ Richard (P.). ² Tho⁴ Andrew co. Northton (P.). ³ A nunne s.p. (P.). ⁴ Mayor of London (P.).





Burgoyne.

ARMS.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Azure, a talbot passant argent, Burgoyne; 2, Sable, six cinquefoils argent, three, two, and one, Freysell; 3, Gules, three crescents argent, two and one; 4, Quarterly argent and sable, in the first quarter a crescent gules; 5, Argent, a lion rampant gules, Horne; 6, Sable, a chevron argent between three eagles displayed of the second; 7, Gules, in chief argent, three birdbolts argent, Bozun; 8, Argent, two bendlets engrailed sable, (?) Emson; 9, Gules, a chevron or between three water-buggets (?) of the last.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Azure, a talbot passant argent; 2, Sable, six cinquefoils argent, three, two, and one; 3, Gules, three crescents argent; 4, Quarterly, 1 and 4, Argent, a crescent gules; 2 and 3, Sable; 5, Argent, two bendlets engrailed sable; 6, Gules, three pears pendant or.

CREST.—A tiger sejant argent, attired tufted, and maned sable.

Barthelmew Burgoyne of Bokesworth 8 E. 3.

Barthelmew Burgoyne of Anne d. & heire of John Fresille Freville de Coxton. Bokesworth.

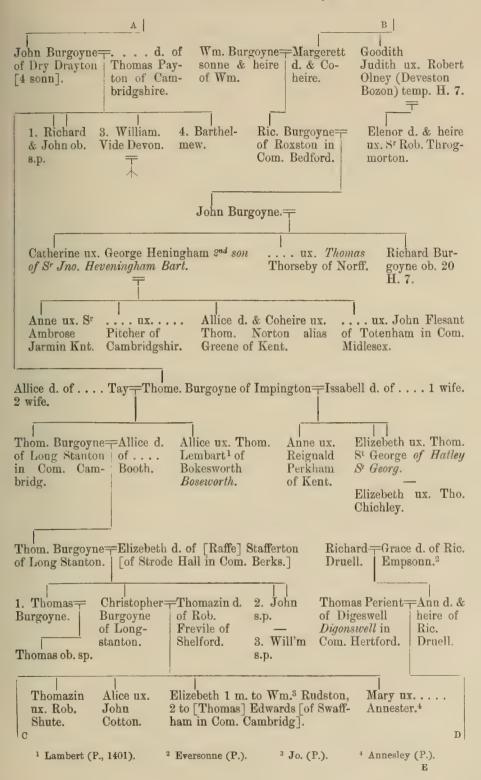
The mariage of Will'm Burgoyne & of Margerett his wiffe dau. & heire of Will'm Bozun is proved by the kings writt of livery & dower of the mannor of Roxston in Com. Bedfford the xth of February A° 3 E. 4.

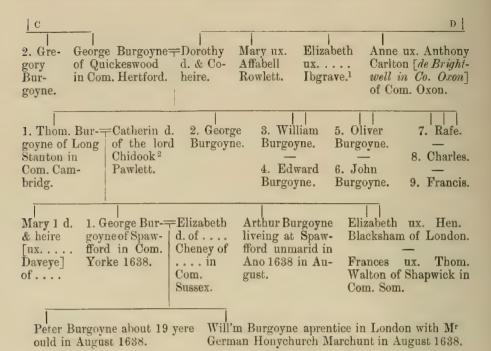
John Burgoyne 22 R. 2=....d. of Roger Harleston Wm. Bozun=Margerett.

A of Essex.

B

Bogesworth (P., 1401),

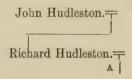




Hudleston.

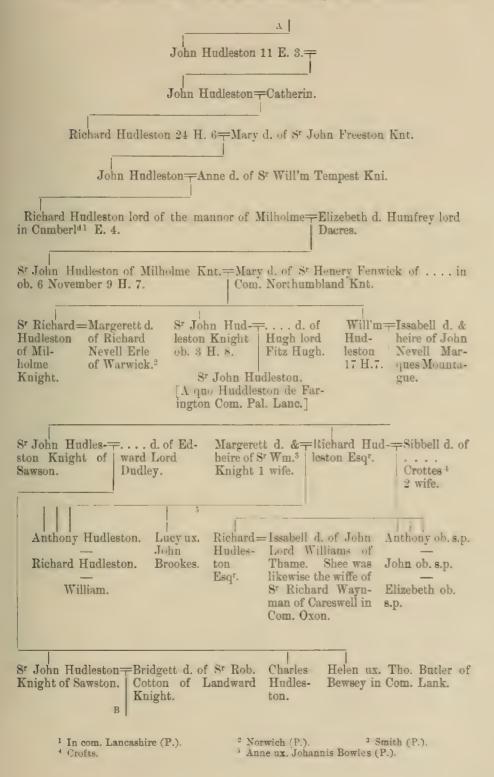
Arms.—Quarterly of fifteen: 1, Gules, a fret argent, Hudleston; 2, Argent, a bend sable between two mullets sable, Pyel; 3, Gules, a saltire argent, a label, Nevill; 4, Argent, three lozenges conjoined, in fesse gules, Montague; 5, Or, an eagle displayed vert, Monthumer; 6, Azure, a lion rampant guardant argent between ten fleurs-de-lis of the last, Holland; 7, Gules, three lions passant guardant or, within a bordure argent, Woodstock; 8, Or, two bars gules in chief three torteaux, a crescent, Wake; 9, Argent, a cross engrailed gules, Inglethorpe; 10, Azure, a fess or, charged with an annulet sable between three leopards' faces of the second, Delapole; 11, Argent, a canton gules bearing a rose of the rose of the first, Braditon; 12, Argent, a saltire engrailed gules, Tiptoft; 13, Argent, a fesse between two bars gemelles gules, Badlesmer; 14, Or, a lion rampant gules, Charleton; 15, Or, a lion's paw erased in bend gules, Powis.

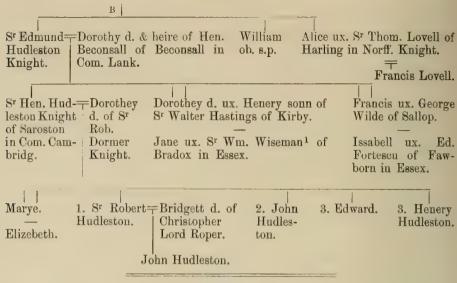
CREST.—Two arms, dexter and sinister, embowed, vested argent, holding in their hands a scalp proper, the inside sable.



¹ Ebgran (P.).

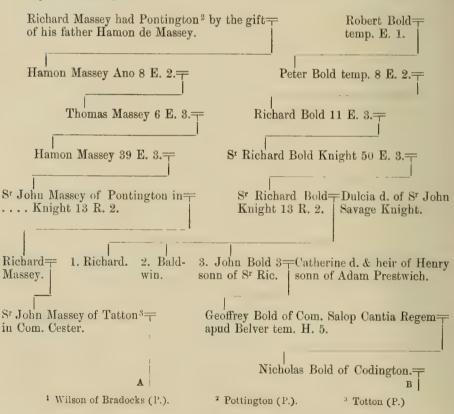
² Chidiocke (P.).

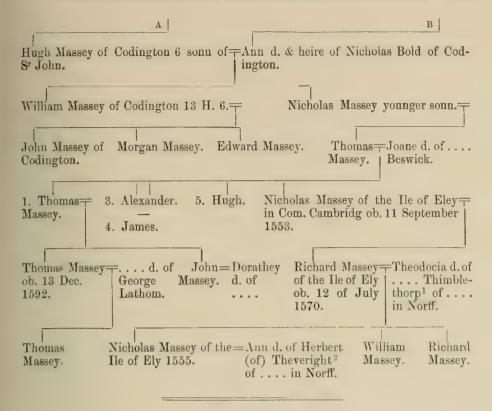




Massey.

Arms.—Quarterly, Gules and or, in the dexter chief and sinister base each three fleurs-de-lis argent, Massey; 2, Argent, a griffin segreant sable in dexter chief point a mullet, Bold.





Trowle.

Arms.—Azure, on a pile argent between two escallops of the second an escallop of the first.

```
John Trowle of Whipsted in Com. Suff.=
Edward Trowle of Catherin d. of . . . . Scott of
                                                    Margerett ux. . . . Scott of
Whipsted.
                    Depden in Suff.
                                                    Depden.
                                                                 Mary ux. Hugh
  Margerett ux. John
                       Anne ux. Tho.
                                       Elizebeth ux.
                                                       Rose ob.
  Gaunte of Hartost<sup>3</sup>
                       Hind of Whip-
                                       John Evered
                                                                 Patell of
                                                      g.p.
  in Suff.
                       sted.
                                       of Whepsted.
                                                                 Whepsted.
John Trowle of Linton=Mary d. of Rob. Wolward +
                                                     Edward a twin with Robert.
in Com. Cambridg
                        of Hildersham.
1619.
                          Sable, four bends argent.
                                                    Robert a twin with Edward.
```

¹ Themelthorp (P).

² W^m Herbert of Thenewic (P.).

³ Hartoft (P.).

This pedigree added to the' wanting in other parts in Vincent.

Cutt.

Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three plates, Cutt; 2, Argent, a chevron sable charged with three mascles or, between as many bugles of the second, Ruda; 3, Argent, on a bend cottised sable three mullets of the field, Andrews; 4, Or, a cross flory sable, Brocket; 5, Gules, a saltire argent charged with an estoile of the field; 6, Argent, a lion rampant azure; 7, Gules, three escutcheons argent; 8, Gules, three bars gemelles argent, Bensted; 9, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three ducal coronets or, Litton (?).

CREST.—A greyhound's head erased argent, collared gules, ringed or.

Arms.—Quarterly of seven: 1, On a bend engrailed three plates, Cutt; 2, A chevron between three bugles, Ruda; 3, On a bend cottised three mullets, Andrews; 4, Argent, a chevron sable between three horseshoes of the second, Marshall; 5, Paly of six argent and vert, Langley; 6, Sable, three bars argent in chief as many cinquefoils of the second, Walden;* 7, Per pale vert and sable, a cross patée argent, Fox.

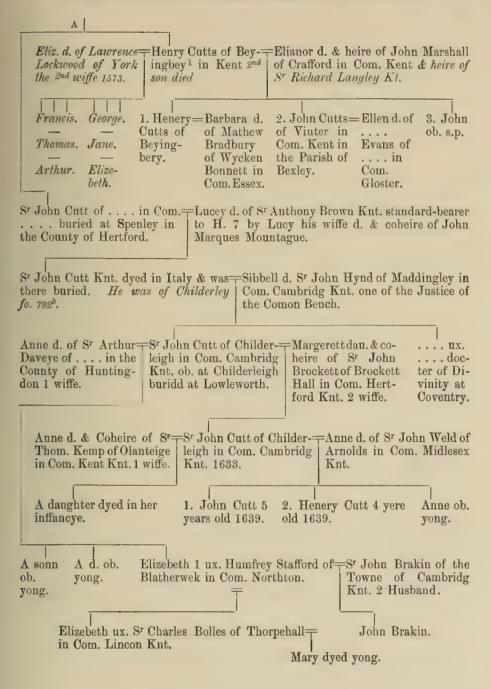
* This Coate of Walden should be butt 2 bars & 3 Cinqueffoyles in Cheeffe argent.

ARMS.—Quarterly of twenty-two: 1, Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three plates, Cutt; 2, Argent, a chevron between three bugles sable, Ruda; 3, Argent, on a bend cottised sable three mullets of the field, Andrews; 4, Or, a cross flory sable, BROCKETT; 5, Or, on a pile azure a griffin segreant of the first, THORPE; 6, Gules, a fesse humettée between two lions passant or, HARWOOD; 7, Argent, a cross compony or and azure, Sampson; 8, Gules, a saltire argent charged with an estoile, RABY; 9, Or, a fret gules on a canton per pale ermine, a ship with sails furled, NEVILLE; 10, Gules, a lion rampant or, billetée sable, Bulmer; 11, Gules, an orle between eight crosses-crosslet or, Bertram; 12, Or, a chief indented azure, Middleham; 13, A fess azure, paly of six in chief or and gules, Fauconbridge; 14, Argent, a line rampant azure, Brewse; 15, Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant-quardant or, LANKASTER; 16, Or, a fesse azure over a saltire gules, Ashe; 17, Gules, three escutcheons argent, Fitzsimon; 18, Gules, three bars gemelles argent, BENSTED; 19, Ermine, on a chief indented three ducal crowns or, Litton; 20, Argent, three boars' heads erect and erased sable, Booth; 21, On a fesse between six acorns three oak-leaves; 22, Ermine, on a cross gules five escallops or, WEYLAND.

These quarterings weare allowed to S^r John Cutts of Childerleigh in Com. Cambridg Knt. by S^r Richard S^t George Clarenceux A^o 1633.

Sr John Cutt of = Elizebeth sister & Coheire of John De Ruda, in Com. Knt. | d. of Sr John De Ruda Knt.

.... d. &=Sr John Cutt Knt. under Trea-=Agnes 2 wiff d. of Will'm Hatter by surer of England to H. 7 Allice d. of Hugh Candish widdow of Andone of his Privye Counsell died at Hovham in Com. Essex 1 wiffe. & was buried at Thaxsted.



¹ Beningbery (P., 1401).

Gervis.

ARMS.—Sable, a chevron engrailed between three Cornish choughs argent.

Thornton.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron sable between three hawthorn trees vert.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a dragon's head between two dragons' wings argent.

Thom. Thornton of Some in Com. Cambridge. Oliver Thornton of Soame Pernell d. & Coheire of Bugg³ of Cambridgshire. 3. Oliver __. . . . of Smith 2. John Thorn-Anne d. of Margerett ux. Rob. Drury Thornton of Essex widow of ton of Soame. Smyth. of Halsted. of Brampton. Roger Thornton. 1. William Thornton of Windham=Elizebeth d. & Coheire of Edmund Coshine of in Com. Norff. Hingham in Norff. Robert Thornton of Downham in Com. = Anne d. of Frances a daughter.4 Norff. Smith. Anne maried to John Elizebeth maried to Philip Mary maried to John Heynes Thornton of Newen-Cage of Hormedbury in Old Holt neare Colchester in ham in Northton. Com. Hertford. Essex.

Audley (P.).
 Of Norfolk ob. 1575 (P.).
 Frances ux. Michaelis Dalton Esq. (P.).

³ Buggs (P.).

Chichley.

Arms.—1, Or, a chevron between three cinquefoils gules, Chichley; 2, Gules, a fesse ermine between six mascles or, Clopton.

CREST.—A tiger passant, holding in his mouth a man's leg, couped at the thigh, the foot downwards.

Thomas Chichley of Higham Ferrers in—Agnes d. of Will'm

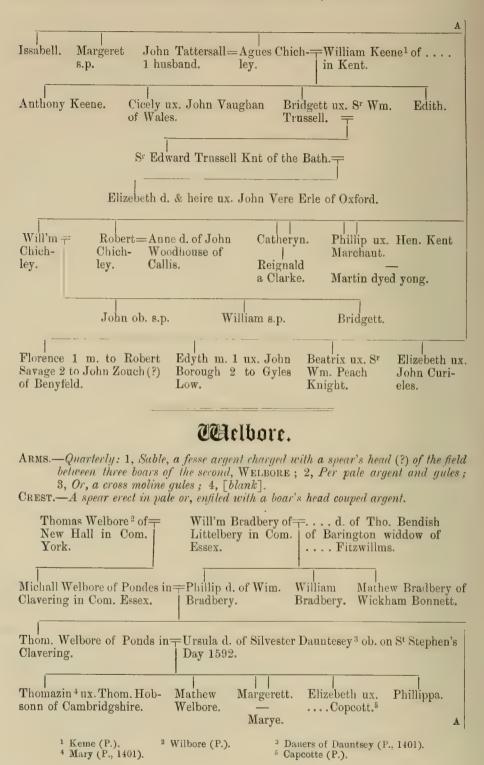
Pinchon.1 Com. Northampton. William Chich-Beatrix d. of Wm. Sr Robert= Hen. Chichley Archbishop of Canterbury & heire lev Alderman & Barrett. Chichley founder of All Solles Shereef of Lon-Erm. on a fess g. Knight of 3 lyons Ramp. Arg. twice Maior Apul-Colledg in Oxford. don. vel or. of London. derfeild. Florence ux. Sr Nicholas Peche 3 to John=John Burton Issabell d. & heire 2 husband. ux. Allen Chich. Darrell of Kent. Emly ux. Sr Thom. Kemp Knight. Margerett ux. John Judd. John Chichley of Wympell 2 Margery d. of Thomas Will'm Chichley Archdeacon of Canterbury. in Com. Cambridg. Knowles. Tho-Henery Chich- Allice d. & heire Christiane natus 1413 ux. John ob. lev³ of Wymof Rob. Clopton Tho. Harvye of Thirley 4 mas. in his pelle. major of London. in Com. Bedford. childhood. Henery sonn=...d. of Margerett ux. Tho. Thom. Chich-Frances d. ofBur-Pygott of Com. ley of Wymple. John Dockwra & heire ob. Cambridg. of Bradkirke. s.p. goyne. Elizebeth ux. Ed-Frances ux. Thomas Clement Chich- Mary d. of John Dycons of Marston ley of Wymple Hynd Knight ward Wood of in Com. bedford. in Com. Cam-Justice of the Fulborne in Com. Comon Pleas. Cambridg. bridg. Thom. Chichley of Wymple. Ursula ux. Robert ... ux. Thomas Snagg. Pagenham.

⁴ Thorley (P., 1401).

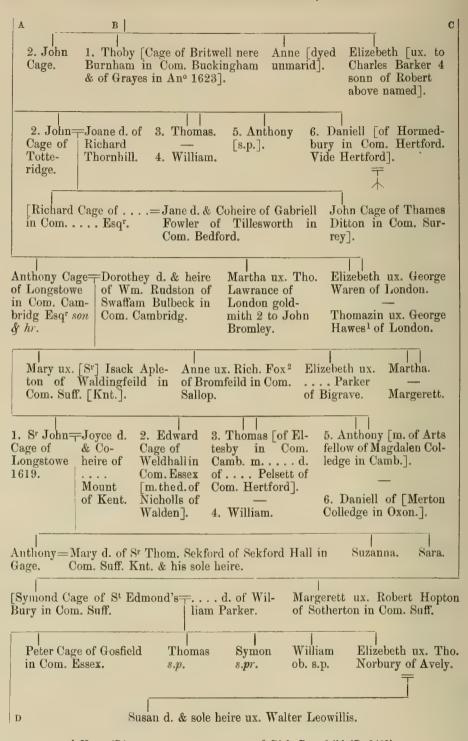
Pinchion (P., 1401).

² Wimpull (P.).

³ In the Phillips copy there is another generation, William Chichley married Alice, daughter of Bruges, with this note:—In Foxton Church, upon a brass plate, "Here lyeth ye Body of John Fuller, who departed in April 1588, who married Dorothy, Dr of Tho, Chichley of Wimple, Esq., by Margaret his 2^d wife, Dr of Hussey of Linconshire, the web Thomas Chichley was son of Wm Chichley & Alice his wife, Dr of Bruges, grandfather to ye sd Ld Chandos, the web William was ye son of Henry, ye son of John, ye son of Wm, Brother to Hen, Chichley, ABP, of Canterbury, & Rob, Chichley, twice Mayor of London, ye sons of Tho, Chichley of Higham Ferrers."

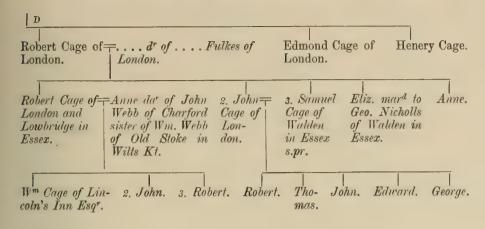


A Phillip Welbore of in Anne d. of Wm. Walter of Much Munden Samwell Com. Cambridg. in Com. Hertford. Welbore. William=Sara d. of Clement ux. John Wel-Anne ux. Charles Fran-Samwell Fitz bore of Welbore Troage of Cam- Sherman of Litcis. Foxton of Cambridg. tleington. of Bomsted in 1619. bridg. Essex. Cage. Arms.—1, Cage; 2, Dale; 3, Rudston; 4, Hangston; 5, Mount. ARMS, WITH ESCUTCHEON.—1, Per pale gules and azure, a saltire or, CAGE; 2, Gules, a swan argent, beaked, legged, and charged with an annulet sable, DALE; 3, Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable, Rudston; 4, Argent, two eagles' legs or, erased in saltire sable, holding in each claw a crescent of the field; on an Escutcheon of pretence, Or, on a mount vert a lion rampant, maned gules, crowned azure, Mount. CREST.—A stag passant ermine, attired and hoofed or. Thomas Haseldyn of Joane sister & Coheire Thom. & daughter of Steple Morden in | Sr John Borough of Borough Greene in Com. Com. Cambridg. Cantabridg Knight. Fleur-de-lys. Thom. Mynot some Daughter of Secretarius Abbatis de Walden cui Abbas time Secretary to the Haseldvne of multa latifundia in Comitatu Essex donavit. Abbott of Walden. Steple Morden. Richard Mynot Steward to-Joane widdow of Cross-crosslet fitchée. Senescallus abbatis de Walden. the Abbott of Walden. . . . Thorne. Richard Dale of Walden-Agnes d. of Ric. Mynott. Cage of Waltham¹ in the Willowes in Com. Suff. Richard Cage of Pakenham in Com. Suff. Elizebeth d. & heire—Anthony Cage of London Salter—Anne d. of Haynes of Richard Dale of ob. 24 June 1583 hee m. to his & his heire shee after marid to Sr John Hart 2 wife Catherin d. of Waldon 1 wife. Alderman of London. 8. Nicholas Cage Anne d. of Thoby Wood of the Robert Barker printer to Minores nere Aldgate London. King James 2 husband. ob. 1607. A ¹ Walsham (1401). ² Tobye (P.).



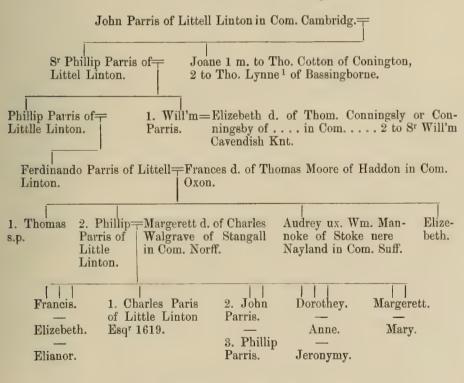
¹ Howe (P.).

² Rich. Bromfeild (P., 1401).



Parris.

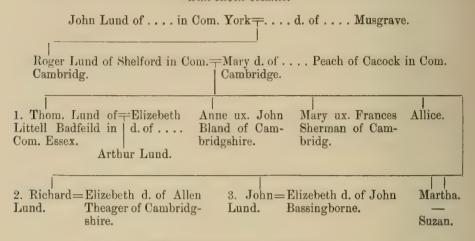
ARMS.—Gules, three unicorns' heads couped or.



¹ Lyme (1401).

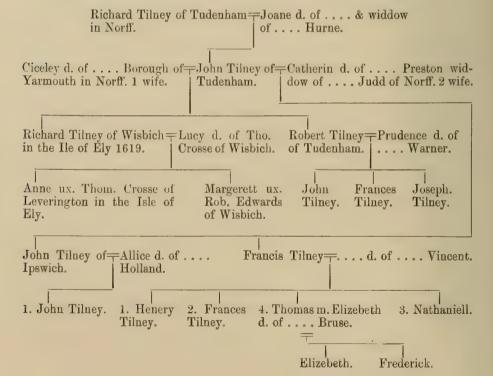
Lund.

Arms.—Gyronny of ten argent and azure, within a bordure engrailed sable charged with eleven besants.



Tilney.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased gules.



Mallory.

Arms.—Or, a lion rampant gules, Mallory; impaling Paly of six or and azure, a canton ermine, Sherley.

William Mallory of Papworth in Com. Cambridg Joane d. of

William Mallory of Elizebeth d. of Gregory of Barkeway in Com. Hertford. Papworth.

Sr Hen. Mallory of Papworth Knight=Judeth d. of Anthony Sherley of Preston in 1619.

Anthony Mallory.2

Henery Mallory.

Mary.

Judeth.

Elizebeth.

Holland.

Arms.—Azure, semée de lis, a lion rampant-guardant within a bordure all argent.

Rafe Holland of Boston Joane d. of Thom. Lynne or Tomlynne in Com. Lincon. | of Ely.

John Holland of Ely Margerett d. of Gee of Frecknam³ in Suff.

Robert Holland—Catherin d. of Andrew Arkenstall of Ely 1619. of Ely.

Rafe Holland of Frecknam in Com. Suff.

Mary d. & heire.

Day.

William Day of Wisbich in the Ile of Ely.

William Day of Wisbich of the Ile of Ely Mary d. of Lynne of Norwich.

William Day Emme d. of Tho. Dalton John Day of Wissonn & heire. of Hildersham in Com. bich in the Ile of Cambridg.

John Day of Wis-Beatrix d. of John bich in the Ile of Stanfeild of Wis-Ely.

William Day.

Berley (1401).
 Etat. 6 annor ao 1619 (P.).
 Freshnam, Frechnam (P., 1401).
 ARMS.—Parted per chevron or and azure, three mullets counterchanged. Not in 1534, but in 6770.
 Ermine, on a chief azure two leopards' faces or, 1401.

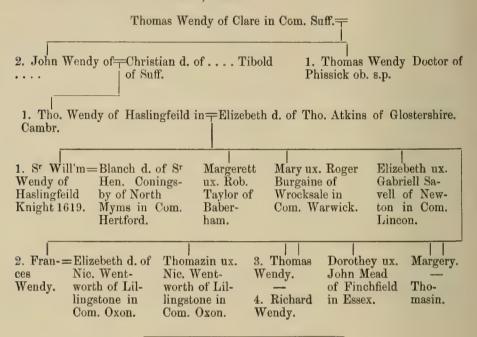
Wendy.

ARMS.—Azure, within a bordure engrailed or a chevron between three lions' heads erased or.

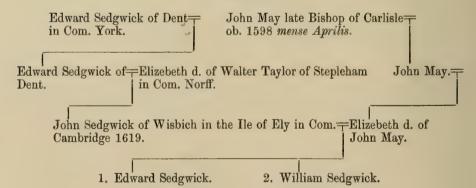
Crest.—A lion's head erased azure, collared or.

This Crest in the old Visitation in the Office & the Coate thus:—
Arms.—Or, within a bordure engrailed azure a chevron between three lions' heads erased.

CREST.—A lion's head erased azure, collared.



Sedgwick.



¹ This coat is in Harl, MSS 6770 and 1043.

Chamberlapne.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Or, fretty sable, on a chief of the last three bezants, Chamberlaine; 2, Argent, two bars gules, each charged with three bezants, (?) Martyn; 3, Or, three chevrons gules, each charged with as many fleurs-de-lis of the field, Fitz-Rafe; 4, Or, ten fleurs-de-lis, three, two, three, two, sable; 5, Azure, three lions rampant or, Fines; 6, Quarterly or and gules. Crest.—Out of a crown an ass's head erased.

Sr Roger Chamber- Margerett d. & heire of John Martyn by Anne his wife d. & heire of John Botteler.1 lavne Knight. Sr Rob. Chamber-Elizebeth d. & heire of Elizebeth ux. Wm. Joane ux. Wm. lavne Knight. John FitzRaffe. Canings.2 Burv. FitzRafe Chamberlayne m. Elizebeth d. of Constance 1 m. to Jane. Hen. Wentworth & dyed sanz yssue. Harper, 2 to Allexander Culpeper. Margerett. 1. Sr Edward Chamberlayne Jane d. of Starkey. 2. John Chamberlayne. Sr Rafe Chamberlayne Elizebeth d. of Sr Robert ffines Knight by Elianor d. of of Gedding Knight. Wm. Jenny, 2 to Wm. Bruse.

Dalton.

ARMS.—Azure, semée of crosses-crosslet, a lion rampant argent.

Tho. Dalton of Hildersham in Com. Cambridg—Elianor d. of Jellebrand.

George Dalton of Hildersham—Martha d. of Tho. Jermyn of Debden in Suff.

2. John Dalton. 1. Thomas Dalton. Sara. Anne.

Francis d. of Wm. Thorn—1. Michell³ Dalton of—Mary d. of Ed. Elrington of ton of Wurdham in Norff. West Wratting in Carlton Hallin Com. Cambridg as in folio Ante 25 1 wife.

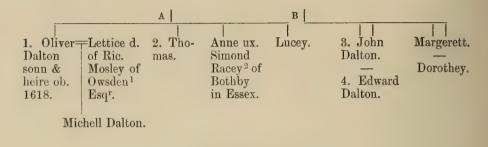
A | Com. Cambridg Esqr | by Margerett d. of Sr John Spencer of

1619.

¹ Buttler (P.).

² Vel Banings (1401).

³ Nicholas (P.).



Castell.

I have seene the pattorne of this grantedd to M^r Robert Hoddesdon and haue a copie of the Confermation in a book of Harttford There Folijo 153 my copie is from the origenall:—

1, Argent, a bend nebulée gules between two horseshoes of the field, nailed azure.
2, Gules, on the sinister chief quarter or two lions passant.

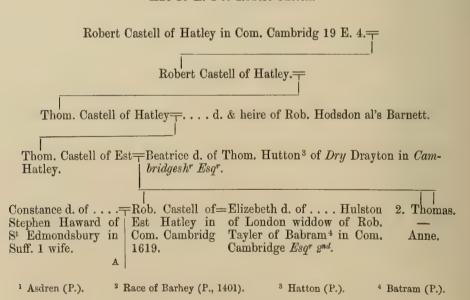
Thus I have seene it for Castell:—

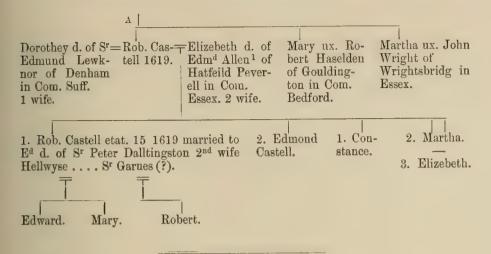
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, on a bend argent three triple-towered castles sable, Castell; 2, Gules, on a cross flory or, five annulets sable; 3, Argent, a bend wavy gules between two horseshoes azure; 4, Gules, on the sinister chief quarter argent two crowned lions passant sable.

Thus in the Visitation in the Office:-

ARMS.—Azure, on a bend argent three triple-towered castles sable, purfled or, CASTELL. CREST.—On an argent and azure mount a triple-towered castle sable, purfled or.

A pattent granted by John Moore al's Norrey King of Armes Ano 19 E. 4 to Robert Castell.





Procter.

John Procter of Wisbich in the Ile of Ely.

John Procter of Wisbich Ellen d. of Plummer.

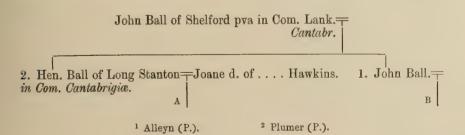
Thom. Procter of Wisbich Elizebeth d. of Wm. Chester of Chichley in Com. Buckingham.

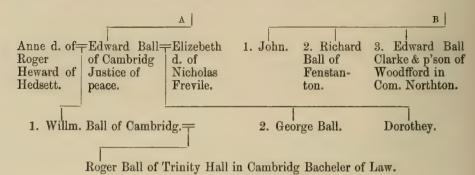
Ellen d. & heire.

Ball.

Arms.—Gules, a leg in pale, couped at the middle of the thigh and erased at the ancle argent, pierced through the calf with the coulter of a plough, crooked at the point argent.

Crest.—A turtle-dove azure, collared, beaked, and legged gules.

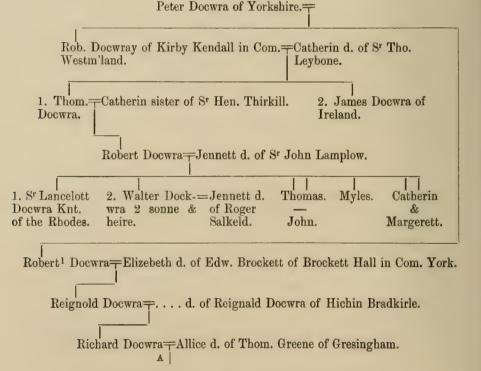




Dockwray or Docwra.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed argent charged with a crescent between three plates of the second, each charged with a palet gules.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant couped sable, between his paws a plate argent charged with a palet gules.



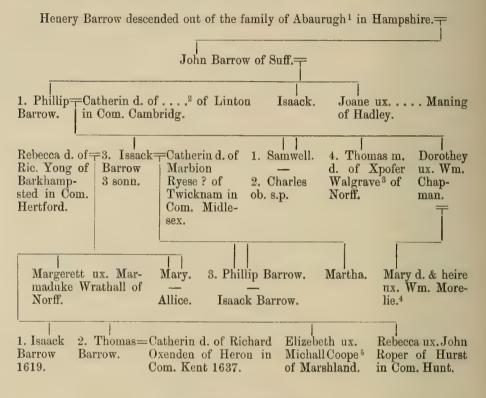
¹ Roger (P.).

A Thom. Docwra.1 James Docwra²—Catherin d. of John Haseldon of Murdon & Chesterford in Com. Cambridg. John Docwra=Ann d. of Tho. St George of St George Hatley in Com. Elizebeth. Cambr. Francis ux. Tho. Chich-Catherin Anne ux. 2. Humfrey Dowcra=Ann d. ley, 2 to Anthony Docux. Tho. of Fen Ditton in Darnall. 3 wra of Warwickshire. Potkin. Com. Cambridg. Thom. Docwra of Bassleborne in = Anne d. of Tho. Turpin of Bassingborne in Com. Cambridg. Com. Cambridg. Tho. Docwra=Mildred 5 d. of Hales of Kent. Jane d. & Coheire=1. Thomas Dock-Hellen d. of George Horssey 4. Edward wra of Puteridg of Diggeswell in Com. Hertof Sr Wm. Periam Docwra. in Com. Hert- ford Recever Generall for Lord Cheef Baron & widdow of Thom. ford, Vide Hert- the Dutche of Lanck, 2 wife, Pointz. ford. 2. Rafe Docwra of Suzan d. of John Francis ux. Peter Hellen ux. John Hawkins of Stamffulborne in Com. I Taverner. Jesper Docwra. Cambridg. ford in Com. Linc. Horssev. James Docwra Dorothey d. of Tho. Eve-Anne. 2. Tho. Docwra of Catherin d. ling of Long Ditton in Fulburne in co. of John of ffullborne Com. Surrey. Cambridg. Wisse of 1619. Hinton. Tho. Docwra. Edward Docwra. James Docwray.

Lord Prior of S^t Thomas (P.).
 Dartnall (P.).
 Bassingborn (P.).
 Milicent (P., 1401).
 They had S^r Perian Dockwra of Palridg in co. Hertf, and S^r Henry Dockwra a Baron in Ireland (P.).

Barrow.

Arms.—Sable, two swords in saltire argent, pommel hilted or, between four fleurs-delis of the last.



Slegg.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron gules charged with three fleurs-de-lis or between as many lions' heads erased sable.

Crest.—A demi-griffin segreant argent, wings endorsed or, holding a sceptre of the last.

```
Edward Slegg of Cambridg Sergeant—Allice d. of . . . . Cockerell at Armes of Suff.

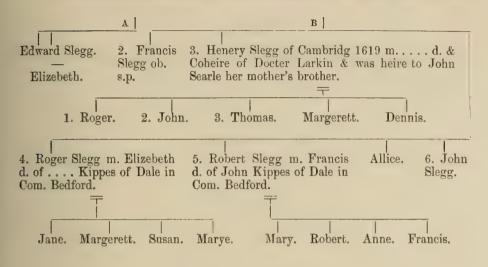
Joyce d. of Thom. Thorne 6—Roger Slegg of Cam-—Margerett d. of Hen. Searle of of Sallop 1 wife.

A | Dridgshire. | Cambridgshire.
```

¹ Aborough (P.). ⁴ Marche (P., 1401).

Netsore (P., 1401).
 Cooper (P., 1401).

Walroune (P.).
 Thorall (P., 1401).

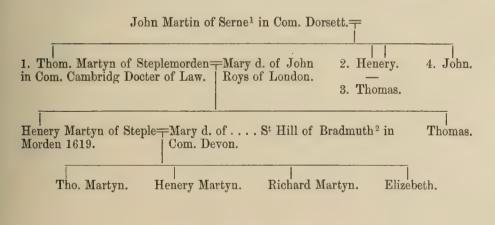


Martin.

A pattent granted in the 2 & 3 yere of the Reigne of King Phillip & Queene Mary 1557 by S^r Gilbert Detheck Knight al's Garter King of Armes vnder his owne seale & seale of his office vnto Thomas Martin the elder doctor of the Civill Law & one of the masters of the Chancery.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed gules.

Crest.—A griffin segreant per fesse ermine and or, wings of the last.



¹ Seron (P., 1401).

² Bradmuche (P., 1401).

Forton.

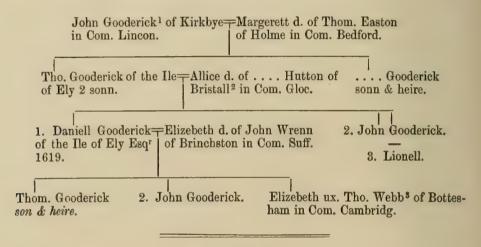
1 wiffe. of Cambridg. 2 wiffe.

1. Edward 2. Elias Fox-Foxton of ton of Greys Cambridg. Inn. Cooke of Chiesell Cambridg. Inn. Cooke of Chiesell Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg. Cambridg.

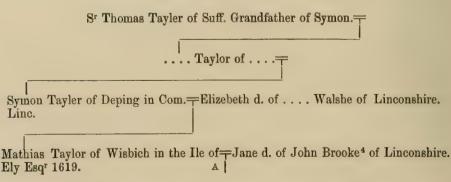
Gooderick.

Arms.—Argent, on a fess gules between two lions passant-guardant sable a fleur-delis between as many crescents or.

CREST.—A demi-lion rampant sable, collared or, supporting between paws a battleaxe gules, headed argent.



Tayler.



¹ Goodrick (P.). ² Bristoll (P.). ³ Welby (P.); Webbe (1401). ⁴ Brock (P.).

Marye ux. George Wray of Catherin ux. Rowland Elizebeth ux. John Cole Bradford of Lynne in Linconshire. of Gaynsborow in Com. Norff. Line. Arther Taylor sonn & Mary d. of Hen. Barnham of Lynn William. in Norff. Mary only d. & sole heire.

Buckworth.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, BUCKWORTH; 2, EVERARD; 3, COPLEDIK; 4, SKEGNES. ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, [blank]; 2, Gules, a fess nebulée between three estoiles argent, EVERARD; 3, Argent, a chevron between three crosses-crosslet fitchée gules, COPLEDICK; 4, Or, a bend between six estoiles azure, SKEGNES. CREST 1.—A man's head full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver open. CREST 2.—A demi-lion rampant, holding in paws a cross-crosslet fitchée.

Barthelmew Everard of Wisbich in the Ile of Ely.

Richard Buckworth of Wisbech=Grace d. & heire of Bartholmew Everard. in the Ile of Ely. Vide folio 123.

Richard Buckworth=Rose d. & Coheire of Skegnes 1 of Skegnes in Com. Linc. of Wisbich.

4. Theophilus. Grace ux. Tho. Myldred ux. 2. Thomas. 5. Anthony. Drury of John Noone² in Norff. of Norff. 3. Henery. 6. William.

1. Edward³ Buckworth of Wisbich=Emme d. of Tho. Oxborough of Linn in Norff.

4. Mildred 2. Thomas 1. Rose. 3. Mary 2. Emme. 5. Grace Everard Buck-Buckworth. Buckworth. Buck-Buckworth. worth. worth.

¹ Chegnes (P.).

² Moone (P.).

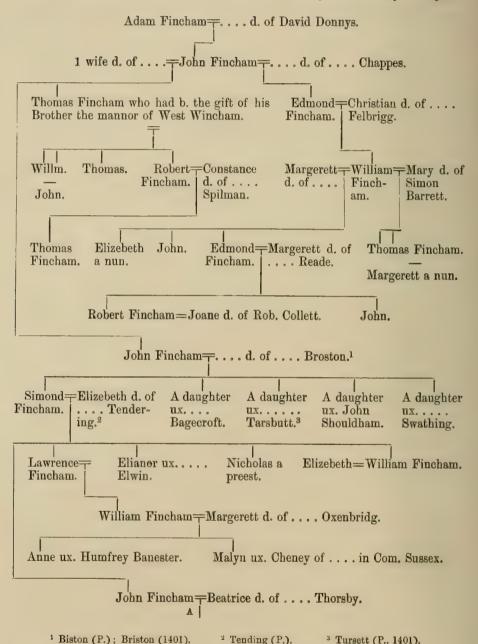
³ Everard (P., 1401).

Fincham.

Arms (sketched and smudged).—Upon a lozenge within a bordure engrailed four \dots ? Hotoste.

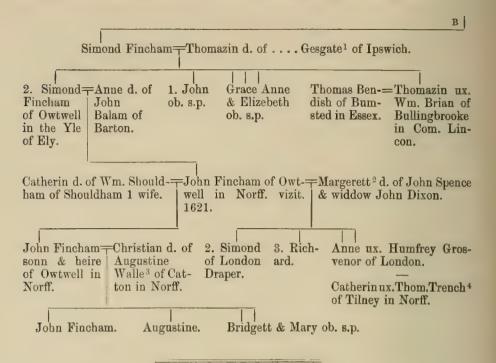
ARMS.—Argent, three bars sable a bend ermine, FINCHHAM.

CREST.—A hind's head erased or, in the mouth a mulberry-branch vert, fructed gules.



A
Henery=Elizebeth d. of Fincham. Stephen Fabian. Margerett d. of John Fincham=Jane d. of Stephen Fincham. John Tey feild. Margerett d. of John Fincham. John Tey Knt.
Thomas Fincham Martha d. of Willm. Yelverton. John Fincham of Fincham.
William Fincham 2 d. of Lovell. Elizebeth 3 ux. Sr Charles Cornwallis Knt.
John Fincham = d. of Lovell of Bechamwell.
Thomas Derham of d. & Coheire of Gilbert Haultost vel Hotost. Norff.
Simon Elizebeth d. of Fincham John Fincham Miller of Kent. of Owtewill. Derham & heire to her mother.
Thom. Fincham—Joane d. Joane ux. Allice ux. Elianor a Elizebeth a nun of Owtewill. ⁴ of Rob. Hol- John nun at at Semperingbech. ⁵ Jeynor. Chateris. ham.
2. Edward—Ciceley 1. Richard Thomazin ux. John Brian Anne ux. Tho. Fincham d. of ob. s.p. & of Bollingbrook in Com. Steward of Owte- Nic. Elizebeth Lincon. Ely. will. Steward. ob. s.p. —
Beatrix ux. Tho. Hutton Elianor ux. Archbishop of York Lea.
Nathaniel Robert Anne ux. Phillipa ux. Joane ux. Tho. Grace ux. & Thomas ob. s.p. William John Ing-Baynes of Eaton John Guibon. ham. in Com. Lanc. Crope.6
Edward Fincham of Owtewill in Mary d. & heire of Ric. Sterling of Denham the Yle of Ely Esq ^r 1619. In Essex & of Boton in Suff.
1. Thomas Fincham 2. Robert. 4. Raphe. Jane. Bridgett. atat. 19, 1619. 3. James. 5. Richard. Mary. Suzanna. B

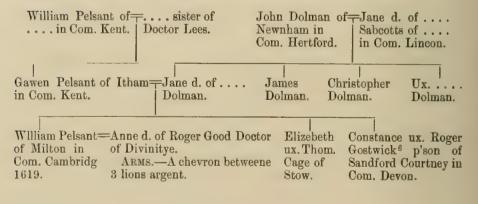
Of Rougham co. Norf., 2^{ly} to John Higham of Gifford (P., 1401).
 Audrey dau. to Sir Thomas L. of Harling K¹ relict of Cooke of Melton (P., 1401).
 Relict of Michaells of Norfolk (P.); Nichalles (1401).
 Outwell (P.).
 Holdwiche (P., 1401).
 Crosse (P., 1401).



Pelsant.

Overwritten Pelsant. The Arms belong to Pelsett, however.

Arms.—Gules, a bend raguly between two crosses-crosslet argent.



¹ ffelgate (P., 1401). ² Mary (P., 1401).

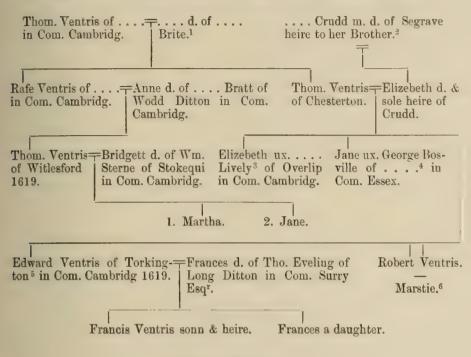
French (P., 1401).
Of Wellington in com. Bedford (P., 1401).

³ Whalle of Cotton (P., 1401).

⁵ Pelsett (P., 1401).

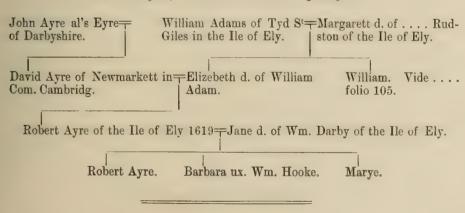
Ventris.

Arms.—Azure, a dolphin between two bendlets wavy, an annulet argent.



Apre.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron sable three quatrefoils or.

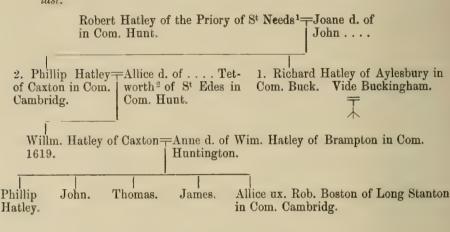


¹ Bright (P.).
² Mother (P., 1401).
³ Leueley of Ouerley (P., 1401).
⁶ Narsie (1401).

Hatley.

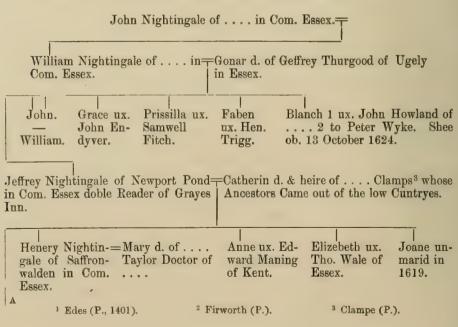
ARMS.—Azure, a sword in bend argent, hilt and pomel or (hilt to dexter chief point), between two mullets pierced of six points of the third, a crescent of the second.

CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head or, armed, maned sable, tufted gules, pierced through the neck with a broken spear argent, a crescent of the last.



Rightingale.

ARMS.—Per pale ermine and gules, a rose counterchanged barbed argent. CREST.—An ibex sejant coward argent, tufted and collared or.



Mary ux. Rob.
Cole of Willinghall.

Millicent d. of Sr Rob.—1. Thom. Nightin—Catherin d. of Sr Rob. Clarke one of the Barons of the Exchequer 1 wife.

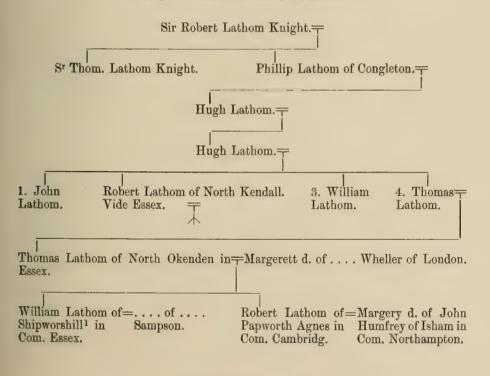
Millicent d. of Sr Rob.—1. Thom. Nightin—Catherin d. of Sr Rob. Chester of Cockinhatch in Com. Cambridg.

Com. Bedford.

1. Robert Nightingall sonne & 2. Thomas.
Frances a 3. Jeffrey. 4. Edward.
heire ætat. 12, 1619.

Lathom.

Arms.—Or, on a chief indented azure three plates within a bordure gobonated argent, and of the second, a crescent for difference.



¹ Shipworthhall (P., 1401).

Hagger.

Granted by Clarenceux Camden 1605.

ARMS.—Argent, on a bend sable three lions passant of the field. CREST.—On a mount vert, a talbot passant or, collared and lined gules.

John Hagger of in Com. Essex.

John Hagger of Bourne in Com. Cambridg.... d. of Bell.

John Hagger of Frauncis d. of Rob. Payton sister Sr John Payton of Islam²
Bourne. (Isalham).

Robert Hagger of Bourne—Anne d. of Wm. Benedick of London in foster lane.
1619.

Hannah ætat. 6, 1619. Rebecca ætat. 1, 1619.

Watsonn.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure, between three martlets sable, as many crescents or, a fleur-de-lis for difference.

Simond Watsonn of Conington in Com. Ca'bridg—Elizebeth d. of Bell.

Phillip Watsonn of Conington—Dorothey d. of Hen. Smyth of Conington.

Simond Watsonn of Connington—Elizebeth d. & heire of John Bond of Over.

1. Symon Phillip Watsonn. 1. Elizebeth. 2. Marye. 4. Sara.

Watsonn. Henery Watsonn. 3. Ciceley. 5. Dorothey.

¹ Dau. & heire to Fordham (P., 1401).

² Isam (P., 1401).

Creake.

A patent bearing date 24 December 1613 vnder the hand seale of Wm. Camden Claren. King of Armes unto Tho. Creake.

Arms.—Gules, a maunch within an orle of fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest.—In a crescent argent a bundle of five arrows or, headed and barbed argent, tied with a ribbon gules.

Thomas Creake¹ of Cartling in Allice d. of Richard Dearesley Com. Cambridg. of Cartling. Thomas Creake of Margerett d. of Thom. Ashwell. Margerett ux. John Norwich. Cartling. 1. Thom. Creake Jane d. of Edward Glanfeild 2. Ambrose Margerett ux. of Cartling 1619. of Suff. widdow of Thom. Creak. Thom. Lyl-Harvey (?) of Glensford. lev of Suff. Thomas Creak. 2. Thomas Creake of London docter of the Civell=Elizebeth d. of John Jennings Law Judge of the Court in Christechurch London. of London & his heire. 1. Thom. = . . . d. of Talbott 2. John Creake Thomas, John Anne ux. Creake of Doctor of the Civill law dyed beyond & Elizebeth

Stargill.

sea.

ARMS.—Ermine, a saltire engrailed gules.

Henery Scargill² descended of the Scargills in Yorkshire & dwelt at ffoulborne³ in Com. Cambridg.

Frances Scargill of Knockwell in Com.—Catherin d. of Turner of Cambridg.

Frances Scargill of—Elizebeth d. of Ric.

Knockwell in Com. | Godffrey of Croydon of Arts in Christ's to Cole of Lon-Cambridg 1619. | in Com. Cambridg. Colledg.

Frances Scargill sonn & heire halfe a yere old 1619.

London.

a widdow.

all s.p.

¹ Creke (P., 1401).

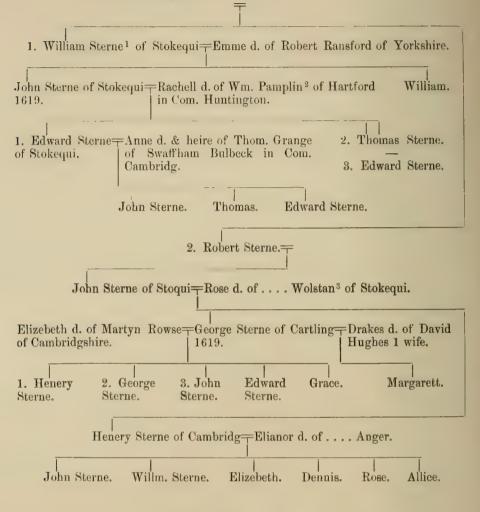
² Scargell.

³ Foulbourne.

Sterne.

ARMS.—Or, a chevron engrailed between three crosses flory sable.

Henery Sterne of Stokequi in Com. Cambridge descended of Sterne of Stapleford in the same Com.



Wm Sterne of Stowqueye yeoman, bur, in ye Middle Isle of ye ch. To William his son his Mansion House which descended from his Father Henry. To his son George his four mess, & gardyns in St Botolph with Algate, etc. Mess, in Coleman St London to his son William. To Margaret his daughter wife of Wm Tompson. John & William sons of William. To William & John sons of his brother Robert. To ye poore 6 barrels of herrynges one every year. His executors William and George his sons to bestow at his Burial daye 10 muttons 1 qf of wheate 1 qf of malte. Dated 3 Jan. 1554. (Phillips.)

2 Pawsliam (P., 1401).

Taber.

John Taber of Margereting nere—...d. of John Clovell Ingerston in Essex. of Margereting.

Nicholas Taber of Ramsdon—Anne d. of Thomas Olmsted Bilhouse. | of Waltham.

..... Taber doctor in Divinity.

Elizebeth d. of Wm. Gery of James Taber Mr of Art & Suzan d. of John Malt-Bushmeade Abbey nere St Regester of the University wood of Rougham nere Needs in Com. Bedford.

| Regester of the University | Wood of Rougham nere Bery in Suff.

1. John Taber sonn & heire.

2. Nicholas Taber.

Elizebeth Margerett.
Taber.

4. James Taber.

3. ? Gery 2 Taber.

Rebecka.3

5. William.

Carleton.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend sable three mascles of the field, a crescent for difference.

Crest.—An unicorn rampant sejant sable, horn twisted argent and sable; maned, and with tufts of hair on breast and back of the second gorged with a ducal crown, with line passing behind body, over and through fore-legs to ring on front of mount.

Thomas Carleton borne at Carleton in Comberland.

John Carleton of Garboldsham—Elizebeth d. of Rampley of Walsham in Norff.

Allice ux. Ro-Mary ux. Robert Anne ux. Prudence ux. Anne ux. Tho. bert Pelham. Tho. Ric. Brooke Hombston + a Bretts. Crosse. Doctor of Dibishop in Ire-Elinor ob. s.p. Margerett ux. viniti. land. Roger.

2. Richard Carleton of—Anne d. of Evan Linton in Com. Cam- | Fludd of bullinbridg 1619. | ham. 1. Christopher. 4. Thomas.

3. John Carleton.

1. Thom. Carleton. 3. George. Josephe.

1. Phillip Carleton
1 daughter.

Mary Carleton.

2. John Carleton.

Robert. He ob.

Henery — — 2. Dorothey Carleton.

4. Catherin.

Maltwade of Rowham n^r S^t Edmunds Bery (P., 1401).
 Rachell,

² George (1401).

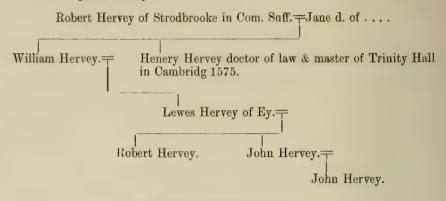
¹ Hampston (P., 1401).

Herbey or Harbey.

Arms.—Or, a chevron gules, in chief two leopards' faces of the last.

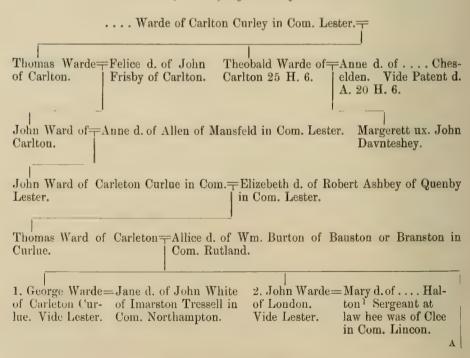
Crest 1 (false).—A demi-leopard holding between his paws an increscent ermine.

Crest 2 (true).—A demi-leopard argent, an increscent ermine on mount held by sinister paw, dexter paw on mount.



Warde.

ARMS.—Azure, a cross flory between four annulets or.



¹ Hilton (P.); Holton (1401).

A

3. Thom. Warde of Littell Abbing-Martha d. of Hugh Lancaster of Wetherffeld ton in Com. Cambridg 1619. in Com. Suff.

Thom. Warde 3 years old 1619.

Dorothey.

Larkpn—Ampe.

ARMS: LARKYN. - Ermine, three leopards' faces sable.

CREST.—A lark, wings endorsed proper, holding in beak a columbine, leaved or,

flowered azure.

Arms: Amye.—Or, on a chief embattled sable three mullets pierced of the field.

Crest.—Out of a diwal coronet or an eagle's head proper holding in his beak a sprig vert.

Thom. Lorkyn al's Joane d. William Amye of Issabell d. of Henery Great Abington in | Thurnow² of Babram Larkyn of Fryns- of Com. Cambridg. in Com. Cambridg. bury in Kent. Huxley. Thom. Larkin doctor of Phissick-Catherin d. of John Amye=Joane d. of Nic. John Hatcher & Reader of the Q. ma'ties lector of Great Smyth of Walof phissick in the Universt. of Doctor of Abbington. den in Com. Phissik. Essex. Cambridg. Marye. Allice. Elizebeth d. & Co=1. Nicholas John Catherin. Elianor. Larkin heire of Doctor Amye sonn One of these day's marr'd to Henry Larkin of Cam-& heire. ob. s.p. Sleag of Cambridge. See fo. 43b. bridg. Erasmus Amye of Lincolnes Inn or Grayes Inn. 4. Charles 6. John 7. Richard Mary d. of Jane 2. Christo-George Amye of Amye. pher Amye. Amye. Amye. Onion of Allington Hudston in 3. Jeremy 5. Thomas in Com. Cambridg. Com. Essex. Amye. Amye. Jane Amye. Joane Amye. Richard Amye. Marye Amye.

¹ Frimsbery (P., 1401).

² Thurneye (P.); Thurnern (1401).

Bevis.

ARMS.—Sable, a bend or charged with three fleurs-de-lis of the field between two nags' heads argent erased.

CREST .- A camel's head or, erased, bridled, lined, and gorged with a ducal coronet sable.

¹ William Pepis of Cottenham in Com. Cambridg—Allic d. of

John Pepis of Cotten-Elizebeth d. of Edmond Talbott of Cottenham & his heire. ham.

John Pepis of Elizebeth d. of Thom. Bendish of Bower hall in Richard Cracroste Cottenham. Bumsted.2 2 husband.

1. John Pepis=Elizebeth d. of of Cottenham Thom. Wickin Com. Camsted of Cambridg. bridgshire.

2. Richard 4. Samwell Pepis. Pepis.

Edith ux. John Williams of Cottenham.

Ellen ux. George Beech 3 of Colworth.

CAVSSe.4

3. Thomas

Pepis.

ARMS.—Per pale gules and sable, three chevrons ermine. CREST.—On a ducal crown a lion's head argent, pellettée sable.

William Wysse of Hinton=Agnes d. of . . . Wilcocks.

.... d. of Hutton of Francis Wisse of Hinton d. of Cromwell. Drayton. Allice d. of John Wyse Joane d. of Allice. Gilbert 5 Wisse sonn=Maryan Dreyof Hinton. Cooke of Willm. as the d. of ner of of Cheshire. Vissatation in the Francis. Foulborne. Office. Browne. Edward Wysse=Francis d. of Meade Mary ux. of Ebdem⁶ in Essex. Mary ux. Wm. Oneley Francis ux. Anne ux. Fran-Elizebeth ux. Edof in Com. Suff. Hugh White. ces Collins. ward Newman.

¹ Margaret Pepis wid. orders her Body to be buried next the grave of her husband. To the Abbot & Convent of Crossland xx*. To her daughter Alys Pepis Jun' 13* 4*, etc. Half her goods to her son William. The other half to John and William her sons executors. Dated

⁴ Jan. 1529. (Phillips.)
² Romsted in com. Ebor (P., 1401). 5 Son of William (P., 1401).

³ Beck (P., 1401). 6 Eldem (P., 1401).

⁴ Wise (P., 1401).

Catherin ux. Thom. Docwra Frances ux. Tho. Mary ux. Robert Killing-of Fulborne.

1. Dryver Wysse—Anne d. of Frances Brakin. 2. Thomas Wisse. 3. John Wisse. of Hinton 1619.

Francis Wisse. Hamon. Dryver. James. Allice.

Mebb.

Thom. Webb¹ of Botesham=Suzan d. of Edward Smyth of in Com. Cambridg. | Wilbraham in Com. Cambridg.

3. Thomas Webb of Botes-=Elizebeth d. of Daniell ham in Com. Cambridg. Gooderick of Ely Esqr.

1. Edward.

2. Edward.

Thorold.

Pag 170 all that marked q. pag. 171. No Coats.

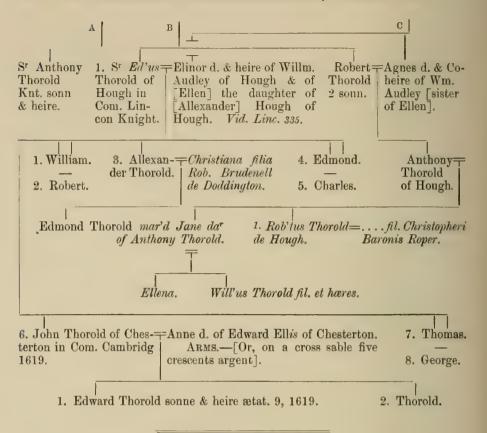
Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Thorold; 2, Hough; 3, Brerehaugh; 4, Burnell; 5, Hussey; 6, Neasfeld; 7, Hussey; 8, Say; 9, Denham; 10, Audley; 11, Haugh; 12, [blank].

Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Sable, three yoats salient argent, two and one, Thorold; 2, Barry of six argent and gules, on a canton azure a martlet; 3, Argent, a cross potent gules between four ogresses, Brerehaugh; 4, Argent, a bend crénellée between six ogresses sable; 5, Or, on a cross vert a mullet argent, Hussey; 6, Argent, a bend wavy cottise sable, Neasfeld; 7, Gules, three bars ermine, Hussey; 8, Per pale azure and gules, three chevrons argent, charged with as many couped and counterchanged, Say; 9, Gules, five lozenges in fesse argent, each charged with an escallop sable, Denham; 10, Quarterly, 1 and 4, Ermine, a chevron gules; 2 and 3, Gules, a fret or, all within a bordure compony argent and azure (?), Audley; 11, Argent, a chevron between ten crosses-crosslet gules, Haugh; 12, [blank].

CREST.—On a buck ermine, attired or, a crescent sable.

[Dorothey] d.=William Thorold=Margerett d. of Sr Rob. William = . . . filia of [Thomas] of Marston in Hussey of Lanwood Audley Hough de Com. Linc. Vide Knight by Anne d. & Leake 1 wife. Hough. deheire of Sr Thom. Saye [Vide Linplus Lincon. Hough. con.] Knight. A C

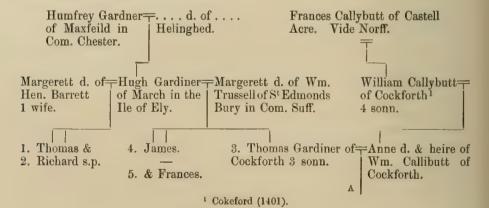
¹ Counsel at lawe (P., 1401).



Gardner.

Arms.—1, Per fesse argent and sable, a pale counterchanged between three griffins' heads erased of the second, a fleur-de-lys or, Gardner. 2, Azure, on a chevron between three crosses pattée a crescent.

Crest.—A griffin's head erased sable.



1. Humfrey Gardiner—Elizebeth d. of Rob. 2. Bark- Catherin ux. Thom. Cromof Histon in Com. Audley of St Ives in ley. well 2 sonn of Gregory Lord Cromwell.

1. William Gardiner—Elizebeth d. of Hen. sonn & heire. Lawrence of St Ives.

Humfrey Gardiner.

Humfrey.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, [blank]; 2, Chequy argent and gules, on a fess vert three escallops or, Rochester; 3 and 4, [blank].

Thomas Humfrey of Topesfeild in Com. Essex.

John Humfrey of Anne d. & Coheire of S' Rob. Rochester Knight Topesfeild. | Controwler of the Queen's house.

John Humfrey of Topesfeild in Com. Elizebeth d. of Wm. Stapleton of Essex.

John Humfrey of Borowgreene in Com. Mary d. of John Maning of Boking in Cambridg 1619.

John Humfrey sonn & heire.

Holte.

Arms.—Or, on a bend sable between six billets gules three fleurs-de-lys of the field.

Arthur Holte of Sawston in Com. Cambridg—Catherin d. of Hervey of descended of Holte of Lanckeshire. Stoke Clere in Com. Suff.

Joyce ux. Clement Haslop of Sawston in Com. Cambridg. Arthur Howlt of Sawston=Catherin d. of in Com. Cambridg 1619. Fysher of Pansford in Com. Cambridg.

Mary ux. John Reade of Sawston in Com. Cambridg.

Allice ux. John Gorrold of Stanway in Com. Essex.

Elizebeth ux. Wm. Hickman of Sawston.

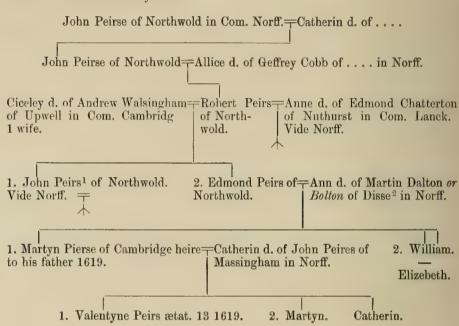
Peirse.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron ermine between three dragons' heads erased argent.

Crest.—On a mound vert a stork endorsed argent, beaked and legged sable, from the breast drops of blood gules falling.

The Armes confirmed & the crest given to John Peirse of Norwold in Com. Norff. by pattent dated the xxth of August 1560 in the 2 of Q. Elizebeth by Wm. Hervey Clarenceulx.

Motto.—En Dieu est ma fiance.



Norton.

Arms.—Quarterly of eleven: 1, Argent, on a bend between two lions rampant sable three escallops of the first, Norton; 2, Vair, argent and azure; 3, Argent, within a bordure engrailed sable a bend engrailed between two mullets pierced sable; 4, Argent, within a bordure sable charged with ten annulets or, a bird of the second (?); 5, Sable, a chevron ermine between three pheons argent; 6, Argent, on a bend sable three annulets of the field; 7, Sable, three unicorns statant argent; 8, Ermine, a cross engrailed gules; 9, Argent, two wings conjoined, pointing downwards, gules; 10, Gules, a saltire or between four leopards' faces; 11, Azure, two bars dancettée or.

CREST.—A greyhound's head couped, collared or.

Thom. Norton of Bristowe in Com. Som.

A

 $^{^1\,}$ He had Eliza, da, & h. ux. Charles Croftes of Bradwell in co. Suff. (P., 1401). $^2\,$ Dil (P., 1401).

Walter Norton of Bristowe. Thomas Norton of Bristow. Andrew Norton of Bristow in Com. Somersett. Richard Norton. Anthony Norton of Bristowe-Jane d. of Jasper FitzLucas of Saxham in Suff. Thom. Norton of Hinxston Margerett d. of Sr Wm. John. Elizebeth ux.... in Com. Cambridg & of St Lowe Knight of Hatley of in Hundon in Suff. in Com. Som. & his sole Com. Cambridg. heire. 1. William=Fayth d. of Marye ux. Sr 3. Eustace Nor-2. Richard Norton of Bridge & wid-Hundon in dow of Edward Edward Hinde ton Fawlkner to Norton. of Madingley in the king & prince Com. Suff. Bowldes. Com, Cambridg. 1619. 4. Christo-Allice d. of Anne one of Q. Anns weomen Catherin Elizebeth ux. Willm. ux. George Turner doctor of Lawrens King pher Norux. Hen. ton of Howsdon Phissick shee was executed Wedge at of Buderkes in about Sr Tho. Overley for Hinxston of Hinxs-Alders-Devon. 1619. ton. consenting to the poysenning gate in London. him. Jane ux.... 1. Edward Norton. 2. William Norton. Scriven. ARMS.—Argent, guttée de sang a lion rampant sable. CREST.—A buck passant proper. Thomas Scriven of Stragwell¹ in Com. Suff.=

Tho. Scriven of Stragwell in Com. Suff. _...d. of & widdow of Cray.

Thom. Scriven of Stapleford in=Margerett d. of Dearsley of Cartley Com. Cambridg 1619. in Com. Cambridg.

¹ Shegwell (P.).

Cracroft.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, CRAYCROFT; 2, WESTMELES; 3, STICKNEY; 4, RATHBY. ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Per bend vert and gules, on a bend dancettée argent three martlets sable, Craycroft; 2, Argent, a chevron between three trees (?) vert; 3, Ermines, three lozenges ermine; 4, Argent, a chevron debruised between three mullets pierced sable.

CREST.—A stork proper, crested gules, holding in dexter claw a battle-axe or, headed

argent.

Richard Cracroft of Craycroft & of Boston-Margerett sister of in Com. Lincon. Vide Lincon. Rob. Bougham.

Leonard Craycroft of Craycroft Esqr=Anne d. of Ric. Bole of Haugh. Henery.

Richard Craycroft of Elizebeth d. of Tho. Bendish of John Pepes of Cottonham Craverofte & of Bower¹ Hall in the p'ish of Bom- in Com. Cambridg 1 hus-Cambridgshire. sted in Com. Essex.

Brakin.

This in the old Vissitation.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, five martlets sable, one, three, one, Brakin; 2, Ermine, a chief sable; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—A hawk's head erased argent, ducally gorged or.

ARMS.—1, Gules, a fess argent and azure between three lozenges or, each charged with a martlet sable, BRAKIN. 2, Ermine, a chief sable.

John Brakin. John Taverner of Spalding in Holland. Thomas Brakin of Cam-Lucy d. of John Taverner. Willm. Taverner ob. s.p. bridg.

Elizebeth d. of Thom. Wrenn of Haden-=Richard Brakin of=Allice d. of ham in the Ile of Ely in Com. Cambridg Chesterton in the Hutton 4 wife. 1 wife. Com. Cambridg.

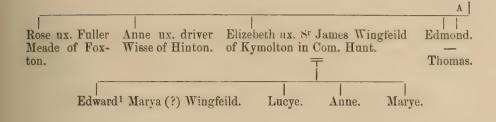
Francis Brakin Recorder of the towne of Barbara d. of Thom. Thomas Brakin Cambridg & Justice of Peace in the said | Gooderick Esqr. sonn & heire. Countie Annor' 1619.

1. John Brakin=Elizebeth d. of Sr John Cutts of Childerley sonn & heire Knight by the sister of Sr Hen. Darcye of 1619. Huntingdonshire.

Mary ux. Ric. Pernam.

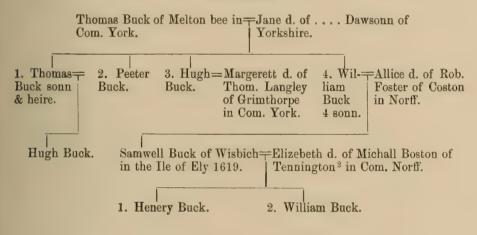
John Brakin 12 yeres old 1619.

1 Beuer (P.),



Buck.

Arms.—Gules, a fess checky or and azure between six crosses-crosslet argent placed saltirewise.



Meade.

Under the hand of St George Richmond.

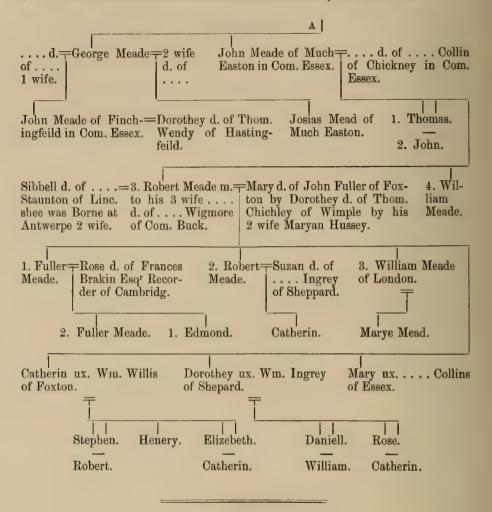
Arms.—1, Gules, a chevron ermine between three trefoils slipped argent, Meade.
2, Two bars and in chief gules a canton argent in sinister chief, Fuller.

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1 and 6, (Gules), a chevron between three trefoils, slipped, Meade; 2 and 5, Two bars and in chief a canton in sinister chief, Fuller; 3 and 7, A fess chequy between three lozenges, each charged with a mullet, Brakin; 4 and 8, Five martlets, one, three, one.

These quarterings likewise for Francis Brakin who marid wth Goderick & had divers Children, among wch was a daughter named Rose who marid to Fuller Meade.

Thomas Meade of Com. Som.

Edward Wingfeild son & heire ætat, 6 annor, ao 1619 (P.).
 Terrington (1401); Tillington (P.).



Sherman.

John Sherman of Littleington=Issabell d. of Wm. Hamond in Com. Cambridg. of Much Monden.

William Sherman of Littleington=Elizebeth d. of John Pepis of Creake in Norff.

Charles Sherman of Litleington 1619=Anne d. of Phillip Welbore of Foxton.

Elizebeth d. & sole heire.

Gouldwell.

ARMS.—Azure, a chief or, over all a lion rampant argent billetée sable.

John Gouldwell Gouldwell Jane d. of Walton of Addingin Com. Kent. | ton Hall in Kent.

1. John Gouldwell of Shel—....d. of 2. Wil- 3. George. 4 Richard. ford in Com. Cambridg. Trirrell (?). liam.

John Gouldwell of Great Shelford in Mary d. of Cooper Bishop of Winchester. Com. Cambridg.

1. Tho. Gouldwell of Martha d. of 2. Charles d. of Anne ux. John Great Shelford in Com. Cambridg 1619. Draper of Littleington.

1. Thomas² Gouldwell 18 yeres old
1619.

1. Mary.
3. Barbara.
5. Allice.
7. Elizebeth.
3. Edward.
2. Martha.
4. Catherin.
6. Issabell.

Hammond.

Arms.—1, Per pale gules and azure, three demi-lions passant or, Hammond.
2, Azure, three roses or.
Crest.—A wolf's head erased quarterly or and azure, a crescent for difference.

Christopher Hammond desended of the Hamonds of Yorkshire & seated himselfe in Hertfordshire.

William Hamond of much Monden in Com. Hertford.

William Hamond of Much-Monden.

Issabell ux. John Sherman of Litlington in Com. Cambridg.

Willm. Hamond of much Monden Margerett d. of Brett of Norff.

John Hamond of Wivelingham³ in=Elizebeth d. of Anthony Faige of Boldock in Com. Cambridg 1619. Com. Hertford.

¹ Forrell (P., 1401).

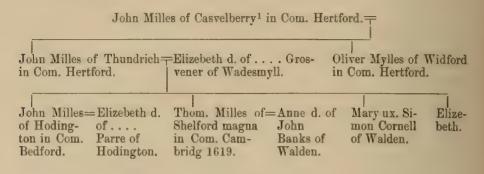
² John son & heir (P., 1401).

³ Winchingham (P., 1401).

Milles.

Arms.—Barry of ten argent and vert, over all six escutcheons gules, three, two, and one.

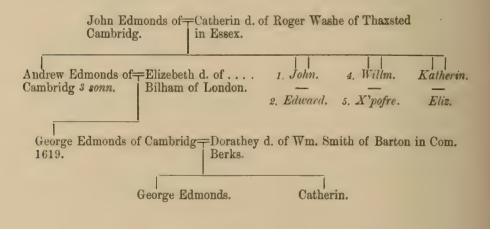
Crest.—A wing barry or and vert.



Edmonds.

ARMS.—Or, on a cross within a bordure, both engrailed sable, five cinquefoils of the field, a crescent for difference.

CREST.—A greyhound sejant sable bezantée, collared or.



¹ Cashioberry.

Backus.

ARMS. - Ermine. on a beautigules three engles displayed or.

John Backus of Swapham priory=Catherin d. of Houite. Edward Backus of Margerett d. of Savers of Thomas. Rowland. Swapnam Prierv. Sandwich in Kent. Barthelmew Backus of Trumpington-Elizebeth d. of John Ware Elizebeth ux. Joun Meade. in Com. Cambridg 1613. of Foulderne. 1. Edward John Backus. Barrine!mew Mary Backus. Suzan Elizebeth Barkus Backus. Backus. Backus.

Colbill.

ARMS. - Azure, a lion rampant or, a libel gules.

Henery Colvill of Tadlow in Com. Cambridg.

Nicholas Colvill of Tadlow in Com. Cambridg.

John Colvill of Tadlow in Com. Elizebech d. of Alien of Ichingham? in Cambridg 1619.

Joane eldest d. & Coheire.

Mary 2 d. & Coheire.

Elizebeth 3 d. & Coheire.

Bridgett 4 d. & Coheire.

Towers.

ARMS. - Amere, a toucer triple-toucered or.

CREST. - A gratin passant per pale or and argent, wangs endorsed of the first. MOTTO. - Love and Dread.

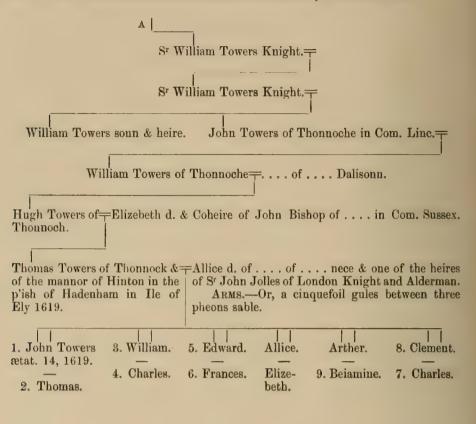
Thomas Towers. = Joane d. & heire of S John Stavely.

Vide Lincon.

John Towers. = Thomas Towers. Vide Lincon.

* Icklingham (1401).

¹ Mar. Joane. dac. to Francis Godfrey of Mordan in com. of Cantab. (P., 1401).



Fitz or Fitch.

Samwell Fitch of Steple—Pressilla d. of William Nightingale
Bomsted in Com. Essex. of Newport Pond in Com. Essex.

Samwell Fitch of Elsworth in—Clement d. of Phillip Welbore of Foxton in Com. Com. Cambridg.

Cambridg.

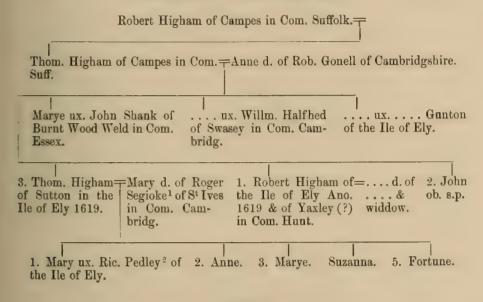
Anne eldest d. & Coheire.

Francis d. & Coheire.

¹ Fitze (P., 1401).

Higham.

Arms.—Sable, a fesse counter-company or and azure, between three horses' heads erased argent, a crescent for difference.



Glapthorne.

William Glapthorne of Whitsley in the Ile of Ely.

William Glapthorne of Whitsley.

Mary d. of George Thom. Glapthorne of Whitsley 1619 m. to Elizebeth d. of Rob.
Wollis 1 wife. his 3 wife Mary d. of Thom. Hatcliff of Clark of Grafton 2 wife.

1. George Glapthorne. 6. Charles Glapthorne. 3. William Glapthorne.

2. Thomas Glapthorne. 4. Henery Glapthorne. Elizebeth.

Mary ux. Clement Hedley. 5. John Glapthorne.

¹ Segwicke (P.).

² Redney (P., 1401).

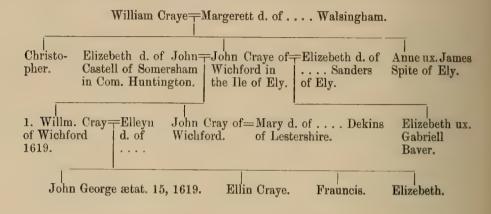
⁴ Wallis (P.).

³ Whittlesey (P., 1401).

Craye.

ARMS.—Argent, three greyhounds courant in bend cotised sable, between three eagles displayed of the last.

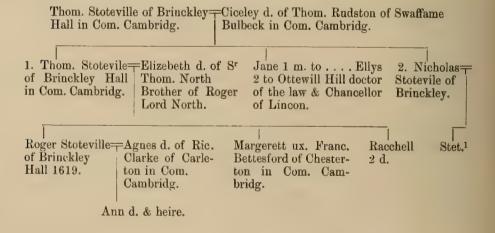
CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet a griffin's head argent, beaked, collared, and eared or.



Stoteville.

Arms.—1, Barry of ten argent and gules, over all a lion rampant sable. 2, Per pale argent and sable, a saltire engrailed per pale ermines and ermine, Stoteville.

CREST .- A plume of feathers, paly of six ermine and ermines.

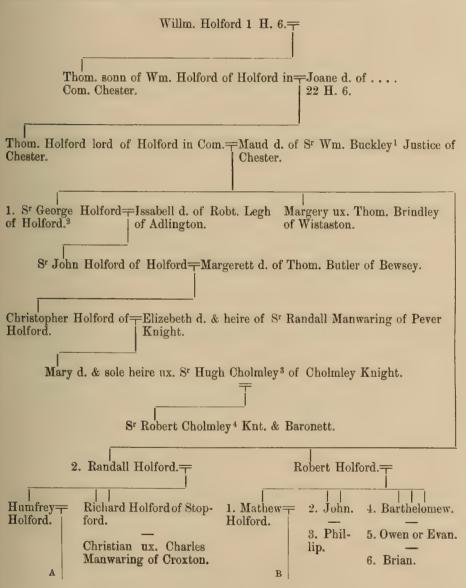


¹ Mary ux. Thomæ Holmes (P., 1401).

Holford.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a greyhound passant sable, Holford; 2, Argent, a chevron between three flegmes (?) sable; 3, Argent, three stags' heads caboshed sable; 4, Argent, an otter passant sable.

CREST.—A greyhound's head couped sable, a crescent for difference.

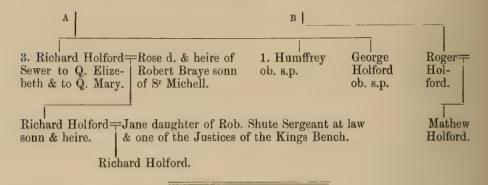


¹ Bulkeley (P.).

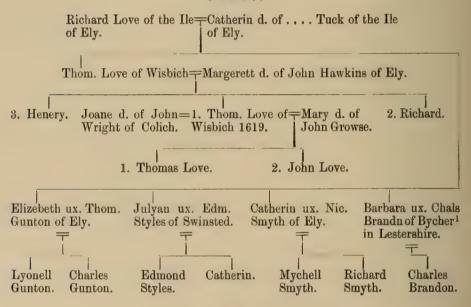
² Generation additional: S^r John Holford of Holford=Margery dau. & heire to Ralph Brereton (P., 1401).

³ Cholmonley.

⁴ Cholmonley.

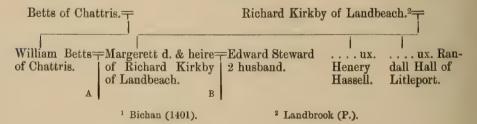


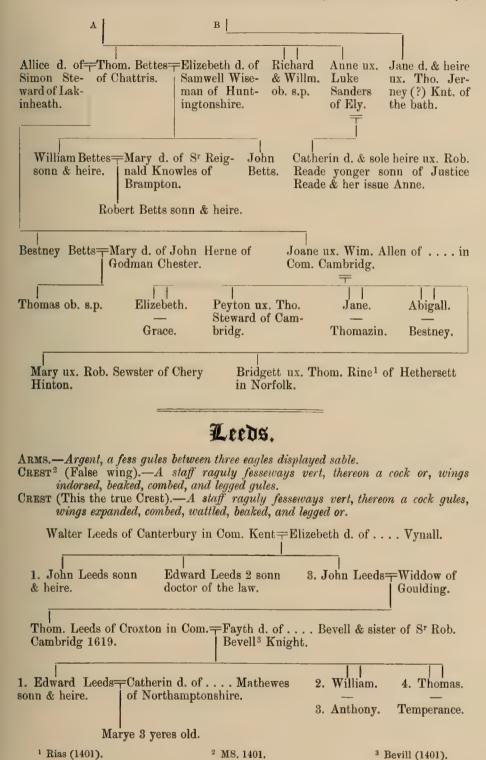
Love.



Betts.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, within a bordure engrailed or, a bend argent charged with three cinquefoils gules; 2, Sable, a lion rampant argent; 3 and 4, [blank].





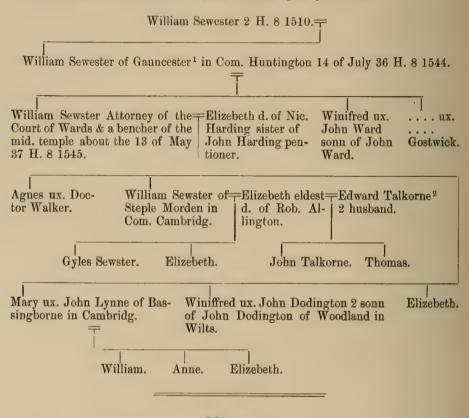
Sewester.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped sable, Sewester. Crest.—A cupid or, quiver and bow gules, arrow tipped argent.

ARMS.—Or, on a fess sable between three ravens reguardant, beaked and legged gules, a garb between two crosses-crosslet fitchée of the field, TALKORNE.

The antient Coate of Sewester.

ARMS.—Argent, within a bordure engrailed azure, a pale of the last.



Leete.

ARMS.—Argent, on a fess gules between two matches kindled proper, a martlet or. CREST.—On a ducal coronet an antique lamp or.

John Leete of Everden in Com. Cambridg—Ellen d. of Burgoyne.

1. William Leete—Flora d. of Browne 3. Robert. 4. Thomas. Vide Suff. of Eversdon. of Yorkshire.

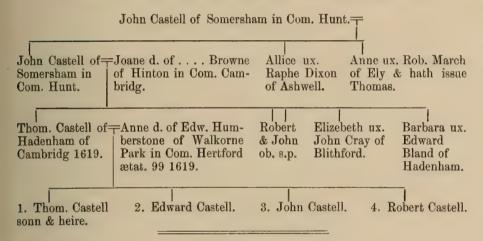
2. Henry.

Gilles Leete of King-Margerett d. of John Ellen widdow of Anne ux. Wm. Midleton Tho. ston in Com. Cam- | Bacon of Hessett in Francis. bridg 1619. Com. Suff. of Hardwick. William Leete. Anne ux. Vincent Gorman of Kent. Dorothey. Mary ux. John Rogers Procter¹ Mary ux. Arthur Seddon Lucy ux. Tho. Revell of the Civill Lawe. of Lanck. of Darbyshire.

Castell.

Arms.—Argent, three towers triple-towered gules, two and one.

CREST.—A tower argent, doorway gules, flammant in the top proper.



Turpin.

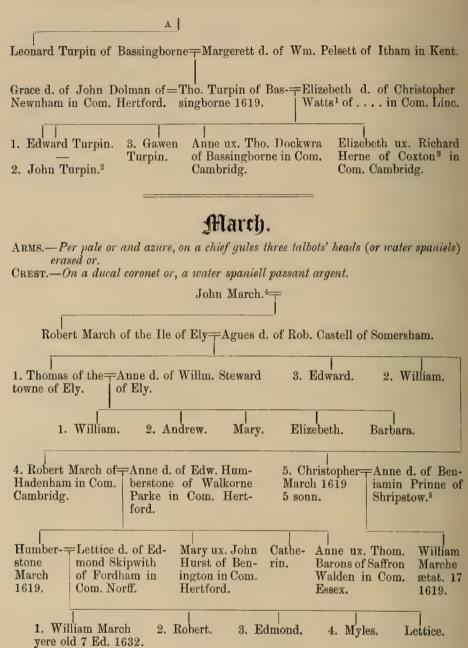
John Turpin of Bassingborne in Com. Cambridg.

Thom. Turpin of Bassingborne.

John Turpin of Bassingborne.

....d. of Humberstone—William Turpin of Bas-—Jane d. of Sapcotts of Pakenham in Com. Suff. singborne temp. H. 8. of in Com. Linc.

¹ Docter (P., 1401).



1 Waters (P.).

² John Turpin of Bassingborne, 2 son of Tho. by his first wife Eliz. Waters, had Edward of Bassingborne, who mar. Eliz., dau. of Symon Mason of Great Gransden, co. Huntingdon. They had 1, John: 2, Thomas; 3, Symon, living 1667; Edward, living 1667 (Thomas, Symon, Geoffrey, William all dyed infants); Elizebeth, Susanna, Margaret (P.).

Croxton (P., 1401).
 Will of John Marche of Ely. To his wife Joane his house, etc., for life & then to Robert his son. To Joane Marche his brother's daughter 13° 4°. Proved 26 Feb. 1534. (Phillipps.)
 Triplowe (P., 1401).

Chapman.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Per chevron argent and gules, a crescent counterchanged, on a chief of the second a unicorn's head couped between two leopards' faces or, Chapman; 2, Or, a fret sable, Mardock; 3, Azure, a chevron or and argent between three fleurs-de-lys of the second, Manniock; 4, [blank].

CREST.—A falcon, wings endorsed argent, beaked and legged gules, supporting in

dexter claw a garb or.

Hugh Chapman of—Anne d. & heire of John Mardock of Mardock Cambridgshire. in the p'ish of Ware in Com. Hertford.

Robert Chapman of Mardocks in Com. Hertford Elizebeth d. of

John Chapman Anne d. & heire of Hen. Manof Mardocks. | nock of Huntingtonshire.

Catherin ux. Thom. Gardiner of London M^r of the ffine Office.

Henery Chapman ob. at 12 yeres of age.

Robert Chapman of d. & heire the Ile of Ely in of John Walwin Com. Cambridg. of Oxfordshire.

Francis Willm. Hastings of Delford in Com. Oxon.

Edward Chapman of London 1619. 2. Richard Chapman. Robert. Anne.

Edwards.

ARMS.—Argent, a fess ermine between three martlets sable, a crescent for difference. CREST.—On a ducal coronet argent a tiger passant or, maned sable.

Edmond Edwards sometime a Footman—...d. of to Q. Elizebeth.

Edmond Edwards of Wisbich in the Ile of Ely.

Thom. Edwards of Wisbich—Catherin d. of John Crosse of Wisbich.

Thom. Edwards of Wisbich 1619=Rachell d. of Selbacke.

1. William Edwards.

2. James Edwards.

3. George Edwards.

Elizebeth ux.
Arnold Towburne of Wisbich.

Mary ux. William Wilsby of Spaldington² in Com. Linc.

Allice ux. John Marshall of Wisbich.

¹ Madocke.

² Spalding (P., 1401).

Gouldwell.

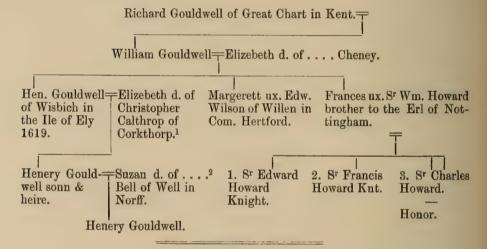
This in the Vissatation.

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Azure (?), a chief or, over all a lion rampant billetée sable; 2, Within a bordure an eagle displayed; 3, Within a bordure indented a lozenge; 4, Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, within a double tressure or a lion rampant of the second; 3 and 2, Azure, an inescutcheon argent; 5, Quarterly argent and sable, over all a bend of six lozenges gules; 6, Barry of three or and azure, on a canton argent a chaplet gules; 7, Sable, a lion rampant argent; 8, Gules, three birds or.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure (?), a chief or, over all a lion argent rampant billetée sable, Gouldwell; 2, Argent, within a bordure gules an eagle displayed vert; 3, Argent, within a bordure indented a lozenge gules; 4, Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, within a double tressure a lion rampant or; 2 and 3, Azure, an ines-

cutcheon argent.

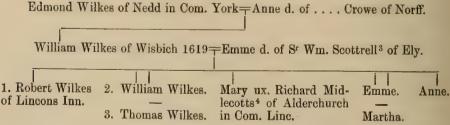
Thus set out at the funerall of Sr Willm. Howard as wiffe to the sayd Sr William.



Wailkes.

ARMS.—Or, three pales gules, on a chief argent three mascles of the second. CREST.—A tiger sejant gules, maned, lined, ringed, and ducally gorged or.

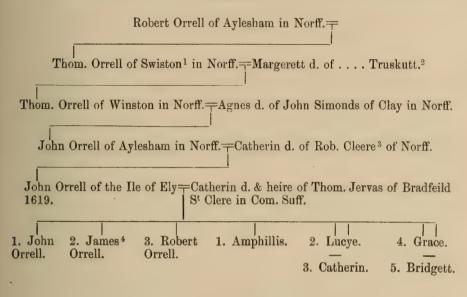
Bee it knowne to all men that I Clarenceulx King of Armys of the south March of England hath confirmed and granted to



¹ Galthorp (1401). ² Sr Edmond Bell (P.). ³ Sutterell (P.). ⁴ Middleton (P., 1401).

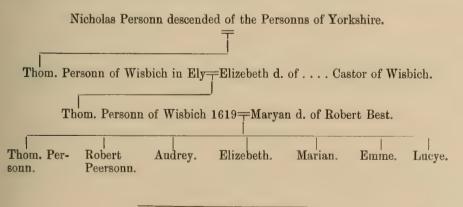
Orrell.

Arms.—Argent, three torteaux between two bendlets gules, on a chief sable an annulet or.



Personn.

ARMS.—Per fesse embattled gules and azure, three suns or in splendour, two and one. CREST.—A parrot vert, beaked and legged gules.



¹ Swifton (P., 1401).

Fruskutt (P., 1401).
 Jaruas (P., 1401).

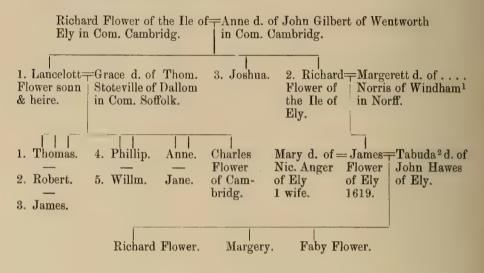
³ Clare (P., 1401).

Flower.

Arms.—Azure a fleur-de-lys or, on a chief argent two fleurs-de-lys gules.

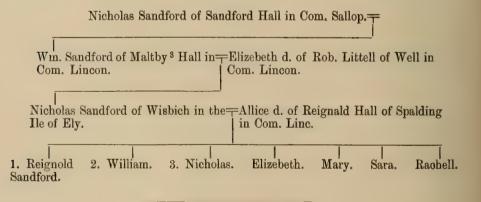
Crest.—A stork with wings indorsed proper, beaked gules, charged with a bow-knot or.

A pattent granted by S^r Gilbert Dethik Knight al's Garter to Ric. Flower of Ely the first Q. Mary.



Sandford.

ARMS.—Per chevron sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped or, a mullet for difference.



¹ Norris Wendham (P., 1401).

² Faby (P., 1401).

³ Maly (P.).

Chapman.

ARMS.—Per chevron argent and gules, a crescent counterchanged, on a chief of the second an unicorn's head couped, between two leopards' faces or.

Crest.—Out of a crescent per pale counterchanged or and argent, an unicorn's head gules, maned, horned, and guttée of the first.

Thom.² Chapman of Baberham Babram in Com. Cambridg.

Robert Chapman of Abbington in Elizebeth d. of Sr Giles Allington of Com. Cambridg. Horesheth Knight.

Giles Chapman of Wickham—Allice d. of Ric. Brond Wicham in the Ile of Ely Brand of Brampton in Com. [Hunt.].

Margerett ux. Hasselden Bury of Meldreth.

Giles³ Chapman sonn—Anne d. of James Isack [of & heire 1619. Felmersham] in Com. Bedford.

2. Thomas.

3. Richard.

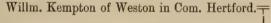
Margerett.

Jane Chapman.

Rempton.

ARMS.—Azure, a pelican, wings addorsed, vulning her breast, between three fleurs-de-lis or.

CREST.—A goat ermine, horns and (hoofs) or, collared and lined sable, the collar charged with three bezants, with a ring at end of line.



William Kempton of London
Shirreue. Vide Midlesex.

The properties of London Shirreue. Vide Midlesex.

The properties of London Shirreue. Vide den in Com. Cambridg.

Cambridg.

Cambridg.

Com. Hertford.

Anthony Wing-—Catherin d. of feild 4 sonn of Sr Anthony Wingfeild Knt. of the Garter. Catherin d. of Thomas Blenerhassett & widdow of Gosnold.

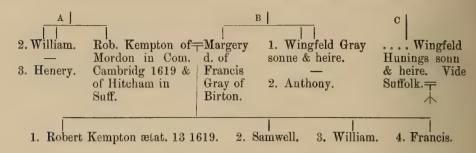
William—Allice d. of

Kemp- | Dutton in Com. ton of | Cester. | Cester. | Birton⁴ in Com. Cambridg. | End of the complex of the com

Ursula 2 d. & Coheire ux. Edward Hunings of Aye 5 Suffolk.

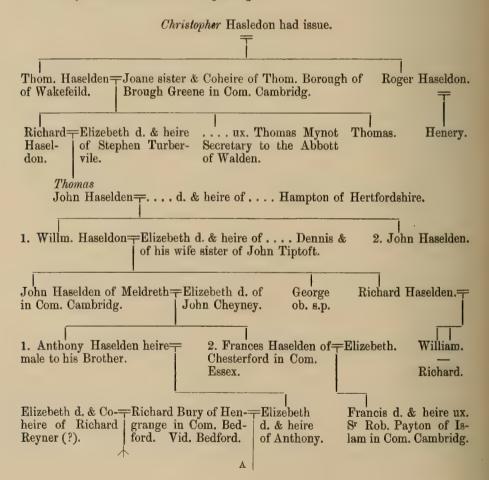
Erased and no colours (Vincent, pag. 227).
 John of Tilmersham (P.).
 Girton (P., 1401).

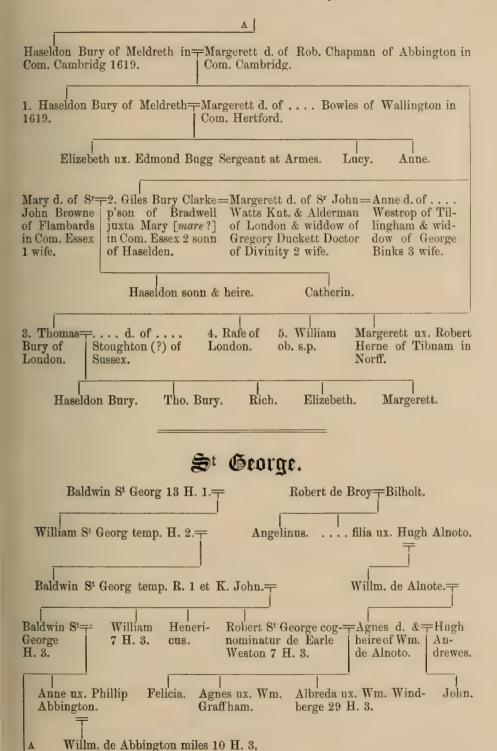
William (P.).
 Ely (P., 1401).

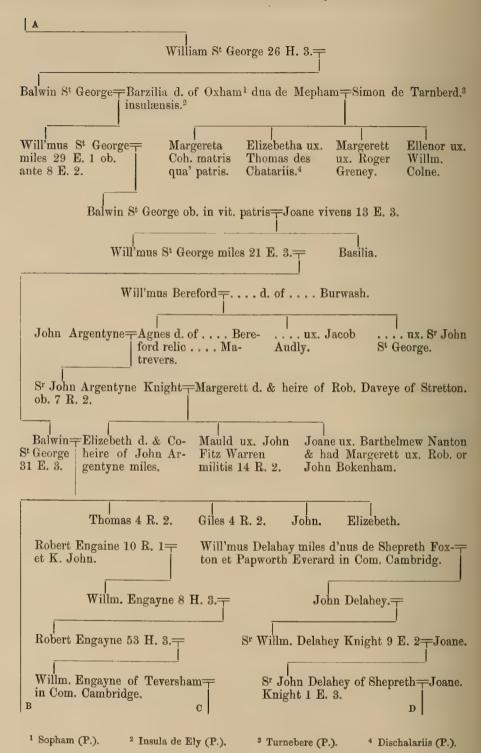


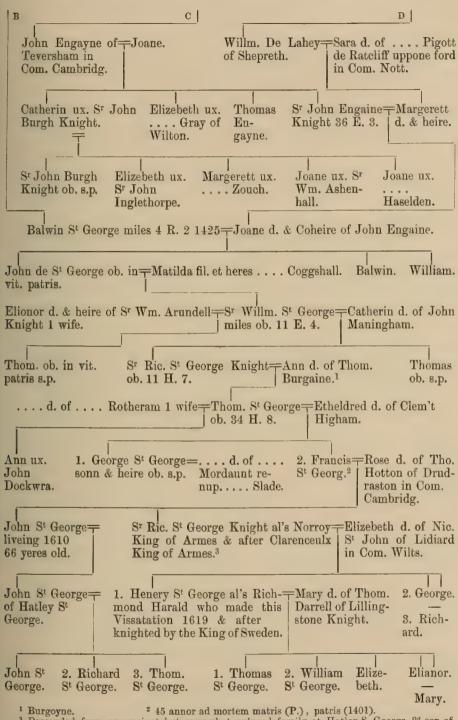
Paselden.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a chevron engrailed or between three plates, each charged with a cross patée gules; 2, Argent, a cross flory sable, a mullet of the field in centre; 3 and 4, [blank].









³ Descended from an ancient but somewhat reduced family at Hatley S. George, 2^d son of Francis, 1st Berwick Pursuivant, then Windsor Herald by patent 45 Eliz.; Norroy 4 Jas. 1; knighted 1616; one of the Voluntary Society of Antiquaries; Clarencieux by pat. 1623; ob. 17 May 1639, bur, in the chancel of S^t Andrews, Holborn. (Phillipps.)

Leaa.

Argent1 ARMS.—Or, a cross pattée flory sable.

CREST.—An unicorn's head erased argent, horned, maned, and ducally gorged or.

Stephen Legg of the Citty of Norwich-Margerett d. of Wm. Larke.

Augustine Legg.

Thom. Legg doctor of the Civill Laws Mr of Gonvile & of Caius Colledges.

William Legg.

Ithell.

ARMS.—1, Argent, a cross engrailed flory between four Cornish choughs sable, beaked and legged gules, ITHELL. 2, Per pale or and gules, two lions rampant back to back counterchanged, Delwood.

CREST.—On a ducal coronet or, a Cornish chough, wings expended sable, beaked and

legged gules.

David Ithell -... d. of Robert Delwood by ... d. of Peirs of Wales. Stanley of Ellow in Flintshire.

Peirs Ithell of Billesden 2 Margerett d. of George Curwen of Curwen Hall in Com. Lester. in Com. Lanck.

1. Geffrey.

5. Thomas Doctor 4. George. of Civill Law.

Mary ux.... Woodwell of Glenvill in Com. Catherin.

2. Robert.

Ralphe.

Lester.

Barrett.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three bears passant sable, muzzled or a mullet pierced of the last.

CREST.—A griffin segreant-reguardant or, wings elevated, extended gules.

John Barrett of Chipnam in Com. Cambridg-Agnes d. of Thom. Judd. 1. Leonard Barrett=Joane d. of John 2. Richard. Elizebeth ux. Joane ux. of Deforden in Bull of Hock-James Phillip Jacob. wold 4 in Norff. Com. Cambridg. 3. Nicholas. Cotton. Margerett. Marye. Anne. Rebeckka.

1 1401.

² Billesden (P.).

³ Hugh (1401).

4 Hackhold (P., 1401).

Perne.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron between three pelicans' heads erased azure, vulned gules, an estoile or.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet argent a pelican's head, vulned, or.

John Perne of Bilney in Com. Norff.

Andrew Perne Doctor of Divinitye Dean of Ely & Mr of Peterhowse.

Vessey.

Arms.—Sable a lion rampant ermine, over all a bend or.
Crest.—A griffin's head or, erased, per fesse, gules, ducally gorged argent.

Hen. Vessey of Cambridg.

John Vessey of Cambridg — Catherin d. of Tharmadge of in Com. Suff.

Henery Vessey of Islam in Com.—Ursula d. of John Harvey of Ikworth in Suff. Cambridg.

1. John 2. Barnard. 3. Henery. 4. Robert. Francis. Judeth. Elizebeth. Vessey.

Chatterton.

ARMS.—1, Gules, a cross potent or. 2, Argent, a chevron gules between three kettle-hooks (?) sable.

CREST.—A demi-griffin gules, wings addorsed, beaked and clawed or.

Geffrey Chatterton of Nuthurst in Com. Lanck.

Edmond Chatterton of Margery d. of Cliffe of in Com. Chester. Nuthurst.

Willm. Chatterton doctor of Devinitie—Catherin d. of Mr of Queens Colledg after Bishop of John Revell of Chester & after of Lincon.

George² Chatterton of Nuthurst in Com. Lanck. Vide Lanck.

Joane³ d. & sole heire.

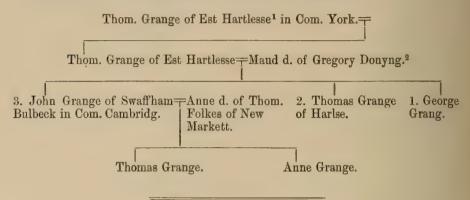
Where he died (P.).
 Married Jane, dau. to Edward Warren of Poynton, and had Dorothey, Emlyn, and dward (P. 1401).

Edward (P., 1401).

³ Mar. S⁵ Richard Brooke of Norton in co. Chester. They had Elizabeth, sole dau. and heire, who mar. Terrell (or Edmond) Josselyn of Essex, and had Theodora, sole heire (P., 1401).

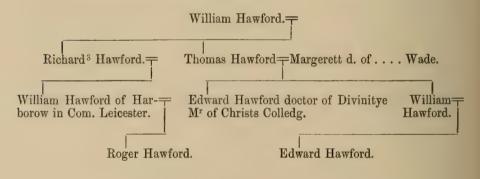
Grange.

ARMS.—Per saltire or and sable, four griffins' heads erased counterchanged. CREST.—A demi-antelope or, maned, hoofed, and attired sable.



Bawford.

ARMS.—Azure, on a fess argent between three fleur-de-lys or a greyhound courant sable.



Boolev.

ARMS.—Or, a lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with a martlet of the field.

Thom. Pooley of Suff. Allice d. & heire of Geffrey Rockhill of Wermynford.

John Pooley of Boxsted in Com. Agnes d. of Sr Richard Whethill of Callais Suff. Knight.

¹ East Harlsey? (J. W. C.). ² Downing (P., 1401).

³ Robert (P.).

⁴ Polley (1401).

John Pooley of Bedenham in Com. Bedford—Prudence d. of Richard Sheldon.

1. John Pooley of Bedenham.— 2. Thomas. 3. Nicholas. Margerett. Jane.

Robert Pooley of Bramham—Jane d. of John Carrisforth of Barnesly in Com. York.

John Pooley of Cambridg—Allice d. of John Smith of Cambridg.

Thomas Pooley.

Hownd.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron gules between three hounds passant (scratched, and statant substituted) sable, three bezants.

John Hownd of the towne of Callais.

John Hownd of the towne of Callais.

Edmond Hound Bachellor of Margerett ux. Jasper Cholmeley of Highgate in Com. Midlesex.

Lownd.

Arms.—Per chevron flory and counterflory or and gules, three lions passant counterchanged.

Crest.—On a mount vert a griffin sejant or, wings indorsed ermine.

Richard Lownd of Duckesford Elizebeth d. of John Gewde of Ikelton.1

1. Michell Lownd=Elizebeth d. of of Tekesford in Randall Hall of Com. Cambridg.

2. William=Rose d. of Joane ux. Wm. Bright of Cambridg.

Dorothey.

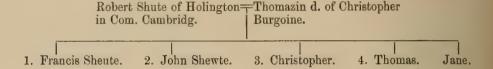
¹ Ikerton (P., 1401).

² Hornyngsey (1401).

Shute.

Arms.—Per chevron sable and or, in chief two eagles displayed of the last.

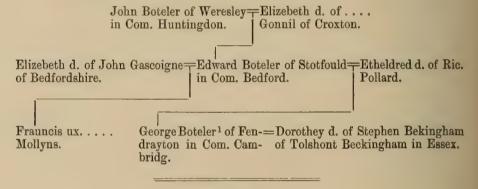
Crest.—A griffin sejeant argent, wings endorsed, beaked or, pierced through the breast with a broken spear sable, headed of the first, vulned gules.



Boteler.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three covered cups in bend between two bendlets engrailed sable; 2, Argent, within a bordure engrailed sable three fishes hauriant of the last; 3 and 4 [blank].

Crest.—A demi cockatrice vert, between two wings argent, beaked, wattled, and ducally gorged or.



Stokis.

ARMS.—Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three dolphins embowed of the field.

CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an arm embowed vested gules, hand proper grasping a staff, crowned and scepted of the first.

Robert Stokis of Eton in Com. Berks—Elizebeth d. of Warham² of Berks.

Catherin d. of Chambers of—Michell Stokes one of the—Elizebeth d. of

Royston in Com. Hertford. Bedells of the Universitie Parker 1 wiffe. of Cambridg.

1. Mathew Stokes, 2. Thomas, 3. Robert, 4. Lawrance, 5. Phillip.

¹ He had Edward Buttler of Stotfold, Esq., who married Ann, dau. of Tho. Fowler of Lyddington, com. Rutland. They had George Buttler of ye Berbados, who married Rebecka, dau. of John Vaux of Whipenett Hall, com. Bedford, Esquire. (Phillipps.)
² Waxham (P., 1401).

Gotts.

Arms.—Vert, a griffin segreant or, a fleur-de-lys for difference.

CREST.—A greyhound's head erased argent, eared and collared or. A line or is attached to the ring of the collar, the end gathered up into a knot.

Robert Gotts of Ryburgh in Com. Norff. = Elizebeth d. of Hunt.

Nicholas Gotts of Rose d. of Rob.

Ryburgh pva.

Browne.

Robert.

Robert.

Margerett ux. Rob. Leeman.

Margerett ux. Willm. Monny.

Richard Gotts of Cambridg.

Mary ux. Thom. Chalice of Swaffham.

Ball.

Arms.—Argent, a cherron gules fretty of the first, between three demi-lions rampant azure, on a chief of the second as many chaplets or.

Randolphe Hall of Horningsley—Catherin, d. of John Burrell in Com. Cambridg. | Sergeant att Armes.

Rob. Hall of Stret-Margerett d. of John 2. Thomas. 3. Richard. Martha ux. Lancelott Ely. 4. Michell. Coolpott.

Maningham.

Arms.—Sable, a fess ermine, in chief three griffins' heads erased or.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet gules a talbot's head or, collared of the first. A line sable is attached to the ring of the collar, the end gathered up into a knot.

Thom. Maningham of Luton in Com. Bedford.

John Maningham of Swasey in Com. Cambridg Elizebeth d. of John Butler.

Robert Maningham Joane d. of John of Fendrayton in Fisher of Bedlow in Com. Bedford.

Thomas.

Allice ux. John Gastley.

Elizebeth ux. John Bigges of Stewkley in Com. Hunt.

John Maningham of East—Anne d. of Willm. Curle, one of the Auditors Maulden in Com. Kent. of the Court of Wards.

Richard Maningham. Suzan. Anne. Elizebeth.

Holmes.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Barry of six or and azure, on a canton argent g wreath gules; 2, Sable, a lion rampant argent; 3 and 4, [blank].

A pattent granted by Willm. Harvye Clarenceulx, King of Armes, to Thomas Holmes of Borough Bretons in Com. Cambridg.

Robert Holmes of Warkworth¹ in the Mary d. of S^r Raffe Hedworth bishoprick of Durseme [Duresme]. Knight.

Rafe Holmes of Warmouth in Yorkshire-Margerett d. of Raye.

1. Willm. Holmes—
2. Thom. Holmes of=Mary d. of Nic. Stoteof Warworth.

Borough in Com. vile of Brinkley.

Cambridg.

4. George.

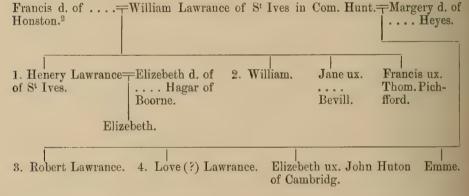
1. Adam Holmes. 2. Nicholas.

Lawrance.

Arms.—Argent, a cross raguly gules, on a chief of the second a lion passantguardant or.

Crest.—An antelope's head erased sable, plattée, attired or, ducally gorged argent.

canality and an analytic of the analytic of th



Sir John Lawrance—Elizebeth d. & heire of Raffe Waller 4 sonn Robert Waller of of St Ives.

Beconsfeld in Com. Buckingham renupt. Robert Bathurst Esqt.

1. Henery. 2. John.

Corrected Warmouth.

² Hunton (1401); Houston (P.).

Pledgerd.

ARMS.—Sable, on a fesse engrailed between three bucks trippant or, pellettée of the first, as many laurel (? ouk) leaves vert.

Crest.—A buck's head erased or, pellettée sable, holding in his mouth an oak branch vert fructed of the first.

A pattent granted by Willm. Harvey Clarenceulx to Thomas Pledgerd of Botsam in Com. Cambridg 7 of Q. Elizebeth.

Thomas Pledgerd of Ashden in Joane d. of John Higham of Suddeamps.

John Pledgerd of Ashden in Essex.

John Pledgerd of Ashden in Essex.

Thom. Pledgard Margerett daughter Robert Allington of Wm. Conningsby sonn of Sr Giles. of Lynne.

Giles Allington.

Adam.

Arms.—Vert, a pale argent, between two griffins segreant or. Crest.—A demi-griffin gules, winged or.

Willm. Adam of St Giles in the Ile of Ely. Symond Adam of Tyd St Giles Joane d. of Honston of the Ile of Ely. in Ely. Willm. Adam of Tyd St Mary in Ely-Margerett d. of Tont of Linc. 1. Henery Adam=Mary d. of 2. Thom. Adam = Barbara d. of Margerett ux. of Tyd St Mary. ... Welof Tidd St Giles. | John Gold-.... Linge of Yorkshire. well. Mary. 2. Henery. Cassandra. 1. Goswell Adam. 3. North Adam. 2. John Adam of Tidd St Giles in Ely-Margerett d. of Wm. Rudston of Elye. 1. Willm. Barbara 2. Robert Parnell ux. Elizebeth ux. David Adam of d. of Hen. Aryre of Newmarkett Adam. Fonston. Ely Esqr. Torrell of in Com. Cambridg. Essex. 3. Rowland Cicely ux.... Adam. Beruge.1 Phillip William. Margerett. Henery. Anne Eva ux. Willm. Marv. Adam.2 Adam. Mabb.3

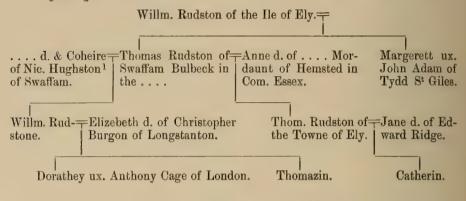
¹ Berug (P., 1401).

² Son and heir 1575 (P.).

³ Mobbe (1401).

Rudston.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three bulls' heads erased sable, Rudston; 2, Or, two eagles' legs erased in saltire sable, holding in each claw a plate; 3 and 4, [blank].



Goodwin.

Arms.—Or, three pales sable, on a chief gules as many martlets of the first.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet azure a nag's head or, maned and bridled argent.

Thom. Goodwin of Stonham Iva—Anne d. of John Ryckes of in Com. Cambridg. | Mateshall.

Theodore Goodwin of Stonham Iva=Anne d. of Thom. Foulkes of Burwell.

Pigott.

ARMS.—Sable, three pickaxes argent, a bordure of the second.

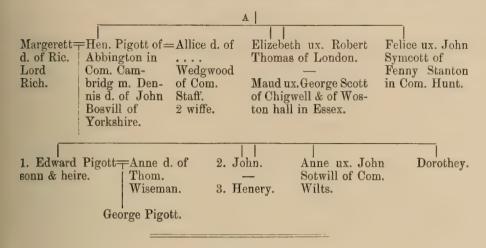
John Pigott who came first in to Cambridgshire.

John Pigott of d. of Chichley.

Thom. Pigott of Abbington d. of Alington.

Thom. Pigott of Abbington & Beatrix d. of Tirrell of Stratton in Camb.

¹ Haughston (1401); Houghston (P.).



Moores.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a bull passant argent, Wood; 2, Sable, on a bend argent, between two cotises dancettee or, a mullet, Clopton; 3, Argent, a lion rampant sable, over all a fess counter-compony or and azure; 4, Gules, a saltire between four crosses patée or.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant or, gorged with a wreath gules and azure, tied with two loops and as many ends behind.

Thomas Wood of Fulborn in John Clopton of Alice d. of Rob. Darcye Com. Cantabr. Esqr Sergt. Kentwell in Com. of Walden in Essex. at Law temp. Hen. 7. Suff. Sr Wm. Clopton John Wood of Foul--... d. of Edmond a Edward= Hilborne in Com. Camof Kentwell. Knight of Clopthe Rhodes. bridg. ton. ton. Nicholas Wood of Foulborne Elizebeth d. & heire of Edw. Clopton. Edward Wood of Elizebeth d. of Thomas Chichley of Wmple in Com. Cambridg. Foulborne. 1. Peeter Anne d. of 3. Nicholas 2. Sr John Elizebeth ux. John Smyth of Wood. John Fer-Wood of Wood Clare in Com. Suff. ror of Sneterley Knight. Mary ux. Tho. Wood of Suffolk Doctor of Phissick. in Norff. Gresnald in Norff. 1. Edward. 2. Nicholas. Audley a daughter. Elizebeth. Anne.

Lynne.

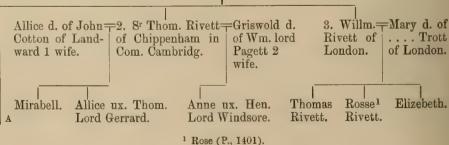
Arms.—Gules, a demi-lion rampant argent within a bordure sable bezantée. CREST.—A demi-lion erased argent, ducally crowned or, collared gules.

Willm. Lynne=Sandressa d. of Caudry al's Caudrey. William Lynn=Allice d. & Coheire of Stokes of Kent. John Lynne of Bassingborne Margerett d. of Sr John Knevett. 1. Richard Lynn=Allice d. of Peirs 2. Willm, Lynn of Allice. Ellen. of Bassingborne Farington of London. Vide sonn & heire. Lanckeshire. Northampton. Jane. Amy. Thom, Lynn=Jone d. of John Parris of Littell Linton in Com. Cambridg. & sister of Bassing-Sr Phillip. Shee was widdow of Thom. Cotton of Conington. borne. John Lynn of Bassing- Mary d. of John Sewster Attorney in the Court of Wards. borne. 1. William 2. Henery. 5. Marmaduke. Allice. Marye. Lynne. 3. Edward. 4. John. Jane. Elianor.

Ribett.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, three bars sable, in chief as many trivets of the last: 2. Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron between three lozenges as many martlets, all countercharged; 3, Or, a raven sable standing on a torteau. Crest.—An arm erect, couped at the elbow, habited sable, charged with two bendlets wavy argent, cuffed, holding in hand a sword broken of the second, hilted or.

> Sr Thom, Rivett of Stowmarket-Joane d. & heire of Tho. Raven of Nedham in Com. Suff. in Com. Suff.



Bernes.

Arms.—1, Argent, two bars crenellée counter-crenellée sable, in chief three pellets of the first, Bernes: 2, Per pale sable and gules, over all a lion rampant guardant argent, ducally crowned or, Bestney.

CREST .- A leopard passant argent, spotted suble, collared and lined or, the line twisted

Edward Bernes of Soame Margerett d. & Coheire of Edward Bestney

round the body and ending in a ring.

in Com. Cambridg. of Soame in Com. Cambridg. Thom. Bernes-Anne d. of Thom. Thimblethorpe of 2. Edward 3. Robert of Soame. Foulsham in Norff. Bernes. Bernes. Mary ux. Rob. Browne Bridgett. Edward Bernes Anne ux. Rob. Myldred. Thymblethorpe. of Soame. of Surrey.

Colvile.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a lion rampant argent, over all a label of three points gules, Colvile; 2, Azure, three antique crowns of as many points or; 3, Argent, on a bend sable a bezant, Pinchbeck; 4, [blank].

Crest.—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion statant, tail extended argent,

gorged with a label of the first.

Motto.—Nobilitas sola est.

Omnibus ad quos præsens Scriptum pervenerit Johanes de Colvile miles Salut' in d'no sempiternam his testibus d'no Lawrencio de Fleete milite, d'no Joh'e de Wiston milite, Reiginaldo le Coronner, Will'o de Leverington, Thoma de La Laund, et aliis. dat. apud Newton juxta Leverington. Anno 20 Edwardi 3.

A Seal (sketched) suspended.

On a shield the Colvile arms, i.e. A lion rampant, over all a label of five points, the shield surmounted by three leaves. Legend: "Sigillum Johannis Colv—" seal broken.

Noverint universi me Joh'em Colvile militem Remisisse Relaxasse de me et hæredibus meis imperpetuum et quietu' clamasse Joh'im [sic] de Wilforth p'sone eccli'æ de Coddington, etc. dat. apud Walsacon Anno 4—6 E. 3.

A Seal.

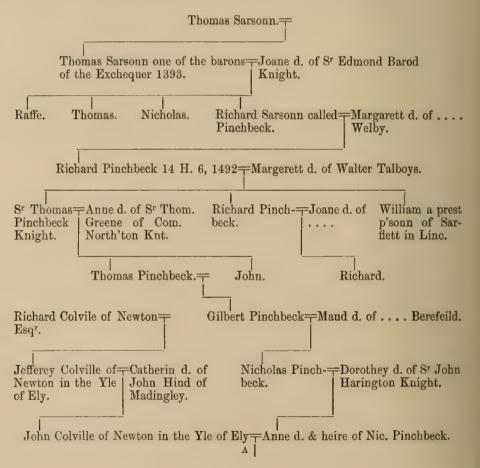
A shield couchée.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, A lion rampant, a label; 2 and 3, Three chessrooks. An esquire's helmet, surmounted with the crest of Colvile. Legend: "Sigillum Johannis Colvile militis."

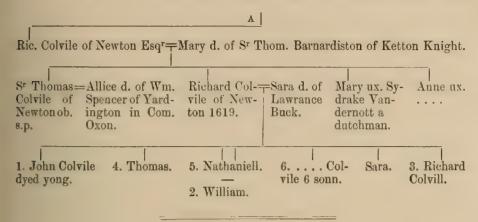
A will of S^r John Colvile Knight made at Newton A° 4 H. 6 wherin is mention made of Emma wife to the sayd S^r John & John his eldest sonn Lawrance 2 sonn & 2 daughters Margerett & Elizebeth.

The will of S^r John Colvile senior of Newton A^o 1446, 24 H. 6, wherin is mentioned S^r John Colvile Knight to be his sonn & heire.

Cunctis Rei fidelibus tenore p^r lenti'u mo testat qd ego Joh'es Colvile miles de Comitatu Cantabrigia in honore Sc'æ et individuæ Trinitatis p'rio et filii et Speritus Sancti ac Beatissimæ Virginis Mariæ matris dni n'ri Jh'u Xpi pro salubri statu excellentissimi principis dom'i Regis Henrici quarti Domineque Johannæ Reginæ Corporis suæ et omnium liberorum suorum ac etiam Reverendi in D'ni, etc.

Within the capital C of *Cunctis* is a shield quarterly: 1 and 4, A lion rampant, a label of five points; 2 and 3, Or, three chessrooks, two and one, gules.





Sutton.

William Sutton of Bedford d. of Stacye.

Willm. Sutton of Hatfeild=Anne d. & Coheire of Darcye in Com. Hertford. of Hatfeild in Com. Hertford.

Isaack Sutton of London m'chant.

Charles Sutton of Duxford in Com. Cambridge, 1619.

Willm. Sutton of London Vintnor.

dimons.

ARMS.—Azure, a fess engrailed between three demi-lions, couped, rampant or. CREST.—On a mural coronet chequy azure and gules three arrows or, feathered argent, two in saltire and one in pale, tied in middle with a ribbon flotant of the second.

> A pattent granted to Rob. Symons of Witlesford in Com. Cambridg by Cla. Camden the 4 of feb. 1604 in the 2 yere of King James.

Robert Simonds of Witlesford in Com. Cambridg.

. . d. of=Robert Simons of Witlesford in Com. Cambridg=Margery d. of Thom. Ramp. | m. to his 3 wife d. of Barley of | Wendy of Hasling-Elsram in Essex no Issue. ston 1 wife. feild 2 wiffe.

Mary ux. John Frier Elizebeth of Wickhamskyeth1 ob. s.p. in Com. Suff.

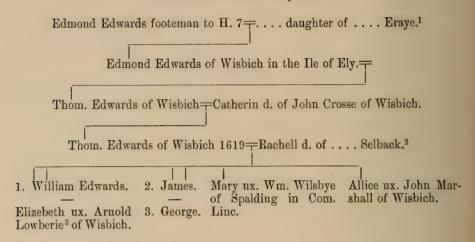
1. Thomas Simons ætat. 17, 1619.

Margery ux. John Pyott of Low Layton in Com. Essex 3 sonn of Richard Pyott 2. Robert Simonds. of London Aldermann.

¹ Wickhamskey (1401).

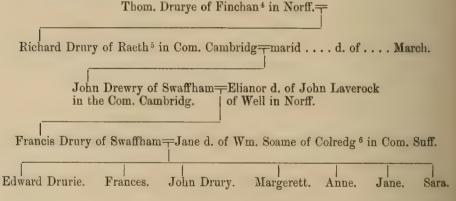
Edwards.

See this descent with Arms fol. 86.



Drurye.

Arms.—Argent, an annulet gules, on a chief vert a cross tau between two mullets or, pierced gules.



¹ Erdy (P., 1401). ⁴ Fincham (P., 1401).

Selbache (1401).
 Reach (P., 1401).

³ Towbourne (P., 1401). ⁶ Colledge (P.).

Harris.

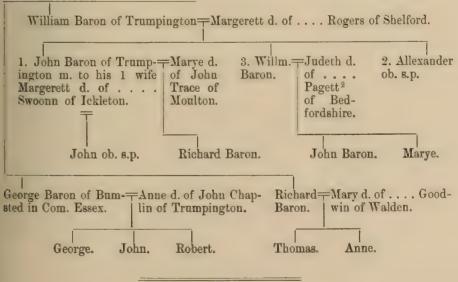
ARMS.—Sable, within a bordure three crescents argent, a martlet or. CREST.—An acorn standing base uppermost, stemmed, a leaf on either side or.

William Harris ... d. of Grandesden of of Elesworth. Grandesden in Com. Hunt. John Harris - Anne d. of Wm. Nicholas = . . . d. of Clifford of Eurleston. Harris. of Drayton. William Harris Margerett d. of John Harris m. Anne Edward Harris m. Anne of Mylton in Wm. Farnam d. of Curtis of d. of Wimple of Rottenham 1 in Com. the Com. Cam- of Chesterton. Wiston in Com. Hunt. bridg. Cambridg. William Symon, John, Richard, John, Margerett, Anne Harris, Elizebeth. Harris. Mary Harris.

Baron.

ARMS.—Ermine, three bends gules, a label of as many points azure.

Richard Baron of Trumpington—Margerett d. of Brumsted Esq^r Bedle.



¹ Cottenham (1401).

² Pigott (1401).

Couper.

Arms.—Argent, three martlets gules, on a chief engrailed of the last as many annulets or.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head fusily argent and gules, beaked of the first.

The Armes & Crest of John Cooper of London sonn of William Couper sonn of Willim. Couper of Sussex exemplyfied & Confirmed by me Willm. Camden Clarenceux King at Armes.

Greeke.

Willm. Couper=Martha a sister of Sr Edward Masters, Knight.

Arms.—Or, between two chevrons a trefoil slipped sable.

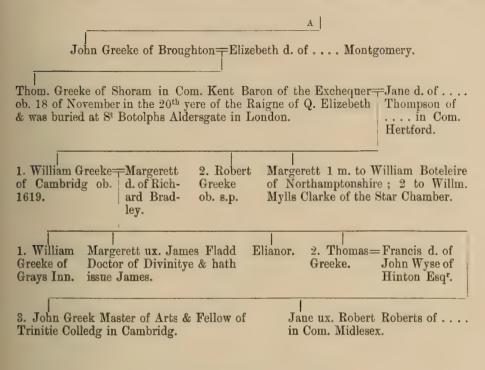
Crest.—A trunk of a tree couped at the top, erased at the bottom (root) proper, towards the top two branches vert, thereon hung a belt gules, from which pendant a circular shield or, bordure of the second (vert), embellished with a sun azure in the centre.

A vellum escutcheon in metall thus subscribed:—The Armes & Crest of William Greeke of Cambridg exemplified & confirmed by mee Willm. Camden Clarenceulx King of Armes.

Willm. Camden Clarenceux King of Armes.

Walter Greeke of Broughton in Com. Huntington.

Willm, Greeke of Broughton.



Bruse.

Thomas Bruse of Chatters in—Elizebeth d. of Raffe Tooke of Com. Cambridg.

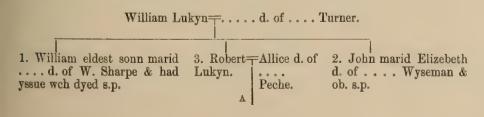
Goddingston in Kent.

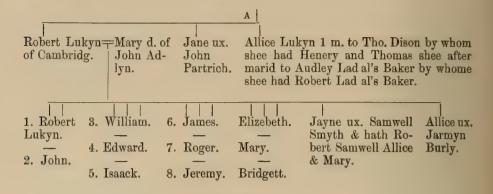
Stephen Bruse.

Lukpn.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, over all a bendlet gobony or and azure. Crest.—A demi-lion rampant gules.

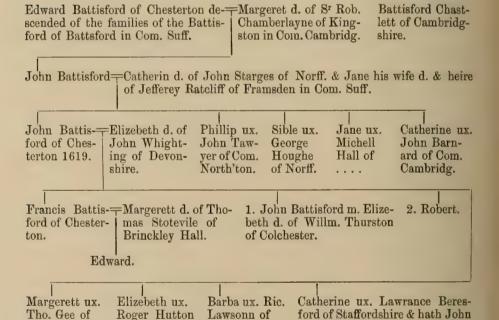
A confirmation from Claren. Cooke.





Battisford.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three spiked clubs sable; 2, Argent, two crescents and a canton gules, BATTISFORD; 3 and 4, [blank].



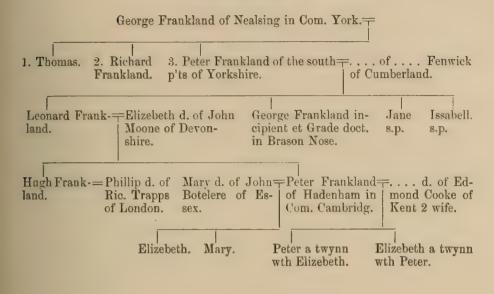
London.

Isleham.

of Dry Draton.

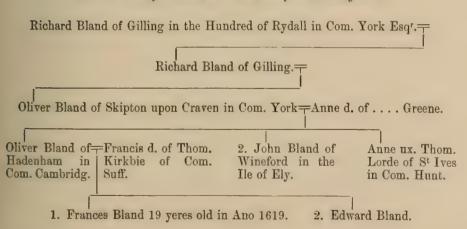
& Catherin.

Frankland.



Bland.

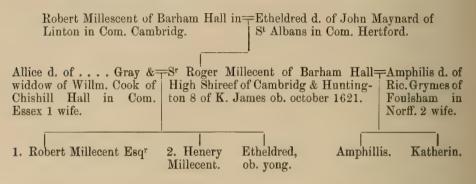
Arms.—Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three pheons or. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a leopard's head gules.



Millescent.

Arms (Blazoned in colours as or, a chevron sable, etc., corrected as argent).—
Argent, a chevron sable between three fleurs-de-lis azure.

CREST.—A demi-talbot rampant, couped proper, collared, tennée, langued and clawed gules, eared azure, holding in dexter paw a millrind of the last.

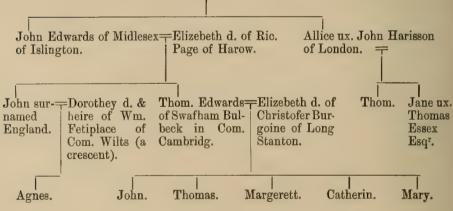


Edwards.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse ermines between three martlets sable.

Crest.—On a ducal coronet argent a tiger passant or, maned sable.

Willm. Edwards of Barnett—Allice d. & heire of John England.



Hynd.

- ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron gules between three goats' heads erased azure, collared or, three mascles of the last, a chief sable, charged with a lion passant guardant ermine.
- Crest.—A griffin's head couped azure, collared or, between two wings guttée de larmes.
- Crest.—A demi-griffin segreant azure, beaked and clawed or, wings addorsed of the second guttée de larmes.

Sr John Hynd Justice—Ursula d. of John Cursonn of of the Comon Pleas. Beckhall in Com. Norffolk.

- 1. Catherin ux.
 2. Sibell ux. Sr John
 Cutts of Chylderley
 Newton in
 M'shland.
 2. Sibell ux. Sr John
 Cutts of Chylderley
 in Com. Cambridg & Wimple in Com.
 Cambridg, 2
 Cambridg.
 Cambridg.

 3. Mary ux....
 4. Anne 1 m. to John
 Paris of Lynton in
 Wimple in Com.
 Cambridg, 2
 Roland Masters.
- 1. Sr Francis Hynd of Mading-—Jane d. of Edmund
 ley in Com. Cambridg ob. 21 | Verney of Penley
 in Com. Buck.

 2. Thomas—...d. of
 Pagenham of
 Tooting in Com.
 Surrey.

Jane 1 m. to Willm. West of Maresworth in Com. Buck 2 to John Catesby 3 to Edward Radcliff 2 sonn of Sr Humfrey ney.

Radcliff of Elston in Com. Bedford.

Humfrey ney.

Mary ob. yong.

1. Willm. Hynd=Elizebeth d. of Thom. 2. Edward=Allice d. of John 3. John sonn & heire ob. lord Wentworth ob. Hynde. Billett of London. Hynd ob. s.p.

John Hynde. Anthony Hynd. Frances Hynd. Robert Hynd. Edward Hynd.

Warenn.

This Coate was Confirmed to Thom. Wrenn of Hadenham in the Ile of Ely Ano 1588 by Robert Cooke Clarenceulx.

ARMS.—Gules, three cross-crosslets in bend or.

This the Coate of Wrenn of the bishoprick of Durham.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron sable between three lions' heads erased proper as many marilets, or wrens, of the field, a chief gules, charged with three crosses-crosslet or.

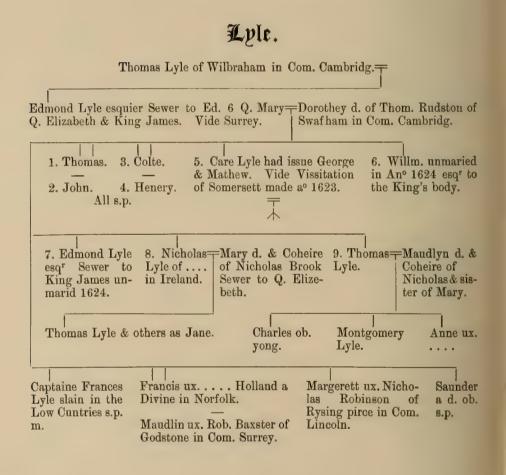
Willm. Wrenn of Sherburne House in the d. of Bishoprick of Durham m. to his 2 wife. Tippin 1 wife.

Thomas Wrenn of Haden—

2. Cuthbert. Willm. Wrenn of Bylly Hall in the bishoprick. Vide Durham.

Thomas Wrenn of Hynton in=Elizebeth d. of Sr Robert=William Medley of the Ile of Ely in Com. Cambridge.

Payton of Iselham in 2 husband. Com. Cambridge.



Holder.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse dancettée between three griffins passant or, HOLDER; 2, Ermine, two bars gules, the upper charged with two, the lower with one bezant, Peersonn of Northamptonshire; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—On a ducal coronet gules, a lion sejeant or.

ARMS.—John Holder marid the daughter of Robert Beeston Esqr—Impaled, dexter, A fesse dancettée between three griffins passant; sinister, Vert, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned gules.

John Holder marid the daughter of Richard Cotton-Impaled . . . ; sinister,

Gules, a chevron between three crescents argent.

Henerey Holder Esq^r marid the daughter of Willm. Salvin—Impaled ; sinister, Argent, on a chief sable three mullets of the field.

John Holder Esq^r marid Catherin d. of Stephen Whetnall—Impaled, sinister, Vert, a cross engrailed ermine.

William Holder Esqr marid daughter & heire of Person of Northamptonshire -Impaled, sinister, Ermine, two bars gules, the upper charged with two, lower with one bezant.

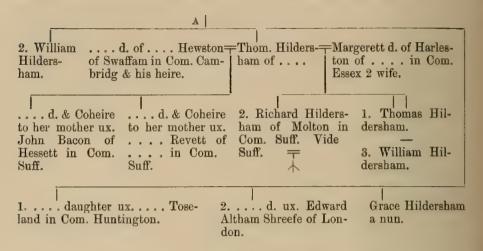
Henery Holder of Cambridgshire-Quarterly: 1, A fess dancettée; 2, Ermine, wo bars, upper charged with two bezants, lower with one.

> John Holder of the Ile of Elye-Margerett d. of Richard Cotton. Henery Holder-Maud d. of Wm. Saluen. John Holder-Elizebeth d. of Robert Beeston. John Holder—Catherin d. of Stephen Whetnall. Willm. Holder-Anne d. of Hen. Mawley. Botholphe Holder of in Com. Cambridg.

Bildersham.

ARMS.—A chevron between three crosses flory. CREST.—A tiger (leopard) couchant coward argent, collared and lined or. ARMS.—Gules, a chevron ermine between three leopards' faces argent, Hewson.

> Thom. Hildersham of in the Ile of Ely. Richard Hildersham -... d. of Radcliffe of Stechworth sonn & heire. in Com. Cambridg.



Cherard.

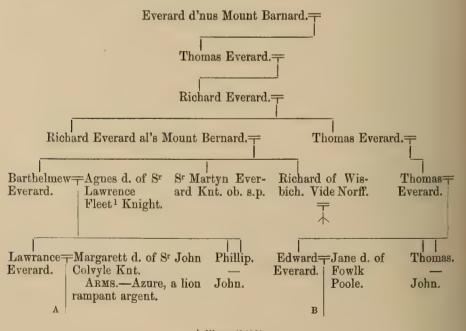
ARMS.—Chequy, a canton, FLEETE.

ARMS.—Argent, two lions passant gules, COPLEDYKE.

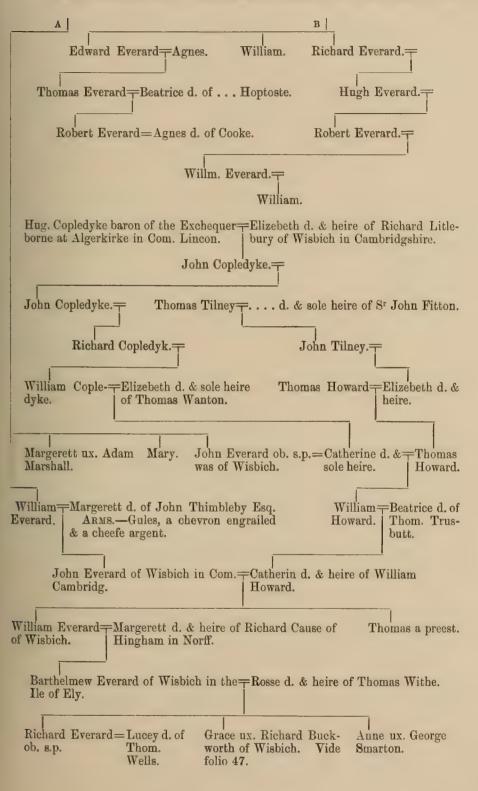
ARMS.—Azure, three cinquefoils argent within an orle of six crosses crosslet or, TILNEY.

ARMS.—Gules, a bend between six crosses-crosslet argent, Howard.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron sable, WANTON.



¹ Flege (1401).



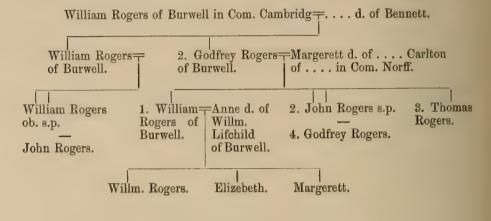
Rogers.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron between three bucks springing sable, a crescent or.

CREST.—A buck statant sable, attired, ducally gorged, gutté d'or.

ARMS.—EDMONDS CAMBRIDSHIR; ROGERS; 22, BUCK; 10, SILK.

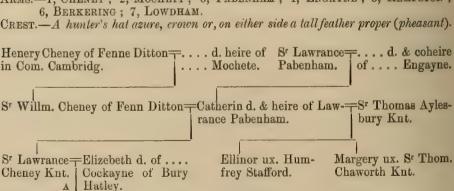
ARMS.—A chevron between three human faces couped, gorged with a snake (ribbon?), tied with ends, ROGERS; EDMONDS.

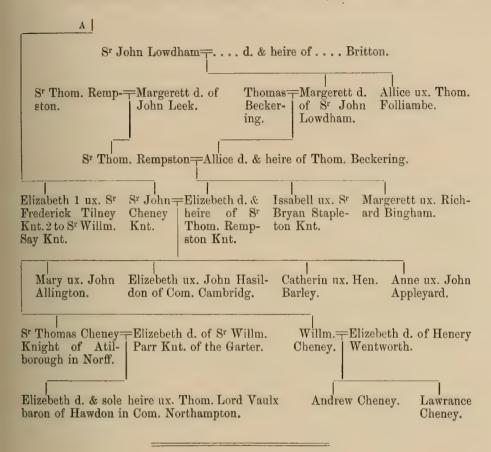


Cheney.

ARMS .- Quarterly of nine: 1, quarterly, 1 and 4, Argent, a bend lozengy gules; 2 and 3, sable; 2 Gules, three martlets or, two and one; 3, Barry of six, argent and azure, over all a bend gules, charged with three mullets or; 4, Gules, a fess dancettée between six crosses-crosslet or; 5, Argent, a chevron sable, in the dexter chief point a cinquefoil of the last, Rempston; 6, Chequy, gules and or, over all a bend sable, Bekering; 7, Argent, on a bend sable six crosses-crosslet of the field, LOUDHAM; 8, Or, three bars gules, on a canton of the last a wreath; 9, A lion rampant gules.

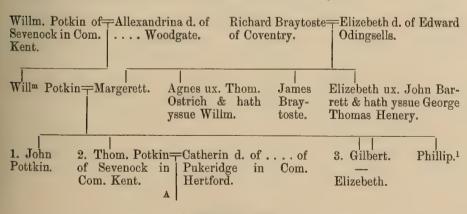
ARMS.—1, CHENEY; 2, MOCHETT; 3, PABENHAM; 4, ENGAYNE; 5, REMPSTON;



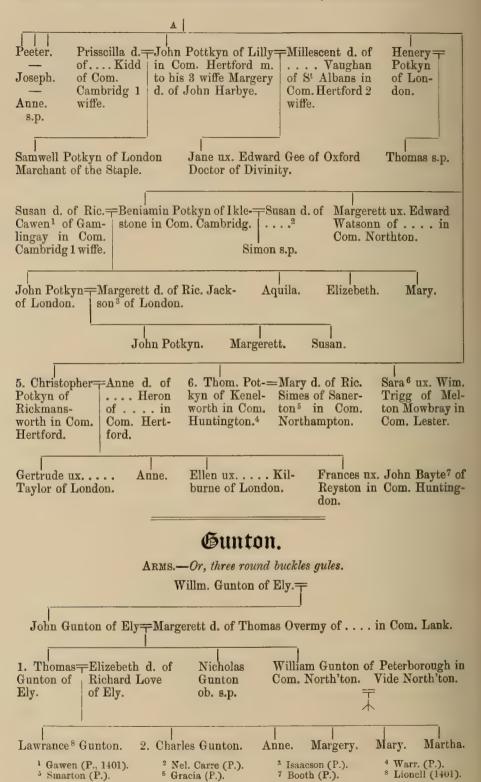


Potkin.

ARMS.—Argent, on a fess gules between three talbots statant as many lozenges or. CREST.—A stag's head erased sable, attired or, the nose argent.



¹ Phillippa (P., 1401).

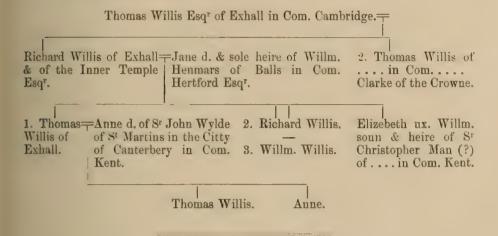


Willis.

ARMS.-1, WILLIS; 2, HENMARS; 3, GOBAND.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1. Per fesse gules and argent three lions rampant counterchanged, within a bordure ermine; 2. Argent, a lion rampant guardant vert, ducally crowned or; 3, Gules, two bars or, and in chief three bezants; 4, | blank |.

Crest.—Two lions' gambs erased, dexter gules, sinister argent, supporting an escutcheon or.



Taylor.

Arms.—Or, a chevron sable between two lions passant in chief, and an annulet in base of the last.

CREST.—An unicorn's head erased or, ducally gorged and lined azure.

Robert Taylor of in Com. = Rose dau. of George Stonehouse of Peckham Cambridg one of the Tellers in in Com. Kent Clarke of the Greene Cloth to the Exchequer. Q. Elizebeth.

Arms: Gerey of Royston.—Gules, two bars argent, the upper charged with as many, the lower with three mascles voided of the field; on a canton or a leopard's face azure.

Crest.—An antelope's head erased quarterly argent and sable, charged with four maseles counterchanged voided, attired or.

Arms: Thom. Wells.—Argent, a chevron sable between three fires proper.

Arms: Willm. Foxton.—(Argent), a chevron gules between three bugle-horns sable, garnished or.

Arms: St Rob. Hastings.—Ermine, on a chief azure two mullets or.

ARMS: THOM. ATKINSON OF CAMBRIDG TOWNE.—Sable, a cross flory argent between four escallop shells or.

Crest.—A lion coward sejant azure, maned argent, holding in dexter paw an escallop or.

Arms: Robert Twyfords of Sanston in the Com. Cambridg.—Argent, two bars sable, on a canton of the last a cinquefoil or.

CREST.—A demi-lion (double queued) sable, guttee, maned and queued d'or, holding

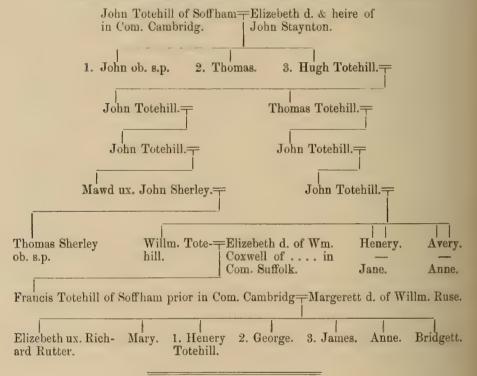
in dexter paw a trefoil slipped of the last.

Arms: St John Renoles of Cambridgshire.—Azure, a chevron ermine between three crosses-crosslet fitchée argent.

Crest.—An eagle close argent, ducally gorged and legged or.

Totehill.

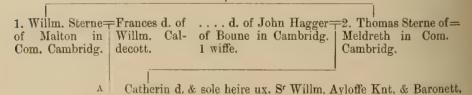
Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a chevron azure three crescents of the field: 2, Argent, six crosses pattée sable, three, two, and one; 3 and 4 [blank].

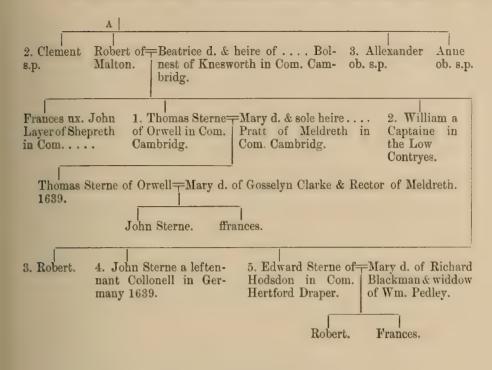


Sterne.

ARMS.—Or, a chevron sable between three crosses flory of the last.

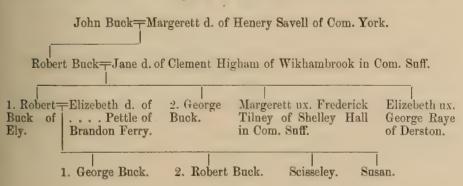
John Sterne of Melborne Lucye d. of Nicholas Harvye.





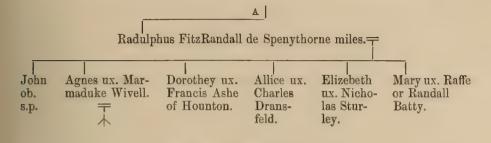
Buck.

ARMS.—Gules, a fesse counter-compony or and azure between three crosses rayuly placed saltirewise.



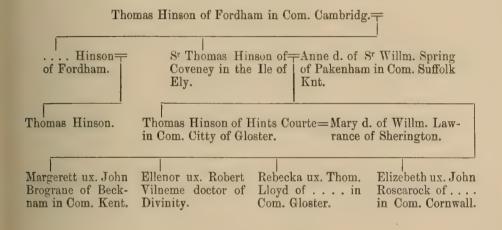
De Burg.

Anderwain de Burg sans date. Ranulphus de Burgh sans date. Alanus de Burgh sans date. Radulphus de Burgh inquis. temp. H. 3. Phillipus de Burgh dom. de Burgh Greene in Com. Cambridg miles. Thomas de Burgh de Burgh d. of Waldegrave of Westlei Waterles in Greene miles. Com. Cambridg. Thomas de Burgh de Burgh Greene miles -... d. of Roger Lord Gray of Ruthin. Johannis de Burgh=Catherine d. of Engaine of Stowe Quey et Tayersham in de Burgh Greene | Com. Cambridg. miles. ARMS.—Azure, a fess dancy inter six escallops argent. Thomas de=Allicia filia Elizebeth soror et Joanna soror et Co-Margereta Burgh Georgi Fel-Coheires ux. Johis heires ux. Thomas soror et Haselden de Steple de Burgh bridg de Inglethorpe mili-Coheires. Greene tis quæ illa tulit Morden in Com. Felbridg in Com. Norff. Burgh Greene ubi Cambridg. Vide miles ob. ante folio 90. militis. ambo sepulitur. s.p. Thomas Inglethorpe de Burgh Margerett d. & heire of Walteri Delapole de Greene miles. Trumpington juxta Cambridg militis. Edmond Ingle--Joanna fil. 2da Joh'is Baronis Tiptoft-Thomas Gray yonger sonn de Burwell in Com. Cambridg et of John Lord Grey of thorpe de Burgh Langar in Com. Nottingham. Greene miles. Ruthin 2 husband. Issabella fil. et hæres Johis Nevill Marchionis Mountague. Thomas Baronis Scroope de Massam=Elizebetha 3^d fil. et Cohæres. Joh'is Fitz-Randall de Spenithorne—Elizebetha 3^d fil. et cohæres. A



Hinson.

ARMS.—Azure, a chevron between three suns in splendour or.



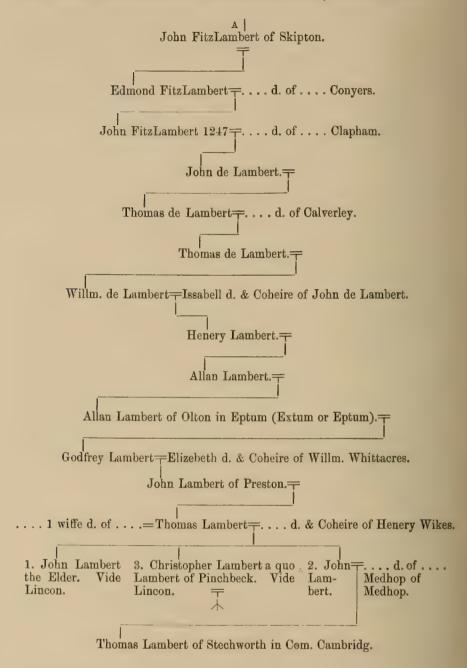
Slip inserted.

Frances dau. of Thomas Hinson of the Ile of Ely ux. Robert Southwell of Barrow Hall in Com. Suff.

Fitz=Lambert.

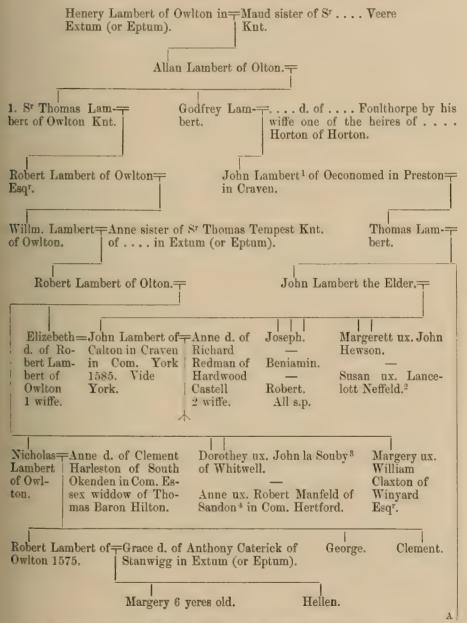
This descent for Lambert was Coppied out of the Vissitation of Linconshire in the Office of Armes made in Ano 1592.

> Hugh FitzLambert. Henery FitzLambert.



Lambert.

This descent for Lambert is entered in the Vissitation of Yorkshire made by Glover Somersett & some part in the Vissitation of Durham made in A° 1575 made p' Norroy Flower.



¹ John Lambert, iste fuit Œconomus in Preston (Yorkshire Visitation). ² Nesfeld. ³ Lasenby (Durham Visitation). 4 Standon (Durham Visitation).

2. John Lambert 3. Christopher Lambert Agnes d. of Richard Bucock.

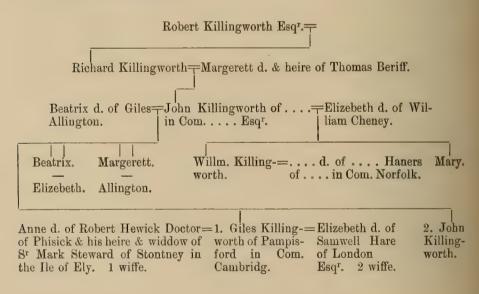
Thomas Lambert of Stetchworth John Lambert Margerett d. of Henery Car.

Thomas Lambert of Pinchbeck in Com. Lincon. Vide Lincon.

Killingworth.

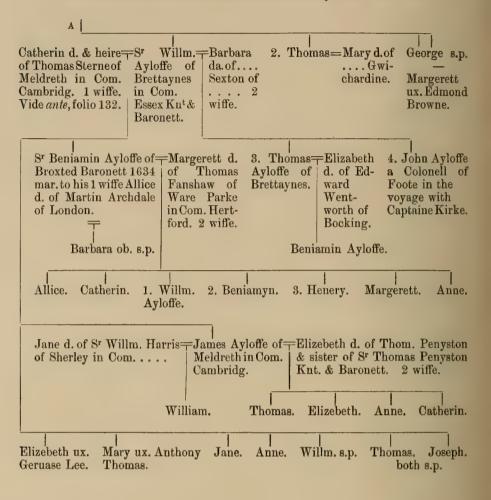
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three cinquefoils pierced sable; 2, Azure, on a chevron argent between three trefoils slipped ermine as many demi-lions rampant vert; 3 and 4 [blank].

Crest.—A sea-lion couchant proper, ducally gorged azure, in mouth a scroll bearing words: Prato et Pelago.



Ayloffe.

John Ayloffe of Hornchurch in Com. Essex=Agnes d. of Thomas West. Thomas Ayloffe=Agnes d. of Willm. Byrch. Willm. Ayloffe of Bretaynes in Maud d. of Sr John Agnes ux. John Bruges of Com. Essex. Shad Knt. London Alderman. James Ayloffe=Elizabeth d. of Sr Edward Walsingham liftennant of the Tower. Allice d. & heire of John Searle-William Ayloffe of Chissell-Allice d. of of Barkway in Com. Hertford. in Com, Essex. Ketleborough. Willm. Ayloffe of Chissell Sergeant = Elizebeth d. of Thomas Mary ux. Henery at Law to the King. Holcroft of Batterslev Wallis of Lonin Com. Surrey. don. 1. Willm. Avloffe Thomas Ayloffe of Anne d. & sole heire of Willm. Powell ob. s.p. Chissell 1639. of in Com. Salop. 2. William 1. Grandissonn Ayloffe ob. s.p. Elizebeth ob. yong. Elizabeth. Ayloffe. Issabell ux. Sr Edward Bolton Elizabeth. Mary ux. Willm. Oliver s.p. of in Com. Stafford the Dawkes of King's Attorney in Ireland. in Com. Essex. Henery s.p. Anne d. of Sr Thom. Barnardiston=Willm. Ayloffe=Margerett=Eustace Suliard of of Ketton in Com. Suff. 1 wiffe. of Brettaynes. d. of Flemmings in Com. Essex. 1 husband. Foster. 1. Willm. = Jane d. of Eustace 2. Thomas Ayloffe. Mary. Elizabeth. Raffe. Ayloffe of | Sulliard of Flem-Brettayns. mings 3. Gyles Ayloffe a in Com. Essex. Clarke.



Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS: Arms in italics.

A

Abaurugh, 46. Abbington, Anne, 89; Phillip, 89; see also De Abbington. Abbot, 20. Abbot, Eliz., 21. Abbott, 20. Abbott, Allice, 21; Jn'o, 21; John, 21. Aborough, 46. ADAM, 99. Adam, 99.

Adam, 49.

Adam, Anne, 99; Barbara, 99; Cassandra, 99; Cicely, 99; Elizebeth, 53, 99; Eva, 99; Goswell, 99; Henery, 99; Joane, 99; John, 99, 100; Margerett, 99, 100; Mary, 99; North, 99; Parnell, 99; Phillip, 99; Robert, 99; Rowland, 99; Symond, 99; Thom., 99; William, 53, 99; William, 53.

Adams, Margarett, 53; William, 53. Adlyn, John, 110; Mary, 110. Alexando III., King of Scotland, 8.

Alington, 14.

Alington, —, 100. Allanus fils Heldebrandus, 14. Allen, Abigall, 79; Anne, 10, 60; Bestney, 79; Bridgett, 79; Edmd., 43; Elizabeth, 43; Elizabeth, 73, 79; Grace, 79; Jane, 79; Joane, 73, 79; Mary, 79; Peyton, 11, 79; Suzan, 16; Thom., 10, 16; Thomazin, 79; Willm., 11; Wim., 79; —, 60, 73.

Alleyn, 43; see Allen.

ALLINGTON, 14. Allington, Adrian, 16; Allice, 15, 16, 17; Ann, 15, 16, 17; Anne, 16; Anthony, 17; Audrey, 17; Beatrice, 15, 16; Beatrix, 128; Bridgett, 17; Charles, 17; Christopher, 16; Cordelia, 16; Dinoize, 14; Dorothey, 16; Edward, 15; Egidius, 16; Elezebeth, 15; Elizebeth, 15, 16, Egidius, 16; Elezebeth, 15; Elizebeth, 15, 16, 17, 80, 87; Frances, 16; Francis, 15; George, 15, 16, 17; Giles, 15, 16, 17, 99, 128; Sir Giles, 15, 16, 22, 87, 99; Henery, 17; Henry, 16; Hugh, 17; Hugo, 14; James, 15, 16; Jane, 15, 16, 17; Joane, 15, 16; John, 15, 16, 17, 119; Margarett, 15; Margerett, 15, 16, 17, 99; Mary, 15, 16, 17, 22, 119; Maudlin, 17; Medcalfe, 17; Phillip, 16; Richard, 16, 17; Rob., 80; Robert, 15, 17, 99; Susann, 17; Suzan, 16; Suzann, 17; Thomas, 14; Thomazin, 16; Ursula, 15; Walter, 16; William, 17; Sir William, 15; Willm., 14, 15, 16; —, 15, 17.

Alnote, see De Alnote. Alnoto, Hugh, 89; —, 89; see also De Alnoto. Altham, Edward, Sheriff of London, 116; —, 116. Amye, 61. Amye, Charles, 61; Christopher, 61; Elizebeth, 61; Erasmus, 61; Issabell, 61; Jane, 61; Jeremy, 61; Joane, 61; John, 61; Mary, 61; Marye, 61; Nicholas, 61; Richard, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 61. Ancher, Hen., 6; Margaret, 6. Andrew, Francis, 22; Thomas, 22; Thos., 22. Andrewes, Agnes, 89; Hugh, 89; John, 89. Andrews, 30. Andrews, Suzan, 16; Tho., 16; -, 30. ANGER, 17. Anger, 17. Anger, 17.

Anger, Ambrose, 18; Anne, 18; Catherin, 18;
Douglas, 18; Elianor, 58; Elizebeth, 18;
Frances, 18; Francis, 18; Francis, Master of
the Rolls, Ireland, and Baron of Longford,
18; George, 18; Gerald, 18; Henery, 18;
Jane, 18; John, 18; Lettice, 18; Margerett,
18; Mary, 18, 86; Nic., 86; Rich., 18; Richard,
17, 18; Rose, 18; Thomas, 18; —, 18, 58;
see also Aunger, 17.
Annesley, see Annester.

Annesley, see Annester.
Annester, Mary, 25; —, 25.
Anstis, —, Garter King of Arms, 1.
Ansty, John, 15; Mary, 15.
Apleton, Sir Isack, 36; Mary, 36.
Appleyard, Anne, 119; John, 119.
Apulderfeild, Thome, 14; —, 33.
Apulderford see Anulderfeild, 14 Apulderford, see Apulderfeild, 14 Archdale, Allice, 130; Martin, 130. Argall, -. 15. Argentine, 14.

Argentyne, Agnes, 90; Elizebeth, 15, 90; Joane, 15, 90; John, 90; Sir John, 15, 90; Margerett, 90; Mauld, 90. ARKENSTALL, 13.

Arkenstall, 13.

Arkenstall, Andrew, 13, 39; Catherin, 39; Elizebeth, 13; Francis, 13; Joane, 13; John, 13; Richard, 13; Robert, 13; Thom., 13; Thomazin, 13; William, 13; Wrotts, 13.

Arkinstall, Anne, 13; Richard, 23; Thomas, 13;

Thomazin, 23. Arnold, Issabell, 19; Sir Nic., 19. Arundell, Elionor, 91; Sir Wm., 91. Aryre, David, 99; Elizebeth, 99. Ashbey, Elizebeth, 60; Robert, 60.

Ashby, Anne, 4; John, 4. Ashe, 30. Ashe, Dorothey, 125; Francis, 125. Ashenhall, Joane, 91; Sir Wm., 91. Ashley, see Ashby. Ashwell, Margerett, 57; Thom., 57. Aston, Mary, 5; Sir Roger, 5. Atkin, Julyan, 13; Wm., 13. Atkins, Elizebeth, 40. Atkinson, Thom., 121 Aucher, Jane, 108; Willm., 108. Audley, 63. Audley, Agnes, 64; Elinor, 64; Elizebeth, 65; Ellen, 64; Rob., 65; William, 63; Willm., 64; Wm., 64; —, 63. Audly, Jacob, 90; -, 90. Auger, Francis, 18. Aunger, Anne, 18; Anthony, 18; Barbara, 18; Catherin, 18; Edward, 18; Rev. Edward, 18; Enseby, 18; Margerett, 18; Mary, 18; Perseda, 18; Thomas, 18; see also Anger, 17. Aylesbury, Catherin, 118; Ellinor, 118; Margery, 118; Sir Thomas, 118. AYLOFFE, 129. Ayloffe, Agnes, 129; Allice, 129, 130; Anne, 129, 130; Barbara, 130; Beniamin, 130; Sir Beniamin, 130; Beniamyn, 130; Catherin, 122, 130; Elizabeth, 129, 130; Elizebeth, 129, 130; George, 130; Grandissonn, 129; Rev. Gyles, 129; Henery, 129, 130; Issabell, 129; James, 129, 130; Jane, 129, 130; John, 129; Col. John, 130; Joseph, 130; Margerett, 129, 130; Mary, 129, 130; Maud, 129; Oliver, 129; Raffe, 129; Thomas, 129, 130; William, 129, 130; Willm., 129, 130. AYRE, 53. Ayre, 53. Ayre, Barbara, 53; David, 53; Elizebeth, 53; Jane, 53; John, 53; Marye, 53; Robert, 53.

В

Backus, 73. Backus, 73. Backus, Barthelmew, 73; Catherin, 73; Edward, 73; Elizebeth, 73; John, 73; Margerett, 73; Mary, 73; Rowland, 73; Suzan, 73; Thomas, Bacon, John, 18, 81, 116; Margerett, 18, 81; ---, 18, 116. Badlesmer, 26.Bagecroft, -, 50. Baghaut, 20. Baghot, 20. Bagot, 20. Baker, Allice, 110; Audley, 110; Robert, 110; -, 1. Balam, Anne, 52; John, 52; Mary, 4; Rob., 4. BALL, 43. Ball, 43. Ball, Anne. 44; Dorothey, 44; Edward, 44; Rev. Edward, 44; Elizebeth, 44; George, 44; Hen., 43; Joane, 43; John, 43; Richard, 44; Roger, 44; Willm., 44. Banester, Anne, 50; Elizebeth, 5; Humfrey, 50; Sir Rob., 5. Banings, 41; see Canings. Banks, Anne, 72; John, 72. Banquho, 8.

Banguho (Banguo), Lord and Baron Loguhabre, Bardwell, -, 32. Barker, Anne, 35; Charles, 36; Christopher, Garter King of Arms, 19; Elizebeth, 36; Robert, printer to King James II., 35, 36. Barley, Catherine, 119; Hen., 119; —, 105; see also Bowley. Barnard, Catherine, 110; John, 110. Barnardiston, Anne, 129; Mary, 105; Sir Thom., 105, 129. Barnes, Sir George, Mayor of London, 6; Joane. 15; —, 15. Barnett, Rob., 42 Barnham, Hen., 49; Mary, 49. Barns, Anne, 6; Sir Willm., 6. Barod, Sir Edmond, 104; Joane, 104. BARON, 107. Baron, 107. Baron, Allexander, 107; Anne, 107; George, 107; John, 107; Judeth, 107; Margerett, 107; Mary, 107; Marye, 107; Richard, 107; Robert, 107; Thomas, 107; William, 107; William, 107. Barons, Anne, 82; Thomas, 82. Barre, Elizebeth, 18; Ric., 18. BARRETT, 92. Barrett, 33, 92. Barrett, Agnes, 92; Anne, 92; Beatrix, 33; Elizebeth, 92, 119; George, 119; Hen., 64; Henery, 119; Joane, 92; John, 92, 119; Leonard, 92; Margerett, 64, 92; Mary, 50; Marye, 92; Nicholas, 92; Rebeckka, 92; Richard, 92; Simon, 50; Thomas, 119; Wm., 33. BARROW, 46. Barrow, 46. Barrow, Allice, 46; Catherin, 46; Charles, 46; Dorothey, 46; Elizebeth, 46; Henery, 46; Isaack, 46; Issack, 46; Joane, 46; John, 46; Margerett, 46; Martha, 46; Mary, 46; Phillip, 46; Rebecca, 46; Samwell, 46; Thomas, 46. Barton, Etheldred, 22; Tho., 22. Baskeruile, Ciceliam, 10. Baskerville, 7. Bassingborne, Anne, 22; Audrey, 21; Catherine, 22; Gyles, 3; John, 21; Margarett, 3. Bathurst, Elizebeth, 98; Robert, 98. BATTISFORD, 110. Battisford, 110.
Battisford, 110.
Battisford, Barba, 110; Catherin, 110; Catherine, 110; Edward, 110; Elizebeth, 110; Francis, 110; Jane, 110; John, 110; Margeret, 110; Margerett, 110; Sible, 110.

Robert, 110; Sible, 110. Batty, Mary, 125; Raffe or Randall, 125. Baver, Elizebeth, 76; Gabriell, 76. Baxster, Maudlin, 114; Rob., 114. Baynes, Joane, 51; Tho., 51. Bayte, Frances, 120; John, 120. Beaupre, Dorothey, 5; Edmund, 5. Beck, 62; see Beech. Beckering, Allice, 119; Margerett, 119; Thom., 119; Thomas, 119. Beconsall, Dorothy, 28; Hen., 28. Bedingfeild, Margerett, 51; -, 51. Beech, Ellen, 62; George, 62. Beeston, Elizebeth, 115; Robert, 115. Bekering, 118. Bekingham, Dorothey, 96; Stephen, 96.

Bell, Sir Edmond, 84; Elizebeth 56; Suzan, Bole, Anne, 68; Ric., 68. 84; -, 56, 84. Bolles, Sir Charles, 31; Elizebeth, 31; Mary. Bellomyn, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Bendish, Elizebeth, 62, 68; Tho., 34, 68; Thom.,
62: Thomas, 52; Thomazin, 52; —, 34. Bolnest, Beatrice, 123; —, 123. Bolton, Ann, 66; Sir Edward, King's Attorney in Ireland, 129; Issabell, 129; Martin, 66. Benedick, Anne, 56. Bond, Elizebeth, 56; John, 56. Bennett, —, 118. Bensted, 30. Berefeild, Maud, 104; —, 104. Bereford, Agnes. 90; Will'mus, 90; —, 90. Beresford, Catherin, 110; Catherine, 110; John, Booth, Allice, 25; -, 25; see also Bayte. Bootley, 7, 10.

Boreley, Joh'is, 10; —, 10.

Borough, Ceceley, 38; Cicely, 38; Edith, 34; Joane, 35, 88; John, 34; Sir John, 35; Thom., 35, 88; —, 23, 38.

Boston, Allice, 54; Elizebeth, 69; Joane, 19; Michall, 69; Rob., 54; —, 19. 110; Lawrance, 110. Beriff, Margerett, 128; Thomas, 128. Berkering, 118. Berley, 39; see Sherley. Bernard, 3. Bernard, Catherin, 4; Elizabeth, 3; Ellen, 3; Sir Bosvill, Dennis, 10; John, 10. John, 3, 4; Margerett, 4; Mary, 4; Robert, 3. Berners, Ann, 15; Tho., 15. Bosville, George, 53. Boteleire, Margerett, 109; William, 109. BERNES, 103. BOTELER, 96. Boteler, 96. Boteler, Dorothey, 96; Edward, 96; Elizebeth, Bernes, 103. Bernes, Anne, 103; Bridgett, 103; Edward, 103; Margerett, 103; Mary, 103; Myldred, 103; Robert, 103; Thom., 103.

Bertram. 30. 96; Etheldred, 96; Frauncis, 96; George, 96; John, 96 Botelere, Mary, 111; John, 111. Botteler, Anne, 41; John, 41. Beruen, 7. Berug, see Beruge. Bougham, Margerett, 68; Rob., 68. Bowldes, Edward, 67; Fayth, 67. Bowles, Anne, 27; Johannis, 27; Margerett, Beruge, Cicely, 99; -, 99. Best, Audrey, 6; Maryan, 85; Robert, 85; —, 6.
Bestney, 7, 103.
Bestney, Edward, 103; Edwardi, 111; Margerett, 103; Johannam, 11. 89; —, 71, 89. Bowley, Agnes, 19; John, 19. Boys, Augustin, 10; Scisley, 10. Beswick, Joane, 29; -, 29. Bozun, 24. Bozun, Elenor, 25; Goodith, 25; Judith, 25; Margerett, 24, 25; Will'm, 24. Bethe, Jacobi, 9. Bettes, Allice. 79; Elizebeth, 79; Joane, 79; Mary, 79; Thom., 79; William, 79. Bettesford, Franc., 76; Margerett, 76. Bradbery, Mathew, 34; William, 34; Will'm, 34; Wim., 34; —, 34. BETTS, 78. Bradburne, Elizebeth, 22; Sir Humfrey, 22. Bradbury, Barbara, 31; Mathew, 31. Bradford, Catherin, 49; Rowland, 49. Betts, 78. Betts, Anne. 79; Bestney. 79; Frances. 11; John, 79; Margerett, 78; Mary, 79; Richard, 79; Robert, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 78; Willm., 79; Wm., 11; —, 78. Bevell, Fayth, 79; Sir Rob., 79; —, 79. Braditon, 26. Bradley, Anne, 32; Margerett, 109; Richard, 109; -, 32. BRAKIN, 68, Bevill, Jane, 98; -, 98; see also Bevell. Bigg, Jane, 14; Tom, 14. Brakin, 68, 69. Brakin, Allice, 68; Anne, 63, 69; Barbara, 68; Edmond, 69; Elizebeth, 31, 68, 69; Frances, 63; Francis, 69; Francis, J.P., Recorder of Cambridge, 68, 70; John, 31, 68; Sir John, 31; Lucy, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Rose, 69; Thomas, 68, 69. Bigges, Elizebeth, 97; John, 97. Biggs, Allice, 14; Owen, 14. Bilham, Elizebeth, 72; —, 72. Billett, Allice, 113; John, 113. Billomayn, see Bellomyn. Bingham, Margaret, 119; Richard, 119. Brampton, --, 32. Binks, Anne, 89; George, 89. Bird, Mirabell, 103; Wm., 103. Bishop, Elizebeth, 74; John, 74. Brand, see Brond, 87. Brandn, Barbara, 78; Chals, 78. Brandon, Charles, 78. Bratt, Anne, 53; —, 53. Bray, Edward, 22; Mary, 7; Reignald, 7; —, Biston, see Broston. Blackman, Mary, 123; Richard, 123. Blackney, 7. Blacksham, Elizabeth, 26; Hen., 26. Braye, Sir Michell, 78; Robert, 78; Rose, 78. Braye, Sir Michell, 78; Robert, 78; Rose, 78.
Braytoste, Agnes, 119; Elizebeth, 119; James, 119; Margerett, 119; Richard, 119.
Breame, Ann, 15; Anne, 16; Arthur, 15, 16.
Breos, Mary, 15; Richard, 15.
Brerehaugh, 63.
Brereton, Margery, 77; Ralph, 77.
Bretts, Mary, 59; Robert, 59.
Brewes, 30 BLAND, 111. Bland, 111. Bland, Anne, 38, 111; Barbara, 81; Edward, 81, 111; Frances, 111; Francis, 111; John, 38, 111; Oliver, 111; Richard, 111. Blenerhassett, Catherin, 87; Thomas, 87. Bokenham, John, 90; Margerett, 90; Rob., 90. Bold, 28. Bold, Ann, 29; Baldwin, 28; Catherine, 28; Dulcia, 28; Geoffrey, 28; John, 28; Nicholas, Brewse, 30. Brewster, 15; see Sewster. Brian, John, 51; Thomazin, 51, 52; Wm., 52. Bridge, Fayth, 67; —, 67. 28; Peter, 28; Richard, 28; Sir Ric., 28; Sir Richard, 28; Robert, 28.

Bright, Joane, 95; Wm., 95; see also Brite, Brindley, Margery, 77; Thom., 77. Briston, see Broston. Brite, 53; see Bright. Britton, —, 119. Brock, 48; sse Brooke. Brocket, 30. Brockett, 30. Brockett, Edw., 44; Elizebeth, 44; Sir John, 31; Margerett, 31. Brode, Jane, 108; Stephen, 108. Brode, Jane, 108; Stepnen, 100.
Brograne, John, 125; Margerett, 125.
Bromfeild, Rich., 36; see Fox, Rich.
Bromley, John, 36; Martha, 36.
Brond, Allice, 87; Ric. (Brand), 87.
Brook, Mary, 114; Nicholas, 114.
Brooke, Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 48; Joane, 93;
Lib. 48; Bendance, 59; Ric. D.D. 59; Sir.

John, 48; Prudence, 59; Ric., D.D., 59; Sir Richard, 93.

Brookes, John, 27; Lucy, 27.

Broston, —, 50. Brown, Sir Anthony, Standard Bearer to King Henry VII., 30; Lucey, 31; Lucy, 31; Edmond, 130; Flora, 80; Joane, 16, 81; Sir John, 89; Margerett, 130; Mary, 89, 103; Maryan, 62; Rose, 97; Rob., 97, 103; Thom., 16; —, 62, 80, 81. Broy, see De Broy.

Brudenell, Christiana, 64; Rob., 64.

Bruges, Agnes, 129; Alice, 33; Alderman John, 129; -, 33.

Brumsted, Margerett, 107; -, 107.

Brus, David, King of Scotland, 9.

BRUSE, 109.

Bruse, Eleanor, 41; Elizebeth, 38, 109; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 109; Wm., 41; —, 38. Brusei, Roberti (Robert I.), King of Scotland, 9.

BUCK, 69, 123.

BUCK, 69, 123.

Buck, 69, 118, 123.

Buck, Allice, 69; Elizebeth, 69, 123; George, 123; Henery, 69; Hugh, 69; Jane, 69, 123; John, 123; Lawrance, 105; Margerett, 69, 123; Martha, 13; Peeter, 69; Samwell, 69; Sara, 105; Scisseley, 123; Susan, 123; Thomas, 69; William, 69; Wm., 13.

Buckley, Maud, 77; Sir Wm., Justice of Chester,

77.

BUCKWORTH, 49. Buckworth, 49.

Buckworth, Anthony, 49; Edward, 49; Emme, 49; Everard, 49; Grace, 49, 117; Henery, 49; Mary, 49; Mildred, 49; Myldred, 49; Richard, 49, 117; Rose, 49; Theophilus, 49; Thomas, 49; William, 49.

Bucock, Agnes, 128; Richard, 128.

Bugg, Edmond, Sergeant at Arms, 89; Elizebeth, 89; Pernell, 32; —, 32.
Buggs, 32; see Bugg.

Bulkeley, see Buckley. Bull, Joane, 92; John, 92.

Bulmer, 30.

Burg, see De Burg. Burgaine, Ann, 91; Mary, 40; Roger, 40; Thom., 91.

Burge, 20. Burge, Joane, 15; Will'm, 15.

Burgh, 14.

Burgh, Catherin, 91; Elizebeth, 91; Joane, 91; Sir John, 91; Margerett, 91; see also De Burgh.

Burghe, 15: see Burge. Burgoine, Christofer, 96, 112; Elizebeth, 112; Thomazin, 96.

Burgon, Christopher, 100; Elizebeth, 100.

BURGOYNE, 24. Burgoyne, 24.

Burgoyne, Alice, 25; Allice, 24, 25; Anne, 24, 25; Arthur, 26; Barthelmew, 24, 25; Catherin, 26; Catherine, 25; Charles, 26; Christopher, 25; Dorothy, 26; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Elizabeth, 25; Ellen, 80; Frances, 26; 26; Elizebeth, 25; Ellen, 80; Frances, 26; Francis, 26; George, 26; Gregory, 26; Issabell, 25; John, 24, 25, 26; Margerett, 24, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Oliver, 26; Peter, 26; Rafe, 26; Ric., 25; Richard, 25; Thom., 25, 26; Thomas, 25; Thomazin, 25; Thome, 25; William, 25, 26; Will'm, 24, 25, 26; Wm., 25; —, 24, 25, 33, 80; see also Burgaine.

Burly, William, Lord, 17.

Burly, Allice, 110; Jarmyn, 110.

Burnell, 63.

Burrell, Catherin, 97; John, Sergeant at Arms.

Burrell, Catherin, 97; John, Sergeant at Arms,

Burton, Allice, 60; Florence, 33; John, 33; Wm., 60.

Wm., 60.
Burwash, —, 90.
Bury, Anne, 89; Catherin, 89; Elizebeth, 88, 89; Rev. Giles, 89; Haselden, 89; Haseldon, 89; Hasselden, 87; Joane, 41; Lucy, 89; Margerett, 87, 89; Mary, 89; Rafe, 89; Rich., 89; Richard, 88; Tho., 89; Thomas, 89; William, 89; Wm., 41; —, 89.
Butler, Elizebeth, 97; Helen, 27; John, 97; Margerett, 77; Tho., 27; Thom., 77.
Buttler, Ann, 96; Edward, 96; George, 96; Rebecka, 96; see also Botteler.

Rebecka, 96; see also Botteler.

Butts, Margerett, 18; Sir Wm., 18. Byrch, Agnes, 129; Willm., 129.

C

CAGE, 35. Cage, 35.

Cage, Anne, 35, 36, 37; Anthony, 35, 36; Anthony, age, Anne, 35, 36, 37; Anthony, 35, 36; Anthony, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Camb., 36; Catherin, 35; Daniell, 36; Dorothey, 36; Edmond, 37; Edward, 36, 37; Eliz., 37; Elizebeth, 32, 35, 36, 52; George, 37; Henery, 37; Jane, 36; Joane, 36; John, 36, 37; Sir John, 36; Joyce, 36; Margerett, 36; Martha, 36; Mary, 36; Nicholas, 35; Peter, 36; Phillip, 32; Richard, 35, 36; Robert, 37; Samuel, 37; Sara, 36; Suzanna, 36; Symon, 36; Symond, 36; Thoby, 36; Thom., 52; Thomas, 36, 37; Thomazin, 36; William, 36, 37; —, 35, 36, 37. 37; —, 35, 36, 37.

Caldecott, Frances, 122; Willm., 122. Callybutt, Frances, 64; William, 64.

Calthrepe, 5; see Calthrop.

Calthrop, Ann, 5; Christopher, 84; Elianor, 24; Elizebeth, 84; James, 24; Sir Martin, Lord Mayor of London, 5; see also Galthrop, 4.

Calverley, —, 126.
Camden, Willm., Clarenceux King of Arms, 56, 57, 108; —, Clarenceux, 56; —, Cla., 105.
Candish, Allice, 30; Hugh, 30.

Canings, Elizebeth, 41. Capcotte, 34; see Copcott. Capell, 11; see Castell.

Car, Henery, 128; Margerett, 128.

Carell, Elizebeth, 18, 22; Symon, 18; Tho., 22. CARLETON, 59. Carleton, 59. Carleton, 69; Anne, 59; Catherin, 59; Christopher, 59; Dorothey, 59; Elizebeth, 59; George, 59; Henery, 59; John, 59; Josephe, 59; Margerett, 59; Mary, 59; Phillip, 59; Prudence, 59; Richard, 59; Robert, 59; Thom., 59; Thomas, 59. Carlton, Anne, 26; Anthony, 26; Margerett, 118; —, 118. Carolus, King of France, 9. Carr, Lettice, 23; Thomas, 23. Carre, Nel., 120. Carrisforth, Jane, 95; John, 95. Carus, Margerett, 6; Willm., 6. Carvil, Elizebeth, 51; —, 51. CASTELL, 42, 81. Castell, 42, 81. Castell, Agnes, 82; Allice, 81; Anne, 42, 81; Barbara, 81; Beatrice, 42; Constance, 42, 43; Dorothey, 43; Ed., 43; Edmond, 43; Edward, 43, 81; Elizebeth, 42, 43, 76, 81; Hellwyse, 43; Joane, 81; John, 11, 76, 81; Martha, 43; Mary, 11, 43; Rob., 42, 43, 82; Robert, 42, 43, 81; Thom., 42, 81; Thomas, 42; —, 42. Castor, Elizebeth, 85; —, 85. Caterick, Anthony, 127; Grace, 127. Catesby, Jane, 113; John, 113. Caudry, see Caudry.
Caudry, Sandressa, 102; —, 102.
Cause, Margerett, 117; Richard, 117.
Cavendish, Elizebeth, 37; Sir Will'm, 37. Cawen, Susan, 120; Ric., 120. Cecill, Elizebeth, 17; Richard, 17; William, Lord Burley, 17. Chalice, Mary, 97; Thom., 97. Challoner, Mary, 108; -, 108. CHAMBERLAYNE, 41. Chamberlaine, 41. Chamberlayne, Constance, 41; Sir Edward, 41; Elizebeth, 41; Jane, 41; Joane, 41; John, 41; Margaret, 110; Margerett, 41; Mary, 17; Sir Rafe, 41; Sir Rob., 41, 110; Sir Roger, 41; -, 17. Chambers, Catherin, 96; —, 96. Chandos, Lord, 33. Chaplin, Anne, 107; John, 107. CHAPMAN, 83, 87. Chapman, 83, 87. Chapman, 83, 81.

Chapman, Allice, 87; Anne, 83, 87; Catherin, 83; Dorothey, 46; Edward, 83; Elizebeth, 16, 83, 87; Francis Willm. Hastings, 83; Giles, 87; Henery, 83; Hugh, 83; Jane, 87; John, 83, 87; Margerett, 87, 89; Mary, 46; Richard, 83, 87; Rob., 16, 89; Robert, 83, 87; Thom., 87; Thomas, 87; William, 87; Wm., **46**; —, 83. Chappes, —, 50. Charleton, 26. Chastlett, Battisford, 110. Chatariis, see Des Chatariis, 90. CHATTERTON, 93. Chatterton, 93. Chatterton, Anne, 66; Catherin, 93; Dorothey, 93; Edmond, 66, 93; Edward, 93; Emlyn, 93; Geffrey, 93; George, 93; Jane, 93; Joane, 93; Margery, 93; Willm., D.D., Bishop of Chester and of London, 93.

Chaworth, Margery, 118; Sir Thom., 118. Cheeke, Anne, 16; Sir John, 16; Peter, 16.

Chegnes, see Skegnes. Cherry, Edward, 18; Sir Frances, 18; Lettice, Cheselden, Anne, 60; -, 60. Chester, Catherin, 55; Elizebeth, 43; Sir Rob., 55; Wm., 43. CHEYNEY, 118. Cheyney, 118. Cheyney, Andrew, 119; Anne, 119; Catherin, 118, 119; Elizabeth, 26, 119; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 118, 119, 128; Henery, 118; John, 88; Sir John, 119; Lawrance, 15, 119; Sir Lawrance, 118; Malyn, 50; Mary, 15, 119; Sir Thomas, 119; William, 128; Sir William, 118; Willm., 119; —, 26, 50, 84, 118.
Chich, Allen, 33; Emly, 33; Issabell, 33; Margerett, 33. CHICHLEY, 33. Chichley, 33. Chichley, Agnes, 33, 34; Alice, 33; Allice, 33; Anne, 34; Beatrix, 33, 34; Bridgett, 34; Catheryn, 34; Christiane, 33; Clement, 33; Dorothey, 70; Dorothy, 33; Edyth, 34; Elizebeth, 25, 33, 34, 101; Florence, 33, 34; Frances, 33; Francis, 45; Hen., Archbishop of Canterbury, Founder of All Souls' College, of Canterbury, Founder of All Souls' College, Oxford, 33; Henery, 33; Henry, 33; Issabell, 33; 34; John, 33, 34; Margaret, 33; Margeret, 34; Margerett, 33; Margery, 33; Martin, 34; Mary, 33, 113; Maryan, 70; Phillip, 34; Rev. Reignald, 34; Rob., twice Mayor of London, 33; Robert, 34; Sir Robert, Mayor of London, 33; Tho., 25, 33, 45; Thom., 33, 70; Thomas, 33, 101; Ursula, 33; William, 33, 34; William, Alderman and Sheriff of London, 33; Will'm, 34; Will'm, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 33; Wm., 33; —, 33, 100, 113. 33, 100, 113. Cholmeley, Jasper, 95; Margerett, 95. Cholmley, Sir Hugh, 77; Mary, 77; Sir Robert, Cholmonley, see Cholmley. Cicill, Dorothey, 16; Tho., Earl of Exeter, 16. Clampe, see Clamps. Clamps, Catherin, 54; -, 54. Clapham, —, 126. Clare, see Cleere. Clark, 20. Clark, Elizebeth, 75; Rob., 75. Clarke, 20. Clarke, Agnes, 76; Sir Frances, 5; Mary, 5; Millicent, 55; Ric., 76; Sir Rob., Baron of the Exchequer, 55 Claxton, Margery, 127; William, 127. Cleare, Dorothey, 22; Sir Richard, 22; Sir Rob., Cleere, Catherin, 85; Rob., 85. Clere, Elizebeth, 4; Sir Rob., 4. Cleston, see Clifton. Cleypoole, Elizebeth, 17; -, 17. Cliffe, Margery, 93; -, 93. Clifford, __, 107. Clifton, Hester, 7; Wim., 7. Clopton, 33, 101. Clopton, Alice, 101; Allice, 33; Edmond, 101; Edw., 101; Edward, 101; Elizebeth, 101; John, 101; Rob., Mayor of London, 33; Sir Wm., 101. Clovell, Anne, 103; Sir Hen., 103; John, 59;

Cobb, Allice, 66; Geffrey, 66.

Cock, Susann, 17; -, 17. Cockayne, Elizebeth, 118; -, 118. Cockerell, Allice, 46, 47; -, 46. Cocket, —, 21. Coggshall, Matilda, 91; —, 91. Colbeck, Anne, 6; Jo., 6; -, 6. Colby, -, 16. Cole, Elizebeth, 49; John, 49; Mary, 55; Rob., 55; -, 57. Collett, Joane, 50; Rob., 50. Colleyn, Isabell, 13; Walter, 13. Collin. -, 70. Collins, Anne, 62; Frances, 62; Mary, 70; --, Colne, Ellenor, 90; Willm., 90. Colpeper, 20. Colpeper, Margerett, 7, 21; Ric., 21; Walter, 7. Colt. Bridget, 7; -, Colv-, Johannis, 103. COLVILE, 103. Colvile, 3, 103. Colvile, Allice, 3, 105; Anne, 105; Elizebeth, 104; Emma, 104; Johannis, 104; Joh'em, 104; Joh'es, 104; John, 15, 104, 105; Sir John, 104; Lawrance, 104; Margerett, 3, 15, 104; Mary, 105; Nathaniell, 105; Ric., 105; Richard, 104, 105; Robert, 3; Roger, 3; Sir Roger, 3; Sara, 105; Thomas, 105; Sir Thomas, 105; Walter, 3; William, 105; —, 105; see also De Colvile. COLVILL, 73. Colvill, 73.
Colvill, Bridgett, 73; Elizebeth, 73; Henery, 73; Joane, 73; John, 73; Mary, 73; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 105. Colville, Anne, 104; Catherin, 104; Jefferey, 104; John, 104. Colvyle, 116. Colvyle, Sir John, 116; Margarett, 116; Robert, 3; see also Colvile. Colwicke, see Colbeck. Coningsby, Blanch, 40; Sir Hen., 40; Margarett, 15; Will'm, 15.
Conningsby, Elizebeth, 37; Margerett, 99;
Thom., 37; Wm., 99. Conningsly, Elizebeth, 37; Thom., 37. Conquest, Elizebeth, 7; Wm., 7. Conyers, 20. Conyers, 20.
Conyers, Ellen, 23; Thom., 23; —, 126.
Cook, Allice, 112; Willm., 112.
Cooke, Agnes, 117; Anne, 18; Audrey, 51;
Edmond, 111; Edward, 6; Elizebeth, 6;
Frances, 16; Francis, 15; Jane, 48; Joane, 62; John, 15, 16; Robert, Clarenceux King of Arms, 1, 113; —, Claren(ceux), 109; —, 18, 48, 51, 62, 111, 117.
Coolpott, Lancelott, 97; Martha, 97.
Coope, Elizebeth, 46; Michall, 46.
Cooper, John, 108; Mary, 71; —, Bishop of Winchester, 71; see also Coope.
Copcott, Elizebeth, 34; —, 34.
Copledik, 49.
Copledyke, 116. Copledyke, 116. Copledyke, Catherine, 117; Elizebeth, 117; Hug., Baron of the Exchequer, 117; John, 117; Richard, 117; William, 117. Cordall, Jane, 16; John, 16; Wm., 16. Cornell, Mary, 72; Simon, 72. Cornwallis, Sir Charles, 51; Elizebeth, 51. Coronner, see Le Coronner. Coshine, Edmund, 32; Elizebeth, 32.

Cossyn, Elizebeth, 10; -, 10. COTTON, 20. Cotton, 20.
Cotton, Agnes, 22; Alice, 25; Allice, 21, 22, 24, 102; Andrew, 21; Ann, 21, 22; Anne, 21, 22, 23; Audre, 15; Audrey, 21, 23; Barthelmew, 23, 24; Bartholmew, 24; Beatrix, 23; Blanch, 23; Bridget, 27; Bridgett, 21, 22; Catherin, 23, 103; Catherine, 22; Ceceley, 23; Charles, 23; Clement, 22, 23; Constance, 22, 23, 24; Dormer, 22; Dorothey, 22, 24; Edmond, 22, 23, 24; Edmund, 22; Elianor, 24; Elizebeth, 22; Ellen, 23; Etheldred, 22; Etheldrida Audrey, 22; Francis, 22: George Cotton, 20. 24; Brizeletti, 22; Briefi, 23; Etheldred, 22; Etheldrida Audrey, 22; Francis, 22; George, 23; Sir Hen., 21; Henery, 22; Humfrey, 21; Issabell, 22; James, 92; Jane, 22, 23; Joane, 21, 22, 23, 37, 92; John, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 102; 21, 22, 23, 37, 92; John, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 102; Sir John, 22; Jone, 102; Judeth, 24; Rev. Leonard, 22; Lettice, 23; Lucy, 24; Margerett, 21, 22, 115; Margery, 21; Martyn, 22; Maude, 23; Mudwin (Magdalena), 23; Richard. 115; Sir Rob., 22, 27; Robert, 21, 22, 23; Robt., 21; Roger, 13, 22, 23; Sara, 22, 24; Tho, 23, 24, 37; Sir Tho, 21, 22, 23; Thom., 102; Thomas, 21, 22, 23; Waterus, 23; William, 21, 22, 24; William, 15, 103; Willim, 21, 22, 24; 21; —, 21, 22, 23. COUPER, 108. Couper, 108.
Couper, Jane, 108; John, 108; Martha, 108;
Mary, 108; Robert, 108; William, 108; Mary, 108; Willm., 108. Covill, Catherin, 113; -, 113. Cox, Joane, 13; Mary, 4; Sir Ric., 4; (Richd.), 13; —, Bishop of Ely, 13.
Coxwell, Elizebeth, 122; Wm., 122. CRACROFT, 68. Cracroft, Margerett, 68; Richard, 68. Cracroste, Elizebeth, 62; Richard, 62. Craggy, Joh'is, 9. Cray, Elizebeth, 81; Elleyn, 76; John, 76, 81; John George, 76; Mary, 76; Willm., 76; -Craycroft, 68. Craycroft, Anne, 68; Elizebeth, 68; Henery, 68; Leonard, 68; Richard, 68. CRAYE, 76. Craye, 76. Craye, Anne, 76; Christopher, 76; Elizebeth, 76; Ellin, 76; Frauncis, 76; John, 76; Margerett, 76; Mary, 76; William, 76. Creak, Ambrose, 57. CREAKE, 57. Creake, 57 Creake, Allice, 57; Anne, 57; Elizebeth, 67; Jane, 57; John, 57; Margerett, 57; Thom., 57; Thomas, 57; Judge Thomas, D.C.L., 57; Creke, see Creake. Crew, Margery, 19; Tho., 19. Croftes, Charles, 66; Eliza, 66. Crofts, see Crottes. Crokett, —, 21. Crompton, Margerett, 22; Richard, 22.

Cromwell, Catherin, 64; Gregory, Lord, 65;

Crosse, Anne, 38, 59; Audrey, 6; Catherin, 83, 106; John, 83, 106; Lucy, 38; Tho., 38, 59;

Thom., 65; —, 62. Crope, Grace, 51; John, 51.

Thom., 38; see also Crope.

Crossland, Abbot of, 62. Crottes, Sibbell, 27; —, 27. Crowe, Anne, 84; —, 84. Crudd, Elizebeth, 53; —, 53. Crux. Roberti, 8. Culpeper, Alexander, 41; Constance, 41; Dr. ---, 6: -, 6. Curieles, Elizebeth, 34; John, 34. Curle, Anne, 97; Willm., 97. Cursonn, John, 113; Ursula, 113. Curtis, Anne, 107; —, 107. Curwen, George, 92; Margerett, 92; —, 6. CUTT, 30. Cutt, 30.

Cutt, Agnes, 30; Anne, 31; Elizebeth, 30, 31; Henery, 31; John, 31; Sir John, 30, 31; Sir John, P.C., Under Treasurer of England to King Henry VII., 30; Lucey, 31; Margerett. 31; Sibbell, 31; —, 30, 31. Cutts, Arthur, 31; Barbara, 31; Elizanor, 31; Elizabeth, 31, Elizabeth, 31, 68; Ellen, 31; Eran

Eliz., 31; Elizebeth, 31, 68; Ellen, 31; Francis, 31; George, 31; Henery, 31; Henry, 31; Jane, 31; John, 31; Sir John, 30, 68, 113; Sibell, 113; Thomas, 31; —, 68.

Dacres, Elizebeth, daughter of Lord, 27; Lord Humfrey, 27. Dadmer, John, 22. Dale, 35.

Dale, Agnes, 35; Elizebeth, 35; Richard, 35. Dalltingston, Ed., 43; Sir Peter, 43.

DALTON, 41. Dalton, 41.

Dalton, Ann, 66; Anne, 41, 42; Dorothey, 42; Edward, 42; Elianor, 41; Emme, 39; Frances, 32; Francis, 41; George, 41; John, 41, 42; Lettice, 42; Lucey, 42; Margerett, 42; Martha, 41; Martin, 66; Mary, 41; Michaelis, 32; Michell, 41, 42; Nicholas, 41; Oliver, 42; Sara, 41; Tho., 39, 41; Thomas, 41, 42. Darby, Jane, 53; Wm., 53.

Darcye, Alice, 101; Anne, 105; Sir Hen., 68; Rob., 101; —, 68, 105. Darnall, Anne, 45; —, 45. Darnley, Henry, Lord, second husband of Mary,

Queen of Scots, 9. Darrell, Allice, 5; Florence, 33; John, 33; Mary, 91; Rob., 5; Sir Thom., 91. Dartnall, see Darnall.

Dauers, see Dauntesey.

Dauidi (David), King of Scotland, 9. Dauntesey, Silvester, 34; Ursula, 34.

Daveye, Anne, 31; Sir Arthur, 31; Margerett,

90; Mary, 26; Rob., 90; —, 26. Davnteshey, John, 60; Margerett, 60. Dawkes, Mary, 129; Willim, 129.

Dawsonn, Jane, 66; -, 66.

DAY, 39. Day, 39.

Day, Beatrix, 39; Emme, 39; John, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39. De Abbington, Willm., 89.

De Alnote, Willm., 89.

De Alnoto, Agnes, 89; Wm., 89.

De Broy, Angelinus, 89; Bilholt, 89; Robert,

DE BURG, 124.

De Burg, Anderwain, 124.

De Burgh, Alanus, 124; Allicia, 124; Catherine, 124; Elizebeth, 124; Joanna, 124; Johannis, 124; Margereta, 124; Phillipus, 124; Radulphus, 124; Ranulphus, 124; Thomas, 124. De Colvile, Johanes, 103.

De Fleete, Lawrencio, 103.

De Lahey, Margerett, 91; Sara, 91; Willm.,

De Lambert, Issabell, 126; John, 126; Thomas 126; Willm., 126,

De Leverington, Will'o, 103.

De Massey, Hamon, 28. De Ruda, Elizebeth, 30; John, 30; Sir John,

De St. George, John, 91; Matilda, 91. De Tarnberd, Barzilia, 90; Elizebetha, 90; Ellenor, 90; Margereta, 90; Margerett, 90; Simon, 90.

De Wilforth, Rev. Joh'im, 104.

De Wiston, Joh'e, 103.

Dearesley, Allice, 57.

Dearsley, Margerett, 66; —, 66.

Dekins, Mary, 76; —, 76.

Delahay, Will'mus, 90.

Delahey, Joane, 90; John, 90; Sir John, 90; Sir Willm., 90.

De la Laund, Thoma, 103.

Delapole, 26.
Delapole, Margerett, 124; Walteri, 124.
Delwood, 92.
Delwood, Robert, 92; —, 92.

Denham, 63.

Dennis, 3.
Dennis, Elizebeth, 88; —, 88.

Derham, Elizebeth, 51; Tho., 51; Thomas, 51. Des Chatariis, Elizebetha, 90; Thomas, 90; see also Dischalariis.

Detheck, Sir Gilbert, Garter King of Arms, 47. Dethik, Sir Gilbert, "Garter," 86.

Dischalariis, see Des Chatariis. Dison, Allice, 110; Henery, 110; Tho., 110; Thomas, 110.

Thomas, 110.

Dixon, Allice, 81; Anne, 5; John, 5, 6, 52; Margerett, 6, 52; Raphe, 81.

Dockwra, Ann, 91; Anne, 82; Frances, 33; Hellen, 45; Sir Henry, a Baron in Ireland, 45; Jane, 45; John, 33, 91; Sir Periam, 45; Tho., 82; Thom., 63; Thomas, 45.

DOCKWRAY or DOCWRA, 44.

Dockwray or Docwra, 44.
Dockwray or Docwra, 44.
Docwra, Allice, 44; Ann, 45; Anne, 45; Anthony, 45; Catherin, 44, 45, 63; Dorothey 45; Edward, 45; Elizebeth, 44, 45; Francis, 45; Edward, 45; Elizebeth, 44, 45; Francis, 45; James, 44, 45; Jennett, 44; John, 44, 45; Sir Lancelott, 44; Margerett, 44; Mildred, 45; Milicent, 45; Myles, 44; Peter, 44; Rafe, 45; Reignald, 44; Reignold, 44; Richard, 44; Robert, 44; Roger, 44; Suzan, 45; Thom., 45; Thom., Lord Prior of St. Thomas, 45; Thomas, 44; Walter, 44; —, 44. Docurray, Catherin, 44; James, 45; Rob., 44. Dodinge, Margaret, 6; Miles, 6. Dodington, John, 80; Winiffred, 80. Doget, 20.

 $egin{aligned} oldsymbol{Doget}, 20. \ oldsymbol{Dogett}, 20 \end{aligned}$

Doggett, Maude, 23; Mudwin (Magdalena), 23; -, 23.

Dolman, Christopher, 52; Grace, 82; James, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52, 82; —, 52. Donnys, David, 50; —, 50.

Donyng, Gregory, 94; Maud, 94.

Dormer, Dorothey, 28; Elizebeth, 22; John, 22; Sir Rob., 28. Dowcra, Ann, 45; Humfrey, 45.
Downing, see Donyng.
Doyley, Sir Henery, 21; —, 21.
Dransfeld, Allice, 125; Charles, 125. Draper, Anne, 71; John, 71. Drewry, Elianor, 106; John, 106. Dreyner, Allice, 62; -, 62. Druell, Ann. 25; Grace, 25; Ric., 25; Richard. Drurie, Edward, 106. Drury, Anne, 32, 106; Frances, 106; Francis, 106; Grace, 49; Jane, 106; John, 106; Margerett, 106; Richard, 106; Rob., 15, 32; Sara, 106; Tho., 49; Ursula, 15; —, 106. DRURYE, 106. Drurye, 106. Drurye, Thom., 106. Duckett, Gregory, D.D., 89; Margerett, 89. Duckfeild, -, 17. Dudley, Edward, Lord, 27; -, daughter of Lord, 27. Duncani (Duncan), King of Scotland, 8. Dutton, Allice, 87; -, 87. Dycons, Frances, 33; Thomas, 33.

E

Easton, Margerett, 48; Thom., 48. Ebgran, see Ibgrave. Edmonds, 72. Edmonds, 72, 118. Edmonds, Andrew, 72; Catherin, 72; Dorathey, 72; Edward, 72; Eliz., 72; Elizebeth, 72; George, 72; John, 72; Katherin, 72; Willm., 72; X'pofre, 72. Edward VI., King of England, 114. EDWARDS, 83, 106, 112. Edwards, 83, 112. Edwards, Agnes, 112; Allice, 83, 106, 112; Catherin, 83, 106, 112; Dorothey, 112; Edmond, 83, 106; Elizebeth, 25, 83, 106, 112; George, 83, 106; James, 83, 106; John (sur-Recting to the following states of the following states and England), 112; John, 112; Margeret, 38; Margerett, 112; Mary, 83, 106, 112; Rachell, 83, 106; Rob., 38; Thom., 83, 106, 112; Thomas, 25, 112; William, 83, 106; Willim, 112; —, 83, 106. Elizabeth, Queen of England, 114. Elizebeth, Queen of England, 121. Elkin, Allice, 16; Ric., 16. Ellis, Edward, 64. Ellis, Anne, 64; Edward, 64. Ellys, Jane, 76; —, 76. Elrington, Allice, 15; Ed., 41; Edward, 15; Margerett, 15, 41; Mary, 41. Elwin, Elianor, 50; —, 50. Empsonn, Grace, 25; Ric., 25. Emson, 24. Endyver, Grace, 54; John, 54. Engaine, 124. Engaine, Catherine, 124; Joane, 91; John, 91; Sir John, 91; Margerett, 91; Robert, 90; Engayne, 118; Catherin, 91; Elizebeth, 91; Joane, 91; John, 91; Robert, 90; Thomas, 91; Willm., 90; —, 118. England, Allice, 112; John, 112. Eraye, -, 106.

Erdy, —, 83; see also Eraye.
Essex, Jane, 112; Thomas, 112.
Eufemia, Queen of Scotland, wife of Robert II.,
9.
Eurleston, Anne, 107; Wm., 107.
Evans, Ellen, 31; —, 31.
Eveby, see Irby.
Evelay, Margt., 6.
Eveling, Dorothey, 45; Frances, 53; Tho., 45,
53.
Everard, 116.
Everard, 49.
Everard, Agnes, 116, 117; Anne, 117; Barthelmew, 49, 116, 117; Bartholmew, 49; Beatrice, 117; Catherin, 117; Catherine, 117; Edward, 116, 117; Grace, 49, 117; Hugh, 117; Jane, 116; John, 116, 117; Lawrance, 116; Lucey, 117; Margarett, 116; Margerett, 117; Sir Martyn, 116; Mary, 117; Phillip, 116; Richard, 116, 117; Robert, 117; Rosse, 117; Thomas, 116, 117; Robert, 117; Rosse, 117; Willim, 117; —, 116.
Evered, Elizebeth, 29; John, 29.
Eversonne, see Empsonn.
Exeter, Tho. Cicill, Earl of, 16.
Eyre, John, 53.

F

Fabian, Elizebeth, 51; Stephen, 51.

Faige, Anthony, 71; Elizebeth, 71. Falkhorne, 80; see Talkorne. Fanshaw, Margerett, 130; Thomas, 130. Farburgh, Suzann, 17. Farington, Allice, 102; Peirs, 102. Farnam, Margerett, 107; Wm., 107. Fauconbridge, 30. Felbridg, Allicia, 124; Georgi, 124. Felbrigg, Christian, 50; -, 50. Felgate, see Gesgate. Fenwick, Sir Henery, 27; Mary, 27; —, 111. Ferror, Anne, 101; John, 101. Fetiplace, Dorothey, 112; Wm., 112. FINCHAM, 50. Fincham, 50. Fincham, Adam, 50; Allice, 51; Anne, 50, 51, 52; Audrey, 51; Augustine, 52; Beatrice, 50; Beatrix, 51; Bridgett, 51, 52; Catherin, Henery, 51; Humfrey, 50; James, 51; Jane, 51; Joane, 50, 51, 51, 50; Lawrence, 50; Malyn, 50; Margerett, 50, 51, 52; Martha, 51; Mary, 50, 51, 52; Nathaniel, 51; Rev. Nicholas, 50; Phillipa, 51; Raphe, 51; Richard, 51, 52; Robert, 50, 51; Simon, 51; Simond, 50, 52; Suzanna, 51; Thom., 51; Thomas, 50, 51; Thomazin, 51, 52; William, 50, 51; Willim, 50; —, 50. Fines, 41. Fines, Elianor, 41; Elizebeth, 41; Sir Robert. 41. Firworth, see Tetworth.

Fisher, Joane, 97; John, 97. Fitch, Anne, 74; Clement, 74; Francis, 74;

Pressilla, 74; Prissilla, 74; Samwell, 54, 74. Fitton, Sir John, 117; —, 117.

FITZ or FITCH, 74.

Fitz, Clement, 35; Samwell, 35.

Fitz Geffrey, 7. Fitz Hugh, Hugh, Lord, 27; —, daughter of Lord, 27. Fitz Lucas, Jane, 67; Jasper, 67. Fitz Raffe, Elizebeth, 41; John, 41. Fitz Warren, John, 90; Mauld, 90. Fitz-Gerald, Gerald, Earl of Kildare, 18. FITZ-LAMBERT, 125.
Fitz-Lambert, Edmond, 126; Hugh, 125;
Henery, 125; John, 126; —, 126. Fitz-Rafe, 41. Fitz-Randall, Agnes, 125; Allice, 125; Dorothey, 125; Elizebeth, 125; Elizebetha, 124; Joh'is, 124; John, 125; Mary, 125; Radulphus, 125. Fitze, 74; see Fitch. Fitzgerald, Douglas, 18; Edw., 18. Fitzsimon, 20, 30. Fitzsimond, 20. Fitzwillms, -, 34. Fladd, James, 109; James, D.D., 109; Margerett, 109. Fleanchis (Fleance, son of Banquo), 8. Fleet, Agnes, 116; Sir Lawrence, 116. Fleete, 116; see also De Fleete. Flege, see Fleet. Fleming, 20; see also Le Fleming. Flenyng, 20. Flesant, John, 25; —, 25. FLOWER, 86. Flower, 86. Flower, Anne, 86; Charles, 86; Faby, 86; Grace, 86; James, 86; Jane, 86; Joshua, 86; Lancelott, 86; Margerett, 86; Margery, 86; Mary, 86; Phillip, 86; Ric., 86; Richard, 86; Robert, 86; Tabuda, 86; Thomas, 86; Willm., 86. Flowerden, Bridgett, 11; Edw., 11. Fludd, Anne, 59; Evan, 59. Folkes, Anne, 94; Thom., 94. Folliambe, Allice, 119; Thom., 119. Fonston, Parnell, 99; —, 99. Fordham, —, 56. Forrell, 71; see Tirrell. Fortescu, Ed., 28; Issabell, 28. Foster, Allice, 69; Margarett, 11; Margerett, 129; Mary, 11; Rob., 69; Sir Wm., K.C.B., Foulkes, Anne, 100; Thom., 100. Foulthorpe, -, 127 Fowler, Ann, 96; Gabriell, 36; Jane, 36; Tho., Fox, 30. Fox, Anne, 36; Rich., 36. FOXTON, 48. Foxton, Edward, 48; Elias, 48; Jane, 48; Richard, 48; Willm., Alderman of Cambridge, 48; —, 48. Foxton, Willm., 121. Frances, Sir Hugh, 4; Margerett, 4. Francis, Anne, 81; Tho., 81. FRANKLAND, 111. Frankland, Elizebeth, 111; George, 111; Dr. George, 111; Hugh, 111; Issabell, 111; Jane, 111; Leonard, 111; Mary, 111; Peter, 111; Phillip, 111; Richard, 111; Thomas, 111; --, 111. Freeston, Sir John, 27; Mary, 27. French, see Trench. Fresille (Freville), Anne, 24; John, 24. Frevile, Rob., 25; Thomazin, 25. Freville, Elizabeth, 44; Nicholas 44.

Freysell, 24.
Frier, John, 105; Mary, 105.
Frisby, Felice, 60; John, 60.
Frith, Agnes, 22; Rob., 22.
Fruskutt, see Truskutt.
Fulkes, —, 37.
Fuller, 69.
Fuller, Anne, 23; Dorothey, 70; Dorothy, 33; John, 23, 33, 70; Mary, 70.
Fulneby, Mary, 10; —, 10.
Fyncham, Cicely, 10; Robert, 10.
Fysher, Catherin, 65; —, 65.

139

Gage, Anthony, 36; Mary, 36. Galthorpe, 4; see Galthrop. Galthrop, 4; 58e database, 65; Gardhrop, Joane, 4; -, 3.
Garaway, Margerett, 22; Tho., 22.
Gardener, Mary, 15; Ric., 15.
Gardiner, Anne, 64; Barkley, 64; Catherin, 65, 83; Elizebeth, 65; Etheldred, 22; Frances, 64; Hugh, 64; Humfrey, 65; James, 64; Margerett, 64; Mary, 22; Richard, 64; Sir Ric., Mayor of London, 22; Thom., Master of the Fine Office, 83; Thomas, 64; William, 65. GARDNER, 64. Gardner, 64. Gardner, Audre, 15; Humfrey, 64; Margerett, 32; Richard, Mayor of London, 15; —, 32. Garues, Sir, 43. Gascoigne, Elizebeth, 96; John, 24, 96; Judeth. Gastley, Allice, 97; John, 97.
Gaunte, John, 29; Margerett, 29.
Gawdy, Anne, 22; Tho., 22. Gawen, see Cawen. Gee, Edward, D.D., 120; Jane, 120; Margerett 110; Tho., 110; —, 39. Geffrey, see Fitz Geffrey. Gerald, see Fitz-Gerald. Gerey, 121. Gernon, 3. Gernon, Allice, 3; Sir John, 3; Margerett, 3; Sir Robert, 3; Sir Wm., 3. Gerrard, Allice, 102; Thom., Lord, 102. GERVEIS, 12. Gerveis, 12 Gerveis, Edith, 12; Edmund, 12; John, 12; Randulfe, 12; Robert, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 12. GERVIS, 32. Gervis, 32. Gervis, Anne, 32; Catherin, 32; Francis, 32; John, 32; Margerett, 32; Theodocia, 32; Tho., 32; —, 32. Gery, Elizebeth, 59; Wm., 59. Gesgate, Thomazin, 52; —, 52. Gewde, Elizebeth, 95; John, 95. Gilbert, Anne, 86; John, 86. Gilborne, Martha, 71; Wim., 71. Gillots, Ric., 15; —, 15. Gillotts, see Gillots. Glanfeild, Edward, 57; Jane, 57. GLAPTHORNE, 75. Glapthorne, Charles, 75; Elizebeth, 75; George,

75; Henery, 75; John, 75; Mary, 75; Thom.,

75; Thomas, 75; William, 75.

Godefrido (Boloniensi), 8.

Goband, 121

Goderick (Barbara), wife of Francis Brakin, 69; see Barbara Gooderick, 68, Godfrey, Elizebeth, 57; Francis, 73; Joane, 73; Ric., 57. Goldwell, Barbara, 99; John, 99. Gonell, Anne, 75; Rob., 75. Gonnil, Elizebeth, 96; —, 96. GUNTON, 120. Gunton, 120. Good, Anne, 52. Good, Roger, D.D., 52. GOODERICK, 48. Gooderick, 48. Gooderick, Allice, 48; Barbara, 68; Daniell, 48, 63; Elizebeth, 48, 63; John, 48; Lionell, 48; Margerett, 48; Tho., 48; Thom., 48, 68; --, Goodman, Margerett, 12; Thomas, 12. Goodman, Thomas, 12. Goodrick, see Gooderick. GOODWIN, 100. Goodwin, 100. HAGGER, 56. Goodwin, Anne, 100; Mary, 107; Theodore, 100; Thom., 100; —, 107.
Gorman, Anne, 81; Vincent, 81. Gorrold, Allice, 65; John, 65. Gosnold, Catherin, 87; —, 87. Gostwick, Constance, 52; Rev. Roger, 52; -, Tho., 5; -, 45. 80. GOTTS, 97. HALL, 97. Gotts, 97. Hall, 97. Gotts, Elizebeth, 97; Margerett, 97; Mary, 97; Nicholas, 97; Richard, 97; Robert, 97; Rose, 97; Thomas, 97. Goulding, -, 79. Gouldingham, Jane, 23; John, 23. GOULDWELL, 71, 84. Gouldwell, 71, 84. Gouldwell, Allice, 71; Anne, 71; Barbara, 71; Hamerton, 10. Catherin, 71; Charles, 71; Edward, 71; Elizebeth, 71, 84; Frances, 84; George, 71; Hen., 84; Henery, 84; Issabell, 71; Jane, 71; John, 71; Margerett, 84; Martha, 71; Mary, 71; Richard, 71, 84; Suzan, 84; Tho., 71; Thomas, 71; William, 71, 84; —, 71. Grace, Bridgett, 21; Richard, 21. Wm., 70. Graffham, Agnes, 89; Wm., 89. Hampton, —, 88. Haners, —, 128. Grandesden, -, 107. Grang, George, 94. GRANGE, 94. Hangston, 35. Grange, 94. Grange, Anne, 58, 94; John, 94; Maud, 94; Thom., 58, 94; Thomas, 94. Gray, Allice, 112; Anthony, 88; Elizebeth, 91; Francis, 87, 88; Joanna, 124; Margerett, 87; Margery, 88; Roger, Lord, 124; Thomas, 124; Wingfeld, 88; —, 91, 112, 124. Greek, John, M.A., 109. GREEKE, 108. Greeke, 108. Greeke, Elianor, 109; Elizebeth, 109; Francis, 109; Jane, 109; John, 109; Margerett, 109; HARRIS, 107. Robert, 109; Thom., Baron of the Exchequer, Harris, 107. 109; Thomas, 109; Walter, 108; William, 108, 109; William, 108. Greene, Allice, 25, 44; Anne, 104, 111; Edward, 15; Sir John, 15; Mary, 15; Robert, 15; Thom., 25, 44; Sir Thom., 104; —, 111. Gregory, Elizebeth, 39; —, 39. Greney, Margerett, 90; Roger, 90. 35. Grey, John, Lord, 124. Griffin, Allice, 22; Sir Nic., 22. Hartwell, Tho., 19. Groome, Margaret, 14; -, 14.

Grosvener, Elizebeth, 72. Grosvenor, Anne, 52; Humfrey, 52; -, 72. Growse, John, 78; Mary, 78. Grymes, Amphilis, 112; Ric., 112. Guibon, Anne, 51; William, 51. Gunton, Anne, 120; Charles, 78, 120; Elizebeth. 78, 120; John, 120; Lawrance, 120; Lionell, 120; Lyonell, 78; Margerett, 120; Margery, 120; Martha, 120; Mary, 120; Nicholas, 120; Thom., 78; Thomas, 120; William, 120; William, 120; Gwichardine, Mary, 130; -, 130.

H

Hagar, Elizebeth, 98; -, 98. Hagger, 56. Hagger, Anne, 56; Francis, 4; Frauncis, 56; Hannah, 56; John, 4, 56, 122; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 56; —, 56, 122. Hales, Anne, 5; Sir Charles, 5; Mildred, 45; Halfhed, Willm., 75; -, 75. Hall, Allice, 86; Anne, 6; Catherin, 97; Elizebeth, 95; Jane, 110; Margerett, 97; Martha, 97; Mary, 17; Michell, 97, 110; Randall, 78,

95; Randophe, 97; Reignald, 86; Richard, 97; Rob., 97; Thomas, 97; —, 6, 17, 78.
Halmooke, see Talmache.

Halton, Mary, 60; -, Sergeant at Law, 60.

Hamerton, Joh'is, 10; —, 10. HAMMOND, 71. Hammond, 71.

Hammond, Christopher, 71. Hammond, Elizebeth, 71; Issabell, 70, 71; John, 71; Margerett, 71; William, 71; Willm., 71;

Hampston, see Hombston.

Harbye, John, 120; Margery, 120. Harding, Elizebeth, 80; John, 80; Nic., 80.

Hare, Catherine, 22; Elizebeth, 128; Samwell, 128; Nic., 22. Harfleet, Winifred, 4; —. 4.

Harington, Dorothey, 104; Sir John, 104. Harisson, Allice, 112; Jane, 112; John, 112; Thom., 112.

Harleston, Anne, 127; Clement, 127; Margerett, 116; Roger, 24; —, 24, 116. Harper, Constance, 41; —, 41.

Harris, Anne, 107; Edward, 107; Elizebeth, 107; Jane, 130; John, 107; Margerett, 107; Mary, 107; Nicholas, 107; Richard, 107; Symon, 107; William, 107; Sir Willm., 130; —, 107. Hart, Anne, 35; Sir John, Alderman of London,

Hartwell, Joane, 19; Tho., 19.

HARVEY, see Hervey. Harvey, see Hervey.

Harvey, Jane, 57; John, 93; Thom., 57; Ursula, 93; Willm., Clarenceulx King of Arms, 99. Harvye, Christiane, 33; Lucye, 122; Nicholas, 122; Tho., 33; Willm., Clarenceulx King of Harwood, 30. HASELDEN, 88. Haselden, 3, 88. Haselden, Anthony, 88; Elizebeth, 88; Frances, 4. 88; Francis. 4, 88; George, 88; Joane, 88, 91; Joanna. 124; John, 88; Mary, 43; Richard. 88; Robert, 43; Thom., 88; Thomas, 88, 124; William, 88; —, 88, 91. Haseldon, Catherin, 45; Elizebeth, 88; Henery, 88; John, 45; Richard, 88; Roger, 88; Willm., 88. Haseldyn, Thomas, 35. Haseldyne. -, 35. Hasildon, Elizebeth, 119; John, 119. Hasledon, Christopher, 88. Haslop, Clement, 65; Joyce, 65. Hassell, Henery, 78; —, 78. Hastings, 20. Hastings, Sir Rob., 121.
Hastings, Allice, 21; Dorothey, 28; Francis Willm., 83; Henery, 28; John, 21; Sir Walter, Hatcher, Catherin, 61; John, "Doctor of Phis-Hatcliff, Mary, 75; Thom., 75. HATLEY, 54. Hatley, 54. Hatley, Allice, 54; Anne, 54; Elizebeth, 67; James, 54; Joane, 54; John, 54; Phillip, 54; Richard, 54; Robert, 54; Thomas, 54; Willm., 54; Wim., 54; -, 67. Hatter, 30. Hatter, Agnes, 30; Allice, 30; Will'm., 30. Hatton, 42; see Hutton. Haugh, 63. Haughston, see Hughston. Haughton, Anne, 22; Sir Ric., 22. Haultost, — Gilbert, 51; —, 51. Haward, Constance, 42; Stephen, 42. Hawes, Faby, 86; George, 36; John, 86; Tabuda, __86; Thomazin, 36. HAWFORD, 94. Hawford, 94. Hawford, Edward, 94; Edward, D.D., Master of Christ's College, 94; Margerett, 94; Richard, 94; Robert, 94; Roger, 94; Thomas, 94; William, 94. Hawkins, Anne, 14; Issabell, 19; Joane, 43; John, 45, 78; Luk, 14; Margerett, 19, 78; Suzan, 45; —, 19, 43. Haynes, Anne, 35; —, 35. Hedley, Clement, 75; Mary, 75. Hedworth, Mary, 98; Sir Raffe, 98. Heldebrandus, 14. Helinghed, -, 64. Heningham, Allice, 25; Anne, 25; Catherine, 25; George, 25; —, 25. Henmars, 121. Henmars, Jane, 121; Willm., 121. Henry VII., King of England, 30, 31, 106. Herbert, Ann, 29; Wm.. 29; —, 29. Herne, Elizebeth, 82; John, 79; Margerett, 89; Mary, 79; Richard, 82; Robert, 89. Heron, Anne, 120; —, 120. HERVEY or HARVEY, 60. Hervey or Harvey, 60.

Hervey, Catherin, 65; Henery, LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 60; Jane, 60; John, 18, 60; Lewes, 60; Mary, 18; Robert, 60; William, 60; Wm., Clarenceulx, 66; —, 65. Hest, 6; see Best, Hester, Catherin, 23; Roger, 23. Heveningham, Sir Jno., 25. Heward, Anne. 44; Roger, 44. Hewick, Ann, 11; Anne, 128; Rob., "Doctor of Phissick" to Queen Elizebeth, 11; Robert, "Doctor of Phisick," 128. Hewson, 115. Hewson, Margerett, 127; John, 127. Hewston, -, 116. Heybane, Margerett, 18; -, 18. Heyborne, see Heybane. Heyes, Margery, 98; —, 98. Heynes, John, 32; Mary, 32. Hickman, Elizebeth, 17, 65; Wim., 17; Wm., Hide, Lawrence, 4: Mary, 4. HIGHAM. 75. Higham, 75. Higham, Anne, 75; Catherine, 22; Clement, 22, 123; Clem't, 91; Etheldred, 91; Fortune, 75; Jane, 123; Joane, 22, 99; John, 51, 75, 99; Martha, 51; Mary, 13, 75; Marye, 75; Rob., 13; Robert, 75; Suzanna, 75; Thom., 22, 75; —, 75. HILDERSHAM, 115. Hildersham, 115. Hildersham, Grace, 116; Margerett, 116; Richard, 115, 116; Thom., 115, 116; Thomas, 116; William, 116; —, 115, 116. Hill, Jane, 76; Ottewill, Doctor of Law and Chancellor of Lincoln, 76. Hilton, Anne, 127; Thomas, Baron, 127; --, 101; see also Halton. Hind, 20. Hind, Anne, 29; Catherin, 104; John, 104; Tho., 29. Hinde, Sir Edward, 67; Mary, 67. HINSON, 125. Hinson, 125. Hinson, Anne, 125; Elizebeth, 125; Ellenor, 125; Frances, 125; Margerett, 125; Mary, 125; Rebecka, 125; Thomas, 125; Sir Thomas, 125 Hobsonn, Mary, 34; Thom., 34; Thomazin, 34. Hoddesdon, Robert, 42. Hodsdon, Rob., 42; —, 42. Holbech, Joane, 51; Rob., 51. Holbrooke, Ann. 21; Sir Tho., 21. Holcroft, Elizebeth, 129; Thomas, 129. Holcrofte, Sir Hen., Secretary for the Irish Causes, 18; Lettice, 18. Holden, Catherin, 19; -, 19. HOLDER, 115. Holder, 115. Holder-Beeston, 115. Holder-Cotton, 115. Holder, Henry, of Cambridgeshire, 115. Holder-Person, 115. Holder-Salvin, 115. Holder-Whetnall, 115. Holder, Anne, 115; Botholphe, 115; Catherin, 115; Elizebeth, 115; Henery, 115; John, 115; Margerett, 115; Maud, 115; Willm., Holdwiche, see Holbech.

HOLFORD, 77. Holford, 77. Holford, 77.
Holford, Barthelomew, 77; Brian, 77; Christian, 77; Christopher, 77; Elizebeth, 77; Evan, 77; George, 78; Sir George, 77; Humfrey, 78; Humfrey, 77; Issabell, 77; Jane, 78; Joane, 77; John, 77; Sir John, 77; Margerett, 77; Margery, 77; Mary, 77; Mathew, 77, 78; Maud, 77; Owen, 77; Phillip, 77; Randall, 77; Richard, 77, 78; Richard, Sewer to Q. Elizebeth and to Q. Mary, 78; Robert, 77; Roger, 78; Rose, 78; Thom., 77; Willm., 77; Wm., 77 77; Wm., 77. Holland, 39. Holland, 26, 39. Holland, Catherin, 39; Joane, 39; John, 39; Margerett, 39; Mary, 18, 39; Rafe, 39; Robert, 39; —, 18. Holmes, 98. Holmes, Adam, 98; George, 98; Margerett, 98; Mary, 76, 98; Nicholas, 98; Rafe, 98; Robert, 98; Rowland, 98; Thomæ, 76; Thom., 98; Thomas, 98; Willm., 98. Hussey, 63. HOLTE, 65. Holte, 65. Holte, Allice, 65; Arthur, 65; Catherin, 65; Elizebeth, 65; Joyce, 65; Mary, 65. Holton, see Halton. Hombston, Anne, 59; Bishop Tho., 59. Honston, Francis, 98; Joane, 99; —, 98, 99. Honychurch, German, 26. Hooke, Barbara, 53; Wm. 53. Hopton, Margerett, 36; Robert, 36. Hoptoste, Beatrice, 117; —, 117. Hornbie, John, 4; Winifred, 4. HYND, 113. Hynd, 113. Horne, 24. Horssey, George, Receiver General for Duchy of Lancaster, 45; Hellen, 45; Jesper, 45. Horton, —, 127. Hotost, — Gilbert, 51; —, 51. Hotoste, 50. Hotton, Rose, 91; Tho., 91. Hough, 63. Hough, Allexander, 64; Ellen, 64; -, 63. Houghe, George, 110; Sible, 110. Houghston, see Hughston. Houlte, Catherin, 73; —, 73. Hound, Edmond, B.D., 95. Houston, 98; see Honston. Howard, 116. Howard, Beatrice, 117; Catherin, 117; Sir Charles, 84; Sir Edward, 84; Elizebeth, 117; Frances, 84; Sir Francis, 84; Honor, 84; Thomas, 117; William, 117; Sir William, 84; Sir Willm., 84; Sir Wm., 84. Howe, 36; see Hawes. Howland, Blanch, 54; John, 54. Ironsyde, —, 108. Isaacson, 120; see Jackson. Howlt, Arthur, 65; Catherin, 65. Isack, Anne, 87; James, 87. Hownd, 75. Hownd, 75. ITHELL, 92. Ithell, 92. Ithell, Catherin, 92; David, 92; Geffrey, 92; George, 92; Hugh, 92; Margerett, 92; Mary, 92; Peirs, 92; Ralphe, 92; Robert, 92; Tho-Hownd, Edmund, 95; John, 95; Margerett, 95. Howsdon, Allice, 67; Willm., 67. HUDLESTONE, 26. Hudlestone, 26. mas, D.C.L., 92; —, 92. Hudlestone, Alice, 28; Anne, 27; Anthony, 27; Bridgett, 22, 27, 28; Catherin, 27; Charles, 27; Dorothey, 28; Dorothy, 28; Sir Edmund, 28; Edward, 28; Elizebeth, 27; Francis, 28; Helen, 27; Sir Hen., 28; Henery, 28; Issabell, 27, 28; Jane, 28; John, 26, 27,

28; Sir John, 22, 27; Lucy, 27; Margerett, 27; Mary, 27, 28; Marye, 28; Sibbell, 27; Richard, 26, 27; Sir Richard, 27; Sir Robert, 28; William, 27, 28; William, 27, 27; —, 27. Hugh, see Fitz Hugh. Hughes, David, 58; Drakes, 58. Hughston, Nic., 100; —, 100. Hugo, fil Allani, 14. Huick, 11; **/e* Hewick,
Hulston, Elizebeth, 42; —, 42.
Humberstone, Anne, 81, 82; Edw., 81, 82; Jane, 87; -, 81, 87 Humerston, see Hamerton. HUMFREY, 65. Humfrey, Anne, 65; Elizebeth, 65; John, 55, 65; Margery, 55; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65. Hunings, Edward, 87; Ursula, 87; — Wingfeld, Hunt, Elizebeth, 97; -, 97; see also Le Hunt. Hunter, see Le Hunter. Hunton, 98; see Honston. Hurne, Joane, 38; —, 38. Hurst, John, 82; Mary, 82. Hussey, Anne, 63; Margaret, 33; Margerett, 63; Maryan, 70; Sir Rob., 63; —, 33. Huton, Elizebeth, 98; John, 98. Hutton, Allice, 48, 68; Beatrice, 42; Beatrix, 51; Elizebeth, 110; Roger, 110; Tho., Archbishop of York, 51; Thom., 42; —, 48, 62, 68. Huxley, Joane, 61; —, 61. Hyde, Bridgett, 7; Nicholas, 7. Hynd, Anne, 113; Anthony, 113; Catherin, 113; Edward, 113; Elizebeth, 113; Frances, 113; Sir Francis, 113; Jane, 113; John, 113; Sir John, 31, 33, 113; Mary, 33, 113; Robert, 113; Sibbell, 31; Sibell, 113; Ursula, 113; Willm., 113. Hynde, Allice, 113; Edward, 113; John, 113; Thomas, 113; —, 113. Ibgrave, Elizebeth, 26: -, 26. Ildebertus, fil Thome Apulderfeild, 14. Ingham, Francis, 5; John, 51; Phillipa, 51; -, 5. Inglethorpe, 26. Inglethorpe, Edmond, 124; Elizebeth, 91, 124; Ingretabre, Edmond, 124; Entered J., 124; Sir John, 91; Margerett, 124; Thomas, 124. Ingrey, Catherin, 70; Daniell, 70; Dorothey, 70; Rose, 70; Suzan, 70; William, 70; Wm., 70; -, 70. Irby, Sir Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 4.

Jackson, Margerett, 120; Ric., 120. Jacob, Elizebeth, 92; Phillip, 92.

James (Jacobus) I., II., III., IV., V., VI., Kings of Scotland, 9; see Jacobus Styward.

James, King, 114.

Jarmin, Sir Ambrose, 25; Anne, 25.

Jarvis, Ann, 12; Catherin, 12; Margerett, 12; William, 12; Willim, 12.

JAWDRELL, 13. Jawdrell, 13.

awdrell, Agnes, 14; Allice, 14; Amy, 13; Anne, 14; Cassandra, 13; Constandria, 13; Dorothey, 13; Elizebeth, 13, 14; Gervas, 14; Isabell, 13; Jane, 13, 14; John, 13, 14; Julyan, 13; Margarett, 14; Margery, 14; Martha, 13; Mary, 13, 14; Owen, 14; Peeter, 13; Peter, 13; Robert, 13; Temperance, 13; Tho., 13; Robert, 13; Temperance, 13; Tho., 13; Thomas, 13; Ursula, 14; William, 13, 14; Will'm, 14; Wm., 14; —, 13. Jawdrell, Agnes, 14; Allice, 14; Amy, 13;

Jellebrand, Elianor, 41; -, 41.

Jennings, Elizebeth, 57; John, 57.

Jenny, Frances, 4; Joane, 11; Margerett, 4; Sir Tho., K.C.B., 11.

Jermyn, Catherin, 4; Martha, 41; Tho., 41;

Thom., 4.

Jerney, Jane, 79; Sir Tho., K.C.B., 79. Jervas, Catherin, 85; Thom., 85.

Jerveis, John, 12; Randulfe, 12; William, 12. Jervis, Dorothey, 12; George, 12; William, 12. Jeynor, Allice, 51; John, 51. Johannes, King of France, 9.

Jolles, Sir John, 74.

Jolles, Sir John, Alderman of London, 74. Josselyn, Edmond, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Theodora,

93; Terrell, 93. Judd, Agnes, 92; Catherin, 38; John, 33; Margerett, 33; Thom., 92; —, 38.

Keene, Agnes, 34; Anthony, 34; Bridgett, 34; Cicely, 34; Edith, 34; William, 34.

Keme, see Keene.

Kemp, Anne, 31; Emly, 33; Sir Thom., 31, 33. KEMPTON, 87.

Kempton, 87

Kempton, 81; Kempton, Allice, 87; Francis, 88; Henery, 88; Jane, 87; John, 87; Margery, 88; Rob., 88; Robert, 88; Samwell, 88; William, 87; William, Sheriff of London, 88; William, 87.

Kent, Hen., 34; Phillip, 34.

Ketleborough, Allice, 129; -, 129.

Keyriell, Thome, 10; —, 10. Kidd, Prisscilla, 120; —, 120. Kilburne, Ellen, 120; —, 120.

Kildare, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Earl of, 18. Kilingworth, Beatrice, 15; John, 15.

KILLINGWORTH, 128. Killingworth, 128.

Killingworth, Allington, 128; Anne, 128; Beatrice, 16; Beatrix, 128; Elizebeth, 128; Giles, 128; John, 16, 128; Margerett, 128; Mary, 63, 128; Richard, 128; Robert, 63, 128; Willm.. 128.

King Charles of France, 9; see Carolus. King David of Scotland, 9; see Dauidi Brus. King Duncan of Scotland, 8; see Duncani. King Edward VI. of England, 114.

King, Elizebeth, 67; Lawrens, 67. King Henry VII. of England, 30, 106. King James of England, 114.

Kings James I., II., III., IV., V., VI. of Scotland, 9; see Jacobus Styward.

King James I. of England, 9; see Jacobus Stvward.

King John of France, 9; see Johannes. King Ludovic of France, 8; see Lodouico. King Macbeth of Scotland, 8; see Machaber.

King Phillip of Spain, 47.

King Robert I. of Scotland, 9; see Roberti Brusei.

King Robert II, of Scotland, 9; see Robertus Styward.

King Robert III. of Scotland, 9; see Joh'es Styward.

Kippes, Elizebeth, 47; Francis, 47; John, 47; 47.

Kirby, Margerett, 11; Sir Richard, 11. Kirkbie, Francis, 111; Thom., 111. Kirkby, Margerett, 78; Richard, 78; —, 78.

Kirke, Capt. -, 130.

Knevett, Sir John, 102; Margerett, 102. Knowles, Margery, 33; Mary, 79; Sir Reignald, 79; Thomas, 33.

L

La Soulby, Dorothey, 127; John, 127. Lad, Allice, 110; Audley, 110; Robert, 110. Lahey, see De Lahey.

Lakin, Anne, 11; Samwell, 11.

LAMBERT, 127.

Lambert, Agnes, 128; Allan, 126, 127; Anne, 127; Beniamin, 127; Christopher, 126, 128; 127; Bennamin, 127; Christopher, 126, 128; Clement, 127; Dorothey, 127; Elizebeth, 126, 127; George, 127; Godfrey, 126, 127; Grace, 127; Hellen, 127; Henery, 126, 127; John, 126, 127, 128; Joseph, 127; Margerett, 127, 128; Margery, 127; Maud, 127; Nicholas, 127; Robert, 127; Susan, 127; Thomas, 126, 127, 128; Sir Thomas, 127; Willm., 127; —, 126, 127; see also Lembart, De Lambert, and Fitz-Lambert. Fitz-Lambert.

Lamplow, Jennett, 44; Sir John, 44. Lancaster, Hugh, 61; Martha, 61.

Langley, 30.

Joane, 4; John, 4; Margerett, 69; Sir Richard, 31; Thom., 69; —, 3.

Lanham, Mary, 17; -, 17.

Lankaster, 30.

Larke, Margerett, 92; Wm., 92.

Larkin, Allice, 61; Catherin, 61; Elianor, 61; Elizebeth, 61; John, 61; Marye, 61; Thom., Doctor of Phissick, 61; Dr. —, 47, 61; —, 47. Larkyn, 61.

Larkyn, Joane, 61; Thom., 61.

LARKYN-AMYE, 61.

Lasenby, see La Soulby.

LATHOM, 55. Lathom, 55.

Lathom, George, 29; Hugh, 55; John, 55; Margerett, 55; Margery, 55; Phillip, 55; Robert, 55; Sir Robert, 55; Sir Thom., 55; Thomas, 55; William, 55; —, 29.

Laund, see De la Laund.

Laverock, Elianor, 106; John, 106.

LAWRANCE, 98.

Lawrance, 98.

Lawrance, Elizebeth, 98; Emme, 98; Francis, 98; Henery, 98; Jane, 98; John, 98; Sir

John, 98; Love, 98; Margery, 98; Mary, 125; Robert, 98; William, 98; Willm., 125. Lawrence, Elizebeth, 65; Hen., 65; Martha, 36; Tho., 36. Lawsonn, Barba, 110; Ric., 110. Layer, Frances, 123; John, 123. Le Coronner, Reiginaldo, 103. Le Fleming. Sir Allard, 21; Anne, 21; Hen., Le Hunt, Elizebeth, 4; Sir George, 4. Le Hunter, 9. Le -. Richard, Clarenceux King of Arms, 13, Lea. Élianor, 51; —, 51. Leake, Dorothy, 63: Thomas, 63. Lee, Elizebeth, 130; Geruase, 63; Richard, Clarenceux King of Arms, 13. LEEDS. 79. Leeds, 79. Leeds, Anthony, 79; Catherin, 79; Edward, 79; Edward, Doctor of Law, 79; Elizebeth, 79; Fayth, 79; John, 79; Marye, 79; Temperance, 79; Thom., 79; Thomas, 79; Walter, 79: 79; Thom., 79; Thomas, 79; William, 79; —, 79.
Leek, John, 119; Margerett, 119. Leeman, Elizebeth, 97; Rob., 97. Lees, Dr. —, 52; —, 52. LEETE, 80. Leete, 80. Leete, Anne, 81; Dorothey, 81; Ellen, 80, 81;
 Flora, 80; Gilles, 81; Henry, 80; John, 80;
 Lucy, 81; Margerett, 81; Mary, 81; Robert. 80; Thomas, 80; William, 80, 81. LEGG. 92. Legg, 92. Legg, Augustine, 92; Margerett, 92; Stephen, 92; Thom., D.C.L., Master of Gonville and Caius Colleges, 92. Legh, Issabell, 77; Robt., 77. Lembart, Allice, 25; Thom., 25. Leowillis, Susan, 36; Walter, 36. Leueley, see Lively. Leventhorpe, Constance, 22, 23; Nic., 22; Nicholas, 23. Leverington, see De Leverington. Levesey, see Lindsey. Lewknor, Dorothy, 43; Sir Edmund, 42. Leybone, Catherin, 44; Sir Tho., 44. Lifchild, Anne, 118; Willm., 118. Lilling, 3.
Lilling, Elizabeth, 3; Sir Nicholas, 3. Lincon, Anne, 18; John, 18. Lindsey, Martha, 5; Rob., 5. Linge, Margerett. 99; —, 99. Linsey, see Lindsey. Littell, Elizebeth, 86; Rob., 86. Littlebury, Elizebeth, 117; Richard, 117. Litton, 30. Lively, Elizebeth, 53; —, 53. Lloyd, Rebecka, 125; Thom., 125. Lock, Dr. —, 2. Lockton, see Lorton. Lockwood, Eliz., 31; Lawrence, 31. Lodouico (Ludovic), King of France, 8. Longford, Francis Anger, Baron of, 18. Lorde, Anne, 111; Thom., 111. Lorkyn, Thom., 61. Lorton, Jane, 15; Walter, 15. Loudham, 118. LOVE, 78. Love, Barbara, 78; Catherin, 78; Elizebeth, 78, 120; Henery, 78; Joane, 78; John, 78; Julyan,

78; Margerett, 78; Mary, 78; Richard, 78, 120; Thom., 78; Thomas, 78.
Lovell, Alice, 28; Audrey, 51; Francis, 28; Sir Thom., 28; Sir Thomas, 51; —, 51.
Low, Edith, 34; Gyles, 34.
Lowberie, Arnold, 106; Elizebeth, 106. Lowdham, 118. Lowdham, Allice, 119; Sir John, 119; Margerett, 119. LOWND, 95. Lownd. 95. Lownd, Dorothey, 95; Elizebeth, 95; Joane, 95; Michell, 95; Richard, 95; Rose, 95; William. 95. Lucas, Elizebeth, 10; -, 10; see also Fitz Lucas. LUKYN, 109. Lukyn, 109. Lukyn, Allice, 109. 110; Bridgett, 110; Edward, 110; Elizebeth, 109, 110; Isaack, 110; James, 110; Jane, 110; Jayne, 110; Jeremy, 110; John, 109, 110; Mary, 110; Robert, 109, 110; Roger, 110; William, 109, 110; —, 109; see also Lakin. LUND, 38. Lund, 38. Lund, Allice, 38; Anne, 38; Arthur, 38; Elizebeth, 38; John, 38; Martha, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 38; Roger, 38; Suzan, 38; Thom., 38; —, 38. Lyle, 114. Colte, 114; Care, 114; Charles, 114; Colte, 114; Dorothey, 114; Edmond, 114; Capt. Frances, 114; Rev. Francis, 114; George, 114; Henery, 114; Jane, 114; John, 114; Margerett, 114; Mary, 114; Mathew, 114; Maudlin, 114; Maudlyn, 114; Montgomery, 114; Nicholas, 114; Saunder, 114; Thomas, 114; Willm., 114. Lylley, Margerett, 57; Thom., 57. Lyme, 37; see Lynne. Lyme, 37; see Lynne.

Lynn, Allice, 102; Amy, 102; Edward, 102;

Elianor, 102; Ellen, 102; Henery, 102; Jane, 102; John, 102; Jone, 102; Marmaduke, 102; Mary, 102; Mary, 102; Richard, 102; Thom., 102; William, 102; Willm., 102.

LYNNE, 102. Lynne, 102. Lynne, Anne, 80; Elizebeth, 80; Joane, 37, 39; John, 80, 102; Margerett, 102; Mary, 39, 80; Sandressa, 102; Tho., 37; Thom., 39; William, 80, 102; William, 102. Mabb, Eva, 99; Willm., 99. Machaber (Macbeth), King of Scotland, 8. Machell, Elizebeth, 18; John, 18, 113; Ursula, 113, Madocke, see Mardock. Malcolm, King of Scotland, 8. Mallett, Dinoize, 14; Dionicia, 14. MALLORY, 39. Mallory, 39.

Mallory, Anthony, 39; Elizebeth, 39; Sir Hen., 39; Henery, 39; Joane, 39; Judeth, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39. Mallorye, Ellen, 3; Sir John, 3. Malory, 3. Maltwade, see Maltwood.

Maltwood, John. 59; Suzan, 59. Man, Sir Christopher, 121; Elizebeth, 121; Willm., 121. Manfeld, Anne. 127; Robert. 127. Maning, Anne. 54; Edward, 54; Joane. 46; John, 65; Mary, 65; -, 46. MANINGHAM, 97. Maningham, 97. Maningham, Allice, 97; Anne, 97; Catherin. 91; Elizebeth, 97; Joane, 97; John, 91, 97; Richard. 97: Robert, 97; Suzan, 97: Thom., 97; Thomas, 97. Manniock, 83. Mannock, Anne, 83; Hen., 83. Mannoke, Audrey, 17, 37; Wm., 17, 37. Mantell, Eliz., 21; Sir Walter, 21. Manwaring, Charles, 77; Christian, 77; Elizebeth, 77; Sir Randall, 77.
MARCH, 82. March. 82. March. Agnes, 82; Andrew, 82; Anne. 81, 82; Barbara, 82; Catherin, 82; Christopher, 82; Edmond. 82; Edward. 82; Elizebeth, 82; Humberstone, 82; John. 82; Lettice, 82; Mary. 82; Myles. 82; Rob., 81; Robert, 82; Thomas. 81, 82; William, 82; —, 106.
Marche. Joane, 82; John. 82; Robert. 82; William, 82; see also Morelie. Mardock, 83. Mardock, Anne. 83; John. 83. Marsh, Allice. 30; Thomas, 30. Marshall, 30. Marshall, Adam, 117; Allice, 83, 106; Elianor, 31; John, 31, 83, 106; Margerett, 117. MARTIN, 47. Martin, 47 Martin, Henery, 47; John, 47; Thomas, 47; Thomas, D.C.L., 47, Martyn, 41. Martyn, Anne, 41; Elizebeth, 47; Henery, 47; John. 41; Mary. 47; Richard. 47; Tho.. 47; Thom., D.C.L., 47; Thomas. 47. Mary, Queen of England, 37, 78, 114. Mary, Queen of Scots, 9; see Mariam Styward. Mary, Queene, 47. Mason, Eliz., 82; Symon, 82. MASSEY, 28. Massey, 28. Massey, Alexander, 29; Ann, 29; Dorathey, 29; Edward, 29; Hamon, 28; Hugh, 29; James, 29; Joane. 29; John, 29; Sir John, 28, 29; Morgan, 29; Nicholas, 29; Richard. 28, 29; Theodocia, 29; Thomas, 28, 29; William, 29; —, 29; see also De Massey. Masters, Anne, 113; Sir Edward, 108; Martha, 108: Roland, 113. Mathei, Earl of Lennox, father of Henry, Lord Darnley, 9. Mathewes, Catherin, 79; -, 79. Matrevers, Agnes, 90. Mawley, Anne, 115; Hen., 115. May, Elizebeth, 40; John, 40; John, Bishop of

Carlisle, 40.

Marye, 70. MEADE, 69.

Meade, 69.

Maynard, Etheldred, 112; John, 112.

Mead, Dorothey, 40; John, 40; Josias, 70;

Meade, Catherin, 70; Dorothey, 70; Edmond, 70; Elizebeth, 73; Francis, 62; Fuller, 69,

145 70; George, 70; John, 70, 73; Mary, 70; Robert, 70; Rose, 69, 70; Sibbell, 70; Suzan, 70; Thomas, 69; William, 70; —, 62, 70. Medcalfe. Ann, 17; Tho., 17. Medhop, —, 126. Medley, Elizebeth, 114; William, 114. Meeley, Elizebeth, 4; Wm., 4. Meeres, Margerett. 17; —, 17. Meers, Mary, 4; Roger, 4.
Meryell, Elizebeth, 19; Willm., 19.
Methwold, Suzan, 16: Wm., 16. Michaells, Elizebeth, 51; -, 51. Middleham, 30. Middleton, see Midlecotts. Midlecotts, Mary, 84; Richard, 84. Midleton, Allice, 15; Ellen, 81; John, 15; Tho., 15; Wm., 81.

Millecent, Allice, 112; Amphilis, 112; Amphillis, 112; Etheldred, 112; Henery, 112; Katerin, 112; Robert, 112; Sir Roger, High Sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon, 112. Miller, Allice, 51; —, 51. MILLES, 72. Milles, 72. Milles, Anne, 72; Elizebeth, 72; John, 72 Mary, 72; Thom., 72. MILLESCENT, 112. Millescent, 112. Millescent, Etheldred, 112; Robert, 112. Mobbe, see Mabb. Mochete, -, 118. Mochett, 118. Mollyns, Frauncis, 96; -, 96. Monings, Elizebeth, 5; Tho., 5. Monny, Margerett, 67; Willm., 97. Montague, 26.
Montgomery, Elizebeth, 109; —, 109.
Monthumer, 26. Moone, Elizebeth, 111; John, 111. Moone, 49; see Noone. Moore, Frances, 37; John, 11; John, Norrey King of Arms, 42; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 37. Mordaunt, Anne, 100; -, 91, 100. Morelie, Mary, 46; Wm., 46. Morrisson, Jane, 17; Thom., 17. Mosley, Lettice, 42; Ric., 42. Mount, 35. Mount, Joyce, 36; -, 36. Mount Bernard, 116; see Richard Everard. Mountague, Elizebetha, 124; Issabella, 124; Johis Nevill, Marchionis, 124; John, Marques, 31; John Nevell, Marques, 27; Lucy, 31. Musgrave, —, 38. Myldmay, Henery, 16; Joane, 16. Mylles, Oliver, 72. Mylls, Margerett, 109; Willm., Clarke of the Star Chamber, 109. Mynot, 35. Mynot, Joane, 35; Richard, Steward to the Abbot of Walden, 35; Thom., Secretary, 35; Thomas, Secretary, 88; —, 35, 88. Mynott, Agnes, 35; Ric., 35.

N

Nanton, Barthelmew, 90; Joane, 90; Margerett, Neasfeld, 63. Neffeld, Lancelott, 127; Susan, 127. Nesfeld, see Neffeld. Nethwold, see Methwold.

Netsore, 46; see Catherin Barrow. Nevell, Issabell, 27; John, Marques Mountague, 27; Margarett, 27; Richard, Earl of Warwick. Nevill, 26. Neville, 30. Newman, Edward, 62; Elizebeth, 62. Newport, John, 15; Margerett, 15. Nichalles, see Michaells. Nicholls, Eliz. 37; George, 37; —, 36. NIGHTINGALE, 54. Nightingale, 54. Nightingale, Anne, 54; Blanch, 54; Catherin, 54, 55; Edward, 55; Elizebeth, 54; Faben, 54; Frances, 55; Gonar, 54; Grace, 54; Henery, 54; Jeffrey, 54; Joane, 54; John, 54; Mary, 54, 55; Millicent, 55; Pressilla, 74; Priscilla, 54; Thom., 55; Thomas, 55; William, 54, 74, Nightingall, Robert, 55. Noone, John, 49; Myldred, 49. Norbury, Elizebeth, 36; Susan, 36; Tho., 36. Norris, Margerett, 86. North, Elizebeth, 76: Roger, Lord. 76; Sir Thom., 76. NORTON, 66. Norton, 66. Norton. Allice, 25, 67; Andrew, 67; Anne, "one of Queen Ann's women," 67; Anthony, 67; Catherin, 67; Christopher, 67; Edward, 67; Elizebeth. 67; Eustace, Falconer to the King and Prince, 67; Fayth, 67; Jane, 67; Margerett, 67; Marye, 67; Richard, 67; Thom., 25, 66, 67; Thomas, 67; Walter, 67; Norwich, John, 57; Margerett, 57; see also

0

Warwick, 27.

Nottingham, Earl of, 84.

Odingsells, Edward, 119; Elizebeth, 119.
Olmsted, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59.
Olney, Judith, 25; Robert, 25.
Oneley, Mary, 62; Wm., 62.
Onion, George, 61; Mary, 61.
ORRELL, 85.
Orrell, 85.
Orrell, Agnes, 85: Amphillis, 85; Bridgett, 85; Catherin, 85; Grace, 85; James, 85; Jaruas, 85; John, 85; Lucye, 85; Margerett, 85; Robert, 85; Thom., 85.
Osborne, Allice, 4; Sir Edward, Mayor of London, 4; Winifred, 4; —, 4.
Ostrich, Agnes, 119; Thom., 119; Willm., 119.
Overley, Sir Tho., 67.
Overmy, Margerett, 120; Thomas, 120.
Oxborough, Emme, 49; Tho., 49.
Oxenbridg, Margerett, 50; —, 50.
Oxenden, Catherin, 46; Richard, 46.
Oxford, John Vere, Earl of, 34; Elizebeth Vere, Countess of, 34.
Oxham, Barzilia, 90; —, 90; see Sopham, 90.

P

Pabenham, 118.
Pabenham, Catherin, 118; Sir Lawrance, 118;
—, 118.

Page. Elizebeth, 112; Ric., 112. Pagenham, Robert, 33; Ursula, 33; --, 113. Pagett, Griswold, 102; Judeth, 107; Wm., Lord, 102: —, 107.Pamplin, Rachell, 58; Wm., 58. Panie, Catherin, 10; Tho., 10. Paris, Anne, 113; Charles, 37; John, 113. Parke, Anne, 6; Audrey, 6; Elizebeth, 6; Jno., 6; John, 6; John, High Sheriff, 6. Parker, Elizebeth, 36, 96; William, 36; -, 36, 96. Parnell, -. 3. Parr. Elizebeth, 119; Sir Willm., K.G., 119. Parre, Elizebeth, 72; —, 72. PARRIS, 37. Parris, 37.
Parris, Anne, 37; Audrey, 37; Dorothey, 37; Elianor, 37; Elizebeth, 37; Ferdinando, 37; Frances, 37; Francis, 37; Jeronymy, 37; Joane, 37; John, 37, 102; Jone, 102; Margerett, 37; Mary, 37; Phillip, 37; Sir Phillip, 37; Thomas, 37; Will'm, 37. Parry, see Perry. Partenson, John, 13; Margerett, 18. Partrich, Jane. 110; John, 110. Patell, Hugh, 29; Mary, 29. Pawlett, Catherin, 26; Lord Chidiocke, 26; Lord Chidook, 26 Pawsliam, 58; see Pamplin. Payne, Beatrix, 23; Catherin, 10; Rob., 4, 14, 23, 56; Thom., 10; Ursula, 14. Payton, 3. Payton, Allice, 4, 5; Ann, 5; Anne, 4, 5; Catherin, 4; Christopher, 4; Dorothey, 5; Edward, 4, 5; Sir Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 4; Elizebeth, 4, 5; Frances, 4; Francis, 4, 5, 88; Frauncis, 56; Giles, 3; Grace, 3, 4; James, 3; Joane, 56; Giles, 3; Grace, 3, 4; James, 3; Joane, 3, 4; John, 3, 4, 5; Sir John, 3, 4, 5, 56; Sir John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 5; Judeth, 5; Margerett, 3, 4, 5; Martha, 5; Mary, 4, 5; Peter, 3; Richard, 4; Sir Rob., 4, 88; Robert, 3, 4, 5; Sir Robert, 114; Roger, 5; Samuell, 5; Sir Samuell, 5; Suzan, 4; Sir Tho., 5; Thom., 4; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 25; William, 5; William, 4; Winifred, 4; 25; Willm., 4; Winifred, 4; -, 25; liam, 5; see also Peyton. Peach, Beatrix, 34; Mary, 38; Sir Wm., 34; -, 38. Peche, Allice, 109; Florence, 33; Sir Nicholas, Pedley, Mary, 75, 123; Ric., 75; Wm., 123. Peersonn of Northamptonshire, 115. Peersonn, Anne. 23; Tho., 23. Peires, Catherin, 66; John, 66. Peirs, Ann, 66; Anne, 66; Ciceley, 66; Edmond, 66; Eliza, 66; Elizebeth. 66; John, 66; Robert, 66; Valentyne, 66; William, 66. PEIRSE, 66. Peirse, 66. Peirse, Allice, 66; Catherin, 66; John, 66. Pelham, Allice, 59; Robert, 59. PELSANT, 52. Pelsant, Anne, 52; Constance, 52; Elizebeth, 52; Gawen, 52; Jane, 52; William, 52; —, 52. Pelsett, 52.Pelsett, Margerett, 82; Wm., 82; see also Pel-

Penyston, Elizebeth, 130; Thom., 130; Sir Tho-

Pepes, Elizebeth, 68; John, 68.

mas. 130.

PEPIS, 62.

Pepis, 62.

Pepis, Allic. 62; Alys. 62; Edith, 62; Elizebeth, 62, 70; Ellen, 62; John, 62, 70; Margaret, 62; Richard, 62; Samwell, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 62.

Periam, Jane, 45; Sir Wm., Lord Chief Baron,

Perient, Ann, 25; Anne, 26; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 26; Thomas, 25.
Perkham, Anne, 25; Reignald, 25.
Pernam, Mary, 68; Ric., 68.

PERNE, 93.

Perne, 93.

Perne, Andrew, D.D., Dean of Ely, 93; John,

Perry, Henery, 13; Temperence, 13.

PERSONN, 85.

Personn, 85.

Personn. Audrey, 85; Elizebeth, 85; Emme, 85; Lucye, 85; Marian, 85; Maryan, 85; Nicholas, 85; Robert, 85; Thom., 85. Pettle, Elizebeth, 123; -, 123.

PEYTON. 3.

Phillip. King, 47. Phillipps, —, 33, 58, 62, 82, 91, 96. Pichfford, Francis, 98; Thom., 98. Pierse, Catherin, 66; Martyn, 66.

PIGOTT. 100. Pigott, 100.

Pigott, Allice, 101; Anne, 101; Beatrix, 100; Dennis, 101; Dorothey, 101; Edward, 101; Elizebeth, 15, 101; Felice, 101; George, 101; Hen., 15, 101; Henery, 101; John, 100, 101; Margerett, 101; Maud, 101; Sara, 91; Thom., 100; -, 91, 100; see also Pagett, 107.

Pinchbeck, 103. Pinchbeck, Anne, 104; Dorothey, 104; Gilbert, 104: Joane. 104: John. 104: Margarett, 104; Margerett, 104; Maud, 104; Nic., 104; Nicholas, 104; Richard, 104; Thomas, 104; Sir Thomas, 104; Rev. William, 104.

Pinchion, see Pinchon.

Pinchon, Agnes, 33; Will'm, 33. Pinchpoole, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.

Pitcher, —, 25. Pladget, see Pledger.

Platt, Bridgett, 17; James, 17. Pledger, Margarett, 15; Tho., 15.

PLEDGERD, 99.

Pledgerd, 99. Pledgerd, Joane, 99; John, 99; Margerett, 99;

Thom., 99; Thomas, 99. Plumer, see Plummer.

Plummer, Ellen, 43; -, 43. Pointz, Jane, 45; Thom.. 45.

Pollard, Etheldred, 96; Ric., 96.

Polley, 94; see Pooley. Poole. Bridgett, 10; Fowlk, 116; Jane, 116;

John, 10. POOLEY, 94. Proley, 94.

Pooley, Agnes, 94; Allice, 94, 95; Jane, 95; John, 94, 95; Margerett, 95; Nicholas, 95; Prudence, 95; Robert, 95; Thom., 94; Thomas, 95.

POTKIN, 119. Potkin, 119.

Potkin, Allexandrina, 119; Anne, 119; Catherin, 45, 119; Elizebeth, 119; Gilbert, 119; Joseph, 119; Margerett, 119; Peeter, 119;

Phillip, 119; Phillippa, 119; Tho., 45; Thom., 119; Willm., 119.

Potkyn, Anne, 120; Aquila, 120; Beniamin, 120; Christopher, 120; Elizebeth, 120; Ellen, 120; Frances, 120; Gertrude, 120; Henery, 120; John, 120; Margerett, 120; Mary, 120; Samwell, 120; Sara, 120; Simon, 120; Suzan, 120; Thom., 120; Thomas, 120.

Pottkin, John, 119.

Pottkyn, Jane, 120; John, 120; Margery, 120;

Millescent, 120; Priscilla, 120. Powell, Anne, 129; Catherin, 18; Sir Thom., 16; Thomazin, 16; Willm., 129; -, 18. Powis, 26.

Pratt, Mary, 123; -, 123. Preston, Catherin, 38; -. 38.

Prestwich, Adam, 28; Catherine, 28; Henry,

Prinne, Anne, 82; Beniamin, 82.

PROCTER, 43. Procter, Elizebeth, 43; Ellen, 43; John, 43; Thom., 43.

Pulter, Mary, 17; Willm., 17. Purefey, Ann, 12; Nicholas, 12.

Purefoy, see Purefey.

Pyel, 26.

Pygott, Margerett, 33; Tho., 33. Pyott, John, 105; Margery, 105; Alderman Richard, 105.

Q

Queen Ann, wife of James I. of England, 67. Queen Elizabeth of England, 114. Queen Elizebeth of England, 11, 78, 83, 121. Queen Eufemia, wife of Robert II. of Scotland, Queen Mary of England, 37, 78, 114.

Queen Mary of Scotland, 9.

R

Raby, 30. Race, see Racey. Racey, Anne, 42; Simond, 42. Racey, Anne, 42; Simond, 42. Radcliff, Edward, 113; Elizebeth, 13; Sir Humfrey, 113; Jane, 113; Wm., 13. Radcliff, Wm., 13. Radeliffe, —, 115. Rafe, see Fitz Rafe. Raffe, see Fitz Raffe. Rampley, Elizebeth, 59; —, 59. Rampston, -, 105. Randall. see Fitz-Randall. Ransford, Emme, 58; Robert, 58. Ranulphus, 14. Ratcliff, Jefferey, 110. Rathby, 68. Raven, Joane, 102; Tho., 102. Rawson, 5. Rawson, Margerett, 5; Wim., 5.

Raye, Elizebeth, 123; George, 123; Margerett, 98; —, 98.

Reade, Anne, 79; Catherin, 79; Joane, 21; John, 65; Justice, 79; Margerett, 50; Mary, 16, 65; Rob., 79; Sir Rob., 21; —, 16, 50. Reding, John, 19.

Reding, John, 19; Joyce, 19. Redman, Anne, 127; Richard, 127.

Redney, 75; see Pedley. Rempston, 118 Rempston, Allice, 119; Elizebeth, 119; Issabell, 119; Margerett, 119; Sir Thom., 119. Renoles, Sir John, 122. Reresby, Mary, 11; Sir Thom., 11. Revell, Catherin, 93; John, 93; Lucy, 81; Tho., 81. Revett, -, 116. Reyner, Elizebeth, 88; Richard, 88. Rias, see Rine. Rich, Elizebeth, 4; Margerett, 10; Ric., Lord, 4.101Ridge, Edward, 100; Jane, 100. Rine, Bridget, 79; Thom., 79. RIVETT, 102. Rivett, 102. Rivett, Allice, 102; Anne, 102, 103; Catherin, 103; Dorathey, 103; Edward, 103; Elizebeth, 102; Griswold, 102; James, 103; Joane, 102; Mary, 102; Mirabell, 102, 103; Rose, 102; Rosse, 102; Suzan, 103; Thom., 103; Sir Thom., 102; Thomas, 102, 103; Willm., 102. Robert I., King of Scotland, 9; see Roberti Brusei (Bruce). Robert II., King of Scotland, 9; see Robertus Styward, son of Walter. Robert III., King of Scotland, 9; see Robertus Styward, previously John. Roberts, Jane, 109; Robert, 109.

Robinson, Margerett, 114; Nicholas, 114. Rob'to, King of Scotland, 9. Rochester, 65.

Rochester, Sir Rob., Controller of the Queen's

house, 65. Rockhill, Allice, 94; Geffrey, 94. Roger, Margerett, 59; -, 59.

ROGERS, 118. Rogers, 118.

Rogers, Anne, 118; Elizebeth, 118; Godfrey, 118; Jane, 22, 23; John, 118; John, D.C.L., 81; Margerett, 107, 118; Mary, 81; Raphe, 22, 23; Thomas, 118; William, 118; William, 118; —, 118.

Roos, Anne, 5; —, 5. Roper, Ann, 22; Anthony. 22; Bridgett, daughter of Lord, 28; Christopher, Lord, 28; Christopheri, Baronis, 64; John, 46; Rebecca, 46; —, 64. Roscarock, Elizebeth, 125; John, 125.

Ross, Earl of, 9. Rotheram, —, 91. Rotts, see Wrotts.

Rowlett, Affabell, 26; Mary, 26. Rowse, Elizebeth, 58; Martyn, 58.

Roys, John, 47; Mary, 47. Ruda, 30.

Ruda, see De Ruda. RUDSTON, 100. Rudston, 35, 100.

Rudston, Anne, 100; Catherin, 100; Ciceley, 76; Dorothey, 36, 114; Elizebeth, 25; Jane, 100; Jo., 25; Margarett, 53; Margerett, 99, 100; Thom., 76, 100, 114; Thomas, 100; Willm., 100; Wm., 25, 36, 99; —, 53. Rudstone, Dorathey, 100; Elizebeth, 100; Thomazin, 100; Willm, 100

mazin, 100; Willm., 100.

Ruse, Margerett, 122; Willm., 122. Rutter, Elizebeth, 122; Richard, 122. Ryckes, Anne, 100; John, 100.

Ryese, Marbion, 46; Catherin, 46. Ryvett, Allice, 22; Sir Tho., 22,

Sabcotts, Jane, 52; -, 52.

St. Barbe, Edward, 11; Grace, 11. St. Georg, Baldwin, 89; Francis, 91; Rose, 91; William, 89.

ST. GEORGE, 89.

St. George, Agnes, 89; Albreda, 89; Ann, 45, 91; Anne, 89; Baldwin, 89; Balwin, 90, 91; Barzilia, 90; Basilia, 90; Catherin, 91; Elianor, 91; Elianor, 91; Elicebeth, 25, 90, 91; Etheldred, 91; Felicia, 89; George, 91; Giles, 90; Henericus, 89; Henery, 91; Joane, Giles, 90; Henericus, 89; Henery, 91; Joane, 90, 91; John, 90, 91; Sir John, 90; Mary, 91; Sir Ric., Norroy and Clarenceux King of Arms, 91; Richard, 91; Sir Richard, Clarenceux King of Arms, 30; Robert, Earl Weston, 89; Tho., 45; Thom., 91; Thomas, 90, 91; William, 89, 90, 91; Sir William, 91; William, 89, 90, 91; Sir William, 91; William, 90; —, Richmond Herald, 69; —, 90, 91; see also De St. George. St. Hill, Mary, 47; —, 47.
St. John, Nic., 91.
St. Lowe, Margerett, 67: Sir Wm., 67

St. Lowe, Margerett, 67; Sir Wm., 67.

Salkeld, Jennett, 44; Roger, 44. Saluen, Maud, 115; Wm., 115. Salvin, Willm., 115.

Sampson, 30; -, 55.

Sanders, Anne, 79; Catherin, 79; Elizebeth, 76; Luke, 79; —, 76.

SANDES, 5. Sandes, 5.

Sandes, George, 5; George (William), J.P., 6; John, 5, 6; Margerett, 5, 6; Myles, 7; Oliver, 6; Robert, 5, 6; Roger, 5, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 5, 6; —, 6.

SANDFORD, 86. Sandford, 86.

Sandford, Allice, 86; Elizebeth, 86; Mary, 86; Nicholas, 86; Rachell, 86; Reignold, 86; Sara, 86; William, 86; Wm., 86.

Sands, Adam, 6; Anne, 6; Anthony, 6; Barbara, 6; Bridgett, 6, 7; Charles, 6; Christofer, 6; Cicely, 6; David, 6; Edmond, 6; Edwin, Bishop of London and Archbishop of York, 6; Sir Edwin, 6, 7; Edwyn, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 7; Francis, 6; George, 6; Henery, 7; Henry, 6; Hester, 6, 7; Jane, 7; John Myles, 6; Margaret, 6; Margerett, 6, 7; Mar Marger, 6; Margaret, 6; Margerett, 6, 7; Marger, 6; Mary, 7; Myles, 6, 7; Sir Myles, 6; Richard, 6; Robert, 6; Sir Samwell, 6; Savage, 7; Thomas, 6; William, J.P., 6, 7; Sir Willm., 7; Sir Wm., 7; Wm., Lord, 7; Dn's, —, 7; —, 6.
Sapcotts, Elizebeth, 15; Jane, 81; Richard, 15;

-, 81.

Sarsonn, Joane, 104; Margerett, 4; Nicholas, 4; Raffe, 104; Richard, 104; Thomas, 104; Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, 104.

Savage, Dulcia, 28; Florence, 34; Joane, 23; Sir John, 16, 28; Mary, 16; Robert, 34; Sir Thomas, 16, 23.

Savell, Elizebeth, 40; Gabriell, 40; Henery, 123; Margerett, 123.

Say, 63.

Say, Elizabeth, 119; Sir Willm., 119. Saye, Anne, 63; Sir Thom., 63.

Sayers, Margerett, 73; -, 73. Slaynoll, see Cleypoole. Scargell, 57; see Scargill. SCARGILL. 57. SLEGG, 46. Slegg, 46. Scargill, 57. Slegg, Allice, 46, 47; Anne, 47; Dennis, 47; Scargill, Catherin, 57; Elizebeth, 57; Frances, Edward, Sergeant at Arms, 46, 47: Elizebeth, 47; Francis, 47; Henery, 47; Henry, 61; Jane, 47; John. 47; Joyce, 47; Margerett. 46, 47; Mary, 47; Marye, 47; Robert, 47; Roger, 46, 47; Susan, 47; Thomas, 47; —, 57; Henery, 57; Thomas, M.A., 57. Scott, Catherin, 29; Francis, 32; George, 101; Margerett. 29; Maud. 101; -. 29, 32. Scottrell, Emme, 84; Sir Wm., 84. SCRIVEN, 67. Smarton, Anne, 117; George, 117. Smith, Allice, 95; Anne, 32; Dorathey, 72; John, 95; Margerett, 27; Wm., 72; Sir Wm., Seriven, 67. Scriven, Margerett, 66; Tho., 66; Thom., 66; Thomas, 67: -, 66. Scroope, Elizebetha, 124; Thomas, Baronis, 124. 27: —, 32. Smyth, Allice, 110; Catherin, 78; Dorothey, 56; Edward, 63; Elizebeth, 101; Hen., 56; Jayne, 110; Joane, 61; John, 101; Margerett, Searle, Allice, 129; Hen., 46; John, 47, 129; Margerett, 146. Seddon, Arthur, 81; Mary, 81. 32; Mary, 110; Mychell, 78; Nic., 61, 78; Richard, 78; Robert, 110; Samwell, 110; Suzan, 63; —, 13, 32. SEDGWICK, 40. Sedgwick, 40. Sedgwick, Edward, 40; Elizebeth, 40; John, 40; William, 40. Snagg, Thomas, 33; —, 33. Soame, Dorathey, 103; Elizebeth, 16; Jane, 106; John, 103; Thomas, 16; Wm., 106. Segioke, Mary, 75; Roger, 75. Segrave, -, 53. Segwicke, see Segioke. Solomonus, 14. Sekford, Mary. 36; Sir Thom., 36. Selbache, 106; see Selback. Some, Elezebeth, 15; Tho., 15. Sotwill, Anne, 101; John, 101. Selback, Rachel, 106. Soulby, see La Soulby. Selbacke, Rachell, 83; -, 83. Southwell, Frances, 125; Robert, 125. Spence, John. 52; Margerett, 52; Mary, 52. Spencer, Allice, 105; Issabell, 22; Sir John, 15, 41; Margerett, 15, 41; Mary, 108; Wm., 105; Sir Wm., 22; —, 108. SEWESTER, 80. Sewester, 80. Sewester, William, 80. Sewster, Agnes, 80; Allice, 15, 16; Elizebeth, 80; Gyles, 80; John, 102; Mary, 79, 80, 102; Rob., 79; William, 80; William, Attorney of Court of Wards, 80; William, 15; Wm., 16; Spenlow, 7. Spenser, John, 15; -, 15. Spilman, Constance, 50; -Winifred, 80; Winiffred, 80; —, 80. Sexton, Barbara, 130; —, 130. Shad, Sir John, 129; Maud, 129. Spite, Anne, 76; James, 76. Spring, Anne, 125; Dorothey, 13; Tho., 13; Sir Willm., 125. Shank, John, 75; Marye, 75. Stacye, -, 105. Sharp, 20. Stafferton, Elizebeth, 25; Raffe, 25. Sharpe, Joane, 21, 23; Nic., 21, 23; W., 109; Stafford, Elizebeth, 31; Ellinor, 118; Humfrey, . 109. 31, 118. Sheldon, Prudence, 95; Richard, 95. Stanbridg, Jane, 108; John, 108. Sherley. 39. Stanfeild, Beatrix, 39; John, 39. Sherley, Anthony. 39; John, 122; Judeth, 39; Mawd, 122; Thomas, 122. Stanhop, Cordelia, 16; Sir John, 16; Phillip, Lord, 16; Phillip, Lord Stanhop, 16. SHERMAN, 70. Stanley. Peirs, 92; -, 92. Sherman, Anne, 35, 70; Charles, 35, 70; Elizebeth, 70; Frances, 38; Issabell, 70, 71; John, Stanton, 20. Stapleton, Sir Bryan, 119; Elizebeth, 65; Issabell, 119; Maude, 19; Wm., 65; -, 19. 70, 71; Mary, 38; William, 70. Sheute, Francis, 96. Stargeon, Richard (Roger), 23; -, 23 Shewte, John. 96. Starges, Catherin, 110; Jane, 110; John, 110. Starkey, Jane, 41; —, 41. Staunton, Sibbell, 70; —, 70. Shouldham, Catherin, 52; John, 50; Wm., 52; **—**, 11, 50. **SHUTE**, 96. Stavely, Joane, 73; Sir John, 73. Shute, 96. Staynton, Elizebeth, 122; John, 122. Sterling, Mary, 51; Ric., 51. Shute, Christopher, 96; Jane, 78, 96; Rob., 25; Rob., Sergeant at Law and Justice of the King's Bench, 78; Robert, 96; Thomas, 96; STERNE, 58, 122. Sterne, 58, 122. Thomazin, 25, 96. Sterne, Allexander, 122; Allice, 58; Anne, 58, 122; Beatrice, 122; Bridgett, 53; Catherin, 122, 130; Clement, 122; Dennis, 58; Drakes, Silk, 118. Simes, Mary, 120; Ric., 120. Simonds, Agnes, 85; John. 85; Robert, 105. 58; Edward, 58, 122; Elianor, 58; Elizebeth, SIMONS, 105. 58; Emme, 58; Frances, 122; George, 58; Simons, 105. Grace, 58; Henery, 58; Henry, 58; John, 58, 122; Lt.-Col. John, 122; Lucye, 122; Margaret, 58; Margarett, 58; Mary, 122; Rachell, Simons, Elizebeth, 105; Margery, 105; Mary, 105; Robert, 105; Thomas, 105; -, 105. Skegnes, 49. 58; Robert, 58, 122; Rose, 58; Thomas, 58, 130; William, 58; Capt. William, 122; Skegnes, Rose, 49; —, 49. Willm., 58, 122; Wm., 53, 58; —, 122. Steward, 7. Skipwith, Edmond, 82; Lettice, 82.

Slade, -, 91.

Steward, James, 8. Steward, Lo. Banket, 7. Steward, Lo. Lorne, 7. Steward, Lo. of Gareoth, 7. Steward, Lo. of Gartulia, 7. Steward of Avendale. 8. Steward of Buckill, 8. Steward of Burley, 8, Steward of Daleswenton, 8. Steward of Gavles, 8. Steward of Gorne, 7. Steward of Radston, 8. Steward of Rossyth, 7. Steward, Alanus, 8; Allice, 79; Anne, 10, 11, 51, 82, 128; Barbara, 10; Bridgett, 10, 11; Catherin, 10; Ciceley, 51; Cicely, 10; Edward, 78; Elianor, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Elizebeth, 10; Ellenor, 10; Ellizebeth, 10; Frances, 11; Geffrey, 10; Grace, 11; Grissell, 11; Hum-frey, 11; James, 8; Jane, 11, 79; Johannes, 11; John, 11; Katherin, 10; Margerett, 78; Sir Mark, 128; Mary, 10, 11; Mildred, 10; Nic., 51; Nicholas, 10; Peyton, 11, 79; Rebecka, 10; Robert, 11; Rose, 18; Sarah, 11; Scisley, 10; Simon, 79; Sir Symon, 11; Tho., 11, 51, 79; Sir Tho., High Sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon, 10; Thomas, 10, 11; William, 10, 11; Sir William, 10; Willm., 18, 82. Stewart of Craggy, 8. Stewart, Elenor, 11. Stickney, 68. Stokes, Allice, 102; Catherin, 96; Elizebeth, 96; Lawrance, 96; Mathew, 96; Michell, 96; Phillip, 96; Robert, 96; Thomas, 96; **—**, 102. STOKIS, 96. Stokis, 96. Stokis, Elizebeth, 96; Robert, 96. Stonehouse, George, 121; Rose, 121. Stopford, 20. Stotevile, Margerett, 110; Mary, 98; Nic., 98; Thomas, 110. STOTEVILLE, 76. Stoteville, 76. Stoteville, Agnes, 76; Ann, 76; Cicely, 76; Elizebeth, 76; Grace, 86; Jane, 76; Margerett, 76; Mary, 76; Nicholas, 76; Racchell, 76; Roger, 76; Thom., 76, 86.

Stoughton, —, 89. Strange. Mary, 4; -, 4. Strickland, -, 6. Stuard, Andreas, 9. STUART, 7. Stuart, 7. Stuart, Robertus, 8. Stuart, Alexander. Seneschal of Scotland, 8; Gualterus, Seneschal of Scotland. 8; Johannes, 8, 9; Robertus, 8. Sturley, Elizebeth, 125; Nicholas, 125. Styles, Catherin, 78; Edm., 78; Edmond, 78; Julyan, 78. Styward, Alexander, 9. Styward, David, 9. Styward, Nicholaus, 10. Styward, Robertus, 9. Styward, Symon, 11.

Styward, Ade, 9; Alexander, 9; Alexander, Earl of Bochan, 9; Ann, 11; Anne, 11; Augustinus, 11; Candora, 10; Ciceliam. 10; David, Earl of Strathern, 9; Edward, 11; Edwardus, 11; Elizabeth, 11;

Elizabetha, 9; Elizabeth, 10; Eufemia, daughter of Earl of Ross, Queen of Scotland, wife of Robert II., 9; Frances, 11; Francis, 11; Gualterus, 9; Guilielmus, 10; Jacobus, 9; Jacobus (James) I. to V., Kings of Scotland, 9; Jacobus, son of Mary, Queen of Scots, James VI. of Scotland, and James I. of England, 9; Jayne, 11; Jeffrey, 10; Joane, 11; Johannem, 11; Johannes, 9, 10; Joh'es, Earl of Carrick, afterwards King of Scotland under the title of Robert III., 9; Marcus, 11; Margerett, 11; Mariam, 10; Mariam (Mary) afterwards Queen of France and Queen of Scots, 9; Marioram, daughter of Robert Bruce, 9; Mary, 11; Nicholaus, 10, 11; Richard, 10; Robertus, 11; Robertus, Robert II., first "Stuart" King of Scotland, 9; Robertus, Duke of Albany, 9; Robertus (de Dernle), 9; Robertus, Robert III., King of Scotland, previously known as Joh'es, Earl of Carrick, 9; Symon, 11; Thomas, 10, 11; William, 10; Willm., 11. Stywart, Gualterus, 9. Stywart, Joh'es, 10. Stywart, Ricardus, 10. Stywart, Gualterus, Earl of Athol, 9; Joh'es, 10; Ricardus, 10; Robertus, 10; Thomas, 10; --, 10. Suliard, Eustace, 129; Margerett, 129. Sulliard, Eustace, 129; Jane, 129. Sutterell, see Scottrell. SUTTON, 105. Sutton, 3. Sutton, Anne, 105; Charles, 105; Hamon, 3; Isaack, 105; Joane, 3; John, 3; William, 105; William, 105; —, 3, 105. Swathing, —, 50. Swineiton, —, 3. Swineton, Ellen, 3. Swinser, see Swinster. Swinster, Allice, 17; Xpofer, 17. Swoonn, Margerett, 107; —, 107. Symcott, Felice, 101; John, 101. Symons, Rob., 105.

\mathbf{T}

Taber, Anne, 59; Elizebeth, 59; George, 59; Gery, 59; James, 59; James, M.A., 59; John, 59; Margerett, 59; Nicholas, 59; Rachell, 59; Rebecka, 59; Suzan, 59; William, 59; -, D.D., 59. Talbott, Audre, 15; Edmond, 62; Elizebeth, 62; Etheldred, 22; Sir Gilbert, 15, 22; —, D.C.L., 57; —, 57. Talboys, Margerett, 104; Walter, 104. Talcoas, see Talcorne. Talcorne, -, 15. Talkerne, Allice, 15, 16; Edward, 15, 16. Talkorne, 80. Talkorne, Edward, 80; Elizebeth, 80; John, 80; Thomas, 80; see also Talkerne, 15. Taller, 23; see Fuller. Talmache, 8. Talmache, Mariam, 10. Tanfeild, Jane, 22; -.. 22. Tarnberd, see De Tarnberd. Tarsbutt, --, 50. Taseburgh, see Farburgh. Tattersall, Agnes, 34; John, 34.

Taverner, Francis, 45; John, 68; Lucy, 68; Peter, 45; Willm., 68. Tawyer, John, 110; Phillip, 110. Tay, Allice, 25; —, 25, TAYLER, 48. Tayler, Elizebeth, 42, 48; Rob., 42; Symon. 48; Sir Thomas, 48. TAYLOR, 121. Taylor, 121. Taylor, Arther, 49; Catherin, 48; Elizebeth, 40, 49; Gertrude, 120; Jane, 48; Margerett. 40; Mary, 49, 54; Marye, 49; Mathias, 48, 49; Rob., 40; Robert, 121; Rose, 121; Walter, 40; William, 49; Dr. —, 54; —, 48, 120. Tempest, Anne, 27, 127; Sir Thomas, 127; Sir Will'm. 27. Temple, Hester, 7; Sir Tho., 7. Tendering, Elizebeth, 50; -, 50. Tending, see Tendering. Tetworth, Allice, 54; -, 54. Tey. Jane, 51; Sir John, 51. Tharmadge, Catherin. 93; -, 93. Theager, Allen, 38; Elizebeth, 38. Themelthorp, 29; see Thimblethorp. Thimbleby, 117. Thimbleby, John, 117; Margerett, 117. Thimblethorp, Theodocia, 29. Thimblethorpe, Ann, 103; Theodocia, 32; Tho., 32; Thom., 103; -. 29. Thirkill, Catherin, 44; Sir Hen., 44. Thomas, Anthony, 130; Elizebeth, 101; Mary, 130: Robert, 101. Thompson, Jane, 109; —, 109. Thorall, 46; see Thorne. Thorborough, —, 5.
Thornborough, Allice, 22; —, 22; see also Thorborogh, 5. Thorne, Joane, 35; Joyce, 46; Thom., 46; —, 35. Thornhill, Joane, 36; Richard, 36. THORNTON, 32. Thornton, 32. Thornton, Anne, 32; Elizebeth, 32; Frances, 32; Francis, 41; John, 32; Margerett, 32; Mary, 32; Oliver, 32; Pernell, 32; Robert, 32; Roger, 32; Thom., 32; William, 32; Wm., 41; --, 32. THOROLD, 63. Thorold, 63. Thorold, Agnes, 64; Allexander, 64; Anne, 64; Anthony, 64; Allexander, 64; Anne, 64; Anthony, 64; Charles, 64; Christiana, 64; Dorothey, 63; Edmond, 64; Sir Ed'us, 64; Edward, 64; Elinor, 64; Ellena, 64; George, 64; Jane, 64; John, 64; Margerett, 63; Robert, 64; Rob'tus, 64; Thomas, 64; Thorold, 64; William, 63, 64; Will'us, 64; —, 64. Thorpe, 30. Thorsby, Beatrice, 50; -, 50. Thorseby, Thomas, 25; —, 25. Throgmorton, Elenor, 25; Sir Rob., 25. Thurgood, Geffrey, 54; Gonar, 54. Thurnern, see Thurnow. Thurneye. see Thurnow.
Thurnow, Henery, 61; Issabell, 61.
Thurston. Elizebeth, 110; Willin, 110. Thymblethorpe, Anne, 103; Rob., 103. Tibold, Christian, 40. TILNEY, 38. Tilney, 38, 116. Tilney, Allice, 38; Anne, 38; Catherin, 38;

Cicely, 38; Elizabeth, 119; Elizebeth, 38, 117;

Frances, 38; Francis, 38; Frederick, 38, 123; Sir Frederick, 119; Henery, 38; Joane, 38; John, 38, 117; Joseph, 38; Lucy, 38; Margerett, 38, 123; Nathaniell, 38; Prudence, 38; Richard, 38; Robert, 38; Thomas, 38, 117; -, 38, 117. Tindall, Dorothey, 5; Sir John, 5. Tippin. -, 113. Tiptoft, 26. Tiptoft, Joanna, 124; Joh'is, Baronis, 124; John. 88; —, 88. Tirrell, Beatrix, 100; -, 71, 100. Tomlynne, —, 39. Tompson, Margaret, 58; Wm., 58. Tont. Margerett, 99; —, 99. Tont, Margerett, 99; -Tooke, Elizebeth, 109; Raffe, 109. Torrell, Barbara, 99; Hen., 99. Toseland, -, 116. TOTEHILL, 122. Totehill, 122. Totehill, Anne, 122; Avery, 122; Bridgett, 122; Elizebeth, 122; Francis, 122; George, 122; Henery, 122; Hugh, 122; James, 122; John, 122; Hugh, 122; Jane, 122; John, 122; Margerett, 122; Mary, 122; Mawd, 122; Thomas, 122; Willm., 122.
Towburne, Arnold. 83: Elizebeth, 83; see also Lowberie, 106. TOWERS, 73. Towers, 73. Towers, Allice, 74; Arther, 74; Beiamine, 74; Charles, 74; Clement, 74; Edward, 74; Elizebeth, 74; Frances, 74; Hugh, 74; Joane, 73; John, 73, 74; Thomas, 73, 74; William, 74; Sir William, 74; —, 74. Trace, John, 107; Marye, 107. Trapps, Phillip, 111; Ric., 111. Trench, Catherin, 52; Thom., 52. Trigg, Faben, 54; Hen., 54; Gracia, 120; Sara, 120; Wim., 120.
Troage, Sara, 35; --, 35.
Trott, Mary, 102; --, 102. TROWLE, 29. Trowle, 29. Trowle, 29; Trowle, 29; Catherin, 29; Edward, 29; Elizebeth, 29; John, 29; Margerett, 29; Mary, 29; Robert, 29; Rose, 29.

Trusbutt, Beatrice, 117; Thom., 117.

Truskutt, Margerett, 85; —, 85. Trussell, Bridgett, 34; Sir Edward, K.C.B., 34; Elizebeth, 34; Margerett, 64; Wm., 64; Sir Wm., 34. Tuck, Catherin, 78; -, 78. Turbervile, Elizebeth, 88; Stephen, 88. Turnebere, 90; see De Tarnberd. Turner, Ann, 16; Anne, 67; Catherin, 57; George, "Doctor of Physsick," 67; Rob., 16; -, 57, 109. TURPIN, 81. Turpin, Anne, 45, 82; Edward, 82; Eliz., 82; Elizebeth, 82; Gawen, 82; Geoffrey, 82; Grace, 82; Jane, 81; John, 81, 82; Leonard, 82; Margaret, 82; Margerett, 82; Susanna, 82; Simon, 82; Tho., 45, 82; Thom., 81; Thomas, 82; William, 81, 82; —, 81.

П

Tursett, see Tarsbutt.

Twyfords, Robert, 122.

Unknown Surnames, Allice, 74; Ann, 45; Catherin, 35, 66, 119; Dorathey, 29; Elizebeth, 83;

Elleyn, 76; Sir Garues, 43; Rev. Gosselyn, 123; Hellwyse, 43; Issabell, 25; Jane, 60, 67; Joane, 39, 51, 54, 77, 104; John, 54; Mary, 123; Rose, 95; —, D.D., 31.

Unrecognized Arms, 17, 34, 49, 63, 65, 68, 78, 83, 88, 96, 98, 100, 103, 110, 115, 121, 122, 128,

V

Vandernott, Mary, 105; Sydrake, 105.

Vaughan, Cicely, 34; John, 34; Millescent, 120; -, 120.

Vaulx, Elizebeth, 119; Thom., Baron of Hawdon, Lord. 119.

Vaux. Rebecka, 96; John, 96.

Veere, Maud. 127; Sir -, 127.

VENTRIS, 53,

Ventris, 53.

Ventris, Anne, 53; Bridgett, 53; Edward, 53; Elizebeth, 53; Frances, 53; Francis, 53; Jane, 53; Marstie, 53; Martha, 53; Narsie, 53; Rafe, 53; Robert, 53; Thom., 53; —, 53. Vere, Elizebeth, Countess of Oxford, 34; John,

Earl of Oxford, 34.

Verney, Edmund, 113; Jane, 113. VESSEY, 93.

Vessey, 93.

Vessey, Barnard, 93; Catherine, 93; Elizebeth, 93; Francis, 93; Hen... 93; Henery, 93; John. 93; Judeth, 93; Robert, 93; Ursula.

Vilneme, Ellenor, 125; Robert, D.D., 125.

Vincent, —, 30, 38, 87. Vynall, Elizebeth, 79; —, 79.

Wade, Margerett, 94; -, 94.

Wake, 26.

Wake, Ellen, 23; Robert, 23.

Waldegrave, -, 124.

Walden, 30.

Wale, Elizebeth, 54; Tho., 54.

Walgrave, Charles, 37; Margerett, 37; Xpofer, 46; -, 46.

Walker, Agnes, 80; Dr. —, 80.

Walkfare, 7.

Walle, Augustine, 52; Christian, 52. Waller, Elizebeth, 98; Raffe, 98; Robert, 98;

Wallis, Henery, 129; Mary, 129; see also Wollis. Walroune, 46; see Walgrave.

Walshe, Elizebeth, 48; -, 48.

Walsingham, Andrew, 66; Ciceley, 66; Sir Edward, Lieutenant of the Tower, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Margerette, 75; —, 76.

WALTER, 19.

Walter, 19.

Watter, 19.
Walter, Agnes, 19; Allice, 19; Anne, 35;
Arthur, 19; Catherin, 19; Edmond, 19;
Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Elizebeth, 19;
Gilbert, 19; Henery, 19; Joane, 19; John,
19; Joseph, 19; Joyce, 19; Margerett, 19; Margery, 19; Martha, 19; Mary, 19; Maud, 19; Roger, 19; Thom., 19; Thomas, 19; Walter, 19; William, 19; Will'm, 19; Wm.,

Walterus, first Seneschal or Lord High Steward

(Styward) of Scotland, 8,

Walton, Frances, 26; Jane, 71; Thom., 26; -, 71. Walwin, John, 83; —, 83.

Wanton, 116. Wanton, Elizebeth, 117; Thomas, 117.

Ward, Allice, 60; Elizebeth, 60; John, 60, 80; Thomas, 60; Winifred, 80.

WARDE, 60.

Warde, 60. Warde, William, 12.

Warde, Anne, 60; Catherin, 12; Dorothey, 61; Felice, 60; George, 60; Jane, 60; John, 60; Margerett, 60; Martha, 61; Mary, 60; Theobald, 60; Thom., 61; Thomas, 60; William, 12; -, 60.

Warden, Grissell, 11; Tho., 11. Ware, Elizebeth, 73; John, 73. Waren, Elizebeth, 36; George, 36. Warham, Elizebeth, 96; —, 96.

Warner, Prudence, 38; —, 38. Warren, Edward, 93; Jane, 93; see also Fitz Warren.

Warwick, Richard Nevell, Earl of, 27. Washe, Catherin, 72; Roger, 72. Waters, Eliz.. 82; see also Watts, 82. WATSONN, 56.

Watsonn, 56.

Watsonn, Ciceley, 56; Dorothey, 56; Edward, 120; Elizebeth, 56; Henery, 56; Margerett, 120; Marye, 56; Phillip, 56; Sara, 56; Simond, 56; Symon, 56.
Watts, Christopher, 82; Elizebeth, 82; Sir John,

Alderman of London, 89; Margerett, 89.

Waxham, see Warham.

Waynman, Issabell, 27; Sir Richard, 27.

WEBB, 6.

Webb, Anne, 37; Edward, 63; Elizebeth, 48. 63; John, 37; Suzan, 63; Tho., 48; Thom., Counsel at Law, 63; Thomas, 63; Wm., 37. Webbe, 48; see Webb.

Wedge, Catherin, 67; Hen., 67. Wedgwood, Allice, 101; -, 101.

WELBORE, 34. Welbore, 34.

Welbore, Anne, 35, 70; Clement, 35, 74; Elizebeth, 34; Francis, 35; John, 35; Margerett, 34; Mary, 34; Marye, 34; Mathew, 34; Michall, 34; Phillip, 34, 35, 70, 74; Phillippa, 34; Samwell, 35; Sara, 35; Thomas, 34; Thomazin, 34; Ursula, 34; William, 35.

Welby, Margarett, 104; -, 104; see also Webb,

Welbye, Mary, 99; -, 99. Weld, Anne, 31; Sir John, 31.

Wells, Lucey, 117; Thom., 117. Wells, Thom., 121.

Welsh, John, 97; Margerett, 97.

Wendham, Norris, 86; see Norris of Windham. WENDY, 40.

Wendy, 40.

Wendy, 40.
Wendy, Blanch, 40; Christian, 40; Dorothey, 40, 70; Elizebeth, 40; Frances, 40; John, 40; Margerett, 40; Margery, 40, 105; Mary, 40; Richard, 40; Tho., 40; Thom., 70, 105; Thomas, 40; Dr. Thomas, 40; Thomasin, 40; Sir Will'm, 40.

Wentworth, Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Elizabeth, 15, 40, 41, 113, 119; Hen., 15, 41; Henery, 119; Margery, 21; Nic., 40; Sir Phillip, 21; Thom., Lord, 113. West, Agnes, 129; Jane, 113; Thomas, 129;

Willm., 113,

Westmeles, 68. Westrop, Anne. 89; -, 89. Weyland, 30. Whalle, see Walle. Wheatley, Elizebeth, 17; —, 17. Wheller, Margerett, 55; —, 55. Whethill. Agnes. 94; Sir Richard, 94. Whethill. Catherin, 115; Stephen, 115. Whighting, Elizebeth, 110; John, 110. White, Francis, 62; Hugh, 62; Jane, 60; John, Whittacres, Elizebeth, 126; Willm., 126. Wicksted, Elizebeth, 62; Thom., 62. Wigmore, —, 70. Wigston, Elizebeth, 5; Wm., 5. Wikes, Henery, 126; -, 126. Wilbore, 34; see Welbore. Wilcocks, Agnes, 62. Wilde, Francis, 28; George, 28.
Wilford, Cicely, 6; Tho., 6; Sir Thomas, 6.
Wilforth, see De Wilforth. WILKES, 84. Wilkes. 84. Wilkes, Anne, 84; Edmond, 84; Emme, 84; Martha, 84; Mary, 84; Robert, 84; Thomas, 84 : William, 84. Williams, Catherin, 4; Edith. 62; Issabell, daughter of Lord John, 27: John, 62; Lord John, 27; —, 4. WILLIS, 121. Willis, 121. Willis, Anne, 121; Catherin, 70; Elizebeth, 70, 121; Henery, 70; Jane, 121; Richard, 121; Robert, 70; Stephen, 70; Thomas, 121; Willim, 121; Wm., 70. Wilsby, Mary, 83; William, 83. Wilsbye, Mary, 106; Wm., 106. Wilson, Edw., 84; Margerett, 84; see also Wiseman, 28, and Wolstan, 58. Wimeswold, Elizebeth, 17; Elkyn, 17; Maudlin, 17; Wm., 17. Wimple, Anne, 107; —, 107. Windberge, Albreda, 89; Wm., 89. Windserge, Albreus, 69; Win., 89.
Windsore, Anne, 102; Hen., Lord, 102.
Wingfeild, Anne, 69; Anthony, 87; Sir Anthony,
K.G., 87; Catherin, 87; Edward, 69; Edward
Marya, 69; Elizebeth, 17, 69; Sir James, 69;
Lucye, 69; Margerett, 87; Marye, 69; Ursula,
87; Wm., 17.
Wise, 62; see Wysse

Wiseman, Anne, 101; Elizebeth, 79; Jane, 28; Samwell, 79; Thom., 101; Sir Wm., 28.
Wisse, Allice, 62: Anne, 69; Catherin, 45; Driver, 69; Francis, 62, 63; Gilbert, 62; Jane, 48; John, 45, 48, 63; Maryan, 62; Thomas, 63; William, 62; Willm., 62; —, 62.

Wise, 62; see Wysse.

Wiston, see De Wiston. Wiston, see De Wiston.
Withe, Rosse, 117; Thomas, 117.
Wivell, Agnes, 125; Marmaduke, 125.
Wollis, George, 75; Mary, 75.
Wolrich, Mary, 16; Will'm., 16.
Wolstan, Rose, 58; —, 58.
Wolward, Mary, 29; Rob., 29.
Wood, 101.
Wood, 101. Wood, 101. Wood, Anne, 35, 101; Audley, 101; Edward, 33, 101; Elizebeth, 13, 33, 101; Hugh, 13; John, 101; Sir John, 101; Mary, 101; Nicholas, 101; Peeter, 101; Tho., Doctor of Phissick, 101; Thoby. 35; Thomas, Sergeant at Law, 101; Tobye, 35. Woodgate, Allexandrina, 119; -, 119. Woodhouse, Anne, 34; John, 34. Woodstock, 26. Woodward, 29; sec Wolward. Woodwell, Mary, 92; -, 92. Worseley, 20. Wrathall, Margerett, 46; Marmaduke, 46. Wray, George, 49; Marye, 49. WRENN, 113. Wrenn, 113. Wrenn, Cuthbert, 114; Elizebeth, 4, 48, 68, 114; John, 48; Thom., 4, 68, 113; Thomas, 114; Willm., 113, 114; —, 113. Wright, Joane, 78; John, 43, 78; Martha, 43. Wrotts, Anne, 13; Rob., 13. Wyke, Blanch, 54; Peter, 54. Wylde, Anne, 121; Sir John, 121. Wyrley, Will'm, Rouge Croix, 12. Wyse, Allice, 62; Catherin, 63; Frances, 63; Francis, 109; Joane, 62; John, 109; Mary, Wyseman, Elizebeth, 109; -, 109. WYSSE, 62. Wysse, 62. Wysse, Agnes, 62; Allice, 63; Anne, 62, 63; Dryver, 63; Edward, 62; Elizebeth, 62; Francis, 62; Hamon, 63; James, 63; Mary, 62; William, 62.

Y

Yelverton, Martha, 51; Willm., 51. Yong, Rebecca, 46; Ric., 46.

Z

Zouch, Florence, 34; John, 34; Margerett, 91;



THE

aublications

oF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XLHk.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVIII.



The

Visitation of Kent.

Taken in the Pears 1619—1621.

BY JOHN PHILIPOT, ROUGE DRAGON,

Marshal and Deputy to

WILLIAM CAMDEN, CLARENCEUX.

EDITED BY
ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.

LONDON: 1898.



Preface.

THE Visitation of Kent, known as the Visitation of 1619, was taken in the years 1619—1621 by John Philipot, Rouge Dragon, Marshal and Deputy to William Camden, Clarenceux; the official copy, signed by those who entered their pedigrees to record their rights to use the arms tricked, remains in the College of Arms and bears the press mark C. 16. Sims mentions another copy in Camden's handwriting, with additions, among the Philipot MSS., also in the College.

There are several copies of this Visitation, at least eight of which, more or less complete, are in the British Museum. One is in the Library of Queen's College, Oxford, another in the Library of Caius College, Cambridge, and another in the possession of H. Farnham Burke, Esq., Somerset Herald. Of those in the British Museum, four are in the collection of Harleian MSS., and numbered 1106, 1432, 1548, and 6138, three among the Additional MSS., numbered 5507, 5526, and 16,279, and one among the Stowe MSS., numbered 618.

Humphrey Wanley, in his printed summary of the Harleian MSS., thus describes the four in this collection:—

Harl. 1106. "(1) A copie of the Visitation book of the County of Kent, as taken by John Philipot, Rouge Dragon, Marshall and Deputy to William Camden, Clarencieux, in the years 1619, 1620, and 1621, with several additions. (2) Trick of the Arms of Gravesend and Milton. (3) Draught of a very antient gravestone in the Quire of the Church of Minster in the Isle of Shepey, under which a Knight of the name of Northwood was buried. (4) Draught of the gravestone of Elizabeth, Countess of Athol, who deceased the 22 of October A.D. 1377, and was buried in the Quire of Ashford Church in Kent. (5) Arms and Seal of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Christ in Canterbury. (6) An Alphabetical Table of the Surnames of Families whose pedigrees are exhibited in this book."

Harl. 1432 has a similar description by Wanley. He states that it was written and tricked by Mr. John Saunders the Painter-Stainer, who noted that he began the copy the 1st of October 1645 at 9 of the clock in the night; that he ended the same on Saturday the 31st January 1645. It contains in addition "(14) A printed cut of the Arms or Atchievement of Sir Edward Jervis, Baronet, dated A.D. 1630, with a fanciful motto in mis-shapen Saxon characters, but by the hatching of the arms in order to shew the colours, according to the way found out by Sir Edward Bysshe, I guess that it is not so old." (15) Confirmation of Arms and grant of a Crest to Matthew Mennes, Esq., by William Camden, Clarenceux, dated 10 July 1616. (16) Descent of Leveson in the handwriting of Sir Henry St. George the elder, inserted after folio 160. (17) Some few Extracts from Evidences, with certain additional Descents, and continuation.

Harl. 1548 Wanley states was written and tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy. It contains (2) Arms of many Kentish families, "hastily tricked in printed Escocheons in way of Alphabet." (3) A similar description of the Visitation. (4) "Herein I find many enlargements made by Mr. Mundy and by Mr. Robert Dale, but mostly by the former." (5) The Arms of Randall, Boyce, and others of Kent hastily tricked by another hand.

Harl. 6138 is described as "A Book in folio, containing the arms and pedigrees of Families in the County of Kent, taken at a visitation A.D. 1619, and some part since, with an alphabetical Index at the end. A book of Henry Lily, 235 leaves."

Add. MSS. 5507 is a copy of the same Visitation, in the handwriting of Hasted the County Historian, with large Additions, some of them to a very recent period (see folio 373).

Add. MSS. 5526 is another copy, the first portion of which as far as page 54 is said to be in the handwriting of Edw. Rowe Mores; the remainder is by another hand unknown. The Arms are tricked in pencil. It was purchased by Hasted at Rowe Mores' sale in 1779.

Add. MSS. 16,279 contains pedigrees founded upon the Visitation of 1619, and is also in the handwriting of Edward Hasted, with additions by him, and continuations down to the year 1765. The last ten articles are added by a later hand, and include: Copy of Court Rolls of the Manor of Broadham, Surrey, held 17 October 1791 and 6 June 1811 (folio 231); A List of Livings in the Patronage of the Crown (folio 242).

PREFACE. vii

Stowe MSS. 618 is an excellent copy, with the Arms well tricked. It is in a seventeenth-century handwriting, and belonged to John Holland some time in the eighteenth century.

Of the copies in Queen's College, Oxford, and Caius College, Cambridge, they are both similar to Harl. 1106; that in Caius College formed part of the Heraldic Collection of Dr. Knight. Some pedigrees are continued to 1627; others have continuations, mostly in the handwriting of Sir Henry St. George.

Mr. Burke's copy formerly belonged to Percy, Viscount Strangford, and contains a note that it was "Bought at Evans's, Pall Mall, April 10, 1816." The Arms are beautifully tricked, and it appears to have been written by the same scribe as the official copy in the College.

Although the transcript for the press has been made from Mr. Burke's copy, the proofs have been verified with Harl. 1106, which thus become the original from which this Volume is printed, variations which occur in either Mr. Burke's copy, Stowe, or Harl. 6138 being noted.

All the copies of this Visitation here mentioned are professedly copies of the Visitation of 1619, yet no two of them agree in every respect. In some of the pedigrees there are clerical differences, variations in the tricking of the Arms or in additions to the pedigrees themselves, while in some of the copies additional pedigrees have been inserted. The additions in Mr. Burke's copy, Stowe, and Harl. 6138 are printed at the end of this Volume.

My hearty thanks are due to Mr. Burke for the loan of his MSS., which rendered the task of transcribing more convenient than attending during official hours at the Museum.

This being the Society's Volume for the year 1898, the Editor has to apologize to the Members for the delay in its issue, which has been caused by ill-health and other circumstances quite beyond his control.

R. HOVENDEN.

CROYDON, July 4th, 1900.



List of Pedigrees.

					PAGE	PA	GE
ADYE -	_	_	_	_	- 225	Canterbury Deanery and Chapter - 1	
ALCHORNE	_	_			- 85		57
ALDERSEY	_		_	_	- 160		30
ALLEN -	_				- 16		43
ASTLEY-	_			_	- 143		27
AUCHER	_		_	_	- 180		96
AUSTEN	_				* 89		42
AYLEWORTH		_	_	_	- 149		2
BAKER -		_	_	_	63, 178		78
BARGRAVE	_	_		_	· 6		24
BARHAM	_	_	_	_	- 161	COBBS 1	48
BARNHAM			_	_	- 168	COLEPEPER or CULPEPER - 11,	61
BATHURST	_	_		_	162, 175	Colfe 1	
BEAUMONT		_		_	- 57	Collins 147, 1	78
BENGER	_		_		- 52	COLWELL 1	20
VBERE -				_	5, 188	COOKE 1	17
BERESFORD	_		_		- 172	COTTON 1	.58
BERRY -		_			- 109	COUCHMAN 1	12
BEST -	-		_		- 13	COURTHOP 1	94
BESWICK ali	70	REDWI	ישרי		- 152		17
BETTENHAM	613	DERNI	- XL	_	- 110	COVERT 1	38
BING -					- 27	CRAFORD	34
-	-				- 178	CRISPE	73
BLUNT -	•	_	_		- 51	CURLING	22
BODE - BOSUILLE			Ī	_	- 169	Curtits ei/	89
BOTELER or	R ₁	מינויים	_	4.1	222, 223	DARRELL or DORRELL 1	.86
_	וענ	UILER		41,	- 43		155
BOURNE BOWLE -	-	_	•		- 114		112
	-	_			38, 92	Denne	99
Boys -	-	_	_	_	- 215		171
BRAEMES	•	-			- 211	DERING 139, 2	206
BRENT -	•	-	_	_	- 211	Diggs	64
BRIAN -	-	-			- 72	DINGLEY	45
BROCKMAN	-	-	•	_	- 73	DIXON 1	176
BRODNAX	•			_	- 115	EDOLPHE	54
BROGRAVE		-		_	- 16	ENGHAM	50
BROOKE		-	-		164, 217	ESTDAY	79
BROWNE	-	-	_	-	- 26	EVERING	108
Buck -	-	-	-	•	- 121	FFERBY	161
BUNCE -	-				- 121		167
BUNGEY	-	-	-		- 121	FFISHER	159
BUTTS -	-	•	-	-	- 119 - 193		111
BYRCHETT	-	-	-	-	- 195 - 57	FFOWLER	201
CADMAN	-	-	-	-	- 137	Trunda	14
CÆSAR -	-	-	-	-	- 157 - 95	90	67
CAMPION	-	-		-	- 99	I PINCILL .	

					PAGE	PAGE
FFINET -	-	-	-	-	- 166	LLOYD 56
FINEUX	-	-	-	-	- 29	LONE 138
FOCHE -	-	-		-	- 49	LOVELACE 125
FORSTER		-	-	_	- 14	Lowe alias ffifeild 116
FOWLE -	_	-	-	_	- 33	MAKENADE 204
GAYNSFORD	_		_	_	- 173	Man 23
GIBBS -	_	_	-	_	- 182	MANINGHAM 7
GIBON -	_	_	_	_	- 102	Manning 164
GILBERT			_	_	- 180	MANTELL 87
GILBORNE	_	_	_		- 192	MANWOOD 144
GODFREY	-		-	-	- 131	MAPLESDEN 156
	-	-	_	-	- 48	MARLER 165
GOKIN -	-		-	-	- 71	MASON 191
GOULDING	-	-	_	-		
GOULDSMITH		-	-	-	- 198	✓MASTER 10, 12, 30
Grausend an		ilton	-	-	- 4	Mennys 107
Gull -	-	-	-	-	- 134	MERYWETHER 193
Hadd -	-	-	-	-	- 97	MILLES 150
HALES -	-	-	-	-	- 58	Monins 28
Hall -	-	-	-	-	12, 131	More 70
HAMIGSTON	-	-	-	-	- 33	MORTIMER AND DERING 209
HAMMOND	-	-	-	-	- 47	Multon 18
~ HAMON -	-	-	-	-	- 68	NAYLOR 32
HANDVILE	-	-	-	-	- 46	NETHERSOLE 32
~HARLSTON	-	-	_	-	- 8	Nevinson 146
HART -	_	-	_	_	- 198	Norreys 23
HARTY -	_	_	_	_	- 36	Northwood 36
HASLING	_		-	_	- 7	NORTON 79
HAULE or D		TTT. A	_	_	- 141	Nowell 193
HAUT (DE)	- 11	. U LI ZL		_	- 212	OLIUER alias QUINTON 190
HAWARD					- 24	OSBORNE 15
HAWKINS	_				- 203	OXENDEN 19
HEATH -		_	_	_	- 163	PALMER 106, 199
	-	-	-	-	- 165 - 95	PARAMOUR or PARAMOR 13,77
HENDLEY	-	**	-	-	- 95 - 185	70
HEYMAN	-	-	-	-		
HILL -	-	-	-	-	- 117	PARKER 173
HOLBROOKE	-	-	-	-	- 16	PAYNE 201
Honywood	-	-	-	-	- 47	PAYNTER 145
Horspool	-	-	-	-	- 143	Реке 48
Hougham	-	-	-	-	- 97	Pershall 179
Howell	-	-	-	-	- 124	PETITT 76
Hunt -	-	-	-	-	- 116	Petley 177
Hurt -	-	-	-	-	- 31	Pett 24
VJAMES -	-	-	-	-	- 1	PETTIT 101
JENKIN -	-	-	-	-	- 84	PEYTON 66
Johnson	-	-	-	-	75, 122	Pigeon 197
Kempe -	-	-	_	-	- 32	Pix 162
KINGSLEY	_	-	_	-	- 125	POLHILL alias POLLEY 87
KNATCHBULI	ն	_	_	-	- 109	PORTER 155
Knowler	-	_			- 216	Proude 35
LADE -	-	_		-	- 205	RADCLIFFE 70
LAMB -		-			- 133	READE 195
LAMBARD				_	- 167	ROBERTS 93
LAWES -			_	_	- 200	ROBINSON 5
LEE -			•	•	- 55	Rolfe 175
LEUESEY						
		_	•	-	- 102	
LEWIN -	-	-	-	-	- 103	ROOKE 184

LIST OF PEDIGREES.

					PAGE	1					2102
ROPER -		_			81, 83	THURSTON	_			_	PAGE - 58
SAKER -	_			_	- 45	TICHBOURNE	1 -	_	_		- 177
SANDERE	_	_	_	_	- 77	TILGHMAN					- 37
SANDYS -	_	_		_	- 147	TILLESLEY	_	_	_		- 25
SANFORD	_	_	_	_	- 151	TOKE -		_	_	_	- 153
SARE -	_	_		-	- 183	TONGE -	_	_	_		- 17
SCOTT -	_		-		91, 127	Tourney	_	_	-	_	- 132
SHAKERLEY		_	_	_	- 159	TRIPPE	_			_	- 20
SHORT -	_	_	_	_	- 90	TUCKER	-	_	_	_	- 3
SHRUBSOLE	-	_	_	_	- 151	TUFTON	_	_	_	_	118, 219
SIMPSON	_	_	-	-	- 86	TURNER		_	_	-	- 25
SKEFFINGTO	N	_	-	_	- 151	TWISDEN	_	-	_	-	- 134
SKINNER	-	-	-		- 122	UPTON -	_	_	-	-	- 46
SMITH -	-	-	-	-	183, 195	VENOUR	-	_	_	_	- 136
SMYTH or SM	HTI	-	-	48	, 86, 113	WALKER	-	_	_	-	- 113
SOMER -	-	-	-	-	- 55	WALLER	-	-	-	-	- 129
Sonds -		-	-	-	- 105	WALTHEW	-	-	-	-	- 189
SOUTHLAND	-	-	-	-	- 158	WARDE -	-	-	-	-	- 31
SPENCER	-	-	-	-	- 120	WAREN -	-	-	-	-	- 38
SPRACKLING	-	-	-	-	124, 174	WATMOUGH	alias	WAT	MER	-	- 44
STANLEY	-	-	-	-	- 55	WATTON	-	-	-	-	- 9
Steede -	-	•	-	-	- 71	WATTSON	-	-	-	-	- 22
STOCKETT	-	-	-	-	- 184	Webbe -	-	-	-	-	- 123
STOKES -	-	-	-	-	- 29	WHITFEILD	-	-	-	-	- 90
STONEHOUSE		-	-	-	- 71	WILDE -	-	-	-	-	- 18
STRETFEILDI	2	-	-	-	- 145	WILKISON at		Egbur	Y	-	- 191
STUDLEY	-	-	-	-	- 171	- WILLOUGHB	¥ -	-	•		- 8
STYLE -	-	-	-	-	- 123	WILSFORD	-	-	-	-	53, 104
SULIARD	•	-	-	-	- 26	WITHEN	-	-	-	-	- 188
SUMER or So	MER	-	-		- 21	WOMBWELL	-	-	-	-	- 6
SWAN -	-	-	-	-	- 130	WOODWARD	-	-	~	-	- 35
SYDLEY -	•	-	-	-	- 60	WORLEY	-	-	-	-	- 42
TAYLOR	-	•	-	-	54, 69	WRAY -	-	-	-	-	- 220
TENCHE	-	-	-	-	- 79	WRIGHT	-	-	-	•	- 127
THOMAS	-	-	-	-	- 194	WYAT -	-	-	-	-	- 142
√Thomson	-	-	-	-	- 10						



The

Visitation of Kent,

1619.

James.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three fer-de-molines fessewise, two and one, sable: 2. Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief or three doves' wings expanded sable; 3 and 4 [blank].

CREST.—A garb argent, banded vert.

Rogerus James-Sara filia et unica hæres Henrici

de London. Morskin de London. 4. Tho. James dux- 1. Rogerus James Sara filia 2. Arnaldus=Maria filia it filiam Fulke de Upminster in Joh'is James de Joh'is Van-Sacræ Theologia com. Essexiæ maxi- Smyth de London. Hulst de Prof. mus natu. London. London. Rogerus James de Rigate=Elizabetha filia Antonii **Johannes** Johannes co. Surrie Miles. Aucher de Bourne Ar. James James. filins Elizabetha. secundus.

3. Will'm's James Jana filia et unica hæres Richardus James Gertrudus filia de Ightam in com. Hen. Kule [de patricq' 5 fil. Rogeri. Joh'is Smyth Cant. Ar. de Bremen]. p'dict. Ric'dus, Joh'es, Willielmus James Thomas [æt. 11 Jana Gertruda, Sara, et Georgius. An. et ampl.]. filia. Jana, Emblem. ætat. 18 An. et amplius.

Johannes James de Man-Susanna filia Petri Van-Georgius James Audrea filia erio de Groue in p'chia de de Wall de Antwerpia et de Maleudine Joh'is Smyth Woodnesborough [filius | una cohæredum. fil. 7. pr'dicti.

Henricus Will'm's Georgius Filia. Johannes Thomas æt. Rogerus James infans. 8 An. et James, æt. 4 An. infans. æt. 14. amplius. æt. 6 An. Susanna.

Brian.

ARMS .- Quarterly: 1, Or, three piles, meeting in base azure, a canton ermine; 2. Ermine, on a chief azure a sun in splendour or; 3 and 4 [blank].

> Johannes Bryan de Kibworth=Elianora soror Antonii Watson Episcopi Cicestrensis. in com. Leicestriæ.

Willielmus Bryan de Wro-=Magdalena fil. tham in com. Kant Ar. con- Joh'is Wats. sang, et hæres Antonii Wat- militis ac Alson pr'dict.

dermani Londinensi.

Thomas Bryan de Hastinge duxit Aliciam filiam Joh'is Brett de Hastinge.

Alicia filia unica Rob'to nupta Raie de Kibworth p'dict.

Clerke.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Or, on a bend engrailed azure a cinquefoil of the field; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules between three columbines azure as many crescents or; 3, Azure, a cross between five billets in saltire argent in each quarter; 4, Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.

 C_{REST} .—A greyhound's head couped or, charged on the neck with a cinquefoil azure.

Johannes Clerk de Forde in p'chia de Wrotham Ar.

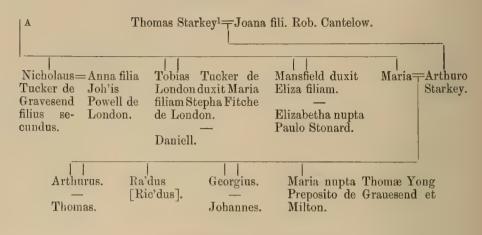
Johannes Clerke de Forde vnus Baronum filia et cohæres Tatesham de Tatesham Armigeri. de se'c'ro d'ni Regis. Johannes Clerk de Forde=Lucia filia Alicia nupta Rob'to Isodia nupta Thomæ Watton de Adding-Selby de Est Malinge Ar. fil. et hæres Joh'is | Moyle. ton, Armigero. Cantii pr'dict filii et hæred. com. Johannis de Forde. [Generoso]. Jacobus Clerk de Forde=Elizabetha filia Edw'i Ferrers de Badesley Armiger fil. et hæres. et Peckham in com. Kantii Militis. Georgius Clerk de Forde=Elizabetha filia Thomæ 4. Johannes. 2. Henricus. Armiger filius et hæres | Wilsforde de Cranbroke Armigeri. 3. Walterus. Jacobi. Jacobus Maria fil. et Reginald's. Elizabetha ux. Goul-Georgius=.... den [or Godden] de filius 3. filia filius 2. hæres Ed'ri Saxbie Milit. Robertus. Rogeri Leyborne. Pecka'. et Baronis de Sccrio. Thomas. Elizabetha=Petrus Edwardus Clerk de=Juditha fil. R'di Elme-Anna uxor Warren. Clerke. Humf. Minster in Scapia. ston de Renham. Browne de London. Anna.

Will'm's Clerk de∓Anna filia Edmondi=Jana filia=Elizabetha filia Aubrey Forde Ar. fil. et | Cartwright de Os- Sam- Juris civilis Doc. relicta hæres Georgii. sington in com. Not- ger. Thomæ Norton de Northwoo' tingha' uxor p'ma. Ar. 3 conjux s.p. Katharina con-Maria Francisca nunta Jana desponsata Anna conjux Doro-Ed'r Theodum sors Geor. Johi' Howell de Rich. Lee de thea. de com. Essexiæ. Chauncy de Compe in Wro-Delee Magna Hartford. tham Militi. Armigero. Joannes Clerk de Forde=Elizabetha filia Willimi Elizab. nupt. Jacobus natu Petro Parris de Miles fil, et hæres iam | Steed de Haretsham maximus obiit Est Malinge. Milit. in Francia s.p. Superstes. Willielmus Natu Maximus Cecilia. Johannes ætatis 5 annorum æts. [9] annors et amplius. et amplius. Tucker.1 Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a chevron or between three sea-horses argent; 2, Azure, a bugle-horn, stringed or, between three talbots passant argent; 3 and 4 [blank]. CREST.—A lion's gamb, crased gules, holding a battle-axe in bend sinister, handled or, headed argent. Willm's Tucker de Throuley—Josea [Isota] filia Willi'mi Ashe in co. Deuo' Ar. de com. Deuon. Georgius Tucker=Maria p'ma Jo'hes=Elizabetha Josea [Isota] p'mo nupta Tucker de Milton in com. filia et cofilia Tho. Willielmo Barlebin de Kantii filius et hæres Joh'is de Lon-Kenn Northtaunton in co. Deuon Hunter de don filius deinde Maco Slowman et hæres. [Renn] de postea Jo'hi Wood de com. Gaunte. secun-London. Devon. dus. Martha p'mo nupta Hester Elizabethap'ma=Georgius = Maria filia Ricardus Tucker Chr. Freeman de nupta filia Francisci Tucker secunda Ric'do de Milton de Lon-Higham in Staughton de Joh'is co. p'dict Craford in com. Darrell de don. North. postea An-Codtonio Herent de Cantii. filius et Cadehill Oundel in co. p'dict. hæres. Armigeri. Georgius Tucker Robertus Johannes Henricus Hester. Maria. Sara. maximus natu ex æt. æt. 14 æt. 8 an. 19 Eliza-Martha. conjuge p'ma æts. ann. annors. Anna.

A 25 annors.

betha.

¹ The pedigree in Heralds' College differs from Harl, 1106.



The Armes of Grausend & Milton.

Vert, on water proper a galley hull and mast or, the sail furled, ropes proper, containing six oarsmen with oars sable, at the helm a porcupine collared, ringed, and lined.

The Seale of the Portreue of Grauesend and Milton.

A representation of a boat being towed by a porcupine who is walking along a bank. From the mast of the boat is flying a small flag charged with a cross. The porcupine is collared and lined, the line being affixed to the stern of the boat.

Legend.—Vil'a Gravesend et Milton.

These are the Armes of the Towne and Corporation of Grauesend and Milton whose Priniliges haue been Confirmed vnto them by the name of Portreue, Jurates and Comunalty of the Parishes of Grauesend and Milton In the 5th yere of the Raigne of Queen Elizabeth w^{ch} Priniliges wth Those that were formerly graunted toe them in the tyme of King Hen' the Fourth Have been since confirmed vnto them.

At this tyme there were Cheife in ye Gouerment there

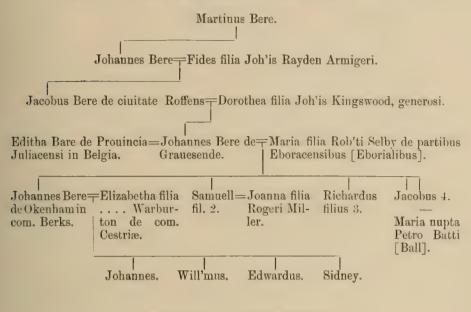
THOMAS YONG PORTREUE.
JOHN BERE.
HENRY PINOKE.
RICHARD BOURNE.
WILLIAM BLACKMORE.
JOHN MANLEY.
THOMAS STANLEY.

THOMAS LEE Esq^r Steard there.
WILLIAM VERNON.
BENIAMIN FINCH.
PETER MILLER.
HENRY TUCKER.
STEPHEN COOKE.
JOHN GODDEN.

¹ In Harl. 1106 this is given as Thomas Tucker, but without the descent line. As the context shews this to be a clerical error it has been corrected here.

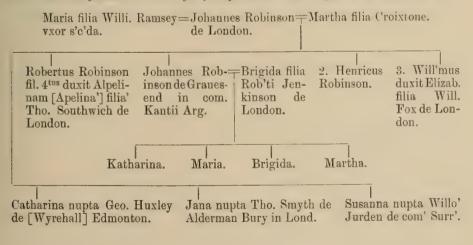
Bere.

ARMS.—Argent, a bear unmuzzled rampant sable, a canton gules. CREST.—On a garb, lying fessewise or, a crow sable.



Robinson.

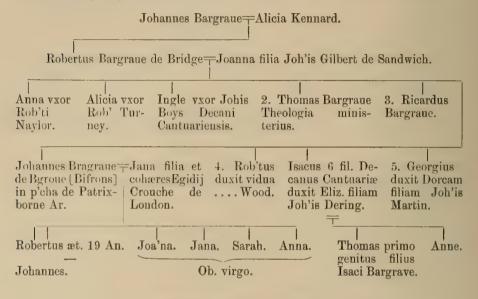
[No Arms entered in Harl. 1106, but in Stowe 618 the Arms are: Vert, on a chevron between three stags statant or as many trefoils gules. Crest: A stag statant sable bezantée.]



Bargrabe.

Arms.—Or, on a pale gules a sword erect argent, hilt and pommel or; on a chief azure, three bezants.

CREST.—On a mount vert a pheon, point downwards, gules, between two branches of laurel of the first.



Wantwell.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a bend ermine between six unicorns' heads erased argent; 2, Azure, a chevron between three garbs or; 3, Gules, the trunk of a tree, raguled and trunked in bend argent, between two yarbs or; 4, Quarterly per fesse indented gules and or.

CREST.—An heraldic tiger's head erased or, tufted vert.

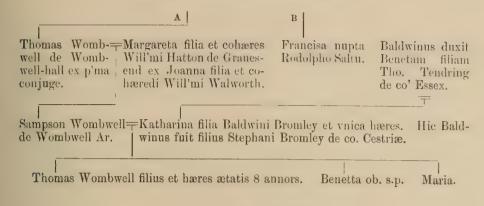
Thomas Wombwell a familia ejus nominis apud Joanna filia Will'mi Wombwell in com. Eborcensi venit apud Cantiau'. Swann de Northfleet.

Johannes Wombwell de Wombwell-hall in p'ochia filia Hugonis Brent de de Northfleet.

Thomas Wombwell filius et hæres Joh'is Elizabetha filia Ashdon de Chidingstone.

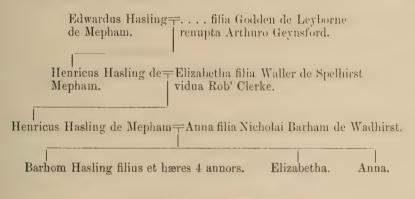
Margareta filia Joh'is Louelace Will'm's Wombwell Elizabetha filia Tho. Jackson de Kingsdowne.

¹ This quarter differs in Harl. 1106.



Pasling.

Arms.—Gules, a fesse embattled ermine between three talbots statant or; impaling, Argent, on a fesse gules between three bears unmuzzled statant¹ sable, a fleurde-lis between two martlets or.

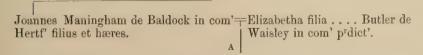


Maningham.

Arms.—Sable, a fesse ermine, and in chief three griffins' heads erased or.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet gules a talbot's head or, collared, studded, and ringed of the first, with a line reflexed behind the neck and nowed sable.²

Thomas Maningham de Luton in com. Bedfs.



Harl. MS., Stowe 618, gives the bears unmuzzled, but Harl. 1106 gives them muzzled.
 The crest is given from Stowe 618 and Harl. 1548, which differ in the tinctures from Harl. 1106.

Robertus Maningham obijt apud Joanna filia [Joh'is] Fisher de Bedlow Fenney drayton in co' Cantab'. in p'ochia de Clophill.

Johannes Maningham de Est Malling Anna filia Will'i Curle vnius Auditorum in com' Cantij Armiger. D'ni Regis in Curia pupillorum.

Joannes filius s'c'dus Richardus filius et hæres Susanna. Anna. Elizabetha. æt. 3 An' et Amplus. ætatis 11 annor' et ampl'.

Willoughby.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Or, fretty azure, in centre chief point a mullet for cadency; 2, (t'ules, a chevron between three esquires' helmets, each crested with an ostrich feather, argent, for Fremlin; 3 and 4 [blank].

Thomas Willoughby ex antiqua familia in Alicia filia Tho' Whod

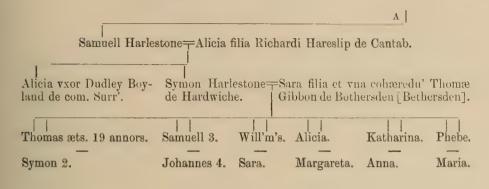
prouincia Lincolniensi Sacræ Theologiæ de Hadley in com' Professor et Decanus Roffensis. Suff. Thomas Willoughby Joanna filia et vnica Williel-Anna nupta Manning. de Watringbury. hæres Joh'is Fremmus. ling de Maidstone. Alicia nupta Downey. Fremling=Katherina Petrus Wil--Martha filia Thomas 3 filius. Anna Willoughfilia Ric'di loughby de Hen' Crispe by de Dit-Brewer de Addington. de Thanet. 1. Eunicia nupta ton filius Ditton. Step' Scott de Godley et hæres. Halden. Martha filia. Maria.

Harlston.

Arms.—Paly of six or and sable; impaling, Sable, a lion rampant guardant or between three escallops argent (the lion charged on the shoulder with a crescent for cadency, for Gibbon).

Robertus Harlstone de com. Suff.

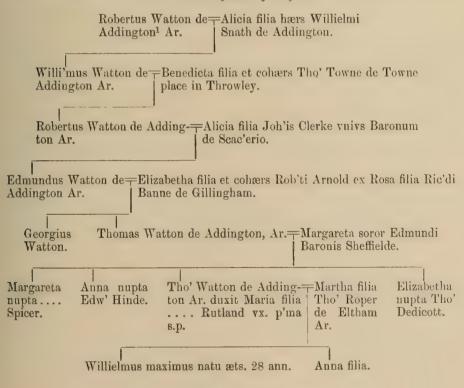
| Margareta desponsata Matheo Parker, Symon Harlestone de Mendel| Katherina. Ar. Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi. sam in com' Suff'.



Watton.

WATTON.—The quartered coates entered in the black booke of Funerall Noates.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, debruised with a bend sable charged with three crosses-crosslet filchée of the first.



¹ Harl, 1106 gives "Adlington."

Thomson.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, two bars argent, a chief ermine; 2, a chevron; 3 and 4 [blank].

CREST.—A greyhound sejant, collared and lined,

Tho' Thomson de Sandwico. Tho' Thomson de Sandwico fil. et hærs. -... filia Mansfeild. Tho. Thom-Elizabetha soror Hen. Thom--Dorothea filia Rob'ti Anna nupta son de Ray-Honywood de Charson de Pet- Joh'is Leueson Joh'is Tuck ton in p'chia ham apud militis de Haling ing in com. Cantii de Godp'pe civitate Rofde Lenham. denton. Kentfeilde. Ar. fen. Joh'es Thomson Henricus fil. 2dus. Willielmus fil. 4tus. Elizabetha. Clara. Miles fil. Thomas fil. 3. hæres. Antonius fil. 5. Catharina. Rob'tus=Dorothea filia et co-Johannes 15. Antonius 7. Maria. Juditha. Thomhæres Tho' Swann Wye Petrus 11. Carolus 4. son fil. in Elizaet hærs. Cantii. betha. Elizabetha obt, infans. Dorothea obt. infans.

Master.

ARMS.—Gules, a lion rampant guardant or, double queued.1

CREST.—Within a ring or, gemmed proper, two snakes entwined erect on their tails, and endorsed azure.

Richardus Master venit Cantia.

Robertus Master de Willesborough.

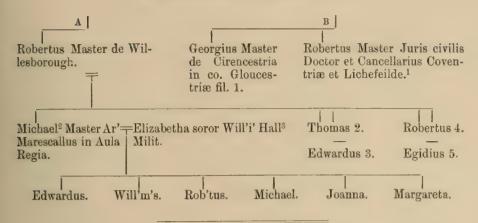
Robertus Master de Willesborough.

Edw'dus Master de WillesBichardus Master Medicus

Reginæ Elizabethæ.

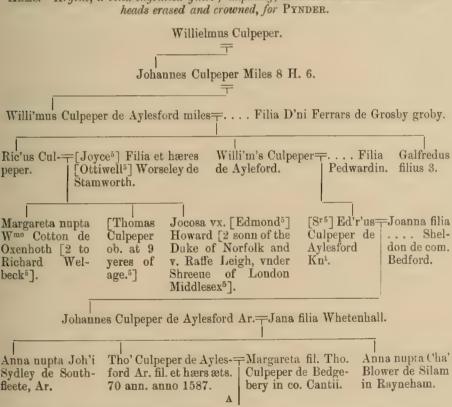
Bichardus Co. Lincolns.

Both Harl. 1548 and Stowe 618 give the lion holding in the paws a rose gules, seeded argent, stalk and leaves vert.
Harl. 1548 gives "Elizabeth d. of John Fullnetby."



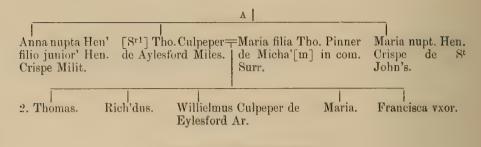
Culpeper.

ARMS .- Argent, a bend engrailed gules; impaling, A chevron between three lions'4

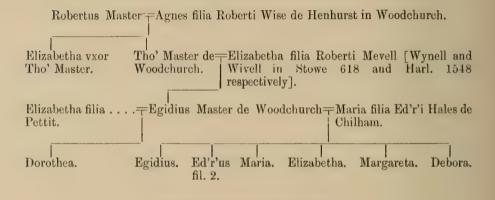


⁵ Harl, 1548.

Harl, 1548 gives other issue than these two.
 Harl, 1548 gives "Sr Willim Haule Kt."
 Stowe 618 gives the impaled coat as "Azure, a chevron argent between three lions' heads erased ermine, crowned or.'



Master.



Hall.

Arms.—Azure, three pole-axes palewise or.

Crest.—A war horse's head couped sable, armed or, mained argent, on the head two ostrich feathers.²



¹ Harl, 1548.

² Stowe 618 gives the crest a horse's head couped sable, armed or, mained and reined argent, on the head two ostrich feathers, the dexter feather or, and the sinister azure.

Best.

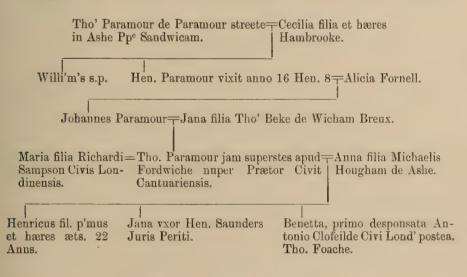
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a cinquefoil between eight crosses-crosslet fitchée argent; 1, Lozengy or and azure, a griffin saliant ermine; 3 and 4 [blank].

Ric'dus Best de Bibrooke-Dorothea filia et cohærs Johannis in com. Cantii Geners. Barrow de Hinxell. Anna filia Lawrentii-Johannes Best-Anna filia Regnaldi Magdalena nupt. Joh'is Joyle. Brooke de Horton de Allington Knatchbull de Salt-Monachore. Castle. wood Castle vx. 1. Joh'es æts. 17. Ursula vx. Th. Dorothea nupt. Tho' Anna nupta Jo Odi-Finch de Groue-Gibbon. aune de Maidstone. Georgius æts. 16. hurst. Rich'us Best æts. 21 Francisa nupta Hen. Ann. et ampl. Stourton.

Paramour.

Arms.—Azure, a fesse counter-embattled between three estoiles or.

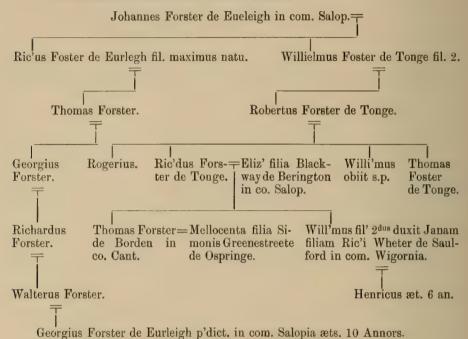
Crest.—Two arms embowed, vested azure, holding between the hands proper an estoile or.



¹ Both Harl, 1548 and Stowe 618 give the charges " or."

Forster.

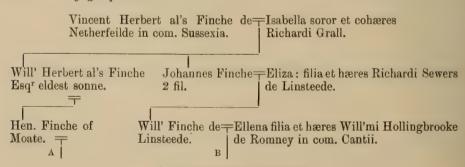
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Per fesse indented argent and sable, in the first and fourth quarters a bugle-horn stringed of the last; 2, Sable, three pheons, points downwards, argent, two and one; 3 and 4 [blank].



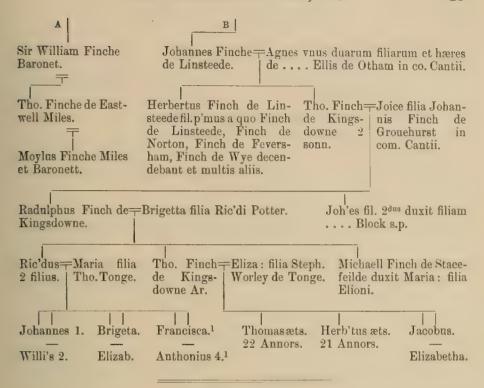
Berbert alias Finch.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable; 2, Sable, a fesse between three pelicans vulning themselves or; 3, Argent, six lozenges, three and three, conjoined fessewise, azure; 4, Sable, three ducks argent; 5, Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent; 6, Gules, a chevron between three estoiles of eight points argent.

CREST.—A griffin passant sable.



¹ The tinctures from Stowe 618.



Osborne.

ARMS.—Azure, on a cross or five annulets sable, in the first and fourth quarters an ermine spot.

CREST.—A demi-leopard rampant [pellettée], collared and lined [or].



Stowe 618 gives a fourth daughter, "Catherina," and omits the "4" to the son Anthonius.
Stowe 618 does not give this son nor his issue in this pedigree, but they are given separately two pages further on.

Brooke.

ARMS.—Gules, on a chevron argent a lion rampant sable, ducally crowned or.

Tho. Brooke fil' 2^{dus} Tho. fil. Joh'is—Susanna filia.... Cramner Baronis de Cobham. vidua Glearke.

Cramner Brooke de Ashford

Abell filia Joh'is

Ar. fil. et hæres.

Fogg Militis.

Edwardus Brooke miles occisus in prælio.

Willielmus Brooke de Hartlipp, Ar. —Jana filia et cohæres Joh'is Tenacre hodiernus escanter comit' Cantii. de Boughton subtus de Blene.

Maria.

Ex fidei confessione istius W. Brooke.

Allen.

Arms.—Or, a chevron between three blood-hounds upon the scent, sable [collared of the first27].

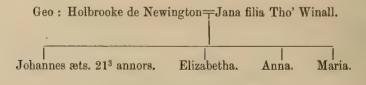
Crest.—On a mount vert, paled round or, a hound passant sable, collared of the second.

Chr' Allen de Bor--Maria filia Tho. Barham-Susanna filia Will'-Anna filia Colden fil. Joh'is. | de Boughton. Tonge de Pastock. vill ux' 3.

Johannes Chri'fil. et hæres, Maria nupta Willielmus Jacobus Richardus obiit s.p. æts. 23 annors. Jonæ Ciux. æts. 16. 13. 8 annors.

Holbrooke.

ARMS.—Azure, a cross or, fretty of the first, between four mullets pierced of the second.



¹ The tinctures from Stowe 618.

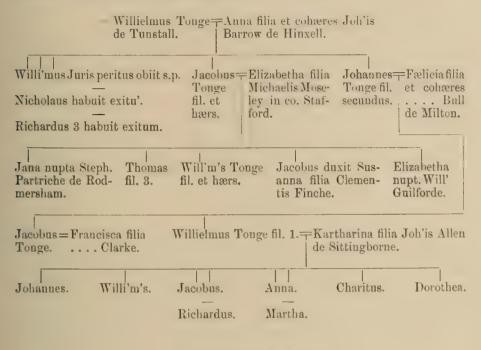
² Stowe 618.

³ Stowe 618 gives "24."

Tonge.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, a bend cotised between six martlets or; 2, Lozenyy or and azure, a griffin saliant ermine (Barrow); 3 and 4 [bbmk].

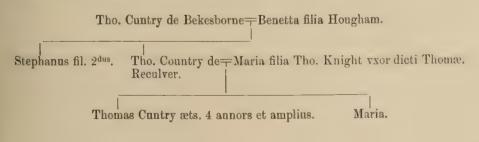
Crest.—On a rock proper a martlet rising or.



Coutry [Cuntry].

Arms.—Azure, a pile, point in base, between four fleurs-de-lis or, over all a fesse of the last.

Crest.—A demi-falcon or between two wings azure.



Multon.

ARMS.—Or, three bars vert.

George Multon de St Cleeres in p'chia—Agnes filia Tho' Polhill
Ightam Ar.

Jana nupta Will' Lambert Geo. Multon de eadem—Andrea filia Roberti Richers
de Holling Ar.

Robertus Multon de St Cleeres p'dict—Debora filia Hen. Whetenhall de Peckham
armiger.

Debora unica filia.

Wailde.

Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Argent, a chevron sable, on a chief of the second two martlets of the first; 2, Argent, on a fesse gules between three sea-horses a cross-crosslet fitchée or, between two trefoils slipped of the first (Norden); 3, Argent, on a saltire gules between four door-staples sable a crescent in fesse point or (Stockton); 4, Gules, on a cross engrailed or in fesse point a martlet sable, in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis argent; 5, Argent, three cinquefoils sable, two and one, between nine crosses-crosslet gules, three, one, two, and three; 6, Argent, three covered cups within a bordure engrailed sable (Cliderowe); 7, Gules, a fesse nebulée ermine; 8, Azure, on a fesse between six crosses-crosslet fitchée argent three torteaux; 9, as 1. [From Harl. 1106 and Stowe 618.]

CREST.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a stag couchant proper.

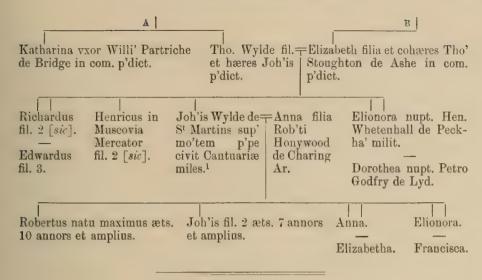
Johannes Stoughton de Dartford in com. Joanna filia 2^{da} et cohærs Cantii fil, secundus Joh'is Stoughton Rogeri Cliderow de Ashe. Milit' ac Maioris London.

Tho. Stoughton de Dart-Susanna filia ford fil. et hæres. | Will, Broke.

Plura legas in geniologia Stephani Monins antea [sic, but? postea].

Elionora filia = Edwardus Stoughton de Maria filia 2da genita et cohærs Richardi Shirborne Ashe propæ Sandwicum Exhirst de Exhirst in p'chia de Limton in co' Cantii.

Johannes Wylde familia—Elionora filia et cohæres Joh'is Gentelicia in com. Cestriæ venit apud Cant'um. Cantii renupta Gilberto Hyde de com. Cantuariensis. Th. Stoughton duxit Jana' filiam et hæredem Lawrentii Omer de Ashe.



Orenden.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron gules between three oxen passant² sable; 2, Gules, on a chevron argent three talbots passant sable (Broker); 3 and 4 [blank].

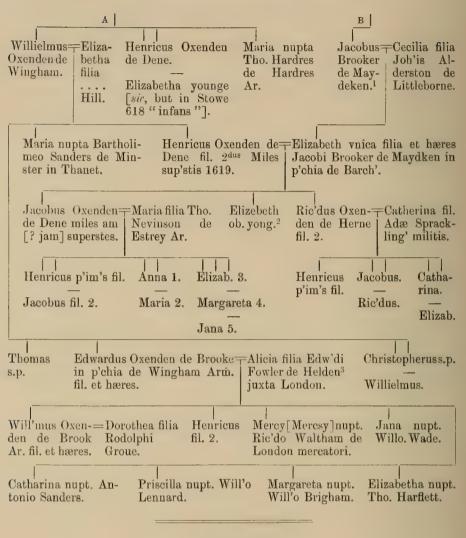
CREST .- Out of a ducal coronet gules a lion's head guardant or.

Richardus Oxenden de Wingham=Isabella de Witham. Johannes Oxenden de Wingham-Isabella filia Retling de Mownington.3 Johannes Oxenden de Wingham-Jana filia Dene. Richardus Oxen-=Jana filia Tho. Oxen--Jana filia Urles-Johannes Brooker= ton vxor dicti de co. Sussexiæ. den de Wingham den de Re-Wender-Thomæ. culner. s.p. Tho. Oxen-Eliza, filia Rans-Johannes Brooker de=Dorothea filia Joh'is Sampson de Spelmanden p'pe den de croft [Rainscivit [erasure] Cant. Godhirst. Dene. croft]. Henricus Brooker=Elizabetha filia Willielmus Edwardus Oxenden=Alicia filia Joh'is Warren de Dene in p'ch'a | Barton. Oxenden. de civit p'dict. de Dover. de Wingham.

¹ In Stowe 618, but in another hand "Ob. 26 Aprill 1635."

² Stowe 618, but Harl, 1106 gives "three stags statant."

^{3 ?} Nonnington.



Trippe.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a chevron between three mays' heads erased or, bridled ; 2, Azure, on a chief indented or three mullets gules; 3 and 4 [blank]. CREST.—An eagle's head gules, issuing out of flames of fire proper.

Sigillum antiqum anex'um Testamento hujus Joh'is Trippe.

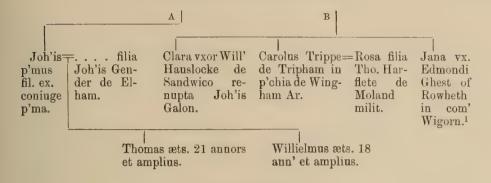
Johannes Trippe Vice. Marescallus villa Caleta filia Kele vxor ejus.

Benetta filia W^{mi} Botteler Johannes Trippe de Sand-Elizabetha vnica filia de Herenden. A wico fil. et hæres. B Willielmi More.

¹ In Stowe 618 "Maydeston."

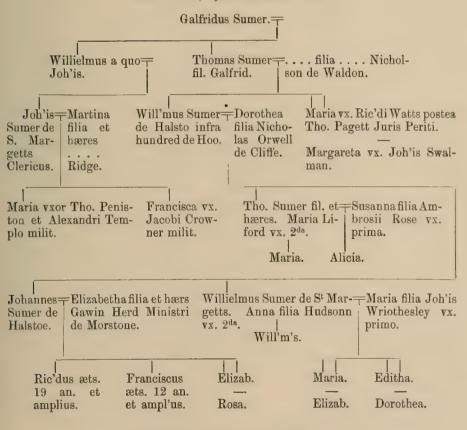
³ In Stowe 618, but in another hand "Islington."

² In Stowe 618 only.



Sumer.2

ARMS.—Vert, a fesse dancettée ermine.



Not in Harl. 1106.
This pedigree differs from that in Stowe 618, as well as the one in the College copy, where the name is spelt "Somer."

Mattson.

ARMS.—Barry of six, three crescents ermine, two and one, on a chief two broken tilting-spears in saltire.

Crest.—On a mount vert a demi-dragon rampant.

Willielmus Wattson Clericus de le Store in Turrii Londinensis. Johannes Wattson obiit apud Riuer Hall-Francisca filia Joh'is Norton in com. Essex. de London.

2. Joh'is. Will's Wattson de Frends-Rosa filia Canon de 4. Nortonus. bury in com. Cantii. Swaffham in com.

3. Richardus.

Norffs. Thomas fil. 5.

Robertus Wattson fil. et hærs æts. Agnes. 13 anno' et amplius. Rosa.

Willielmus æts. 8 anno.

Francisca. Elizabetha.

Curling.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Or, on a pile gules a leopard's head jessant-de-lis of the field; 2, Argent, a cross compony, counter-compony of the field and azure, in the first quarter a mullet sable; 3 and 4 [blank].

CREST.—Out of a mural crown or, a dragon's head erased vert, ducally gorged and lined of the first, fire issuant from the mouth proper.

[Stowe 618. The Auntient Armes and Crest of John Curlinge of St Lawrance in the Ile of Thanett went were his Progenitors quartered with his mother's Armes who was the Daughter and Coheire of George Clarke al's Northope, of Offham in ye County of Kent Gentleman Exemplefied, Rattefied, and Confirmed. Wittnes Camdens Clarenceux King of Armes.

Quarterly: Argent and vert, a cross compony, counter-compony azure and of the field, in the first quarter a mullet.]

Georgius Curling de Insula Thanet=Mildreda filia et hærs Georgii Clarke al's Northope.

Joh'is Curling de Fordwico=Precilla filia Nathanielis Powell de Bristoll.

THESE ARE THE ARMES & SEALES OF THE CITTLE OF ROCHESTER incorporated time out of mynde, by the name of Cittizens & in the First yeare of the Raigne of Kinge Edward the Fourth theire incorporac'on changed in the name of a Major and Cittizens at which tyme and since they had their Auntient Priveledges confirmed successively by all the Kings and Queenes of England since, att this present visitation theise were cheife in Gouerment thereof viz.

[No Arms entered.]

HENRY CLARKE Recorder.

GEORGE WILSON Major. ST PETER BUCK Kt Ald. JOHN ASTEN Alderman. THOMAS ROCK Alderman. THOMAS FANS Alderman.

ROBERT SONE Alderman. JOHN CROFT Alderman. JOHN DUFFEILD Alderman. JOHN COBHAM Alderman.

JOHN DULING.

ROBERT KINGE Ald. these two haue not borne the office of Major. JOHN MAY Ald.

ROBERT HEATH Junior Towne Clerke.

Man.

Arms.—Or, a chevron ermine between three lions rampant guardant sable; impaling, Ermine, six escallops gules, three, two, and one.

Crest.—Five spears argent issuant from the top of a tower or.

It appeareth by Auntient writings and other venerable Monuments of Antiquitie that their were of the famely of the Surname of Man that were Aldermen of Westgate Warde Cant' in the time of Kinge Henry the 3rd at which time and long after the said cittye was gou'ned by p'ticuler wards and Aldermen app'priated vnto them.

Joh'is Man generosus vt patet p' chartam = filia 10 Maii 8^{vo} an^o H. 8. Cornewall. Jacobus Man generosus Dorothea filia Vidall. Joh'es Man de Civit' Cant. gener's Elionora filia Hunt. Jana filia=Willielmus=Francisca Blaner-Catharina vx. Joh'is Neale. Joanna Jages.... Man Ar. hasset vx. 2da re- vx. Geor. Anna vx. Vaughan Minisfil' primo nupt' Tho' Trevor Russell. vxor pr' genitus. Milit. s.p. Maria filia Tho. = Charolus Man = Affra filia Joh'is Parker de Georgius Man fil. dry 1724 23u.

Monins Ar. Miles fact' 15 | Westcourt in right of Si Westcourt in p'chia de Si- 2 dus duxit Joannam 6. 248. Miles fact' 15 Monins Ar. bertsweld in com' Cant. Dauis de Folkstone vidua Goldwell Junii 1625 gener's soror et hæirs vidua Joh'is For-Rogers vx. 2^{da}. Ano I. Reg. Jacoby Parker de Craford stall de Langd'. Siberts wold i Car. in eodem co.gener's obiit s.p. 1ir. hr.t b. 199. Christopherus Francisca obiit s.p. Willielmus Man fil. et hæirs Jocosa. æts. 19 ann. 1624. 2 fil. Porreys.

Willielmus Norreys de Prestbury—Margeria Bursted in com' Gloucestria. vxor ejus.

Henricus Norreys de eadem—Agnes filia Richardi Stubbs.

Tho. Norreys de Reynham in co' Cantii—Elizabetha filia Tho. Elmston de eadem.

Elizabetha nupt. Geo. Cadman. Edwardus æts. 18 ann'. Maria nupta Will'o Payne.

Henricus æts. 14.

Thomas æts. 20 anno.

Clive.

Tho' Cline de Copton in com' Cantii gener's Elizabetha filia Joh'is Jace. Alica nupta Willielmo Christopherus=Elizabetha Susanna nupta Tho. Heyward de Harty. Carter de Crundell. Cliue de Copfilia Tho. nupta Coutry Joh'is ton Eques [Cuntry] Crux. Maria nupta Valentino Abigall nupta Rich'do Auratus. Petitt de Dandelion. de Bekes-White. borne. Christopherus Cliue fil. Willielmus æts. Thomas Cliue maximus natu æts. 19 annors. 2^{dus} æts. 15 annors. 11 ann. Baward. Arms.—Or, a bull's head cubossed between three mullets sable, a crescent for difference. CREST.—A cubit arm erect, vested sable, cuffed or, holding in the hand proper a human heart gules. Edward Kempe-Agnes filia Edmundi Page de Shorne. Willi'mus=Helena filia Willielmus Haward de∓Alicia soror Christopheri Ed'r'i[Edm'] Lemon. Harty sepultus apud I Cliue milit. Kempe. Gillingham. Ī Samuell Haward de=Elizabetha filia Abigall vxor Will' Tho' Haward de le Harty et le Grange Will' Frowde de Shir-Grange in Gillingin Gillingham. de com' Cantii. land. ham fil. 2dus.

Pett.

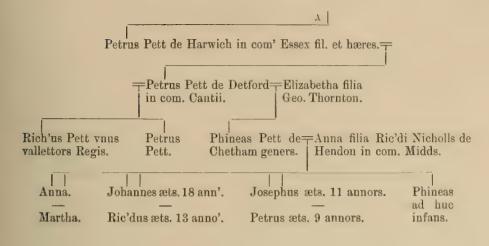
Willielmus Haward æts. 9 annors et amplius.

Alicia.

Abigall.

Arms.—On a fesse between three ogresses a lion passant guardant. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-pelican, wings expanded.

Joh'is Pett fil. et hæres Thomæ.



Turner.

Willielmus Turner soror Watton de Addington de London. in com' Cantii.

Joh'is Turner de Margareta filia Nicholai Wheler London fil. 3. de com' Essex.

Beniamin Turner de Joh'es Turner de Elizabetha filia Willielmus Turner Mecom' Somerset. Budds in Shi- Geo. Hosden de dicinæ Doctor. borne. com' Cantii.

Tillesley.

Thomas Tillesley natus apud Katharina filia Ric'di Barker Egleshall in com' Stafford. de co' Salopiæ.

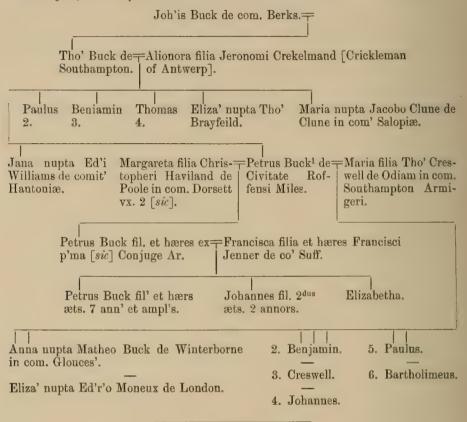
Richardus Tillesley sacra Theologiæ P'fessor Elizabetha filia Georgii Archadiaconus Roffen et a Sacellis Reg' Buckerige fratris Epi' M'tis Capilanus.

Joh'es Tillesley ad huc infans.

Buck.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend azure, cotised wavy sable, three mullets or.

Crest.—A derier arm, embowed in armour proper, garnished or, holding a cutlass argent, hilt and pommel or.



Sulfard.

ARMS.—Azure, a chief ermine.

[In Stowe 618: Crest.—An eagle displayed azure, beaked and legged or.]

Nicholaus Suliard de Brasted in co' Cantii Generosus.

Henricus Suliard de Ightam—Elizabetha filia Ed'r'i Listed de co' Cantii.

Dorothea nupt' Dray-Hen' Suliard de Joh'es fil. Nicholaus Hester nupt' nor de Ightam. Juris secundus. fil. 3. Will' Hodperitus.

¹ The pedigree in Stowe 618 differs from this in making all the children the issue of Maria, and gives—but in a later hand—another daughter, "Mary vx. George Parker of Bristoll and of London of y° p'sh of S¹ Botolph without Aldersgate."

Bloudell [Chowne].

ARMS.—Sable, three attires of a stag in pale argent.

Johannes Chowne de Fayreland in Wrotham. [In Stowe 618, "son of John Chowne of Faireland in ye p'ish of Wrotham in com' Kent."] Joanna filia-Joh'is Chowne-... filia Scott Thomas Joanna soror et hærs Blowdell. Martini Drew de cohærs de eadem fil. de Camberwell Tunbridge. Croudall de et hæres. Penshirst. Tho. Chowne Joanna filia Tho. Richardus Nicholaus Chowne de Fayreland de Tunbridge Bloudell et hærs filius 3. and others as in Sussexfil. 2dus. fratr'. Stowe 618]. Tabitha filia Will'i Gould-Tho. Chowne Maria filia Joh'is Talbot Martha filia de Plaxtall in famuli Regis Hen. octavi Ed'r'i Riuers smith de Rotherfeild in Wrotham fil. ex sorore Joh'is Lennard de Lye in co' co. Sussex vxor 2dus. et hæirs. de Cheuening Ar. Cantii vx. 3. Tho' fil. et hærs æts. 11 Willielmus æts. 4 Maria. Dorothea. ann' et ampl's. annors et amplius.

Bing.

Arms.—Quarterly: Sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second.

Thomas Bing Joanna filia et hærs Thomæ Hicks.

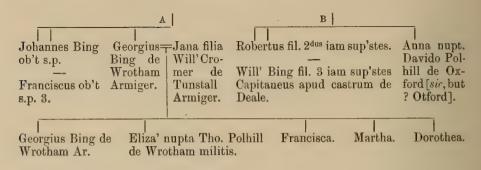
Joh'es Bing fil. et hærs Agnes filia [Thomas] Spencer de

Thom' Bing de Grancester in co' Katharine filia Filia nupta Will'o South-Cantii [Cantab., in later hand]. Randolfe. land de Romeney.

[. . . . d' of Edward Weldon of Henricus Binge de Katharina filia [Thomæ] Bray in com' Berks—Stowe 618, Grancester p'dict Clynche de co' Suff. [sergeant at law—Stowe 618].

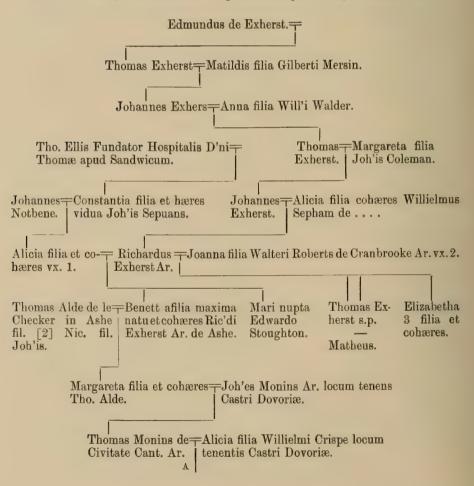
Francisca filia et hærs—Robertus Bing de Wrotham—Maria filia Willi'mi Rich'i Hill. Armiger.

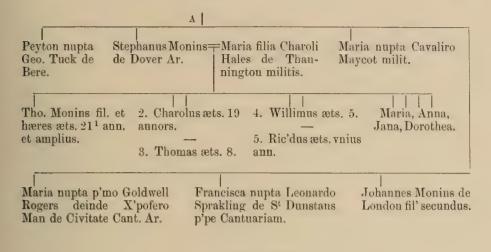
В



Monins.

ARMS.—Gules, three crescents or. [Tricked in pencil only in Stowe 618.]





Stokes.

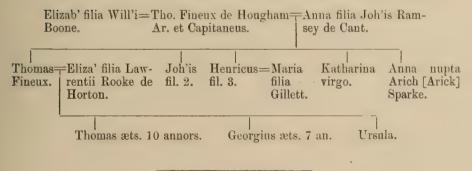
Henry Stokes de Ewell Thomazina filia Roberti Symonds de Swynfeilde.

Joh'es Stokes de Maria filia Joh'is Seller Sacriæ Theologiæ Bacillarii
Watersend. ex Anna filia Thomas Cranmer.

Joh'es æts. 11 ann'. Thomas. Maria. Anna. Susanna. Dorothea.

Fineux.

Arms.—Vert, a chevron between three eagles displayed or.2



^{1 22} ann' in Stowe 618.

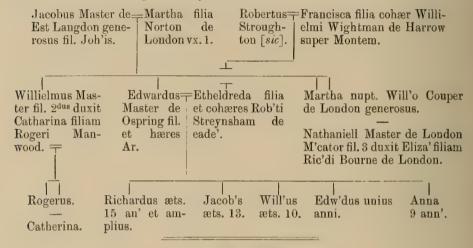
² In Stowe 618 the eagles are crowned or.

Master.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse embattled between three griffins' heads erased or; 2, Or, a pale indented gules; 3, Argent, on a bend [engrailed in Stowe 618] gules, between three Cornish choughs proper, beaked and legged gules, as many leopards' faces or; 4 [blank].

CREST.—Out of a mural crown or a unicorn's head argent, crined gules.

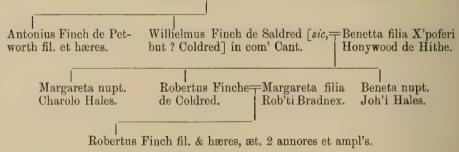
A Patent of theise Armes granted vnder the hand and seale of W. C. Clarenceux 2 Maii An° Dom. 1608 procured by R. B. Y.



Finche.

ARMS.—A chevron engrailed between three griffins passant sable.

Joh'es Finch de Sandwico ... filia Covert de com. Sussexiæ.

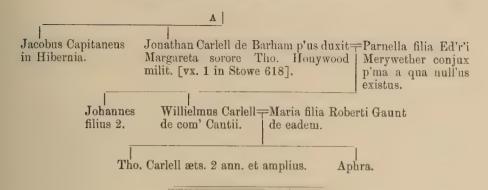


Carlell.

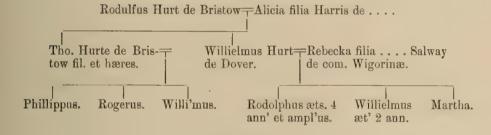
Arms.—Or, a cross flory gules.

Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour or, holding in the hand proper a baton of the first.

Christopherus Carlell Jana filia Jacobi Hales Milit' de Barham. Vidua Walteri Mantell.



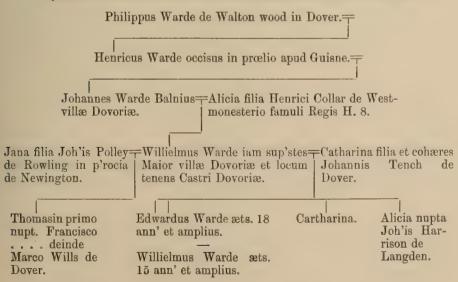
独urt.



Warde.

ARMS.—Vairé argent and sable.

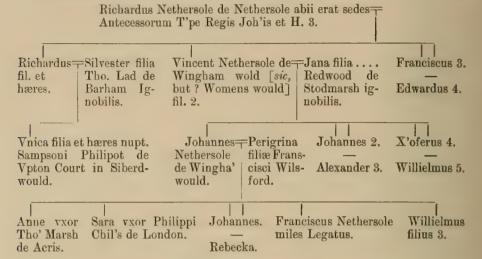
A patent of theise Armes vnder the hande and Seale of Clarentiux Lee.



Rethersole.

ARMS.—Per pale gules and azure three griffins segreant or.

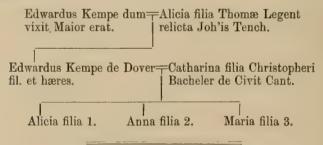
Crest.—A dester arm embowed in armour proper, a scarf flotant azure, holding within the gauntlet a broken tilting spear or.



Rempe.

Arms.—Gules, a fesse between three garbs or, all within a bordure engrailed of the last. Crest.—A demi-griffin or, wings endorsed gules, holding a garb bendwise of the first.

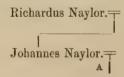
A Letters Patents of theise Armes vnder the hand and seale of William Seger Garter Anno 16 . .

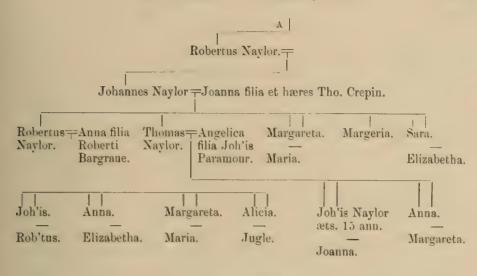


Paylor.

ARMS.—Argent, on a bend sable three covered cups of the field, banded, knobbed, and footed or.

Crest.—On a mount vert an eagle rising, winged or.





Hamigston.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed sable between three demi-lions rampant and erased vert as many trefoils slipped ermine.

Crest.—A dragon's head erased gules, ducally gorged argent, charged on the neck with three guttees d'eau, fessewise.

Thomasina filia—Willielmus Hamigston—Batell filia Joh'is Monins Locum
Audeleigh. de Dover Ar. tenentis Castri Douoriæ vx' prima.

Joanna filia—Franciscus fil. et—Anna filia Antonii Willi'lmus Monins Hamig... Street hæres. St Leger milit. fil. 2. ton fil. 3.

Battell. Antonius. Franciscus.

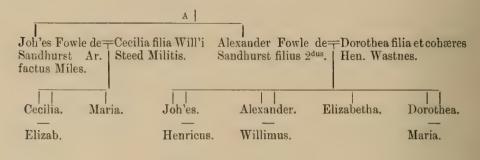
Fowle.

ARMS.—Aryent, a chevron gules, on a chief of the last three mullets pierced of the first. CREST.—A griffin's head erased argent, pierced through the neck with an arrow or, barbed and feathered of the first.

Johannes Fowle de Sandhurst.

Joh'es Fowle de Sandhurst—Alicia filia et vnica hæres Will'i Bacheler
A | de co. Suffs. [? Suss.].

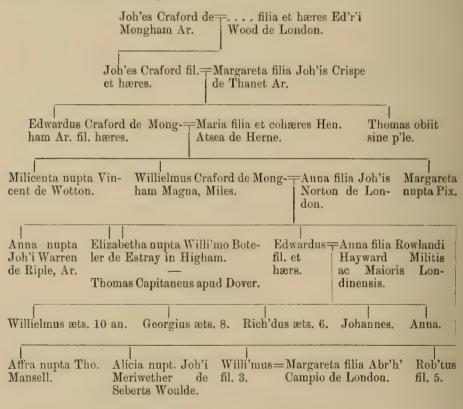
¹ Stowe 618 gives " gules."



Craford.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Or, on a cherron vert three hawks' heads erased argent; 2, Sable, a saltire argent, in the middle chief point an annulet or; 3, Sable, three salamanders statant or; 4, Argent, a chevron between three stags' heads cabossed sable; 5. Argent, a roach palewise azure, between flanches of the second, wavy fessewise argent; 6, as 1.

CREST.—A hawk's head couped or.

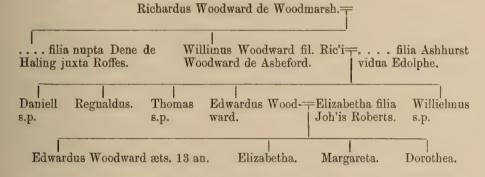


¹ Stowe 618 gives "three bulls' heads."

Moodward.

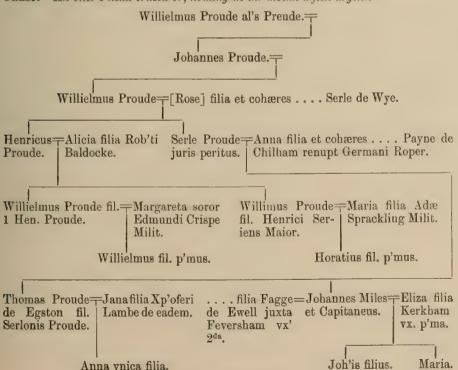
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron sable between three grasshoppers vert; 2, Gules, on a fesse, between six billets palewise argent, a crescent; 3, Gules, three unicorns' heads, couped or, a crescent for difference; 4 [blank].

Crest.—A demi-woman, couped at the knees, vested gules, hair dishevelled or, in the dexter hand a honeysuckle of the first, stalked and leaved vert.



Proude.

Arms.—Azure, three otters passant in pale or, each holding in the mouth a fish argent. Crest.—An otter's head erased or, holding in the mouth a fish argent.



¹ Stowe 618 gives "argent."

[Angell.]

ARMS.—Or, three fusils conjoined in fesse azure, over all a baston gules. CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-pegasus couped argent, crined or.

[No Pedigree.]

Northwood.

ARMS.—Ermine, a cross engrailed, in the dexter chief quarter a wolf's head erased gules. CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head couped or.

Richardus Northwood de Dane Court in Thanett. Alexander Northwood de Dane Court in Thanet. Alexander Northwood de-Joanna filia Kempe vidua Rogeri Howlett Dane Court in Thanet. de Margett in Thanet. Alexander Josephus=Margareta filia Manasses Northwood=Elizabetha filia North-.... Naylor de de Dane Court in Ric'di Badcock Northwood Thanet fil. 2. wood. de Rochester. fil. 3. Richardus North-=Anna filia Pauli Brook Maria. Sara nupta Wil-Susanna. wood fil. et hæres. de Nashcourt. lielmo Cleybrooke.

[Beneath the drawing of a gravestone.] This is the true Modell of a very ould grave Stone in the quire of the Church of Minster in th' Isle of Shepey. The Fragments of the Inscription in the circomference afforde onely the name of Northwood, the rest crumbled a way. Pretending a great antiquity as those in the Temple.

Next to this is one other grauestone of Sr Roger de Northwood with his figure in brass Lying Cross Legged who Lived in the tyme of Edw. the first, the Originall inscription went was in an auntient character being defaced and the Letters pulled out, some haue in a more Moderne Letter patched a peece of Brass at the head of the Monument containing this following:

Dis facet Rogerus Porthwood Miles Sepultus ante conquestum.

Harty.

Arms.—Or, on a fesse sable three falcons rising of the field.

Crest.—A falcon's head erased proper between two wings expanded or.

Richardus Harty de Birchington in Thanet-Jana filia Colman.

Richardus Harty de Birching-Jana filia Rob'ti Lee de Bekengha' Jeromy Harty ton filius et hæres. | in co. Cantii Ar. | obiit s.p.

Valentinus Harty fil. et hæres æts. 3 annors.

Anna.

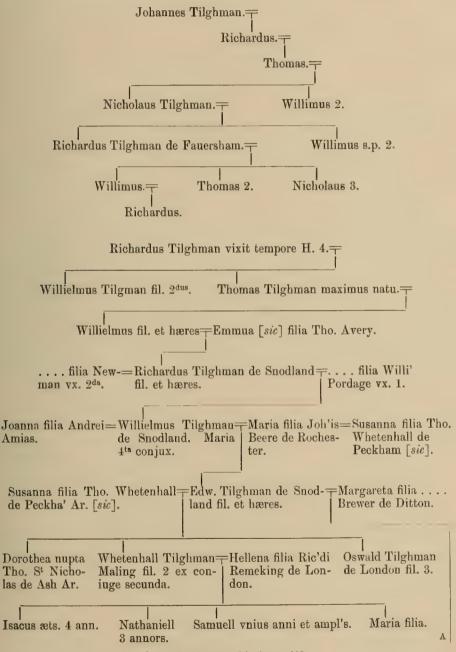
Rosia.

Francisca.

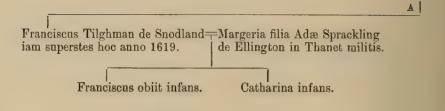
Tilghman.

Arms.—Per fesse sable and argent a lion rampant reguardant, double-queued, crowned or, counterchanged.

CREST.—A demi-lion issuant and statant sable, crowned or.

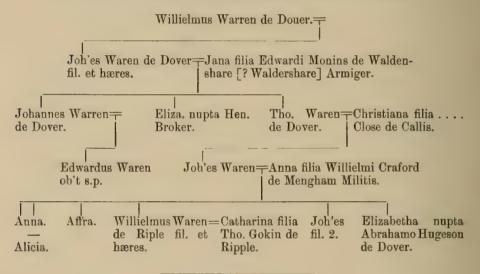


¹ Not double-queued in Stowe 618.



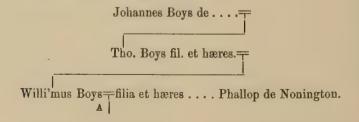
Waren.

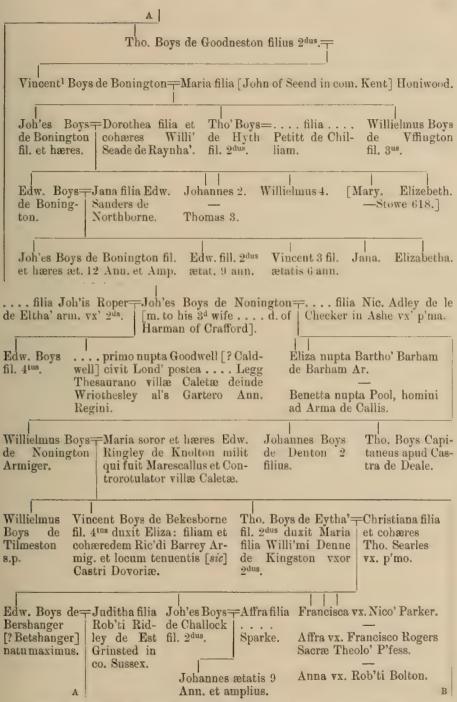
ARMS.—Azure, a cross or, in the dexter chief and sinister base points each a martlet, in the sinister chief and dexter base points each a chaplet of the second.



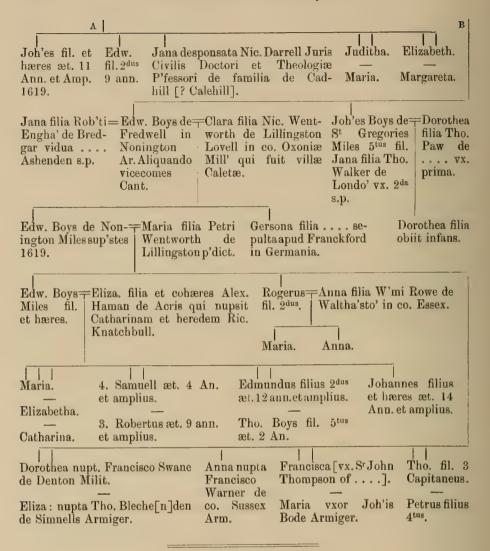
Boys.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Or, a griffin segreant per fesse azure and sable within a bordure gules; 2, Sable, a chevron argent between three round buckles or; 3, Argent, on a fesse sable, between three lions' heads erased gules, as many bezants; 4, Quarterly per fesse indented ermine and gules within a bordure azure; 5, Gules, a chevron between three trefoils slipped argent; 6, as 1. CREST.—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or.





¹ This descent is according to Harl. 1106, but in Stowe 618 there is no descent line given, and in another hand he is made great-great-grandson of William Boys by d. of Phallop, i.e., the son of William the son of Thomas the son of William the son of William aforesaid.



Parbo.

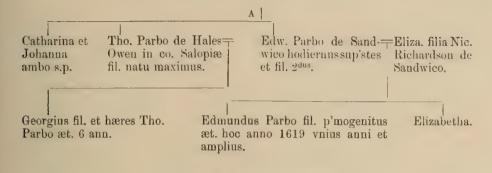
ARMS.—Vert, fretty or, a chief ermine, a fleur-de-lis in base point.1

Jacobus Parbo de Pinor in co. Cestriæ generosus.

Tho. Parbo fil. et hæres.

Willi'mus Parbo Capitaneus in prælio apud—Andrea filia Ra'di Beddle ad tunc vice St Quinten et Newhaven T'pe E. Regin. comitis Coventriæ Civitatis.

¹ Stowe 618 gives "Vert, semée of fleur-de-lis, fretty or, a chief ermine."



Butler.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, three covered cups or within a bordure of the last; 2, Argent, a fesse company counter-company of the field and gules in chief three crosses-crosslet of the last; 3 and 4, as 2 and 1.

Crest.—A covered cup or.

Thomas Butler de Sandwico in co. Cantii. Joh'es Butler de Herenden in __[...d. of Engeham of Goodneston in P'chia de Estrey fil. et hæ. | com. Kent (Stowe 618, in another hand).] Ric'dus Butler de Herenden in P'chia p'dict fil. et hæres. Grissell¹ vxor filia-Hen. But-Eliza filia Eliza.1 vxor Joh'is Alicia Joh'is Trippe Rob'ti Iden ler de Her-Tho[m]son de Lee de Sandwico. de Sandwico. de Sandwico. enden fil. Cantuariæ vidua Joh'is Masters Margareta¹ nupta et hæres. [of Sandwich]. Greene. Ric'dus Butler=Catharina Willi'mus But-∓Eliza[betha] filia Thomas. ler fil. 2^{dus} de de Herenden filia Alex. Willielmi Crayfil. et hæres. Hawker de Rochester Arford de Monge-Johannes. Challock. ham Militis. miger. Alexander s.p. Anna et Eliza-Jonathan Butler de Tho. Butler=Jana filia et co-Hen. filius Herenden filins de Rowling hæres....Apleet hæres æt. betha. p'mogenitus. fil. 2dus. ton de Estrey. 13 ann.

¹ Stowe 618, but in another hand, says "these 3 are Joh'es daughters as above."

Clarke.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Paly wavy of six ermine and sable; 2, Gules, three swords erect palewise [argent,] hilted [or]; 3, [Argent,] on a bend sable in chief point an annulet; 4, Argent, on a fesse between six martlets gules two martlets or; 5, [Argent,] on a fesse.... between three water bougets.... four guttées....; 6, [Sable,] a chevron between three bulls' heads erased or [Godfrey]. Crest.—A fleur-de-lis per pale argent and sable.

Humfridus Clarke de Kings- Margareta filia Joh'is Mayney worth Ar. de Biddenden. Humf. Clarke=Margeria filia Edwardus. Walterus Clarke=Eliza filia Simonis fil. et hæres. Geo. West de Woodchurch, Edolphe de S^t Milit. Radigonds. Eliza: nupt' Hen. Hum. Clarke Maria filia Abrahami Markham Anna nupt Joh'i filii Galfridi Markham de Hargraue de Bredgar Wroughtborie de London. Markha[m] Magna. Armiger. co. Oxon. Dorothea. Franciscus Clarke fil. et hæres æt. 19 ann. Susanna. Elizabetha. [Stowe 618 gives, in another hand, other issue and the matches of the daughters.]

Worley.

Arms.—Ermine [?], a lion rampant-guardant [or], ducally crowned.

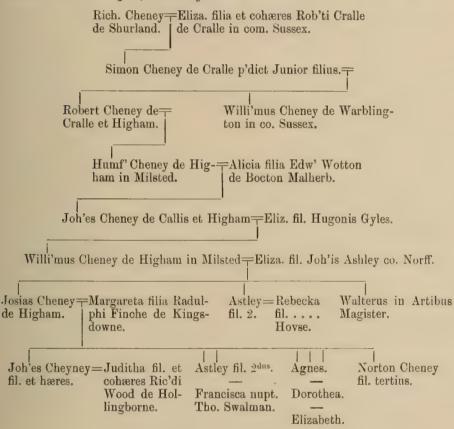
Crest.—Out of a mural crown azure a dexter arm embowed in armour, garnished or, holding a falchion argent, hill and pommel of the second.

Jacobus Worley de Dodington in co. Cantii. Stephanus-Anna filia et hæres Hen. Worley fil. et hæres - . . . soror Antonii Mayney Milit. Worley de Henrici Bateman de Juris civilis Doctor. Liusted. Tonge. Hen. Worley fil. 2dus. Hen: et Brigida nupta Joh'es Worley fil. et hæres duxit Alicia filia Rob'ti Phillipps Willi'mus Eliza: vx. Tho. Finche ambo. s.p. Couchman de insula Shepey s.p. et obt. 15 Sept. 1621 s.p. de Kingsdowne. sepultus in Linsted. Brigida Wili'mo VX. Thomas.

¹ Stowe 618 gives this coat:—"Quarterly of six: 1, Paly wavy of six ermine and sable; 2, Per fesse argent and sable three swords erect palewise, counterchanged (CLARKE); 3, Argent, on a bend sable in chief point a rose of the first; 4, Argent, on a fesse gules, between six Cornish choughs, two martlets or; 5, Argent, on a fesse between three water bougets four guttées (but added in words by another hand, '5 drops on the fes'); 6, Sable, a chevron between three pelicans heads erased or (GODFREY)." Mr. Burke's copy gives 6 as 1.

Cheney.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, [Ermine,] on a bend [sable] three martlets [or]; 2, Azure, six lions rampant argent, three, two, and one, a canton; 3, [Argent,] six fusils conjoined, three and three [azure]; 4, Sable, three swans argent. CREST.—A bull's scalp or, attired argent.



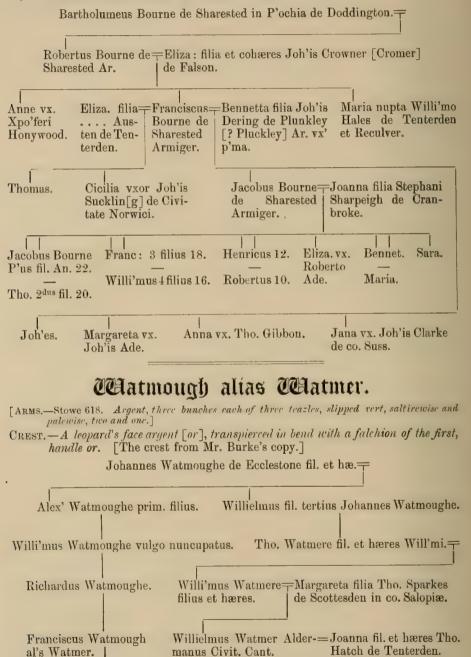
Bourne.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, on a bend azure three lions rampant-guardant or; 1
2, [Or,] on a chevron engrailed between three crows sable acrescent or; 3, [Argent,]
a squirrel sejant gules cracking a nut; 4, [blank].

Edw' primus Rex Angliæ Anno Regno suo 17° concessit Joh'i de Bourne liberam Warrennam in Borne Higham et Doddington Clausi de anno p'd'co no ii Escart de Anno 3 Ed'i 3 no. 7 Waresius fil. Eleni de Bourne et Joh'is Shelving teneat xls redd' in Wavering juxta Boxley in com. Cantii de D'no R. in capite per servitium inveniendi eidem D. Regi. in Excircit suo Walliæ vnum Equum cum vno sacco et Brochia p' Equilar' ipsius D'ni Regis Curiend' p'tium in toto vs viiid Esci' de An: 2do Ed'i 2do ad q'd dampnu' no 69 Jacobus Bourne pro fratribus Maior

¹ Stowe 618, "Ermine, on a bend azure three lions rampant or."

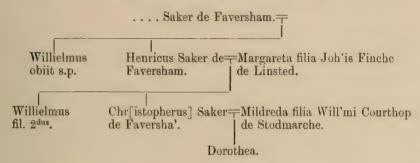
Canturiæ ex libro' de auxilio concessit R. Ed. 3º ad faciendu' primogenitum suum filium militum de heredibus Tho. de Bourne Milit' et Jacobo de Higham pro dimid' feod' militis q^d Johis de Bourne de Higham tenerunt in Higham de Galfrido de Say Jacobus Bourne florint sub R. Hen. 4º et sigilavit hijs Armis.



Richardus Watmoughe.

Saker.

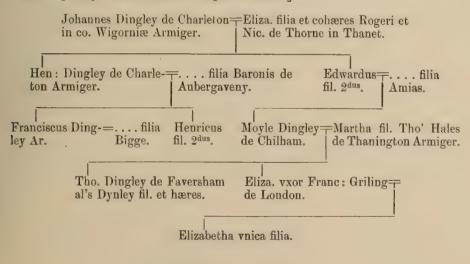
ARMS.—Sable, a bend engrailed between two bulls' heads erased or. CREST.—A bull's head erased or, between two laurel branches vert.



Dingley.

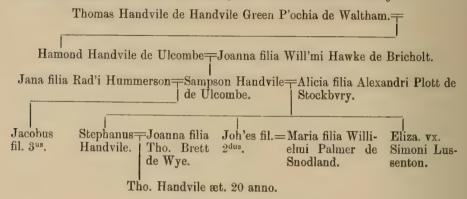
Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Argent, a fesse sable, in chief a mullet of the last between two pellets; 2, Ermine, three chess rooks, two and one; 3, (fules, a sattire engrailed argent between four mullets or; 4, Argent, a fesse gules, in chief three mullets sable; 5, Gules, a frette ermine; 6, Ermine, a chief quarterly or and gules, for St. Nicholas; 7, [Sable,] a fesse [argent] between three mullets pierced or; 8, Or, on a cross gules a cinquefoil; 9, Per pale azure and gules a lion rampant ermine; 10, Argent, a lion rampant gules, crowned vert; 11, ... a lion rampant, crowned ... between three mullets ...; 12, Argent, three leaves slipped, each bendwise, in bend sinister gules, on a canton ... three crescents.

CREST.—[Out of a ducal coronet a dragon's head or.]



Handbile.

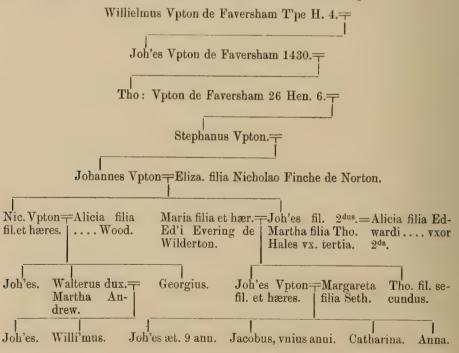
ARMS.—Argent, a lion rampant sable, the field semée of crosses pattée of the second. CREST.—An eagle's head ermine, ducally crowned or, between two wings



Upton.

Arms.—Quarterly sable and or, in the first and fourth quarters a cross flory [argent], in chief point of the cross in the first quarter a trefoil.

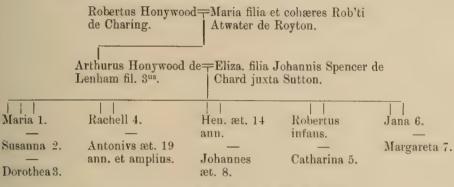
[Stowe 618, in addition to the above coat.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, on a cross flory argent, in chief point a trefoil vert, in dexter chief point a crescent or; 2, Azure, five chevronels or; 3. Azure, a lion rampant argent debruised by a bendlet gules; 4, Azure, a fesse nebulée, in chief issuant from a crescent a fleur-de-lis argent. Crest: Two dolphins entwined, the dexter azure, armed, finned, and tailed or, the sinister or, armed, finned, and tailed azure.]



Honywood.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three falcons' [? hawks'] heads erased [azure, a crescent charged with a mullet for difference]; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules three talbots statant or; 3, [Sable,] three covered cups within a bordure or; 4, Sable, two bars or, a chief argent.

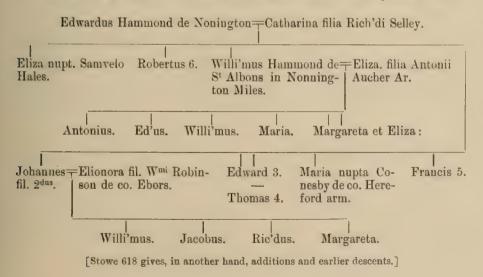
[Crest.—Stowe 618. A wolf's head couped ermine, on the neck a crescent charged with a mullet for difference.]



[Stowe 618, but in another hand, gives earlier descents.]

Bammond.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron sable between three ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the field, as many escallops or, all within a bordure, engrailed vert.



Smyth.

Joh'es Smith de Muchwarling-—Leticia filia feild in com. Suffolke. Armiger.

Jeremias Smith de—Katharina filia Danielis Wi[l]kinson civit. Cant. de civit p'dicti.

Willi'mus Smith. Thomas. Jeremias. Mabilla.

Gokin.

Arnoldus Gokin de com. Cantii.= Tho. Gokin de Bekesborne - filia et hæres in co. Cantii. Durant de Eliza, desponsata Tho. Long Joh'es Gokin de Riple-Katharina filia Willi'mi Den Aldermano Cant. court in co. Cantii. de Kingston. Vincent Gokin fil. Daniell Gokin fil. 3us duxit Joh'es Gokin=Anna filia Mariam filiam R'e'di Birde fil. 2dus juris Joh'is Brett. 4tus duxit filiam Wood. Sacræ Theo: P'fessor. peritus. Tho. Gokin de Riplecourt fil. et hæres=Jana filia Ric'di Thurston de Challoke. Joh'es Gokin fil. Tho. fil. Cartharina nupta Eliza. Maria. et hæres. 2dus Willi'mo Warren de Riple p'dict. Margareta. Anna.

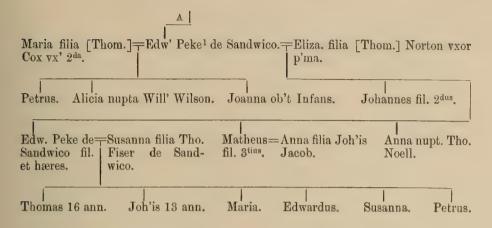
Peke.

Arms.—Azure, three talbots passant or.

P' l'ras Patentes datas 2do die Martii Ano D'm 1584.

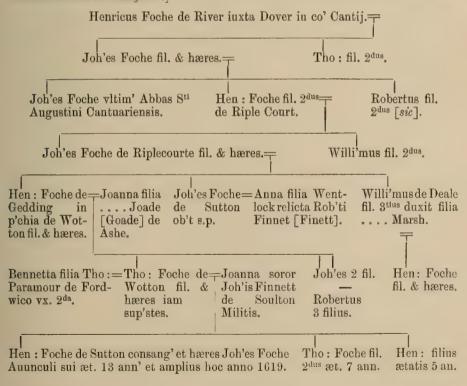
Johannes Peke de Wye in comitate Cantii.

Nicholaus Peke de Sandwiche—Joanna filia Rogeri Manwood de Sandwiche.



Foche.

[No Arms entered in Harl. 1106, but in Stowe 618 is tricked in pencil: Gules, a fesse dancettée between six lozenges or.]



¹ Stowe 618 gives other issue of Nicho. Peke as well as of his son Edward.

Engham.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron sable between three pellets, on a chief gules a lion passantguardant or.

[Stowe 618 gives these Arms in pencil:—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron sable between three pellets, on a chief gules a lion passant-guardant or; 2, Per chevron sable and argent, in chief two mullets pierced, and in base a shoveller counterchanged; 3, Sable, a fesse ermine between three pelicans or, vulning themselves gules; 4, Sable, semée of crosses-crosslet and three martlets argent.

CREST .- Two lions' gambs or, holding a grenade sable, fired proper.]

Mores [Moyses] Edingham sive Engham de Engham in p'chia de Woodchurche Armiger. Tho: Engham de Engham Petronilla filia et hæres Tho: Plurenden de Plurenden [Plerynden als. Plunden] in Woodchurch p'dict. Armiger fil. et hæres. Willi'mus Engham de Engham Joanna filia et cohæres Thomæ Pickelsden de Pickelsden. Arm. Willi'mus Engham de Avicia filia Horne de Horne-place Apledore Ar. Engham Arm. Editha filia & hæres Willi'mi Good--Vincent Engham de-... filia Searles de co' Goodneston in co' | p'dict vx. 2da. neston de Goodneston vx. p'ma. Cantij. Tho: Engham de=Eliza: filia Edwardi Christopherus=Vxor eius e. Fland-Goodneston Ar. | Monins de Walderfil. 2dus. rensi apud Sanwicum. fil. & hæres. share Armiger. Filia nupta Tho: Engham de=Pressilla filia Rob'ti Edwardus Phillippa filia Rob'to Goodneston Eques | Honywood de Charfil. 2dus. et hæres Rob'ti Gibbon de Hales s.p. Auratus hodiernus ing in co' Cantij Ar. Rounden. superstes ab Rowlandus Edw: Eng-=Eliza: filia Joh'is Willi'mus=Martha Presilla. de Graves ham fil. et | Euelin de God-Engham. filia Nic: Catharina. stone in co' Surr. fil. hæres Ar. Hicks de & Maria. Inne 2dus Ar. Bristow. Elizabetha. Tho: Engham fil. natu Edw: fil. 2dus Isacus fil. 3^{us} Maria. maximus æt. 21 annoris. ætatis 18 ann. æt. 13. Maria desponsata Dorothea p'mo nupt' Tho: Jana nupt. Eliza nupt. Charolo Tho: Baker de Kenne de com. Som'sett Will'o Ruf-Evers de Malton Battell in co' deinde Ric'do Crakenthorpe ford de co' fratri Rodolphi Sacræ Thæologiæ p'fessori de Bucks. Sussex. Baronis Evers.

Blacknorley in co' Essex.

Bode.

Arms.—Quarterly of ten: 1, Sable, two chevrons between three escallops argent; 2, Per bend sable and argent, a bend rayuly counterchanged; 3, Quarterly, argent and sable, a label of three points gules; 4, Gules, a chevron ermine between three garbs or; 5, Ermine, three picks gules; 6, Ermine, two chevrons gules; 7, Argent, three crescents gules, between ten crosses-crosslet [azure-Stowe]; 8, Gules, a maunch ermine; 9, Per chevron sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped or; 10, [Argent,] a chevron sable between three rams' heads couped [of the second].

Crest.—A greyhound's head couped argent, gorged with a collar and ring azure [Stowe 618 "sable"], charged with three escallops of the first. Johannes Bode de Bayley in co' Essex tenuit diversas terras ibidem. Margareta=Hen: Bode de Bayley p'dict fil. & hæres=Anna filia Joh'is Strangman vx' p'ma. vx' 2da. [See below.] Hen: Bode de Bayley fil. 2^{dus}=Eliza filia Bishoppe et Agnetis Pirton. Hen: Bode de Bayley p'dict fil. et hæres. Tursula filia Rogeri: Wingfeild de [Harl. 6138, fo. 59.] Swaffham in co' Norff. Ar. Joh'es Bode duxit Hen: Bode de=Susanna filia Anna nupt. Waltero Meirs Annam filiam Bayley fil. & | Meirs. et Ursula Josepho Thorn-Xpoferi Meirs. hæres. ton. Joh'es 1. Joh'es Strangman fil. et hæres Willi'mi et duxit Henricus 3. hæredem at hoc qui duxit filia. et hærede. Fanney et Delamare. Willielmus 2. Susanna. Joh'es Bode de Roch--Joanna filia et cohæres Edwardi [sic, but-... filia ford in co' Essex Ar- in Stowe 618 "Joh'is" Strangman de vx. prima Joh'is Hadley soror et hæres Franc' qui ob't s.p. | Bode. miger.

Tho. Bode de Rochforde fil. et hæres Joh'is Bode ex coniuge prima duxit Thomasinam filiam Cui dedit terras in Stambridge Magna dict' Stewards in Black Notley Boram Rochforde et in Alderne infra hundred de Denge post cujus mortem illa desponsavit Joh'em Forde de Buckley Abbey in co' Suff. qui habuit exitum Mariam filiam suam et hæredem vxorem Joh'is Winthorpe.

Williel--Gracia filia Juditha Geo' Orimmus nupta Bode de ble de Jacobo Roch-Hakewell Osborne in co' Esford. de co' A sex. Essex.

Maria p'mo nupt. Tho: Collens de Assenden 2do Nicholas Marshall deinde Ed'o Jobson et postea Willi'mo Grey de Shirley in co' Darbiæ.

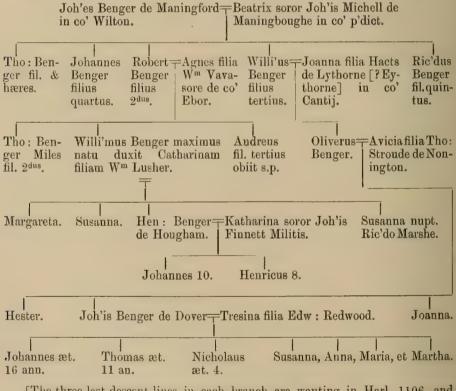
Edw. Bode p'mo duxit Helena filia. Richardi Pelboroughe deinde Franciscam Marshall obit s.p.

Maria filia Hen. Hey-=Joh'es Bode de Faversham in Maria filia Edwardi Boys man de Selling in co' co' Cant' fil. et hæres Willi'mo de Fredvile in co' Cantij Cantij Ar. vx. 2^{da}. Bode Armiger. Militis vx' p'ma.

Maria primagenita. Elizabetha filia 2^{da}.

Benger.

ARMS.—Or, a cross vert, over all a bendlet gules.¹
CREST.—A cockatrice per pale or and vert, with wings expanded counterchanged.



[The three last descent lines in each branch are wanting in Harl. 1106, and are supplied from Stowe 618.]

¹ Stowe 618 does not record any Arms.

Wailsford.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' faces or.

[Thomas] Wilsford ex antiqua familia apud Wilsford in comitate Devon. Wilsford. Jacobus Wilsford de [Elizabeth] filia [Joh'es] Betenham de Buckley Ar. London. Peter Wilsford civitate Lond. Johannes. Nicholaus Rosa filia Willimi=Tho: Wilsford=Eliza: filia Williel-Wilsford Whetenhall de Hartridge mus fil. de Walteri Robertus Peckham ux. in co' Cantij. Culpeperde Sius Cœpit in fil. 4tus. vxorem. p'ma. Bedgebury Armiger. Thomas. Eliza: nupta Geor-Anna nupta Ric'do Brigetta nupta Catharina nupt. Hen. gio Clerke de Wrot-Hadds. Tuck. Leonardo Digge. ham. Cicilia despont. Winifreda nupt. Maria nupta Georgio Constantia nupta Edw : Sandis Epis-Covert. Smyth de Joh'i Dingley. copo London. Essex. Jacobus=Jocosa Franciscus=Alicia filia et hæres Joanna p'ma nupt. Willimo Roydon deinde Joh'i Sid-Willi'mi Simpson Wilsford filia Wilsford de ney [? Sidenham] postea Perry. de vice-Marescalli Joh'i Nonington. villæ Calætie [sic]. Miles.1 Barrett. Jacobus Wils--Eliza: filia Franciscus=Martha filia Tho: Camock Johannes ford de Stil- et hæres Wilsford de de Maldon in co' Essex fil. 4tus. Willielmi lington in co' Dover. Armiger ex sorore D'ni Ebor. Ashenden. Riche. Joh'es duxit filia Franciscus natu maxi-Willimus æt. 2 an. Maria æt. 11. Clinton. mus æt. 5 ann. et Martha æt. 7. Elizabetha æt. 13. amplius. Abigall nupt. Rob'to Bote-Hen: Wilsford-Susanna filia Butler Peregrina nupt. fil. 3tius. de co' Hartf. Joh'i Netherler. shall [? Nether-Maria nupta [George Wills Phillippa filia. sole]. of Wood Church in Kent].

¹ The children of Jacobus, viz., Thomas, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Judith, are named in Stowe 618.

Edolphe.

Arms.—Ermine, on a bend sable three cinquefoils argent.1

Joh'es Edolphe de Brensett in Marisco de Romney.

Robertus Edolphe de Brensett fil. & hæres=Elionora filia Pedeham. Symon Edolphe=Anna filia Wm Culpeper Rob'tus Edolphe=Eliza: fil. et cohæres Radi- | de Wigsell. de Hinxell. Joh'i Barrow de S^{t} gunds. eade'. Thomas= Emelina filia Tho:=Robertus=Eliza fil. Johannes—Anna fil. fil. 2dus. Rob'ti 3us fil. Scott de Smech EdolpheRo-[? Smeeth] Milit. de Hinxbotham Thomas de ell Miles. vxor 2da. Wrotham. Eliza: Jana. Robertus Edolphe Eliza vxor Joh'is Angell Robertus 1. obiit s.p. [of Crowhurst, Surr.]. Joh'is 2. [In "County Genealogies" the children of Thomas and Rob'tus Elizabetha. are interchanged. Anna nupta Phil-Eliza: nupt. Waltero Jocosa nupta Jo-Cicilia nupta Ed'o lippo Pitts de Ist-Clarke de Wood-Longland de Finshanno Evering ley in co' Oxoniæ. wick in co' Buck. de Evering. church Armiger. Symon de London Tho: Edolphe de S^t=Maria fil. Joh'es Meeres Maria nupta fil. 2dus. Georgio Davers Radigunds eques de Auborne in provincia auratus fil. & hæ. | Linco' Militis. de Upton in co' Warwick Ar. Walterus fil. 3tius. Simonis.

Taylor.

Margareta.

Symon Edolphe natu maximus æt. 4 an. & ampl.

Jana.

Barbara.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chief sable two boars' heads couped of the field.

Johannes Taylor de fil. et cohæres Willielmi Momfords. - Austen de Goodherst.

Anna. Martha. Eliza: vx. Tho: Joh'es Taylor fil. Eliza: filia et vnica hæres Roberts. Hen: Amy de Mawking.

¹ Stowe 618 gives "Ermine. on a bend argent three cinquefoils sable."

Somer.

ARMS. - Vert, a fesse dancettée ermine, in centre chief a mullet or.

Joh'es Somer de=Maria filia Bernardi Bomer de St Margett. civitate Canturiæ. Eliza: filia Antonij Deering=Johannes Somer=Eliza: filia Willielmi Wilson Sacræ Th'olog'-professoris.

Maria. Elizabeth. Anna. Anto'. Rob'tus Alexander æt. Thomas æt. 5 ann. 10 ann. 15 an.

de Charing.

Stanley.

ARMS.—Argent, on a bend azure three bucks' heads cabossed or, a chief gules. CREST.—A demi-heraldic wolf, erased [argent], tufted or.

> Johannes Stanley de Wilmington in comit' Cantij Junior filius eor' de comitate Lancaster.

> > Tho: Stanley fil, et hæres Johannis.

Willielmus Stanley de Wilmington,=

Joh'es Stanley de Peckham Parva Dorothea filia Tho: Totesham de Peckham.

Johannes Stan-Anna filia Willi'mus=Auderia Tho: Stanley=Margeria ley de London Latham de de Peckham filia I filia Wm de Maid-[Aurifaber]. Newplace in fil. & hæres. Edgate de stone fil. Leston. co' Essex. odns. co' Essex.

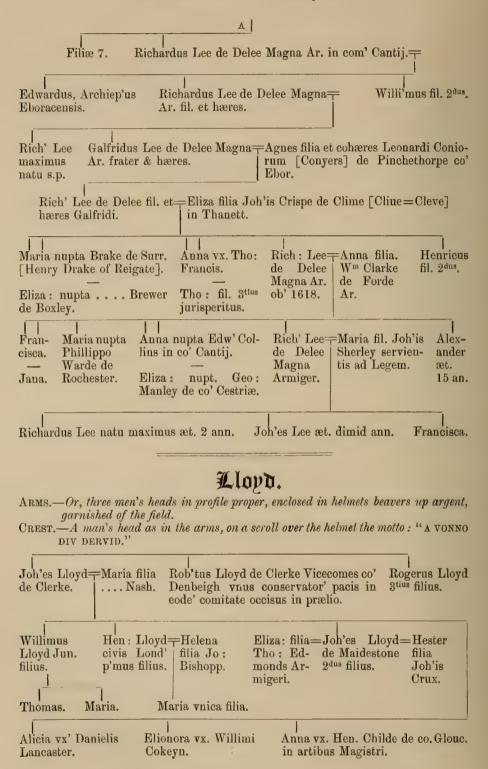
Anna filia ad huc infans. Willielmus æt. 2 an. Dorothea. Thomas æt. 4 an.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, on a fesse cotised or three leopards' faces gules; 2, Azure, on a maunch or an annulet [gules, Conyers]; 3, [Azure, a semée of crosses-crosslet and] three cinquefoils [argent, Darcey]; 4, Azure, two bars gemelle or, and a chief of the second [MEIGNELL].

Crest.—A demi-woman proper, vested gules, trimmed argent, wreathed about the head of the last and or, holding in the dexter hand a gem ring gold, on the breast

a jewel. [See the trick in Harl. 1106, 6138, and Stowe 618.]

Richardus Lee Miles ac bis Maior Civitatis Londoniencis in Annis 1461 & 1470 Sepultus in Ecclescia D'ni Stephani Martiris prope Walbrooke. A



Beaumont.

Arms.—[Azure,] semée-de-lis and a lion rampant or; impaling, Azure, three quatrefoils, two and one, argent, and in chief a boar passant of the second, charged with a cross patée gules [Massingered].

Rob'tus Beaumont de co' Suffolke $\overline{}$ Emma filia Bishop de co' Norff.

Rob'tus Beaumont de London filius et hæres=Eliza: fil. Wm: Massingberd.

Margareta filia Joh'is Sway-—Thomas Beaumont de—Anna filia Roberti Playford ton de ffeversham. | de Civitate Norwici.

Edwardus æt. 9 an. Maria. Elizabeth. Theodisia filia.

Carkeredge.

ARMS.—Argent, on a fesse engrailed sable three quatrefoils or.

Stephanus Carkeredg de Cranbrooke.

Joh'es Carkeredg.

Gervasius Carkeredge—Alicia filia Thomæ Hendley de Cranbrooke.

Stephanus Carkeredg fil. 2^{dus} obijt in Juventute s.p.

Gervasius Carkeredg de Maria fil. Geo. Hills de Egger-Godmarsham qui iacit ton ex Margareta filia Joh'is sepultus apud Lyn. Evering de Evering.

Catharina nupt. Edw: Crush de Hyth.

Margeria vx. Willi'mi Cheyney. Tho: Carkeredge=Anna filia Arthuri de Maidstone fil. ffranklyn de Wye. et hæres.

Cadman.

Willi'mus Cadman de ffeversham. Thomazin filia Rose de co' Bedfordiæ.

ffrancisca fil. Ric'di Wood—Harbertus Cadman de Strowd in—Alicia filia Hen.

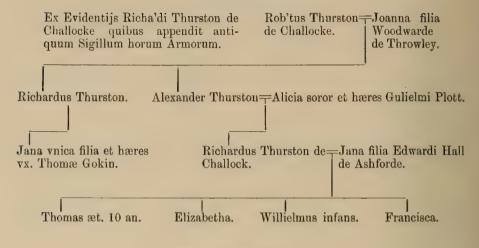
de Chard iuxta Sutton comitate Cantij nunc Subvicecomes Grandson vulgo Comitatus.

Thomas ætatis vnius anni et amplius.

Jana filia.

I

Thurston.



Hales.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, three arrows erect argent [or—Harl. 6138, fo. 70], barbed or; 2, Argent, a chevron embattled, counter-embattled sable; 3, Argent, three lions' [tallots'—Harl. 6138] heads erased sable; 4, Gules, on a chevron [argent] three tallots [passant sable], Brooker; over all the badge of Ulster; impaling, Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Azure, a fesse ermine between three lions' heads erased or; 2, Argent, on a cross sable five crescents [or] [Stowe 618 gives Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent]; 3, Argent, a fesse gules between six fleurs-de-lis sable; 4, Argent, on a fesse wavy between three trefoils slipped sable as many escallops [or]; 5, Gules, a stag's head erased ermine [attires argent].

Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour [? argent], garnished or, and environed with a ribbon, holding in the hand proper an arrow in bend argent, headed or.

Thomas Hales de Hales place in Halden fil. Nicholai filij Nicholai Hales.



A Thomas Hales de Eliza filia Caion- Joh'es Hales fil. et hæres [sic]. filius & hæres [sic]. | ton [Carenton]. Chr: Hales Miles Atturnatus Joh'es Hales de le Dungen=Isabella filia et cogenerali Regi Hen: Octavo reprope civitate Canturiæ hæres Steph'i Harry Baro' Scc'rio D'ni Regis. liquit 3 filias cohæredes fuit fil. Tho: Harry. Custos Rottulorum. Jacobus Hales, miles unus Justiciarior. =. . . . filia et hæres Tho: Hales de Henby in co' Placito. [? Henley] super Thames. Humfredus Hales filia et hæres Mildreda nupta Edw: Hales Margareta de Dungen Ar. fil. Rob'ti Atwater de Joh'i Hony- de Tenter- filia Joh'is filia Joh'is et hær. Royton iuxta Len- wood. den fil. 2dus. Honywood. ham. Jacobus-Alicia filia Tho: Kemp Militis Humfredus Hales Abigall vx'Antonij Jacobus—Alicia filia Tho: Kemp Militis Sampson de Nutts Hales de et vna hæredium matris suæ Abigall vx'Antonij al's Yorke Heralin Scapiæ Insula Dungen Ceciliæ p'ma filiæ Tho: dus Armorum. [Sheppey] Ar. miles. Cheyney Militis. Cheyney Hales-Maria fil. Ric'di Johannes-Margareta filia Samuel 2dus de Dungen Ar. Hardresde Hardres Hales de Georgij Tooke fil.duxit.... ob't 18 Martij | renupta Wmo Ash-Lenham. de Beer Armi- filia Edi enden et modo vx' 1596. Hamon de gr. Georgij Waller Ar. Nonington. Humfredus æt. Jacobus Hales de Dungen Anthonius æt. vnius anni. Miles iam superstes. 3 an. Joh'is Hales de=Maria filia et cohæres Willielmus Hales=Eliza : filia Pauli Tenterden Arm. Rob'ti Horne Episcopi fil. et hæres ob' Wintoniæ. de Tenterden fil. Johnson 2dus Nethercourt in s.p. Thanet. Maria nupta Martha fil.=Edw: Hales de=Debora vnica filia Eliza: deet hæres Marth-Mathei Carew Tenterden Symonis sponsata ini Harlakenden Smyth de Rob'to Militis relicta Miles et Baron Jacobi Crow- ettus hodier-Chart inxta de Woodchurche Kenwrick Sutton. ner Militis vx' nus sup'stes. Armiger vx' p'ma. de King-2da ston. Samuell filius 2dus æt. Johannes Hales fil. et hæres æt. 16 ann. et amplius. 10 ann. et amplius. $_{\rm B}$

В Eliza nupta W^{mo} Austin Jana p'ma coniux Maria filia et=Edw: Hales de=Martha filia Tho: Honywood hæres Steph: Chilham filius | Tho: Hales de Tentermilitis. Ford de Ten- Junior Edw'di vx' 2 da. terden. den. p'dict. [For his descendants see Harl. 6138.]

Sydlev.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse wavy argent between three goats' heads erased [of the second; 2, Barry of six argent and azure, in chief a cinquefoil between two fleurs-de-lis gules, on the two other argent bars a martlet between two crosses-crosslet sable [Jenkes]; 3, Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules three escallops or [Groue]; 4, Azure, a lion rampant or, crowned argent [Dar-RELL]; over all the badge of Ulster.

CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet or a goat's head gold.

Johannes Sidley de South-Eliza filia et cohæres Rogeri Jenkes de London. fleete in co. Cantij. Martinus Sidley Willielmus Sidley de filia et hæres [Dorothy, a nun at filius secundus.³ Southfleete fil. et hæ. | Rogeri Groue de Detfford 4—Stowe. 7 London. Joh'es SydAnna filia Nicholas Francisca Eliza ux. Robertus=Eliza filia Sidley fil. Georgij fil. & hæ. Johannis ux. Tho. lev de Joh'is Colsecundus. Darrill de [= heire Hyde. Southfleete Colepeper peper de de Ayles-Cadehill. of Isack fil.et hæres. Wigsell. -Stowe.] ford. Willi'mus Sydley—Eliza filia et cohæres Ricardus Syd-—Eliza filia de le ffryars in Stephani Darrell de Spel- ley de South- Joh'is Darrell Joh'es Sydmanden in co. Canc. vidua fleete 3tius fil. de Cadehill. lev Aylesford miles ac Baronettus. Hen. Baronis Birgaveny. s.p. Joh'es Sydley de Aylesforde Baronettus = vnica filia et hæres Henrici Savill de Eton p'pe Windesore militis. hodiernus sup'stes.

¹ The trick of the second or Jenkes' quarter is, to say the least, doubtful. It should rather read "Argent, two bars azure, each charged with as many crosses-crosslet, enclosing a martlet sable; in chief a cinquefoil between two fleurs-de-lis gules."

2 "Charged on the shoulder with a trefoil sable" in Stowe.

3 Vide Norfolk—Stowe.

⁴ Evidently intended for Dertford=Dartford.

Colepeper.

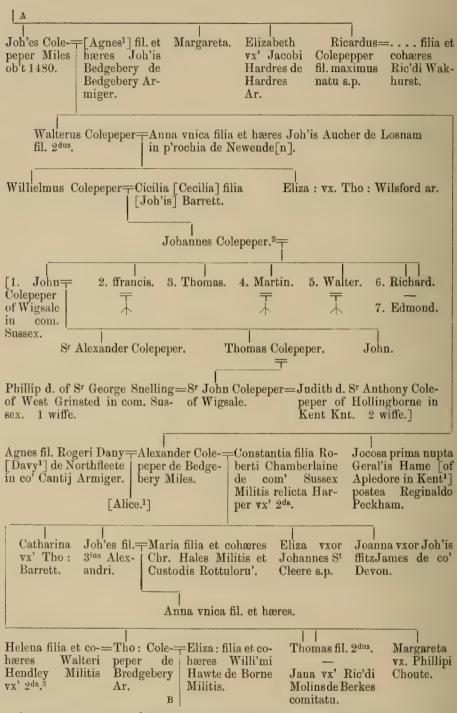
Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Argent, a bend engrailed gules; 2, [Argent,] a chevron sable between ten martlets, six and four, gules; 3, Or, a cross engrailed [gules], in the first and second quarters each a bird; 4, Argent, on a bend [sable] three martlets [or]: 5, Or, a cross engrailed gules; 6, Per pale azure and vert [gules in Stowe], a lion rampant ermine; 7, ... a chevron between three mascles sable, all within a bordure ...; 8, Gules, a fesse engrailed between three swans' heads erased argent.

CREST .- On a trunk of a tree lying fessewise a triple-leaved branch issuant from the

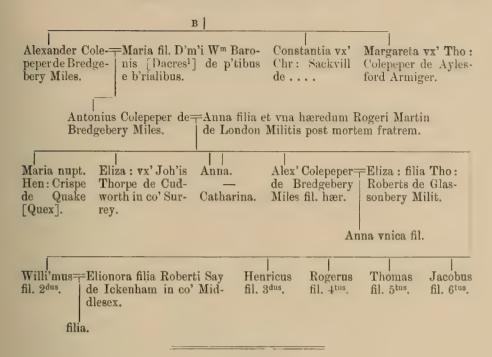
dexter vert, a falcon, wings expanded [argent], beaked and legged or.



 $^{^1}$ Stowe 618 gives "one bird only," described in another hand as "a martlet vert." 2 Stowe.



Stowe. These descendants of John are taken from Stowe 618.
Stowe adds in a later hand "of Corshorne." She had George, Walter, Poynings, and Elizabeth, who all died s.p.



Baker.

Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Azure, on a fesse between three swans' heads erased or, ducally gorged gules, as many cinquefoils of the last; 2, Argent, a fesse, and in chief a mullet between two annulets, all sable; 3, Gules, three garbs banded or; 4, Argent, on a bend engrailed azure three tree stumps eradicated or; 5, Azure, a chevron or, a label of three points argent; 6, Gules, three lions rampant or; 7, Gules, a lion rampant-guardant ermine; 8, Gules, six escallops, three, two, and one, or; 9, Argent, two chevronels sable [azure—Harl. 6138 and Stowe] within a bordure engrailed gules; 10, Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; 11, Paly of six argent and sable; 12, Gules, on a chevron engrailed argent three dolphins embowed vert; over all the badge of Ulester.

Crest.—A dexter arm, embowed, habited with green leaves, in the hand proper a swan's head and neck as in the arms.

Johannes Baker de Sisinghurst Miles Eliza: filia et hæres Thomæ Cancellarius de Sc'crio D'ni Regis | Dinley relicta Geo: [John1] H. 8 & Secretis Consilijs. Barrett. Elizabetha vx' Cicilia desponsata Maria vx' Joh'is Joh'is=Catharinafil. Thomæ Scott Tho: Sackvill co' Tufton de Hothfil. 2. Reg'naldi de Scotshall Dorsett Ar. totius Scott Milifeild Armiger. Milit. Angliæ Thesaurario.

¹ Stowe,

I A Maria filia Joh'is = Rich: Baker Miles = Catharina filia et hæres Joh'is Tirrell filij Gifford vx' 2da. Junioris Tho: Terrell Militis vxor prima. I fil. et hæres. Tho: Baker Miles fil. 2dus. Johannes-Maria filia Grisagon vx' Hen: Lennard Milit ac Baronis Baker fil. Thomæ Anna desponsata Johanni Dacres de Hirstmoncevx. et hæres. Guildford Goodwin deinde Drew et postea Baroni Sands de Le Vine in co' de Hem-Cecilia vx' Rich' Blunt sted in co' fil. et hæredis Michælis Cantii Blunt Militis. Militis. Hant. Hen: Baker de Sising--Catharina p'ma filia Catharina vx' Edw: Edwardus. Joh'is Smyth de Os-Yates de Buckland hurst Miles ac Baronetin co. Berkes Ar. tus hodiernus sup'stes. tenhanger Militis. Elizabetha. Thomas æt. 3 an. Joh'is Baker fil. natu maximus æt. 11 an. et amplius. Dians. Arms.—Quarterly of six1: 1, Gules, on a cross argent five eaglets displayed sable; 2, Ermine, on a cross engrailed gules a crescent for difference; 3, Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend [gules] three eaglets displayed [or]; 4, Gules, two bars gemelle, in chief a lion passant-guardant or ; 2 5, [Argent,] a fesse [gules] between three estoiles [sable]; 6, Argent, on a chevron gules between three bugle-horns stringed sable as many mullets or. CREST.—An eagle's leg couped at the thigh sable, surmounted by three ostrich feathers argent [?]. Rogerus de Mildenhall. 33 H. 3. Johannes fil. Rogeri de Mildenhall dict' Dig Agnes vx' eius. 15 E. 1. Joh'es Dig fil. Joh'is= Daniell Dig Rector Eccliæ de Stone dicti Dig. vixit 13 Edw. 1.

¹ The variations in the numerous trickings of these quarterings are too confusing to particularize. The student should compare with Harl, 6138 and Stowe 618.

Edw. 3.

Tho: Dig fil. Joh'is Dig filia Hawte de

de Barham

Armiger 49

Rogerus Dig=Albina vx' eius

sepultus in Ec-

cliæ de Barham.

Tho: vixit

14 E. 3.

² Colours reversed in Harl, 6138.

Edmundus Rec-

tor Eccliæ de

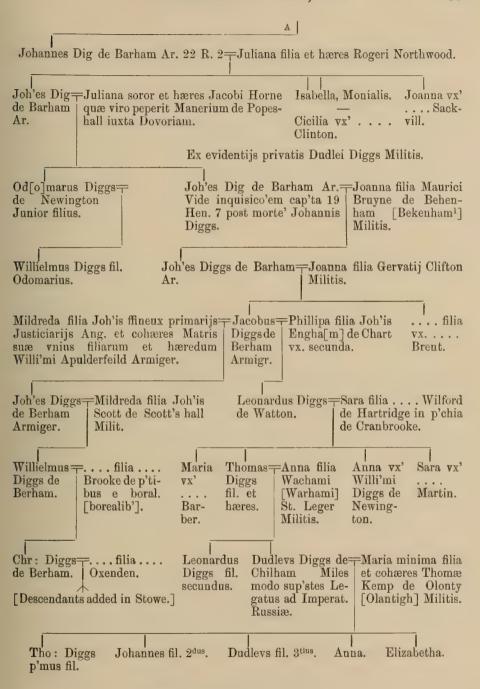
Stone 16 Edw. 3.

Joh'es Clericus

sepultus in Can-

cella apud Ber-

ham 49 E. 3.



¹ Stowe.

Peyton.

ARMS.—Sable, a cross engrailed or, in the first quarter a mullet argent.

Joh'es Peyton de Peyton=Gracia filia et hæres Langley Hall Ar. de Knolton in comitate Cantij.

Tho: Peyton de Peyton Margareta filia et hæres Joh'is Barnard de Iselham Hall Ar. | militis vx' p'ma.

Tho: Peyton de Peyton Hall-Joanna vnica filia et hæres Tho. Eard de Denton ar. ob't in vita Patris. | in comitate Cantij Ar.

Robertus Peyton—Eliza: filia Roberti de Iselbam | Cleer de co' Norff, Miles. | militis. Eliza: vx' Edw: Langley de Knolton s.p. renupta Edw'do Ringley Mil'ti.

Margareta vx' ffranc. Idney de Knotsole [Knottishall] in co' Suffolke Armig. Robertus Peyton de Iselham—ffrancisca filia et hæres miles fuit coram obsidione apud Bolleyne cum Rege Hen: octavo obi't 1550. ffrancisci Haselden de Chesterford Parva in co' Essex Armiger.

Robertus Peyton de Iselham—Eliza : filia D'ni Rich. Baronis Riche de Lees. Armiger.

Joh'es Peyton de Peytonhall—Alicia filia Edwardi Osborne militis ac Maioris Miles ac Baronettus. Londoni's.

Edwardus Peyton miles ac=Marthell fil. Rob'ti Leuesey de Tatting [Tooting] in Baronettus. co' Surrey Armiger.

Joh'es Peyton miles fil. 2^{dus} eui pater eius Dorothea filia Joh'is Tindall Militis dedit Manor de Calthorpe in Burneham S^t Balnei ad Coronationem Annæ Bo-Martins et Knolton in co' Cantij.

Eliza: vx' Tho: ffrancisca vx' Tho: Peyton de—Anna filia Martini Cal-Moyns [Monins] Ar. Tho: Peyton de—Anna filia Martini Cal-Knolton miles | thorpe Militis ac obijt 1611. Maioris Londinensis.

Alicia vx' Rob'to Darrell de Cadhill [Calehill] Armiger.

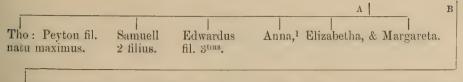
Maria nupta ffrancisco Clarke de Marton Abbey [in com. Surrey] Militi. Anna vx' Tho: Hales fil. p'mogeniti Charoli Hales Militis.

Eliza: vx' Roberti iam sup'stes | Banester Militis. 1619. A

Samuell, de Maria p'mo-Knolton genita filiæ et Miles ac vna hæredu' Baronettus Rogeri Ash-

iam sup'stes ton Mil.

В



Joh'es Peyton Miles nuper—Alicia filia et cohær. Edw: Beaupre de Well in com' p'fectus Turris Londinen- Norff. militis vidua Rob'ti Bell milit. vnivs B'ronu' sis.

Joh'es Peyton p'mus milit. Angliæ ab adventu=Alicia filia Joh'is Peyton militis Regis Jacobi.

Finche.

Arms.—Quarterly of twenty: 1 and 20, Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable [Harbert alias Finch]; 2, Sable, a fesse between three pelicans vulning themselves or [Passenden]; 3, Argent, six lozenges conjoined, three and three, fessewise azure [C'ralle]; 4, Sable, three shovellers argent [Poplesham]; 5, Azure, three eaglets displayed in bend between two cotises argent [or in Harl. 6138] [Belknap]; 6, Gules, a fesse compony counter-compony argent and sable, between six crosses-crosslet fitchée at the feet of the second [Boteler]; 7, Gules, two bars ermine [Pantolph]; 8, Gules, two bends or [Sudeley]; 9, Bendy of ten or and azure [Montefort]; 10, Argent, billetée, & a lion rampant sable, crowned or [De Lapland]; 11, Azure, a fesse between six crosses-crosslet argent [? St. Omer]; 12, Gules, a moyle [i.e., a hornless heifer] within a bordure argent [Moyle]; 13, Gules, two bars argent, in chief three plates [Mooles]; 14, Argent, a saltire sable between four estoiles gules [Lucomb]; 15, Quarterly, embattled argent and sable [Keyle]; 16, Per pale or and azure, a chevron between three lozenges, all counterchanged, on a chief gules as many martlets [of the first] [Jordain]; 17, Or, a greyhound courant sable between three leopards' faces azure, all within a bordure engrailed gules [Heneage]; 18, Gules, three garbs or [Preston]; 19, Azure, a chevron fretty....[triparted....in Harl. 6138 and Stowe] between three goats' heads argent [Buckton].

CREST.—A griffin, wings endorsed, sable.

[Stowe 618, fo. 89, a later hand, tricks, Gules, three lioncels rampant or, a mullet argent for difference, for insertion between the first and second quarter, and adds that it "should be the second coat."]

Vincent Herbert—Joanna filia et vna Hæredum Roberti al's ffinche.

Pe Hesdon [? Passenden].

Vincent ffinche de—Isabella soror et hæres
Netherfeild.

Ric'di Crall.

Willielmus ffinche—Agnes fil. Willi'mi Row fil. et hæres.

A de Dartford.

¹ Anna ux. Hen. Oxenden. (Harl, 6138.)

A Henricus-Alicia filia et hæres Phillipi Belknap de Mote prope Cant. Avunculi Edwardi Belknap militis. ffinche. Eliza: filia Jacobi Crowner militis-Willi'mus ffinche-Catharina filia Joh'is Gaynsvidua Ricardi Louelace militis. de Le Mote ford de Crowhurst in co' p'dict Miles. Surrey militis. Maria vxor Whit-Erasmus duxit Vincent cepit in Elionora vx' Rob'ti Morton ar' post cuius Mortem re-Mariam' filiam vxorem filiam ney. Joh'is Somer Terres de co' Tho' Relict Thomae Glocestriæ.1 nupsit Tho: Woot-Eliza: Rolfe. Thwaites. ton. Laurentius=Maria vnica filia et Tho: ffinche de Catharina filia et cohæres Tho: primus fil. hæres 'Xpoferi Estwell Miles. Movle de Estwell myles. Kempe. Thomas Movlus ffinche de=Eliza vnica filia et Henry= Jana vx' Georgij Estwell miles ac | hæres Tho: Heneffinche ffinche Wyatt de Boxley age Militis. obijt. Miles. armigeri. Baronettus. Joh'es ffinche=Ælionora filia Theophilus ffinche Miles = Anna filia 'Xpopheri ar. fil. et Georgij Wyatt ac Baronettus iam Heydon Miles. hæres. predict armig. superstes. Tho: ffinche=Cicilia filia Joh'is Wentworth de Johannes ffinche=Anna filia fil. 2dus. Walker. Gosfeild in comit. Essex armigeri. 3 fil. Henege filius=ffrancisca filia Edm. ffranciscus=Anna vnica filia et Robertus fil. 6tus. fil. 4tus. Bell Milit. hæ.... Barker.

Hamon.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, three demi-lions passant [or]; 2, Azure, three roses or [Cossington]; 3, Sable, two bends argent [Hareford].

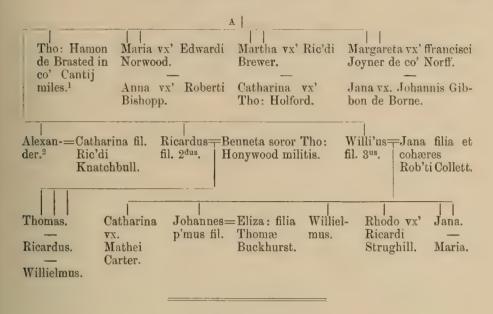
CREST.—A wolf's head erased, quarterly per fesse indented or and azure.

[Motto.—Ffacem armatus armavo.]

Alexander Hamon de Acris Eliza filia et cohæres Thomæ Gossenton Armiger. [Cossington] Ar.

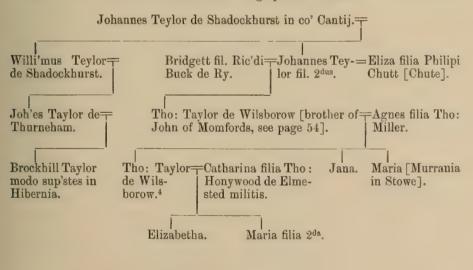
Willi'mus Hamon fil. et hæres=Catharina filia Petri Hamon Ar.

¹ Vincent Finche mar. filia Ferres de com. Glouc. (Stowe 618.)



Taylor.

Arms.—[Argent, on a chief sable two boars' heads erased of the first3]; quartereth sa., a cheveron ermine betwixt 3 grayhounds cura't A.



Sir Thomas Hamond had three daughters. (Stowe 618.)
 Mary, dau, and heir of Alexander, ux. Sir Robert Lewknor, son of Sir Edward of Denham, in Suffolk, Kt. (Stowe.)

Married 2ndly Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hendly of Cranbrook, Kent. (Stowe.)

Radeliffe.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, two bends engrailed suble, a label of three points [azure, in the fesse point a cross-crosslet gules]; 2, Azure, on a saltire ermine a lion rampant gules; 3, Ermine, on a bend sable three cinquefoils [or]; 4, Ermine, three saltorelles [gules].

CREST.--A bull's head erased sable, armed or, ducally gorged, lined, and ringed argent, charged on the neck with a cross-crosslet of the last.

Joh'es May de Sibilla filia et hæres Simonis Earde co' Cantij. de Brocke iuxta Wye.

Joh'es Edolphe de Romney-Alicia filia et hæres Joh'es May de Brooke.

Radulphus = Eliza filia Radulffe. | Marshall. [Radulphus Rad-=Eliza: filia et hæres=Willielmus cliffe. 2nd hus- Joh'is Edolphe de Wilcock. band.] * Romney.

Radulphus Rad-=Eliza: filia et hæres Joh'is cliffede Hitchen in co' Hertf: Willielmi Wilcock iuriss.p. ** willielmi Wilcock iurisEdw: Radcliffe Martha fil. 2da de Seuington et cohæres W^m Miles et medicus Regius.

Edw: Radcliffe Ar: fil. et hæres æt. 27 an. et amp.¹

Jeremias Ric'dus fil. 2^{dus}. fil. 3^{us}.

Martha desponsata Elizabetha. Georgio Lloyd.

More.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, [Argent,] a chevron between three moor-cocks [sable]; 2 and 3, Quarterly, [or and gules,] in the first quarter an eagle displayed [vert], Pakenham.

Crest.—A Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed about the temples or and sable, on his neck a crescent for difference.

Ricardus Moore de co' Lincolne filia Wilford.

Ricardus More—Joanna filia et hæres Ricardi Pakenham.

Georgius More=Joanna Coxen ex' Hamtoniensi familia.

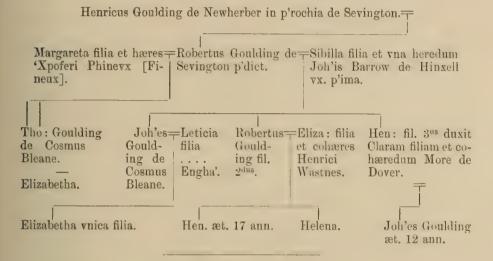
Georgius More de civitate Cantuarie—Eliza: filia Willielmi Clarke [Clerke].

Georgius. Willielmus. Anna.

¹ Married Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Chester of Royston in com. Hertford, Knt. (Harl. 6138.)

Goulding.

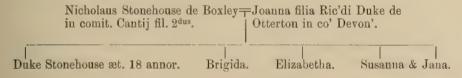
Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a cross voided between four lions passant gules, Goulding: 2 and 3, Lozengy or and azure, a griffin segreant ermine, Barrow. Crest.—A lion sejant sable, supporting with his dexter paw an escorbeon or.



Stonehouse.

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse sable between three [fulrons azure, beaked and belled or in Stowe] a leopard's face enclosed by two mullets or.

Crest.—A talbot's head argent, collared suble, studded, rimmed, and ringed or, from the mouth issuant a dove of the first proper.



Steede.

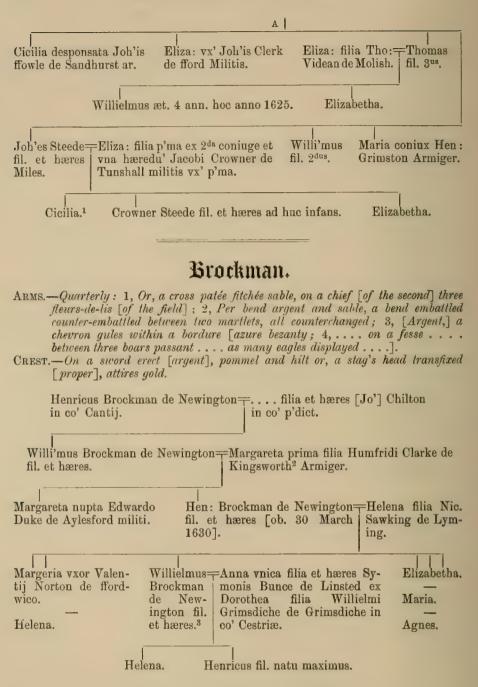
Arms.—Argent, a chevron sable between three bears' heads crased of the last, muzzled or [couped in Stowe].

Crest.—A stay passant argent.

Willielmus Steede de Joanna fil. Joh'is Pordage

Hartsham Ar. de Rodmersham.

Susanna vxor' Jana vx' Willi'mus Steede—Cicilia fil. Joh'is Eliza. vxor Ed'i Partriche. Richardi de Hartsham in Culpeper de . . . Willielmi Culpeper. co' Cantij miles. Wigsellarmigeri. Covert ar.



¹ Wife of William, second son of Sir William Sandis of Fladbury in com. Worcester, Knt. (Stowe.)

² "Kingswood" in Stowe.

³ Brothers Nicholas, Henery, and Zouche. (Stowe.)

Brodnar.

Arms.—Or, two chevrons gules, on a chief of the last three cinquefoils argent.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown [argent] a demi-eagle displayed or, wings gules, gorged with a collar [of the last], charged with three cinquefoils argent.

Tho: Brodnex de God-—Juliana soror Willielmi Brockman mersham in co' Cantij. | de Birchborow in Newington.

Catharina filia et cohæres Jo-=Thomas Brodnex de God--Eliza filia Joh'is Tay-hannis Southland vxor prima s.p. mersham p'dict Generosus. | ler de Wilsborough.

Hen: 2dus. Sara 2. Tho: Brodnex Willi'mus Eliza vx' Danielis Martha 4. White de Winstudens in obijt Temple Lond. Maria 3. Susanna 5. juventute. Joh'es 3. chelsev. p'mogenitus.1 Rob'tus 4.1

Crispe.

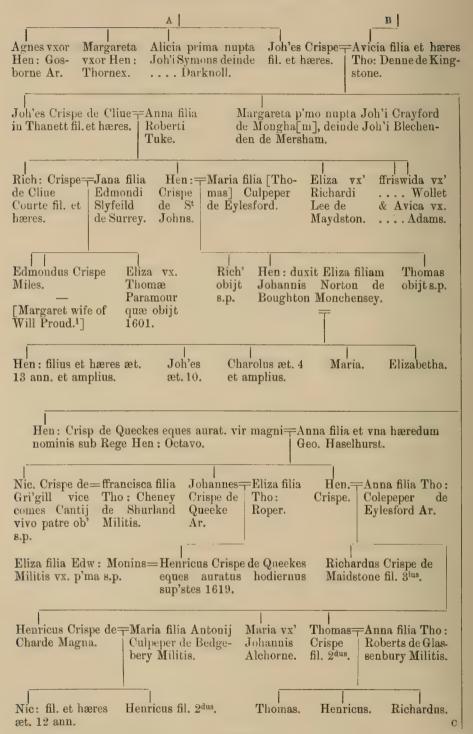
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, a fesse chequy [argent and sable,2] [Crispe]; 2 [Or,] on a chevron sable five horse-shoes [argent,] [Crispe]; 3 [Argent,] two flanches sable, each charged with a leopard's face or [Dene]; 4, Or, on a fesse dancettée sable three leopards' faces argent, on a chief of the second as many hazel trees argent [Haselhurst].3

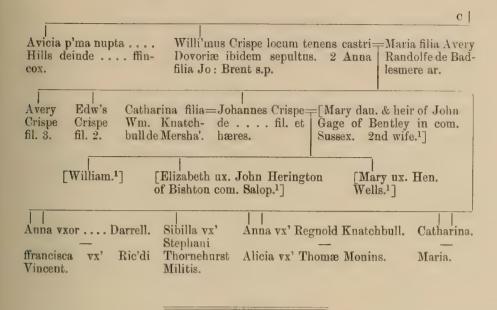
Crest.—A camelopardel [argent, pelletée], collared, ringed, and lined [or], attives of the last.4

Willielmus Cripps= Willi'mus Deane de le Dene in= al's Crispe de Stan Kingstone ab Alvredo de Dene Lake in co' Oxon. qui floruit sub Rege H. 3. Hen: Crispe de Matildis filia Joh'is Harcourt Rich' Denne. Stanlake p'dict. | de Stanton Harcourt Armig. Joh'es Crispe fil. et hæres Anna filia Willi'mi Phillips. Tho: Denne. Hen: Crispe=Jana filia Nic. Dyer. Joh'es Denne-Alicia filia Ric'di Arderne. Tho: Denne Agnes filia Willi'mus=Anna filia Joh'es Crispe=[....dau. & Crispe fil. Joh'is de Quecke in heir of John King-W'mi Ashet hæres. Thanett. Darring-Quekes urst. stone. ton Milit. Quekes.27 В

His marriage and descendants are given in Harl, 6138.
 Stowe.
 Harl, and Stowe.

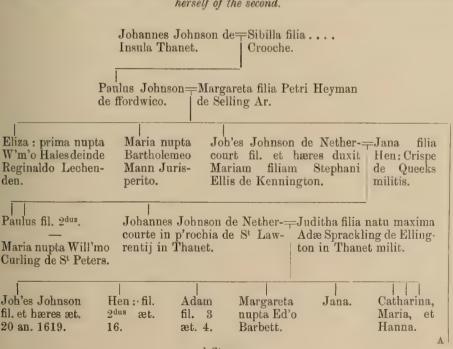
⁴ No colours for crest in Harl, 1106; some in Harl, 6138.



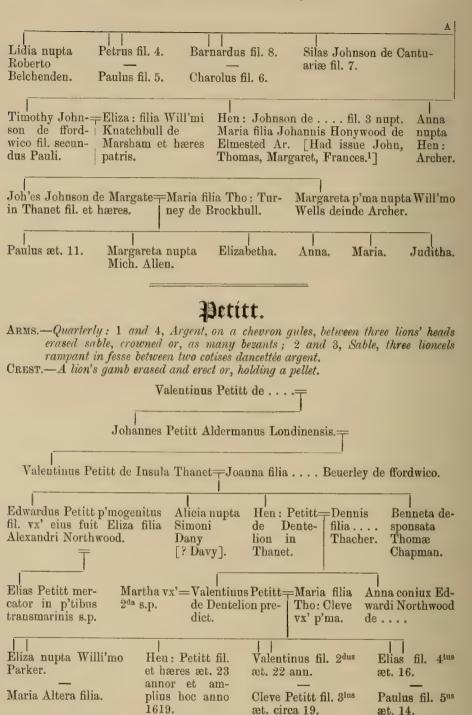


Johnson.

Arms.—Quarterly per fesse indented sable and or, in the first quarter a pelican vulning herself of the second.



¹ Stowe.

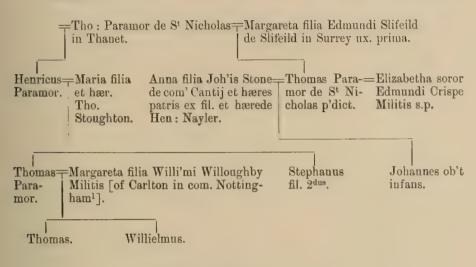


¹ Stowe.

Paramor.

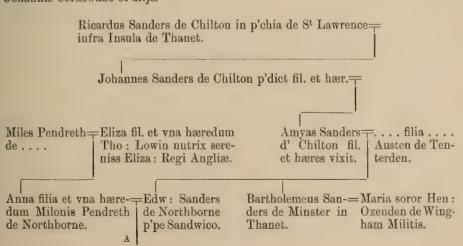
Arms.—Azure, a fesse embattled between three estoiles or.

Crest.—A cubit arm erect, vested azure, cuff argent, holding in the hand proper an estoile or.



Sandere.

Sciant p'sentes et futuri quod ego Willielmus Sanders de p'chia de Esh: iuxta Sandwicum fil. et hæres Willi'mi Sanders de Minster dedi' etc. Johanni Bennet de Esh p'dict [—] acras et deinde Acræ Terræ meæ in Esh p'dict: data 17 Septembris Anno Regni Regis Ricardi secundi decimo nono. Hijs testibus Richardo Sawlew Johannis Cordewane et alijs.

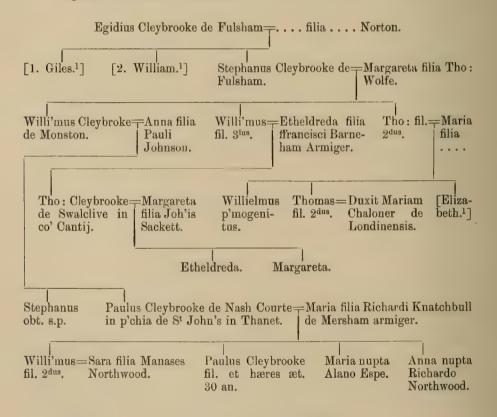




Clephrooke.

Arms.—Argent, a cross patée gules.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or an ostrich's head and neck between wings displayed argent, in the mouth a horse-shoe or.



¹ Stowe.

Tenche.

Ricardus Tenche de Sandwico Anna filia Vincentij Colebrand.

Joh'es Tenche de—Gratia filia Tho. Kinge Birchington in de Bucklebury in co' Thanett. Birks.

Maria nupta primo Jacobo Tilden de Sare deinde Thomæ Fetherstone de Civit Canturiæ.

Phebe filia æt. 4 ann. hoc anno 1619.

Estday.

ARMS.—Azure, a griffin segreant and a rhief argent. CREST.—On a mount vert a hind lodged argent.

Johannes Estday de Saltwood sepultus apud Hith.

Hen: Estday de Saltwood fil. et Thomas Estday = Margareta filia Tanter hær. obijt s.p. iam sup'stes. de Berks. Ada. Estday fil. 2dus. Juditha nupt. Anna. Hen: Estday=Maria filia Rob'ti Hen: Pike de de Saltwood | Sprackling de Elet quarintori | lington in Thanet Joh'es filius 4tus. Cant. in Mersham. Armigr. Rob'tus fil. p'us. Henricus fil. 2^{dus}. Bridgeta. Margareta.

Porton.

Arms.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Gules, a cross potent ermine; 2, Gules, a cross-crosslet [ermine, At Leze¹]; 3, [Gules,] an eagle displayed [argent, Atbridge]; 4, Ermine, a fesse gules [Quadring]; 5, Ermine, a cross engrailed gules [Northwood]; 6, Paly of six argent and azure, on a bend gules three eaglets displayed or [Grandison]; 7, Gules, two bars gemelle and in chief a lion passant-guardant or [Tregoz]; 8, [Argent,] a fesse gules between three estoiles [sable, Ewias]; 9, Azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or [Parker]; 10, Barry of eight....and...., on a canton.... a cross ftory² [Etton]; 11, Gules, a lion rampant [vair, Everingham]; 12, Sable, two bars or, a chief argent [Frogenhall]; 13, Ermine, a fesse vair or and gules [Apulderfield]; 14, Sable, a cross fimbriated or [Apulderfield], coat of augmentation for service]; 15, Ermine, on a bend azure three lioncels passant or [Bourne]; 16, Argent, a chevron between three cocks passant gules [Cobb¹].

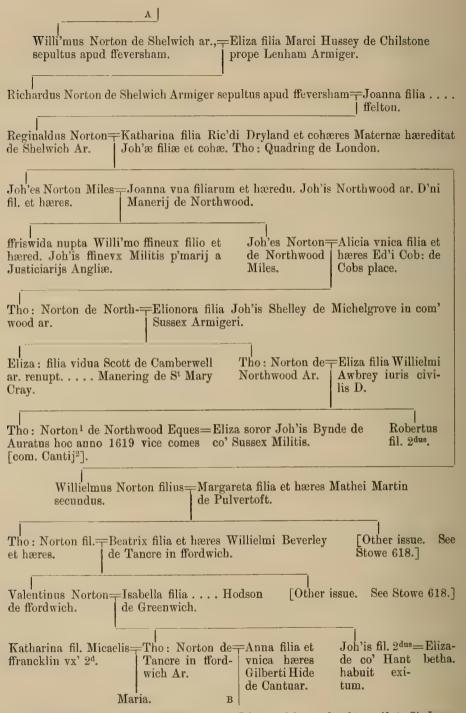
CREST.—A wolf's head erased [argent3].

Johannes Norton fil.—Lucia filia et cohæres Marcilli Attelez fratris et Johannis Norton.

A | filia et herede Joh'is Brigge.

¹ Harl.

² Argent, three bars gules, on a canton or a cross flory. (Harl. 6138, fo. 91.)



¹ Issue added in Harl. 6138: Charles, s.p.; 2. John; and 3.... daughter, wife to Sir James Hayles, Knight.

² Harl.

Katharina vnica=Valentinus=Margeria Joh'es fil. Affra vx. Margaret vx' Norton1 Henrici Nic' Parker filia et hæres filia Hen: Willielmi Wickfil. et Hawkins. de ffingles-Brokman. ham. Elionora. ham. hæres.

Willielmus æt. 7 annor. et amplius.

Lord Roper, Baro de Tenham.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1,2 Per fesse azure and argent, a pale counterchanged between three bucks' heads erased or; 2, Sable, a chevron argent between three tigers [mirrors not tricked] of the second [Tatershall]; 3, Ermine, a fesse vair [Apuldrefield]; 4, Sable, a cross fimbriated or [Apuldrefield, coat of augmentation]; 5, Sable, on a fesse engrailed argent between three hinds trippant or as many torteaux, each charged with a pheon of the second [Parke]; 3 6, Argent, three bars gemelle azure, on a chief gules a barrulet dancettée or [Heydon].

Crest.—A lion rampant sable, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or. Supporters.—Dexter, A buck or; Sinister, A tiger requardant argent.

MOTTO.—Spes meo in Deo.

Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Per fesse azure and argent, a pale counterchanged between three bucks' heads erased or [Roper]; 2, Or, a fesse surmounting a pile gules [Apledore]; 3, Azure, a saltire argent between four crosses-crosslet or [St. Lawrence]; 4, Sable, a chevron argent between three tigers [and mirrors—fo. 92b] of the second [Tattershall]; 5, Ermine, a fesse vair or and gules [Aplederfeild]; 6, Sable, a cross fimbriated or [Aplederfield]; 7, Quarterly argent and gules [Twite]; 8, Sable, on a fesse engrailed argent between three hinds trippant or as many plates, each charged with a pheon gules [Parke]; 9, Argent, three bars gemelle azure, on a chief gules a barrulet dancettée or [Heydon].

These quarterings belong to ye Ld Tenham as taken out of a large Pedigree now in ye Possesson of Edward Roper Esqr of Well Hall in Kent who is of the first house attested and collected by

JOHN PHILIPOTT, Somersett Herald. 1629.

The (crest tricked) of M^r Roper of the elder hous thus in his Pedigree p' Phillipott.⁴ Crest.—A lion rampant sable, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.

Edwinus Roper de co' Cantij.

Adæ: Roper fil. Edwini.

1 Val. Norton bore:—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Norton; 2, At Leze; 3, Atbridge; 4, Quadring; 5, Sable, a fesse between three leverets saliant or, Leverett; 6, Sable, two bars or and a chief argent, over all a chevron [perhaps a mistake for a canton], Frogenhall; 7 and 8, Apulderfield; 9, Bourne; 10, Argent, on a chevron gules three talbots passant or, Martin; 11, Barry of six sable and or, on a chief of the last two pallets of the first, an inescocheon gules, Beverley; 12, Azure, on a chevron between three lozenges or a trefoil vert, Hyde. (Harl, 6138.)

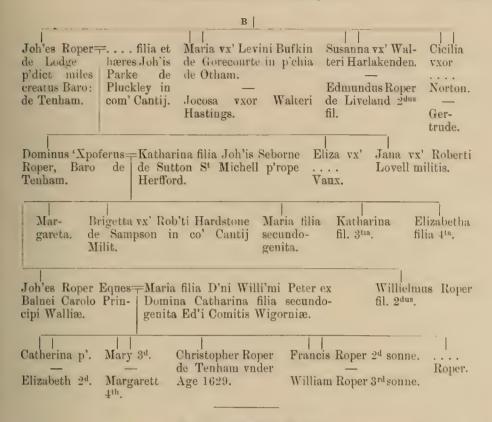
² Per fesse azure and or, a pale counterchanged, between three bucks' heads erased of the last. (Harl. 6138, fo. 94, and Stowe.)

³ Harl. 6138, fo. 94.

⁴ Penes Somerset Herald.

A
Edmundus, Prior de Tho: Roper filia Tho: Apledore Agnes vx' Simonis Billingston. de comit. Cantij. Kennett.
Rodolphus Roper—Beatrix filia Tho: Lewknor—Tho: Kempe de Wye in co' Cantij fil. Thomæ. Militis. vir secundus.
Jo: Roper sine p'le. Agnes vx' Walteri Colepeper de Bedge- Edmundus Roper. bery in co' Cantij ar.
Tho: Edmundus— Joh'es Roper de Swal—Margeria filia et cohæres cliue in co' Cantij Ar. Joh'es Tirgershall [Taterssp. fil, et hæres Edmundi. hall].
Tho: Roper—Alicia filia et de Brenley hæres Wilielmi Toke. Boughton. Joh'es Roper—Jana filia Joh'is Fineux militis p'marij a Justiciarijs Angliæ et cohæres matris suæ filiæ et cohæredis Willielmi Appulderfeild Armiger.
Benneta vx' Joh'is Ramsey. Joh'is Roper de Brenley p'dict.
 Elizabetha vnica filia et hæres desponsata Roberto Eyre de co' Darbiæ.
Elionora p'ma nupta Morton deinde Digby et postea Edw: Monta[gue] Capitali Justiciaris Angliæ. Margareta vxor Hen: Willielmus—Margareta Apulton. Roper de filia Tho: Eltham Anna vx' Edwardi Mackson Militis. Principa- ac totius Angliæ
Elizabetha desponsata Joh'i — in Banco Pilborow vni Baronu. de Eliza vx' Johannis Regis. Sc'c'rio D'ni Regis renupta Dawney Militis. Leonardo Sanders.
Eliza vidua Antonius=Anna Margareta vx' Wil- Ste- phenson re- nupta Ed'o ham [Farn- Bray Mili- ingham] fil. secundus. Margareta vx' Wil- li'mi Dawtrey. Maria vidua Ste- phani Clarke renupt. Jacobo Bassett. Tho: Roper de Antonij Browne vice comes Montisatute [Montacute]. See additional
Willielmus Roper de Eltham miles modo sup'stes. (See ROPER of Well Hall, next page.)
Agnes, Monialis Christopherus Roper de—Elizabetha filia Blore de Renham apud Dartford. Lodge in Linsted Ar. [Rainham] in co' Cantij.

¹ Belsington in Harl, 6138. ⁷ Bilsington in Romney Marsh.



Roper of Well.1

Arms.—Quarterly of lwelve: 2 1 and 12, Roper: 2, Apledore: 3, St. Lawrence; 4, Sable, a chevron argent between three tigers [and mirrors—fo. 92^b] of the second, Tattersall: 5, Apulderfelld: 6, Appulderfield, coat of augmentation; 7, Twite: 3 8, Gules, a chevron between three lions' gambs erect, within a bordure all argent, Browne: 9, Azure, a chevron or between three swans argent, Swan: 10, Per bend sable and or a lion rampant counterchanged, Twancoys; 11, Per rale argent and sable, within a bordure counterchanged a lion rampant gules, Champneys.

These 12 Quarterings were taken out of a Pedigree belonging to Edward Roper Esq of Well Hall in Kent as belonging to him being of ye Eldest Family and attested by

JOHN PHILLIPOTT, Somersett Herald.

And the desent very well prooved by Records and Evidentes therein Inserted more large and ample then hear set downe 1629.

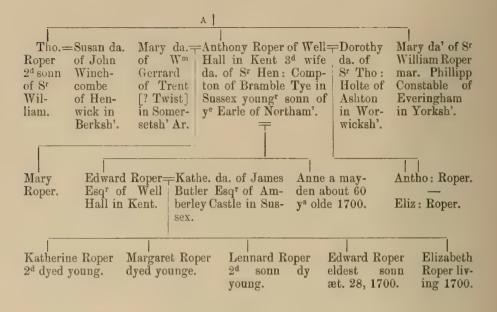
I coppyed this and added what I have hear set downe to that Pedigree by Me Edward Ropers order in Nouembr 1700 witness my hand

HENRY HOWETT, Armes Painter.

Willielmus Roper de Eltham Miles—Kathe. da. and coheire of Sr Wm Browne of modo sup'stes. [See p. 82.] Ridley Hall in Essex Judge of ye Com. Please.

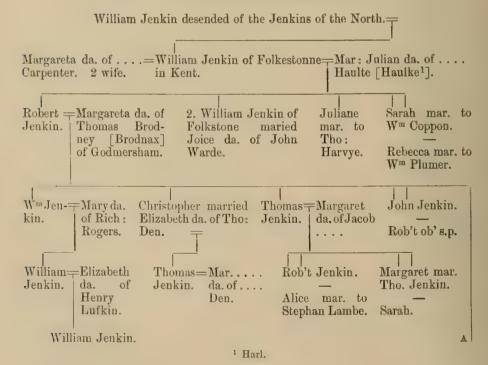
3 TWITE and all above, as for Lord Teynham, on p. S1.

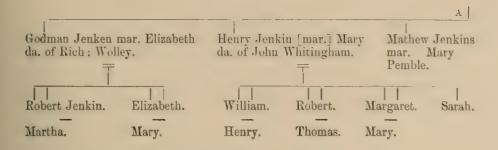
¹ Penes Somerset Herald. ² Harl, 6138, fo. 92^b,



Jenkin of Folkestone.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant reguardant sable.1



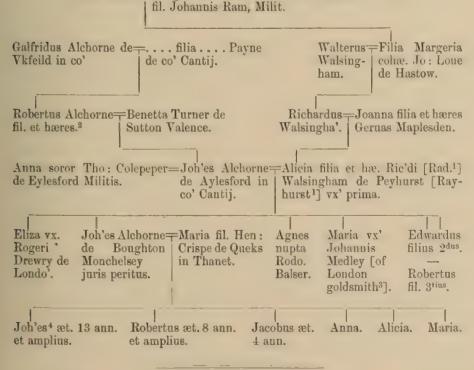


Alchorne.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1. Argent, a buck's head cabossed suble, a chief duncettée of the second; 2. Paly of six [argent and sable¹], a fesse [gules¹], charged with a theur-de-lis [or¹] [Walsingham]: 3. Vert, a lion rampant-guardant argent [Loue]: 4. Sable, three rams' heads cabossed argent, horned or [Ram].

Crest.—A human heart gules, ensigned with a ducal coronet or, between a pair of wings argent.

Joh'es Loue Margeria filia et hæres Willi'mi Ram fil. Tho:



¹ Harl.

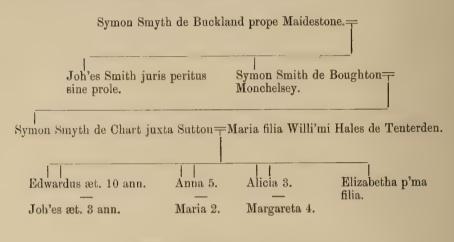
For the two other wives of Robert Alchorne and their descendants see Stowe 618, fo, 103b,

⁴ John Alchorne married Mary, dau, of Thomas Aynscomb of Mayfield in Sussex, and had issue. (Stowe.)

Smith.

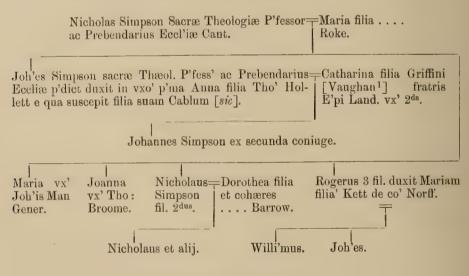
ARMS.—Or, three bars, and in chief as many crosses patée fitchée, all sable.

CREST.—On a mount vert a talbot sejant ermine [ermines in Harl.], collared and ringed or, eared gules, regarding a branch of laurel proper.



Simpson.

Arms.—Per bend sinister or and sable a lion rampant counterchanged, tail forchée. Crest.—A lion's head ermine erased gules, ducally crowned or.

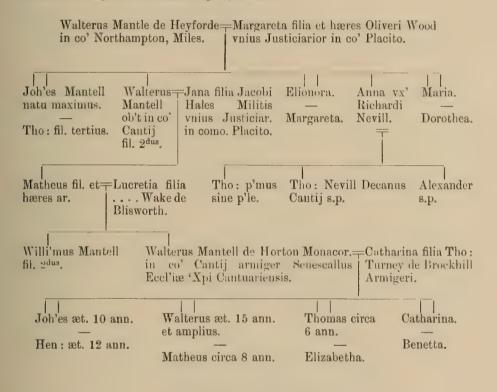


¹ Harl.

Mantell.

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Argent, a cross engrailed between four martlets sable; 2, Gules, a maunch or; 3, Ermine, on a chevron gules three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or; 4, Barry wavy of six gules and argent, a bend sable; 5, Argent, on a bend gules four billets bendways or; 6, Gules, a chevron between three escallops or; 7, Argent, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed sable, horned or.

CREST.—A stag's head cabossed argent, attires or.



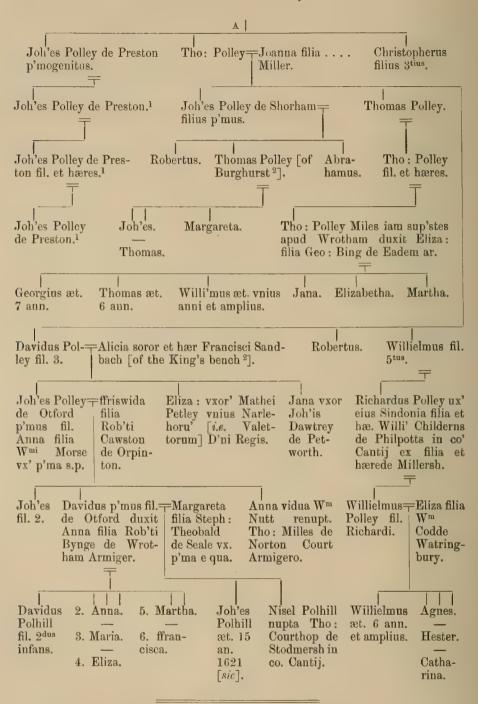
Polhill alias Polley.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a bend gules three crosses-crosslet or; 2, Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and legged or; 3. Azure, a fesse between three garbs or.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown or a hind's head in profile between two oak-branches fructed, all proper.

Tho: [John1] Polhill al's Polley de—Alicia filia et hæres Tho: Buckland Deeling [Detling1] p'pe Hollinborne. de Leedsdowne [Luddesdon] prope Alicia filia et hæres Tho: Buckland Deeling [Detling1] p'pe Hollinborne. de Leedsdowne [Luddesdon] prope

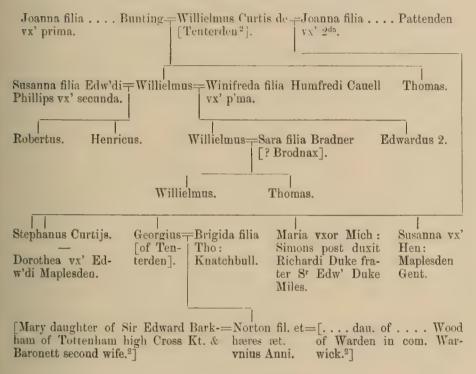
¹ Stowe.



¹ For the marriages and descendants of these three John Polhills see Stowe 618, fo. 106^b.

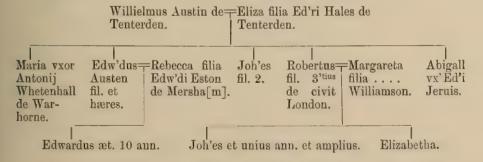
Curtis.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron sable between three bulls' heads cabossed gules. CREST.—In front of a unicorn passant or three trees proper.



Austen.

Arms.—Or, a chevron gules between three lions' gambs erect and erased [sable]. Crest.—On a mural coronet or a buck sejant argent, attires gold.

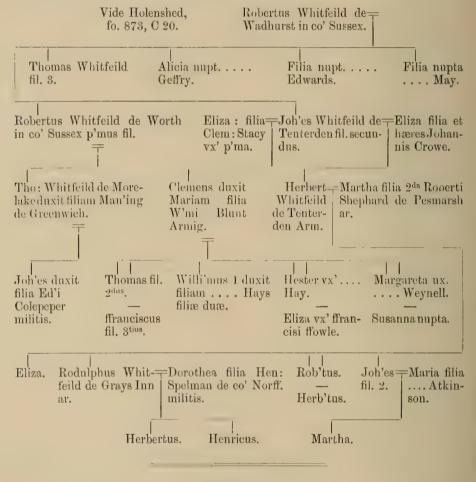


Emerging from a hurst of trees two and two on either side proper, in Harl, and Stowe.
Harl.

Whitfeild.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, on a plain bend between two cotises engrailed sable a mullet or; 2, Sable, a lion rampant, bendy of ten (or twelve) argent and gules; 3, Per pale azure and gules, a griffin segreant or [Gyles¹]; 4, Argent, a chevron gules between three cocks of the second, beaked and legged or [Cobbs¹]; 5, Gules, a boar passant argent, bristled or; 6, Per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant argent pelettée.

CREST.—Out of a crown vallery argent a stag's head or.

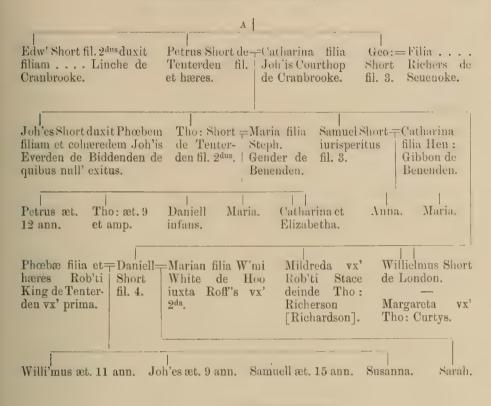


Short.

Arms.—Azure, a griffin passant or between three estoiles argent [or in Stowe].

Crest.—A griffin's head or between two wings azure, each charged with three estoiles as in the arms, i.e., argent.

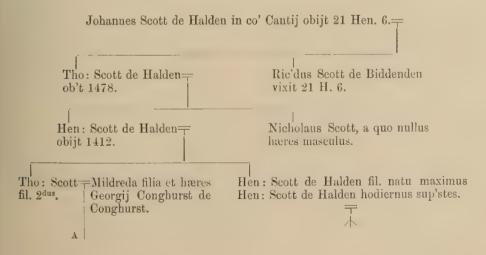
Petrus Short de Tenterden in co' Cantij Mildreda filia Castelni de co' predict.

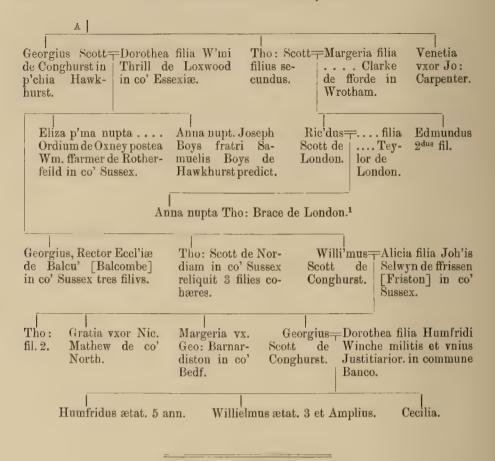


Scott.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a cross-crosslet fitchée sable; 2 and 3, Azure, three congers' heads fesseways erased, two and one, or, Conghurst.

Crest.—An eagle or, preying on a bittern proper.





Boys.

Arms.—[Or, a chief gules, over all a griffin segreant sable²]; impaling, Quarterly, 1 and 4, Argent, three bugle horns stringed sable [Bellingham³]; 2 and 3, Argent, three bendlets gules, on a canton of the second a lion rampant of the first [Burneshed³].

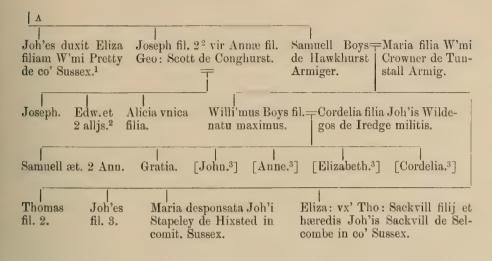
CREST.—[A buck's head argent, in front thereof a row [six] of holly sprigs vert, fructed gules.²]

Richardus Boys Margareta soror et hæres Rodulphi Bellingham

de Hawkhurst. | de Lymister in co' Sussex.

| Jana vx' Joh'is White de Maria vx' Antonij Shurley Margareta vx' Willi'mi Nordia[m] in co' Sussex. Junioris de co' Sussex. Gyer de co' Cantij.

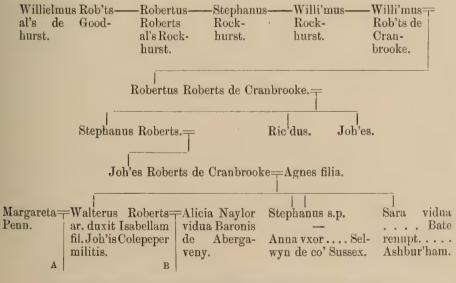
They had issue Elisabeth, Edward, Phillip, and Anne. (Harl.)
 Stowe.
 Harl. and Stowe.



Roberts.

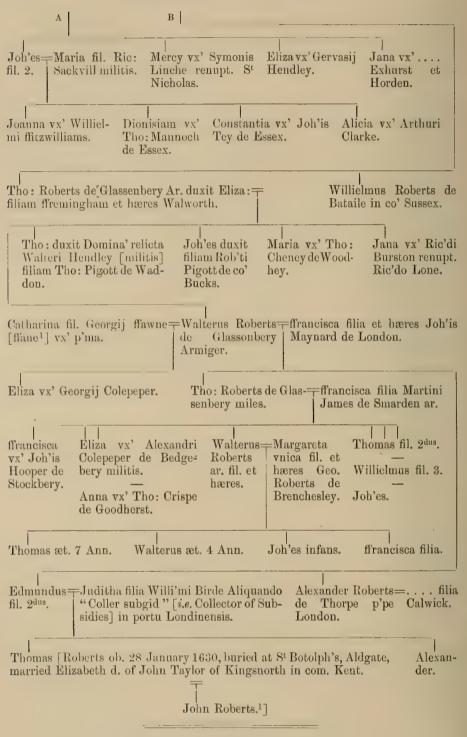
Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Azure, on a chevron argent three mullets sable; 2, Argent, a cross moline between four crescents gules, over all, on a bend azure, three bezants; 3, Azure, a stag lodged argent, sward proper, encircled with park-pales of the second; 4, Gules, a bend raguly [argent*] between two garbs or; 5, Argent, a chevron quarterly azure and gules between three dexter hands appaumée couped of the third.

Crest.—An eagle displayed argent, gorged with a laurel-wreath proper.



¹ And had issue John, William, Thomas, Margaret, and Jane. (Harl.)

² Samuel, son and heir, Edw., Joseph, George, William, and Thomas. (Harl.)
³ Harl.



¹ Stowe.

Hendley.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Paly bendy azure and gules, eight martlets in orle, three, two, and three, or [Hendley1]; 2 and 3, Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four torteaux, on a chief azure a hind lodged or [Hendley1]. Thus in Stowe: 1 and 2, Hendley; 3, Argent, a chevron flory counter-flory vert between three bulls' heads erased sable, horned or, an annulet for difference2 [Bowyer]; 4, Argent, a bend counter company or and gules1 [Vaulx].

CRESTS.—1. A martlet rising or.

2. A hind lodged or.

Eliza: filia Billingham de-Walterus Hendley de-. . . . filia Joh'is Hales vnius co' Sussex vx' 2da. Corshorne Ar. Baronum de sc'c'rio D'ni regis. Johannes Maria fil. Wal--Tho: Hendly-Anna filia et hæ. Hen: Bow-Elizabetha Hendley yer de Cuckfeild in co' Susde Corshorne teri Roberts | desponsata. de Walde Glassen-Armiger. sex ex Eliza: filia et hærede Willielmo lia. bery Ar. vx' Tho: Vaux Clerici Contro-Coke 2da London. rotulotoris Hospitij Reg. Hen: Octavi, vx' prima. ffranciscus fil. 2dus. Walterus Tho: Hendley-Eliza filia Willi'mus 5. de Corshorne Hendley Joh'is de London Joh'es 4. Miles iam Wilford Margeria vx' ffrancisci fil. tertins. sup'stes. deEnfeild Handbery de Lymington in co' Southamptoniæ. Ar. Joh'es fil. Bowyer Hendley Thomas æt. Walterus Johannes at. et hæres. æt. 20 an. 9 an. et amp. æt. 7 ann. 2 ann. Francisca [ux John Jana [ux Charles Eliza-Anna [ux Thom. Tayler of Goldsmith betha. in com. Kent, 2 to Warren Baker of London of com. Pembroke, 3 to George a phisician.17 sonn of the Chirar-Rachell. Earle of in com. Lincoln¹]. geon1].

Campion.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed or; 2 and 3, Azure, a fret ermine, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis gules.

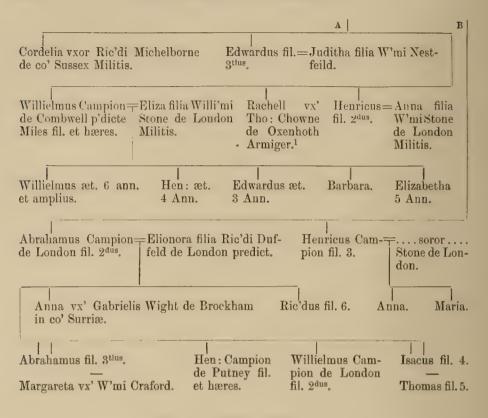
Crest.—A turkey in his pride proper.

He'ricas Campion de London.—Margareta uxor eius.3

Sarah p'ma nupta ffrancisco Gifford deinde ffrancisco Albeney et postea ffrancisco Leyton de co' Salopiæ Militi. Willielmus Campion de—Rachell filia Ric'di Combwell in p'chia de Duffeld de London Goodhurst in com' Cantij ar. fil. et hæres.

3 Harl.

В



Chute.

Arms.—Gules, three swords barways, points to the dexter argent, pommels and hilts or, within an orle of mullets of the third; on a canton per fesse argent and vert a lion of England, i.e., a lion passant-guardant or.

Crest.—A quantlet argent holding a sword fracted, also argent, pommel and hilt or.

Georgius Chute de Bethersden ar. Eliza filia Gage de Bentley.

Walterus Chute miles Georgius Chute Edwardus Lidia filia Tho: Gibbon Chute Ar. de Bethersden et cohæres eius.

1. Georgius Chute fil. et hæres Edwardus 2. Phillippus 3. Elizabetha. Lidia. æt. 8 Ann. et amplius.

¹ Father of Barbara Chowne, wife to Edw. Campion. (Harl.)

Hougham.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, on a chevron between three elephants' heads erased gules as many mullets argent; 2 and 3, Per bend argent and sable, two eagles displayed counterchanged.

Crest.—On a chapeau (gules), turned up ermine, a falcon argent, beaked, belled, clawed, and wings extended or.

Willielm. Hougha' de Ashe iuxta Sandwicum Elizabetha vx' eius.

Solomon Hougham cuius figura exstat, in Eccl'ia predict.

Stephanus Hougham Benneta Brooke post mortem Joh'is Brooke de Ashe predict. Nepotis vnica hæres de eadem familia.

Michaell Hougha' de—Editha filia Richardus Hougham—. . . . filia de Estrey. ffoade 1 de Ashe. ton] in Ashe p'dict. ham.

Richardus Eliza: fil. Edi. Stephanus Hougha' de Sanders de Hougham fil. et hæres. | Northborne.

Northborne duxit Joannam filia Tho: Beke et habet exitum.

Thomas Alicia filia Hougham | Tho: Coup'mus fil. try.

Michaell=Margareta filia W'mi Courthorp Hougham | de Stodmersh ex sorore Tho: de Wed- Harflet de Molland militis. ington.

Edw'dus, Salomon & Anna filia.

Georgius et 3 filiæ.

Willielmus æt. vnius anni. Elizabetha.

Margareta.

Hadd.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or, between the attires of each a cross patée fitchée argent [or in Stowe]; 2 and 3, Per fesse argent and azure, a tower triple-turreted gules, between in chief two escallops of the second.

Crest.—On a mount vert a talbot sejant argent, eared sable, collared and ringed or; thereout on the dexter side two laurel-branches erect and entwined proper.

> Robertus Hadd de Charte iuxta Sutton in co' Cantij ut constat ex carta sine dat Testibus Rogero et Waltero.

¹ Joade or Goade in FOCHE Pedigree, p. 49.

<u>A</u>
Willielmus Le Hadd de Chart fil. et hæres Roberti vixit 13 Edw. 1.
Symon Le Hadd de Charte fil. et hæres Willi'mi ex carta p'dict.
Robertus Le Hadd fil. Symonis Anno 4 E. 3.
Joh'es Le Hadd fil. Roberti de Chart vixit.
Rob'tus Le Hadd de ffrensted fil. et hæres Joh'is vixit 4 Ric'di 2 ^{di} et quinto Hen. 4 ^{ti} seisitus erat de manerio de Wrensted p' servitiam et ffeodum Militare.
Rob'tus Le Hadd de ffrensted p'dict Ar. fil. et hæ. Roberti Petronilla vx' eius fuit fil. et hæ. Chislet vt opinor. Vide Cartam Regis H. 6 factum huic Roberti.
Willielmus Le Hadd de ffrensted Ar. fil. et hæres Roberti. Vide Escætriam de anno 30 H. 6 post mortem huius Willielmi.
Robertus Le Hadde de ffrensted Ar. filius et hæres Willi'mi.
Robertus Hadde de ffrensted Ar.—Elizabetha filia Tho: Roper de Eltham Ar.
Hen: Hadde de ffrensted Ar.—Catharina filia Tho: Wilford de Lenham Ar.
Arnoldus Hadde Maria filia Tho: de Civitate Can- Hamond de St. Albons Armig. Mathevs Hadd Ar. et Duplex Rebecka. Lector Hospitij Lincolniensi s.p.
Edwardus Hadd de Margareta filia Tho: Spilman de Henricus. Susan. Civitate Cant. Ar- Charte iuxta Sutton. miger. Thomas. Elizabeth.
Mathevs fil. et hæres ætatis 12 Ann.

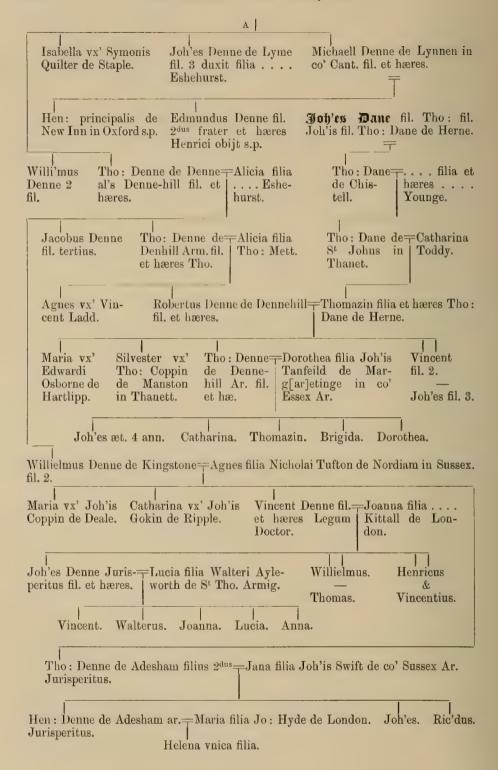
¹ Stowe.

Denne.

Arms.—Argent, two flanches sable, each charged with a leopard's face or. [Concess p' Claren. Camden.—Harl. 6138.]

Willi'mus Denne de Denne in East Kent tempore Regis Joh'is. Aluredus de Denne Miles Senescallus Prioratus Eccl'iæ X'pi Cantuariensis Anno 29 Hen. 3. Walterus Denne de Denne fil. et hæ. Aluredi ex Carta Joh'es fil. 3. Georgius data 41 Hen. 3. fil. 2. Walterus Denne de Denne feoffatus erat de terris in Denne Anno 9 Edw. 1. Joh'es Denne de Denne fil. Walteri Anno 2 Edw. 2. Willielimus Denne de Denne fil. Joh'is et hæres Ar. 20 Ed. 3. Richardus Denne de Denne fil. et hæ. Agnes filia Apulderfeild de Challock. Willielmi. Michaell Tho: Denne de=Isabella filia Ro-Joh'es Denne Rich' Denne de fil. 2. Denne fil. et hæ. | berti de Earde. Barham fil. 4. fil. 3. Joh'es Denne de Denne ... duxit Aliciam filiam Ric'ardi Tho: fil. 2 obijt s.p. fil. et hæ. Arderne.1 8º Ed. 4. Parnell vx' Tho: Denne de Kingstone fil. 2 duxit Agnetem [Agnes] filiam Wmi Keale. W'mi Eshehurst [Ashhurst]. \Rightarrow Avicia vnica filia et hæres vx. Joh'is Crispe de Queax in Thanet Armig. (See p. 74.) Joh'is Crispe de Hen: Crispe de Queax p'dict Miles fil. 2^{dus} Willi'mus Crispe Clinecourt in Locum tenens Nuncupatus Regulus Insulæ [i.e., lord of Thanet 1 fil. Castri Dovoriæ. the Isle of Thanet]. Michaell Denne de Denne p'mus fil. Jo. — Cristiana filia et hæres Combe.

¹ Harl, 1432, fo. 245.



Sciant p'sentes et futuri qd. ego Thomas Dane de p'rochia de Herne in co' Cantij dedi concessi & hac p'senti Carta mea confirmavi Thomæ Blijse et Thomæ Queete de predict p'rochia duas peceas terræ meæ iacent seperatim in predict p'rochia in Burgo de Haghe data apud Herne predict. vicesimo 3º Die Mensis Janu. Anno regni Regis Henrici sexti post conquestum Angliæ Vicesimo tertio Hijs testibus Johanne Nottingham Johanne Percivall Johanne Downing Jacobo Hampton, Willi'mo Johnson et multis alijs &c.

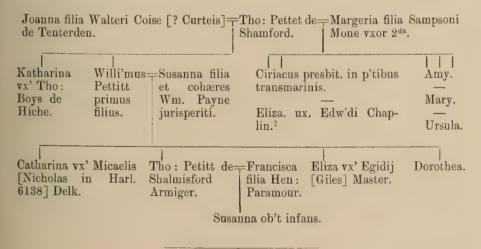
Sciant p'sentes et fut. qd. ego Johannes de Combe de Hastinglegh concessi &c. Joh'i Recti et alijs Maneria de Southlegh et Hugha. que Stephanus de Combe Richardus de Combe et ego p'dictus Joh'es nuper H'u'im's ex dono et feoffamento Willi'mi Tapeline et Alior, et que fuerunt Matildis filiæ et hæredis Waresij de Valoyns Milit. data apud Hastinglegh 4° die Mensis Novembris 10 Regis Ric'di 2^{di} Hijs testibus Willi'mo Loteriche Joh'e Alkham Hamone Edinge Willi'mo Brewer et Alijs.

Omnibus 'xpi fidelibus etc. Aluredus de Dene Miles S'l't'm Nou'tis vniu'itas ura, me teneri Priori et conventui Eccl'iæ 'xpi Cantuariæ in Viginti solid. Annui Redditus quos idem Prior exigebat versus me in Curia D'ni Regis apud Cantuar. 47 H. 3. Hijs testibus Rogero de Northwood, ffulcone Peyfrer Rad'o Hakett Warecio de Valoins Joh'e de Cryell, Willi'mo de Cryell Militibus.

Pettit.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a chevron between three leopards' faces argent; 2, Per pale azure and gules, three leopards' faces or; 3, Argent, on a pale sable a martlet between two crosses patée of the first, all within a bordure engrailed of the second.

CREST .- A leopard passant.



¹ This Pedigree, incomplete in Harl. 1106 and 6138, is taken from Stowe 618, fo. 118, where a later hand carries it back five generations.

² Harl.

Gibon.

Arms.—Sable, a lion rampant-guardant or between three escallops argent.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant-guardant argent, ducally crowned, and holding in his paws an escallop or.

Leuesey.

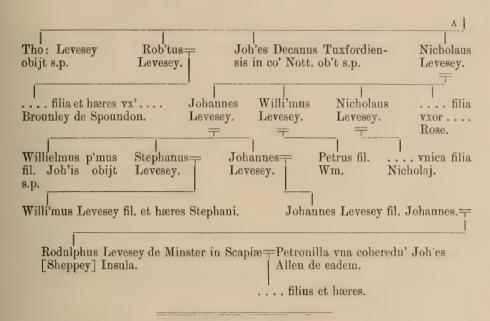
Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Argent, a lion rampant gules [crowned¹]
between three trefoils vert; 2, Gules, a chevron between ten cinquefoils, six and
four, argent; 3, Gules, a lion rampant ermine, crowned or; 4, Gules, a fesse
dancettée between six billets argent; 5, Or, a lion rampant sable [tail forchée²];
6, Gules, a fesse dancettée between six crosses-crosslet [or¹]; 7, Barry of six
ermine and gules, three crescents sable.

CREST.—A lion's gamb erect and erased gules, holding a bunch of trefoils vert.

Edmundus Levesey de p'va Markham in co' Nottingham.... filia.... ex antiqua familia eiusdem nominis in p'vincia Lan-Nevill de co' castriæ recta Linia Mascula Oriundus. p'diet. Hen: Levesey cuius Mauricius Margareta Alexander Anna filia vnicus fil. et hæres fil. Joh'is ffrechwell de Barkelev Levesey fil. 2dus. Slaby[Staveley] vx' erat Koken. Ar. Harington. in co' Darbiæ. Robertus-Eliza filia Mauricij-Rob'tus Levesey de Stretham-Amy fil. Jo' Barkley de Wymond- | in co' Surriæ Ar. vicecomes Broke de Pakenha' Sussexiæ et Surriæ Anº 1592 London vx' ham in co' Leecestriæ Ar. soror et hæres Tho: & postea in Ano p'mo Regni p'ma. Barkley qui obijt s.p. Regis Jacobi. =Edwardus Leve-=.... Williel-Gabriell Levesey—Anna filia Martha Micaelis vx' Edi' de Hollingborne sey fil. p'mus filia mus [Sonds] de Throwley Peyton duxit in vxorem Levesey in co' Cantij Ar. Militis Rokevicecomes Comi-2 Eliz. fil. Nich'i a quo Watson, Scoti¹]. nullus tatus in Anno in co' Canac wood. tij Milit. Baroexitus. 1618. netti. Michaell Levesey fil. et hæres æt. 8 annor Robertus iam Adolessens superstes hoc anno 1619 [Miles et Baronettus¹]. in partibus transmarinis.

¹ Harl.

² Harl, and Stowe.



Lewin.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Per pale gules and azure, three stays' heads couped or; 2 and 3, Gules, on a fesse engrailed argent, between three water-bougets or, as many crosses patée sable.

Crest.—A buck trippant or, gorged with a laurel-wreath proper.

.... vx'=Johannes Lowin de=Elizabethea filia et cohæres=.... uxor tertia. [Co]fflye in co' | Tho: Merry de co' Hart- | prima. Hartford. ford. . . filia nupta Edmundus Lowin=Juliana filia Willielmi Goche [of Good-Edwardo Parker. ester in com. Essex ffeedary of the same1]. primus filius. Willielmus Lewin de—Anna filia ffrancisci Elizabethea et Tho: Lewin s.p. Ottringden [Otter-] Gouldsmith de Cray-Catharina s.p. den | Legum Doctor. Margeria s.p. ford. Anna vx' Lawrentij Wash-Justinian Lewin=Elizabethea filia Juditha vx' ington de Bollingford in co' de Ottringden in Arthuri Capell de Joh'is Isham Wilts' Ar. co' Cantij Mili-Haddum de Lamport parva p'pe Northin co' Hartf. ampton Mili-Catharina vx' Jacobi Paget Militis. de co' Northap. tis. Elizabethea vnica filia æt. 3 Ann. Tho: Lowin. Joh'es Lewin vel Lowin Aldermanus ... filia Plomer civis Lon-Londinensis.

1 Stowe.

в I dini.

В A I Tho: Lewin ffamulus Soror vx'. ... Thomson. Eliza: soror et cohæres vx' d'na Elizabethea ante Milonis Pendrech de Northfuit Regina Angliæ. Soror vx' Digbiæ. borne Nutrix Reginæ Elizabethea Angliæ. Joh'es=Sybilla filia Wmi Eliz: vidua Tho: Lewyn p'mo Mercy nupta nupsit Anna Bea-Lewyn, Allen de Lon-Joh'i Howe. May renupta don Militis. mond postea An-Sherington. nam Throughgood.1

Wilsford.

Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' faces or; 2, Argent, a chevron gules [sable 3] between three bugle-horns sable; 3, Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules [Poynings]; 4, Gules, three lioncels passant argent, over all a baston azure; 5, Or, three piles meeting in base azure; 6, Azure, a fesse gules [or 1] between six lioncels, three and three, rampant argent; 7, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 8, Or, a cross voided gules; 9, Or, five chevronels gules. 5

CREST.—A leopard's face per pale [or and gules].

Willi'mus Wilsford Margareta filia et cohæres Walteri Cornens filij de co' Devon'. | et hæres Walteri Cornens Militis.

Rob'tus fil. et hæres Willi'mi Wilsford.

Jacobus Wilsford Aldermanus et vicecomes Elizabethea filia Joh'is Betenham Lond. Anno 15 Hen. 7. de Pluckley Ar. Nicholans Rob'tus 3. Rosa filia Willi'—Tho: Wilsford de—Eliza: filia Walteri Whetenhall de Hartridge infra Colepeper de fil. 5. Will'mus 4. Peckham Ar. p'chia de Cran-Bedgebery vx' p'ma. vx' secunda. broke Ar. Joh'es 2. Cecilia vx' Edwini Sandis Tho: Wilsford de Heding-Maria vnica filia et Archiepi' Eboracensis. [Heden] in p'chia de King- [hæres Edwardi stone eques auratus. Poynings. Willi'mus duxit Tho: Wilsford=Eliza: filia Ed-Anna vx' Edwardus fil. de Heding Annafiliaethærewini Sandis de Rich'di occisus prœlio dem Petri Carew miles hodier-Northborne Buckley apud Os-Militis. Militis. tende. Militis ob't s.p. nus sup'stes. A В

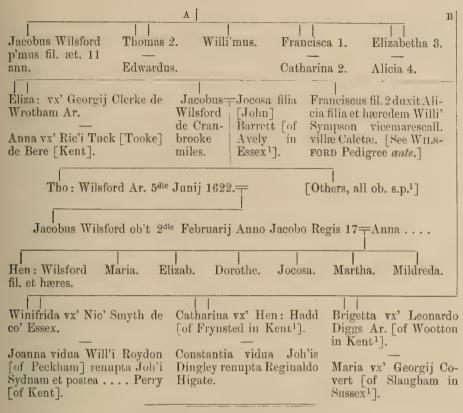
¹ The order of the wives is reversed in Stowe 618, fo. 123,

² Compare this with the WILSFORD Pedigree printed on p. 53, as the variations are considerable.

³ Harl, and Stowe,

⁴ Harl,

⁵ Wrong in Harl. 1106.



Sonds.

ARMS.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Argent, three Moors' heads in profile, couped proper, between two chevronels sable; 2, Barry of eight argent and gules, on a canton of the second a castle triple-turretted of the first; 3, Or, a lion rampant vert within a bordure [gules3]; 4, Azwe, an eagle displayed argent within a bordure of the second; 5, Argent, on a chevron sable three crosses-crosslet of the field; 6, Sable, six lioneels rampant, three, two, and one, argent; 7, Azwe, a chevron engrailed between three martlets argent; 8, Argent, a fesse dancettée gules; 9, Chequy argent and azwe; 10, Sable, three bells argent, a canton ermine [Porter]; 11, Argent, a chevron or [sable4] between three griffins passant sable; 12, [Sable,] a fesse between three pelicans vulning themselves [or4]; 13, Argent, six lozenges conjoined, three and three, azwe; 14, ... three swans ...; 15, Gules, a chevron between three estoiles argent; 16, Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.

CREST .- A Moor's head couped proper.

Willi'mus Sands de Lingfeild in co' Surr. Eliza: filia et cohæres Tho: Attowne de Throwley in co' Cantij.

Reginaldus Sands de Eliza: fil. et cohæres Willi'mi Porter de Nottingham. Throwley.

¹ Stowe. ² Gules, three bars azure, etc., in Harl. 6138. ³ Harl. ⁴ Harl. and Stowe- ⁵ The family name, though entered as Sands by the Visitation Herald throughout this pedigree, appears to have been written Sondes at least by the father of the Earl of Feversham. See note on next page.

A Robertus Sands de Throwley-Alicia fil. et hæres Joh'is Watno de London. Antonius Sands-Joanna filia Joh'is ffineux Militis Capi-Anna vxor Jo: Dragoner de Smarden. de Throwley Ar. I talis Justiciarij in Banco Regis. Margareta filia D'ni Will'i Brooke=Tho: Sands Miles=Cicilia filia Jo. Tuf-Baronis de Cobham vx' 2da. p'us filius. ton Ar. Eliza: vx' Mawritij Michaell Sands=Maria vnica filia et Pawlina desponsata Throwley | hæres Georgij ffinch Barkley de Benson in Joh'i Palmer de co' co' Som'sett Milit. Middlesexia. Miles. de Norton Ar. Catharina filia Rowlandi=Richardus Sands=Susanna filia Edw: Eliza: vx' London de Throwley eques Montacute de co' Georgij Milit. vidua Ric'di Scott. | Auratus sup'stes Northampt. Milit. Waller Ar. 1619. vx' p'ma. Georgius Sands Ar. Eliza: vx'. Catharina. Thomas 6 fil. Anna. æt. 19 Ann.1 Cholmely filij et Michaell 1 filius Martha. hæredis Henrici ex coniuge 2da. Edwardus fil. 2dus. Cholmeley Milit. Rowlandus 7 fil. Joh'es fil. 5. Antonius fil. tertius. Martha vx. Pawlina vx' Anna vx' Gabrielis Juditha. Jana vx' Edw: fflud postea renupt. Tho: Maximilian Levesey de Holling-.... Pipe Dalison. borne Ar. de co. Staff. May Milit.

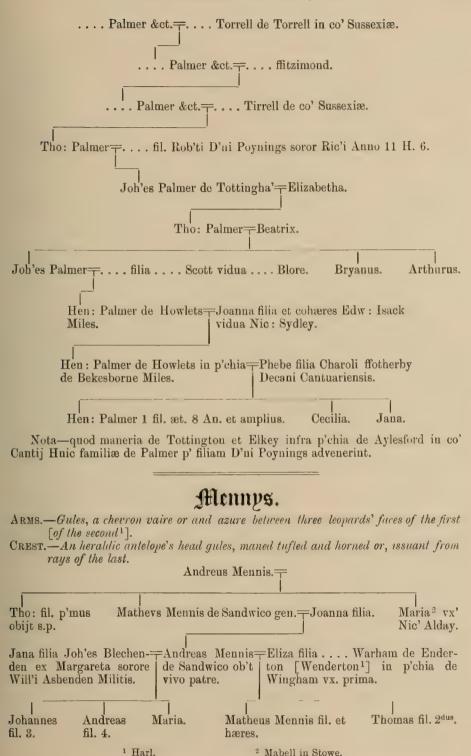
Palmer.

ARMS.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Argent, a chevron between three palmers' scrips sable, the tassels and buckles or; 2, Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules [Poynings]; 3, Gules, three lioncels passant argent, over all a baston azure; 4, Or, three piles meeting in base azure; 5, Argent, a fesse gules between six lioncels, three and three, rampant azure [azure and argent in Harl. and Stowe]; 6, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 7, Or, a cross voided gules; 8, Or, five chevronels gules; 9, Sable, a bend and in chief a leopard's face or; 10, Barry wavy of six argent and azure, three anchors erect or; 11, Or, a fesse dancetée ermine between three eagles displayed vert; 12, Gules, a lion rampant or within seven spears' heads in orle argent; 13, Or, a cross engrailed gules; 14, Per chevron argent and sable three griffins' heads erased counterchanged; 15, Per fesse azure and or a pale counterchanged and three lions rampant of the second; 16, Argent, a fesse gules between three swans sable [sable and argent³].

Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour, couped at the elbow, holding in the hand a sword fracted.

Fides horum armorum Constat in Eccliss. Oxford Snodland etc.

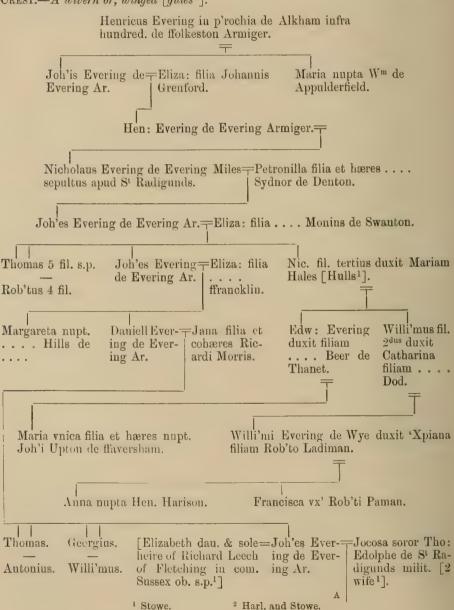
Created Baron of Throwley, Viscount Sondes, and Earl of Feversham 8 April 1676.
 Stowe,
 Harl.

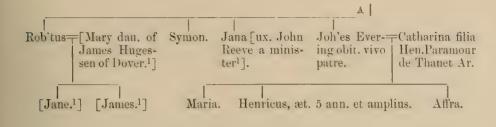


Ebering.

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Or, five chevronels azure [azure and or 1]; 2, Azure, a lion rampunt argent, over all a baston [gules 2]; 3, Azure, a fesse nebulée argent, in chief a crescent between the horns a fleur-de-lis all of the second; 4, Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and legged or; 5, Ermine, three saltorelles gules; 6, Gules, a fesse between three lions' heads erased argent; 7, Ermine, on a chief indented gules two ducal crowns or, an annulet of the last for difference.

CREST.—A wivern or, winged [gules 2].





Berry.

ARMS.—Quarterly ermine and azure, in the second and third quarters a falcon rising or.

[Crest.—A demi-falcon or, wings expanded ermine.]

Galfridus Berry—Anna filia Radi. Wilcocke.

Joh'es Berry Capitaneus apud Lid—Phebe filia Rici. Allard de [ob. July 1637¹].

Bedenden [Biddenden].

Edwardus fil. p'mus Joh'es æt. Galfridus Elizabethea. Catharina. ffrancisca. æt. 17 Ann. 10 Ann. fil. 3.

Knatchbull.

Arms.—Azure, three crosses-crosslet filchée between two bendlets or.

Crest.—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a leopard statant [argent, spotted sable¹].

Johannes Knatchbull de—Alicia filia ffowle Mersham in co' Cantij. | de Tenterden.

Johannes Knatch—... fil. ... Sheff Reginaldus fil. 3 vir Gulielmus bull fil. 2^{dus}. et soror p'dict Jo-Annæ filia Willi'mi fil. 4^{tus}. Crispe.

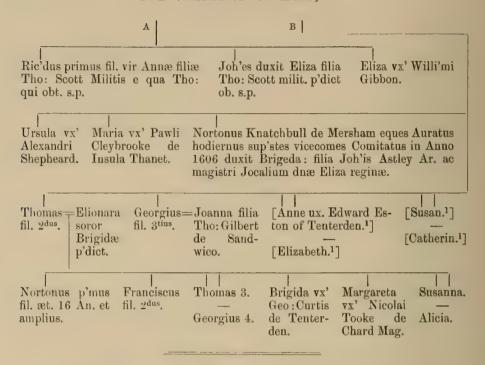
Joh'es p'mus fil. Joh'is, Jana (Gemelli) soror Tho: Richardus fil. 2 duxit Catha-Honywood Milit. vx' p'ma, e qua Anna, ex Maria rina filia Tho' Boys de Hyth filia Edw. ffilmer de Est Sutton Militis 2^{da} vxor et Anna filia W'mi Gibbon Edwardum filiam suum suscepit.

Joanna filia Sheff—Ric'dus Knatchbull natu—Susanna filia Tho: Greene de vxor prima.

Bobbing vx' 2^{da}.

Bobbing vx' 2^{da}.

1 Stowe.



Canterbury: Dean & Chapter.

Azure, on a cross argent a Roman letter X surmounted by the letter I [sable 1].

Vert, a cross engrailed ermine, a crescent for difference.

The Armes & Seales of the Denery & Chapter of the Cathedrall church of Christ in Canterbury changed after the suppression by letters pattents from K. Hen. the 8 & their newe incorporation made to consist of a Deane & 12 Prebends. At this present supplyed by those whose names are subscribed viz.:—

John Boys Doctor in Devinity Deane, William Kingsley D. in Devinity Archdeacon & Prebend, William Master D. & Prebend, George Hovenden prebend, William Tunstall Prebend, Richard Hunt D. & prebend, Thomas Jackson D. & Prebend, John Simpson D. & prebend, Peeter de Molyn Prebend, John Sandford Prebend, Thomas Anian D. & Prebend, John Warner D. & Prebend, Alexander Chapman D. & prebend.

Bettenham.

ARMS.—[Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a saltire engrailed sable between four bears' heads erased of the last, muzzled or; 2 and 3, Argent, three boars' heads erect and erased sable, a crescent for difference.\frac{1}{2}

Thomas Bettenham²—[Elizabeth dau. of Seth Booth of Heron.¹]

¹ Stowe.

This Thomas f. John f. Thomas f. Thomas f. Stephen of Cranbrook. (See Stowe, fo. 130b.)

A
Hester nupt Daniell Beten- [Elizabeth dau. & Anna soror Danielis nupta Nich'lo Gyles Smerden Yeoman. Edon of Bury. ¹] de Pluckley. ²
Maria ³ filia Hen: —Joh'es Betenham — Anna filia Jasperij Anna vx' Margareta vx' Bradbury de de Shoreland in Littlebery in co' p'chia de Pluck- Essexiæ Ar. District of the property of the
Thomas æt. Joh'es. Daniell fil. 3. Stephanus. Petrus 6. Anthonius 8.
22 An. et
ffotherby. Arms.—Gules, a cross lozengy, florettée at the ends, or. Crest.—A fabron with wings expanded, in the back an oak-branch fructed, all proper.
Joh'is ffotherby de Burton Stather in co' Lincolniæ. Martinus ffotherby de Grimsbie in co' Lincolniæ p'dict.
Charolus ffotherby Decanus et Archi—Cicilia filia Rad'fi Waller de Cantabridg decanus [sic] Cantuar. et vnica hæres pri's.
Joh'is ffotherby—Eliza filia An- de Barham in tonij Cooke de co' Cantij Ar. Guidy Hall Palmer Moyle Mabilla. Militis. Militis. Armiger.
Charolus ffotherby fil. natu Henricus. Elizabetha. Martha. Jaua. maximus æt. 9° Annorum.
Martinus ffotherby fil. 2 ^{dus} —Margareta filia Joh'is Winter sacra Theologiae Ep'us Sar. professoris.
Charolus fil. Thomas fil. 2 ^{dus} . Margareta 2 filia disponsata Cicilia. Elizabetha. p'mus. Joh'i Boys.

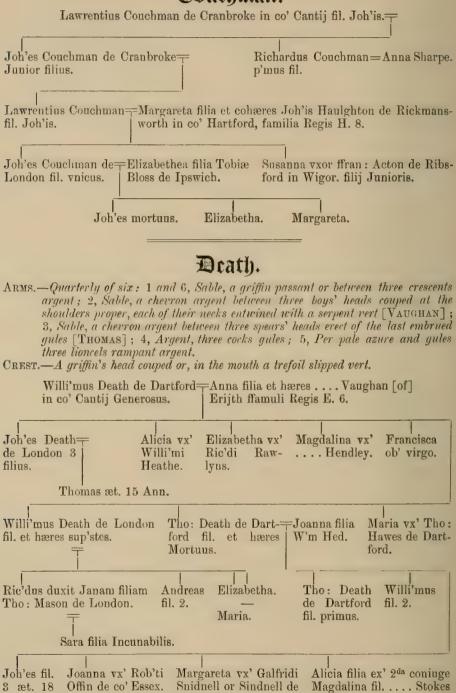
 $^{^1}$ Stowe. 2 Butcher added in later hand. (Harl, 6138, fo. 129b.) 3 Written Martha in a subsequent pedigree.

Joh'es fil.

3 æt. 18

Annor.

Couchman.



Joanna vx' Rob'ti Margareta vx' Galfridi

co' Cant.

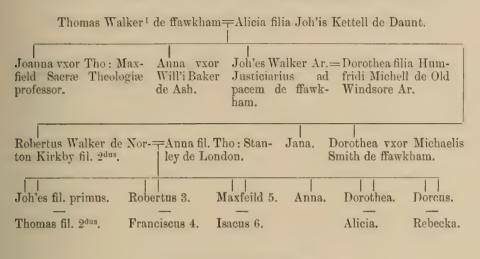
Snidnell or Sindnell de

de London.

Offin de co' Essex.

Walker.

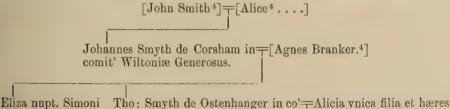
Arms.—Azure, a fesse dancettée between three mural crowns or. Crest.—A lion's gamb erect and erased gules, supporting a mural crown or.



Smith.

ARMS.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, [Azure,²] a chevron engrailed between three lions passant-guardant [or²]; 2, Gules, a fesse embattled [raguly in Harl.] counterembattled between three boars' heads erased argent [couped in Stowe]; 3, Azure, three lioncels rampant within a bordure argent; 4, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 5, Or, a cross voided gules; 6, Or, five chevronels gules; 7, Gules, a chevron between three cinquefoils or; 8, Sable, a cross voided or; 9, Ermine, a fesse vaire [or and gules³]; 10, Or, on a chevron sable a mullet argent; 11, Azure, a unicorn salient argent; 12, Vert, a chevron between three eagles displayed or.

CREST.—A leopard's head erased argent, pelletée, collared, lined, and double-ringed or.



4 From Somerset's copy, in later hand.

¹ Walker is altered to Walter throughout the pedigree in Stowe 618, fo. 135.

² Harl, and Stowe, ³ Harl,

A vx' p'mo nupt. Simoni Harding Alicia vx' Catharina conjux Rowlandi Maria vx' Joanna Rob'ti vxor Hayward Milit. de London Wm. Hars.p. post dispon-Tho: et habuit exitum post cuius ris de Davis de sata Ŵ^m Butler de ffanmortem renupt. fuit Joh'i Woodha' London. Scott de Scottshall Milit. in co' Es-Biddenham in co' shaw. Bedford. Y 92 Juditha filia=Tho: Smith de=Sara filia Joh'es Smyth de Elizabetha vnica filia et hæres et hæres Budborough 2 Ostenhanger Joh'is ffinevx de eques Auratus fil. Ric'di Culfil. eques Aura-Will'i p'mogenitus Tho: Herne in co' Cantus ac legatus Blunt 3ª verwell vx' Smith p'dict. tij Armiger. p'ma s.p. ad Imperatu' coninx. Russiæ in Anno. Joh'es Smyth Myles vnicus=D'na Isabella filia P'nobilis Domini comit. fil. modo sup'stes. Warwici et Baronis Riche de Leez. Tho: Smith=D'na Barbara filia Rob'ti Catharina vx' Henric. Elizabethanupt. Baker de Sisinghurst Henrico Nevill de Osten- comit. Lecestriæ vice-Milit. ac Baronetti de Billingbeare hanger Ar. comit. de Insula et Frenupt. George Lowe. in co. Berks Baronis Sydney de Pensfil. vnicus. Shee ob. 8 of June militis. hurst in co. Cant. 162917. Henricus Smyth de=Elizabetha fil. Elizabetha vx' Symon Smyth fil. 6us occisus Corsham in co' Tho. Owen Hen: ffanshaw. in obsidione Cora, Cadis in Wiltoniæ fil. 3tius. Justiciarii. Hispaniæ. Bowle. ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, three cups or, in each a boar's head erect argent; 2 and 3, Gules, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent as many lozenges azure, on a chief crenellée or three sprigs vert, fructed gold. Thomas Boule natus in com' Lincolnæ venit apud Cant.

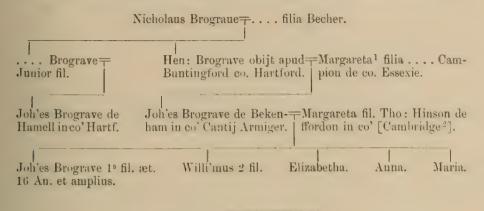
Joh'es Bowle de Willi'mus Boule fil, et hæres ob' apud=Joanna filia et hæres Brasted fil. 2. Bromley sepultus ibid. 1609. Burch de Lond. Rob'tus Bowle = ffrancisca filia Georgij Willi'mus Bowle Emma nupta Joh'i Cornelius de London. de Chislehurst. | Baker de London. de London. Georgius Bowle fil. Willi'mus 2 fil. ffranciscus 4 fil. Anna Job. Elizabetha. 1s æt. 15 Ann. 17 Apl. hoc Anno 1620. Rob'tus fil. 3. Maria. Adriana Tob. 19 1634¹]. November 161817.

¹ Stowe.

Brograve.

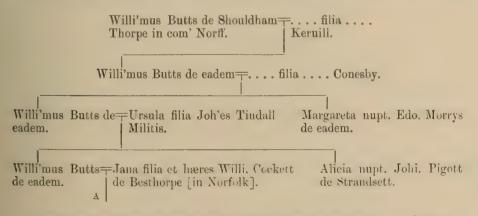
Arms.—Argent, three lions passant-guardant gules.

Crest.—A double-headed eagle displayed ermine, each head durally crowned or.



Butts.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron between three estables or as many lozenges gules.³
CREST.—A sorell's head couped [bay colour in Stowe], maned or, platey argent; out of a head-plate two feathers, the dester azure, the sinister or.⁴



A pencil note adds that she was also wife to Edw. Gyll of Anstey, Herts.

2 Stowe.

3 Quarterly of twelve [in Stowe]: 1 and 12, BUTTS: 2. Per bend argent and sable three fleurs-de-lis in bend counterchanged. Cockett: 3, Or, on a bend gules cotised azure, between six martlets, three and three, of the second, three wings argent. WALDEN: 4, Or, on a chief sable three martlets of the first sable, a crescent gules. Owgan: 5, Gules, a chevron ermine. KIRKLEY: 6. Vaire argent and sable a canton gules. STAUNTON: 7, Gules, three cagles displayed argent, HARFFORD: 8, Argent, on a chief sable a lion passant-guardant or, MALYFFANT: 9, Gules, three roche naiant argent, Roche; 10, Gules, a chevron between three escallops argent, Milborne: 11. Argent, a chevron between three bay-leaves gules. Joyce. "There is but the twooffirst Coats in the booke in ye office, yet I have seene a pettegree of Butts withe the st quarterings, at the bottom Subscribed Clareneeux Camden."

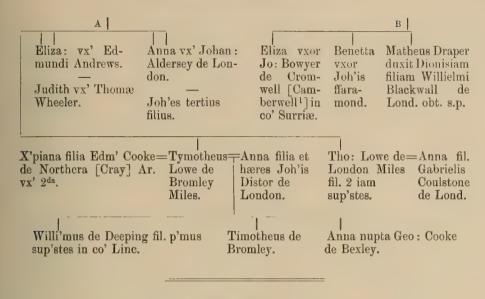
⁴ A very good trick occurs in Stowe 618, fo. 137, where the mane and head-plate are argent, garnished or, the feathers being or and azure.

1 Stowe.

3 Vide Visitation of Surrey, 1623.

Willi'mus Butts Leonardus Butts iam=Jana filia [and sole heir of Richard1] de eadem fil. sup'stes apud Bromley Leonard de co' Suff. [widow of John [ob. December 16331]. Law of London 1]. primus. Hen: Butts duxit Eliza. ffrancisca vx' Tho: Jana vx' Jarvi [altered to Grave in Stowe | Violett de Bromley. filia et hærede. Joh'is Steward de co' Suff. Bell de co' Cant. Thomas filia Edwi. Lewknor Tho: Violett duxit filiam Willi. Steward, Militis. Thurleby de co' Norff. **砂unt.** ARMS.—Sable, a fesse between three cinquefoils or.2 Johannes Hunt natus apud Ashouer p'pe Aston in comit. -... filia Darbiæ occisus in prælio apud Musselborow. Rowbotham. Joh'es Hunt de Ashover—Eliza: filia et cohæres Goaces [Goces1] de co' Lancastriæ. Margareta vx' Will'i Dauis Thomas Hunt de Brom--Jocosa filia Tho: Gough de bley in co' Cantij. de co' Gloucester. Madly in co' Heref. ffifeild al's Lowe. ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Ermine, on a bend engrailed azure three cinquefoils or; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules three crosses patée or; 3, Argent, six ogresses, three, two, and one, a mullet for difference; 4, Gules, an eagle displayed argent; 5, Gules, three crescents or, a chief ermine. CREST.—A falcon rising gules. Joh'es ffifeild al's Lowe. Ric'dus ffifeild al's Lowe. Rad'us ffifeild al's Lowe de= Joh'es ffifeild al's Lowe de Camb'well= London Gener. [Surrey]. Symond ffifeild=Margareta filia et hæres Xpoferi Lacy Elizabetha vxor Rob'ti al's Lowe de de London filij 3 Gilb'ti Lacy 2 fil. Draper de Cromwell London. Joh'is Lacy de Cromwell Botham in [Camberwell³]. co' Ebor.

2 "These armes I doubt not belong not to this Hunt." (Harl.)



Bill.

Arms.—Vert, three talbots passant argent.

Crest.—A stag's head erased proper, in the mouth an oak-branch vert, accorned or.

Thomas Hill de Pensex in Eliza filia Charoli Coperthwaite co' Wigorniæ.

Tho: Hill de Lew[i]sham in Gratia filia Bevill Molesworth co' Cantij.

Bevill Hill p'mus fil. æt. 7 ann.

Thomas fil. 2dus Jocosa filia

Cooke.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Gules, three crescents and a canton argent; 2, Gules, a fesse between two chevrons vaire, a mullet or for difference; 3, Per fesse or and argent a lion rampant azure; 4, Gules, a wyvern argent; 5, Azure, a fesse between three lions' heads erased or.

Crest.—On a mount vert, a beaver passant or.

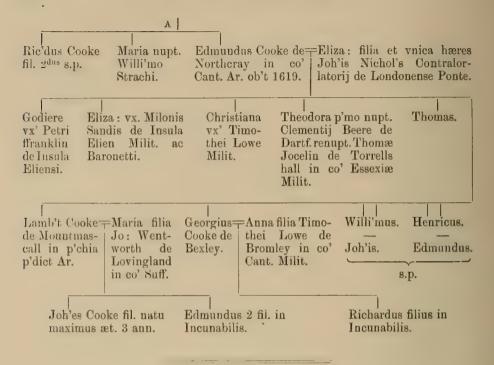
Johannes Cooke de Brodwater in co' Sussexiæ.

Joh'es Cooke Hen: Cooke [Anne d. of Hen. Goodere of London Thomas Cooke fil. p'mogenifil. 2^{dus}.

Alderman but no heire theirffore fil. 3^{tius} s.p. ought not to quarter the coate.²]

¹ Vide Visitation of Surrey, 1623.

² Stowe.

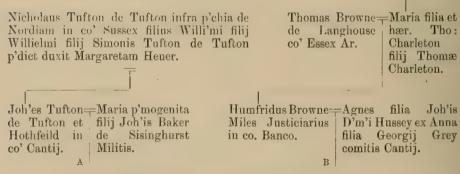


Tufton.

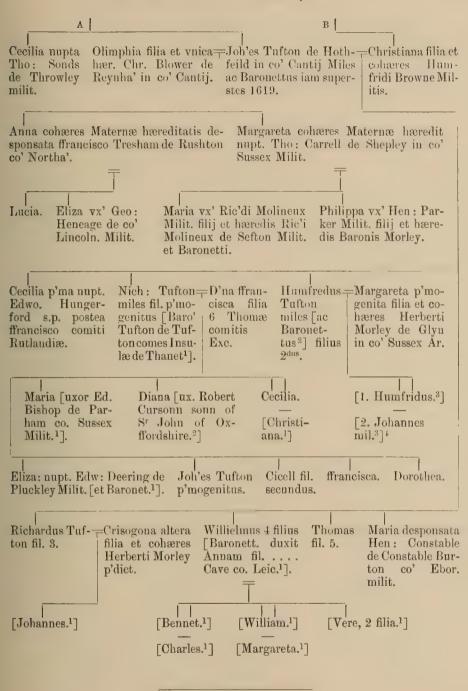
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a pale sable an eagle displayed of the field; 2, Gules, a chevron between three lions' jambs erect and erased within a bordure, all argent, a crescent for difference; 3, Azure, a chevron or between three swans argent [beaked and legged gules¹]; 4, Per bend sinister sable and or a lion rampant counterchanged. [In Harl. 1106: Sable, a lion rampant or, debruised by a sinister baston.]

CREST.—A sea-lion [argent²].

Thomas Charleton—Eliza: filia et cohæres Adæ ffrancis | Militis ac Majoris Londinensis.



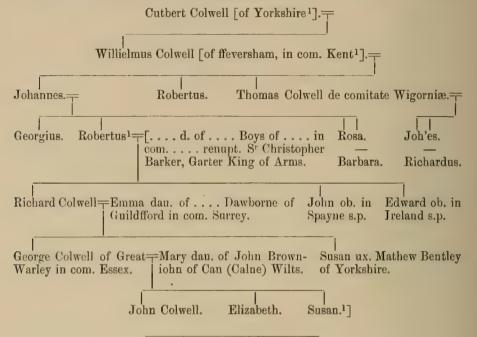
¹ Stowe. ² Harl. and Stowe.



Harl.
 Stowe.
 Sir John Tufton, Knt., married Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Lord Wotton, Baron of Malherbe. (Stowe.)

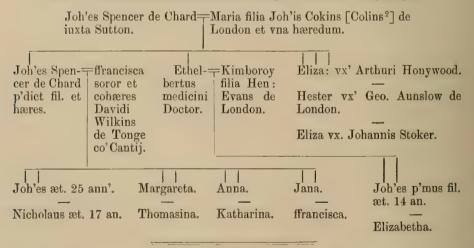
Colwell.

ARMS.—Argent, three chevronels sable, each charged with five bezants, a crescent [gules] for difference.



Spencer.

ARMS.—Argent, a fesse engrailed and in chief three lioncels rampant gules.

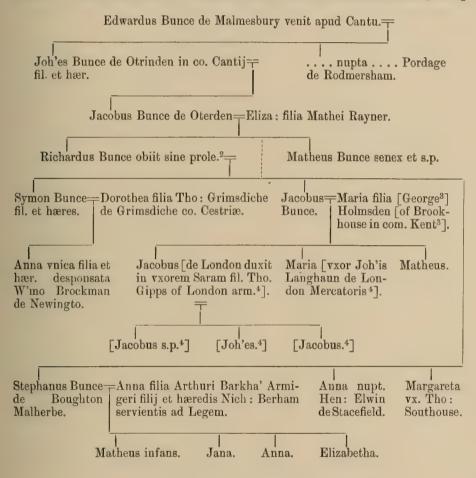


 $^{^1}$ The additions, together with the wife and descendants of Robert, are from Stowe 618, fo, 136 $^{\rm b}$.

Bunce.

[ARMS.—Azure, on a fesse between three boars passant argent as many eagles displayed of the field.

Crest.—A demi-boar salient or, transfixed by an arrow, fracted and embrued gules. 1



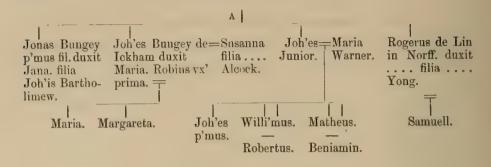
Bungey.

[ARMS.—A lion passant between three roundels.4]

Joh'es Bungey Prebendarius [fil.—Margareta filia Parker fratris John de com. Norffolk³].

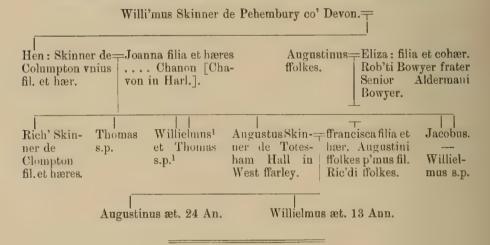
Mathei Parker Archiepi. Cantuariæ.

Harl. and Stowe.
 Prima facie, the words "obiit sine prole" in Harl. 1106, here printed, are inaccurate.
 Harl. 6138 adds the dotted line, and Stowe 618 omits the words "obiit sine prole" to Richard.
 Stowe.
 Harl.



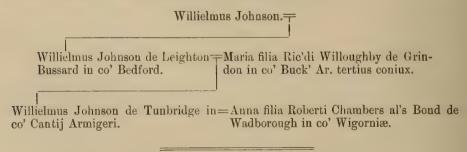
Skinner.

ARMS.—Ermine, three lozenges sable, each charged with a fleur-de-lis or.



Johnson.

Arms.—Argent, five fusils conjoined in fesse between three lions' heads erased gules. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a horse's head and neck sable.

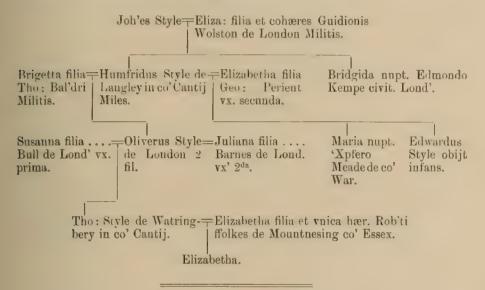


¹ Omitted in Stowe as erroneously entered twice.

Style.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a fesse or fretty of the field between three fleurs-de-lis of the second, all within a bordure of the last, 2, Argent, a wolf passant sable, Wolston; 3, Argent, three turnpikes or turnstiles sable, a mullet for difference; 4, Argent, on a chevron sable, between three rams' heads erased azure, as many billets or.

CREST.—A wolf's head couped sable, collared or.



Wachbe.

Arms.—Or, a cross quarterly gules and sable, in the first quarter an eagle displayed of the last.

Crest.—A hind's head crased, vulned in the neck proper.

Willielmus Webbe sup'stes apud ffrittenden 23 H. 6

a Ric'do Webbe qui vixit 17 Edw: 2.

Joh'es Webbe de ffrittenden.

Gulielmus Webbe fil. et hæres

Joh'es Webb fil. et hæres de ffrittenden

Thomasina soror. Alvaredi Giles.

Willielmus Webbe de ffrittenden

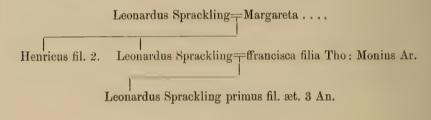
Martha filia Willi'mi Shakelton et vnia hær. ex sorore Rowlandi Hayward de Lond. Milit.

¹ See Visitation of London, 1568, p. 84. (Harleian Society.)



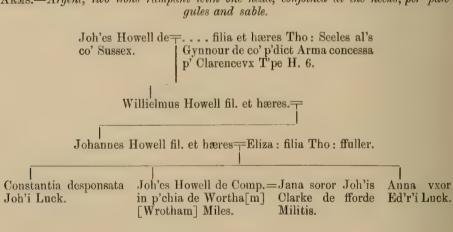
Sprackling.

Arms.—Sable, a saltire ermine between four leopards' faces or.



Howell.

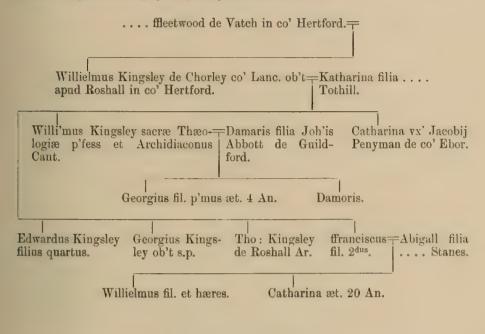
Arms.—Argent, two lions rampant with one head, conjoined at the necks, per pale



Kingsley.

Arms.—Sable [Vert in Harl. and Stowe], a cross engrailed ermine, in the first quarter a mullet or.

Crest.—A goat's head [argent,1] charged with a mullet.



Lovelace.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, on a chief indented argent three martlets sable; 2 and 3, Azure, on a saltire engrailed argent five martlets sable [Eynsham]; over all a crescent for difference.

CREST.—On the trunk of a tree vert an eagle displayed argent, charged with a crescent.

Lancelott Louelace de Bayford in Settingborne __. . . . filia et hæres

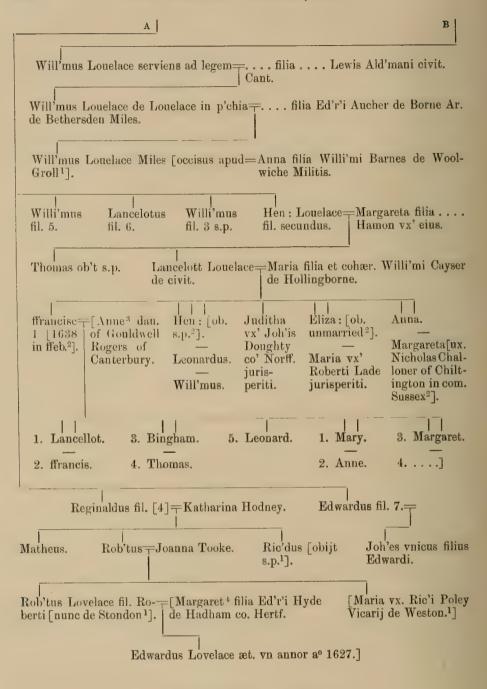
p'quis'ett Maneriam de Hever in Kingsdowne. ... Eynsham.

Rich: Louelace=Eliza filia Jacobi Crowmer Willi'mus Louelace=Lora filia

Miles ob't s.p. Milit. renupt.... ffinche. ob't Anno 1501. Peckham de Yaldham.

Joh'es Louelace maximus Maria filia Willi'mi Harnatu ob't 1548.

Harl.
The tinctures of the chief and charges were (erroneously) subsequently reversed. (Harl.)



¹ Harl. ² Stowe. ³ This marriage and issue are taken from Stowe.

4 This marriage and issue are taken from Harl. 6138.

Waright.

Arms.—Or, on a chevron azure, between three greyhounds courant sable, as many trefoils slipped argent, a crescent for difference.

CREST.—A stay's head erased [? gules, guttée d'or].

Johannes Wright natus et oriandus — Eliza: filia et hæres Stockenapud Cosworth co' Ebor. | bery de comit. Cant.

Rich. Wright de Eynsford co' Cant. Dorothea filia Russell.

Anna nupt. Willielmo Wood. Margareta nupt. Ambo: Re[a]son.

Joh'es Wright de Ald--Jana filia Thomæ Blechenington p'pe Hythe in den de Ruffinshill in Ald-co' Cantij.

ffranciscus æt. 23 An.

Thomas æt. 19 An.

Anna.

Stott.

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Argent, three roses [catherine-wheels in Stowe; cart-wheels sable in Harl. 6138] within a bordure engrailed gules; 2, Argent, a saltire engrailed gules between four Cornish choughs sable, beaked and legged gules [Bewfis1]; 3, Barry of six [argent and gules], a chief vaire [Pimpe2]; 4, [Vert3 or purpure, 1] a lion rampant or, crowned argent [double-queued in Harl., Pashley 1]; 5, Argent, a saltire sable between twelve cherries gules, stalked vert [Serieulx]; 6, Argent, on a fesse double-cotised gules three fleurs-de-lis of the field [Normanyile]; 7, Gules, a fesse between six crosses patée filchée argent [Gower]; [8, Argent, a cross-crosslet filchée sable; for Scott, in Stowe].

Crest.—A demi-griffin segreant sable, beaked and legged or.

Willielmus Scott Ar. 5—Elizabetha filia Vincentij Harbert al's ffinche.

Joh'es Scott Miles p'fectus ... filia et [Michell.⁶] [Thomas.⁶] [Margaret.⁶]

Villæ Calætæ Controrotuhær. . . .

lator Hospitij Regis E. 4
et a secretio Concillijs. [Beaufere³].

Willielmus Scott—Sibilla filia Tho:
de Scotts hall, Lewknor Milit.
Miles.

[Margerett ux. Sir [Isabell ux. Sir Hen. Edward Bedingfeld Foynings Knt.6]

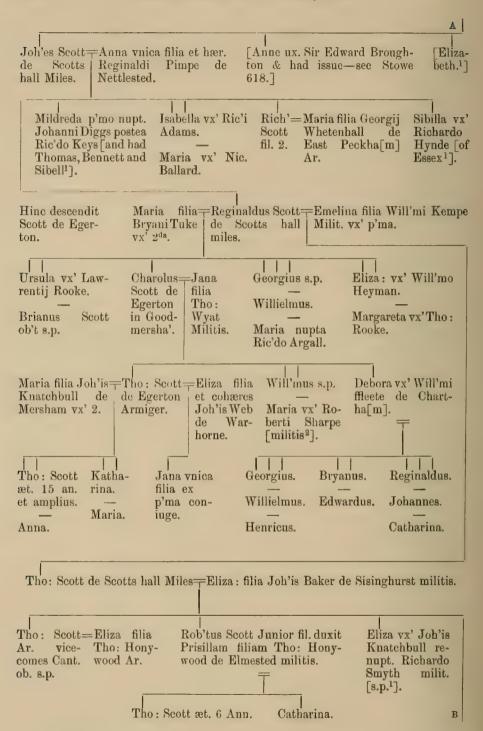
[2. Edward Scott⁶] = [Allice d. of S^r Thom. ffogg sergeant porter.⁶] [Catherine.⁶]

[William Scott⁶] = [...d. of Lord Windesore.⁶]

1 Harl.

² Stowe. Vaire in Harl. 1106, and Argent, two bars gules, a chief vaire in Harl. 6138.

<sup>Stowe.
Harl. 6138.
Fil. John fil. William fil. Michell fil. William fil. John added in Stowe.
Added in Stowe.</sup>



¹ Added in Stowe.

Emelina Anna vx' Ric'di Reginaldus ob't s.p. Richardus=Catharina filia vx' Rob'ti Knatchbull re-[Scot de Rowlandi Hay-Edolphe nupta Henrico Charolus Capitanevs Milit. s.p. Bromley Milit. ob. s.p. Scots ward Milit. re-Hall17. nupt. Rie'i Sands Milit. Maria vx' Eliza vnica fil. et=[Thomas Dereham fil. et hær. Thome hær. æt. 16 An. Dereham com. Norff. militis.¹] Maria vx' Antonij St Leger de Vlcolme Ar. renupt. filia Staf- miles fil. 2 Smyth relicta Ro-Alexandro Colepeper de ford vid' W^m ob. s.p. landi Hayward de Wigsell Ar. [militis ob. 15] Drewry. Lond. Milit. vx' 2. Apl. 163627.

Alicia vnica filia—Edwardus Scott—Catharina filia Joh'is Honywood de Elmestid et hær. Will'mi Ar, iam sup'stes Ar. ex Jana filia vnica et hærede Mariæ Tirrell quandam coningis Petri Heyman 2 consor Ista Maria fuit filia et vna hæredum Will'mi Tirrell Ar, de Beches in Essexiæ.

Edwardus æt. 6 An. Elizabetha.

Waller.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, three walnut-leaves or between two bendlets argent; 2, Azure, a chevron³ counter-compony or and sable between three crosses moline of the second; [3, Paly bendy gules and azure eight martlets in orle or, Hendley; 4, Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four torteaux, on a chief azure a doe couchant or, Henley¹].

Crest.—On a mount a walnut-tree all proper, fructed or.

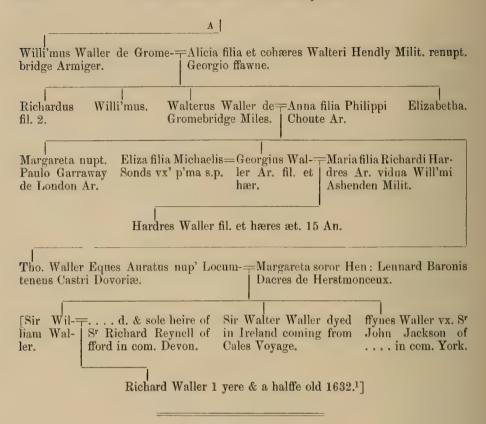
Joh'es Waller fil. et filia et cohær. Lansdall hær. Thomæ Waller. | de Lansdall in co' Sussex. Rich' Waller fil. et hæres filia Gulby. Richard Waller-Aliasona filia et hæres Joh'es Waller-Joanna filia Willielmi Edm. Brudnell. Whetenhall. fil. et hær. Ab hine Willi'mus Willielmus=Anna filia Joh'es Waller=Eliza filia Waller de co' Waller fil. ffaw- fil. secundus. | ffarnefould. Southa'pton Genus et hæres. coner. ducit. Hinc descendit hodiernus Waller de Bekonsfeild in co' Buck.

Harl.

³ A chevron or fretty sable in Stowe.

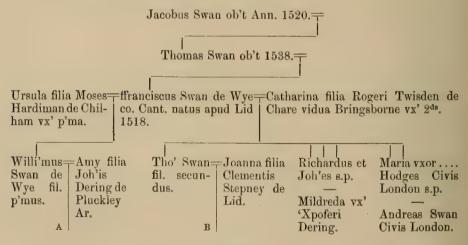
² Stowe.

⁴ Stowe; and see HENDLEY Pedigree, p. 95.

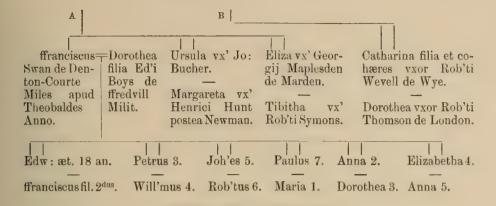


Swan.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermine between three swans argent. Crest.—A demi-talbot quies, collared or.

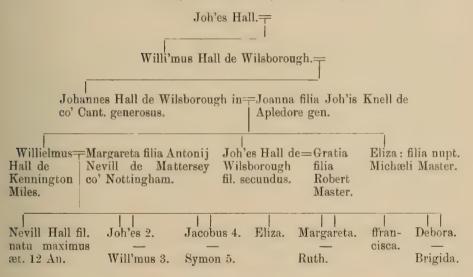


¹ Stowe.



独all.

ARMS.—Sable, three battle-axes, two and one, or.



Godfrey.

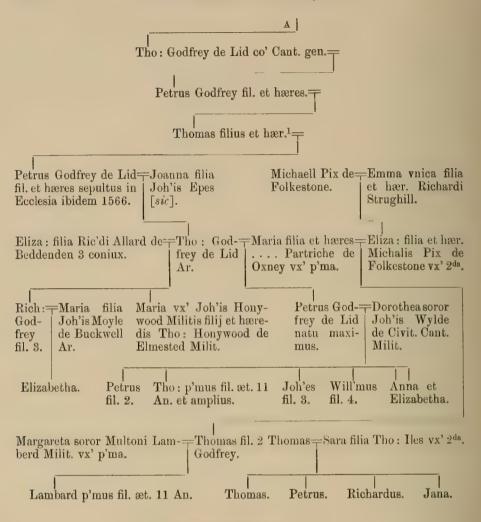
Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a chevron or between three pelicans' heads erased or, vulning themselves proper; 2, [Azure,] a fesse between three crosses-crosslet fitchée [or, Pix1]; 3, Argent, a fesse between six escallops gules [Strughill1]; over all a crescent.

[ANOTHER COAT.—GODFREY: quartering PARTRIDGE, Vaire argent and sable, on a chief of the last three roses argent; 2 and for Crest: A naked man, couped at the abdomen, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée. (Harl.)]

Thomas Godfrey cuius Tumba extat in—Joanna filia Ecclesia de Lid obijt 1430. Tamworth.

1 Harl.

² Harl, and Stowe.



Tourney.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Argent, on a chevron between three bulls passant suble a crescent for difference; 2, Vert, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or; 3, Gules, a cross engrailed between twelve crosses-crosslet fitchée argent; 4, Or, two chevronels and a canton gules; 5, Ermine, on a bend sable three martlets or, on a canton of the last a rose gules.

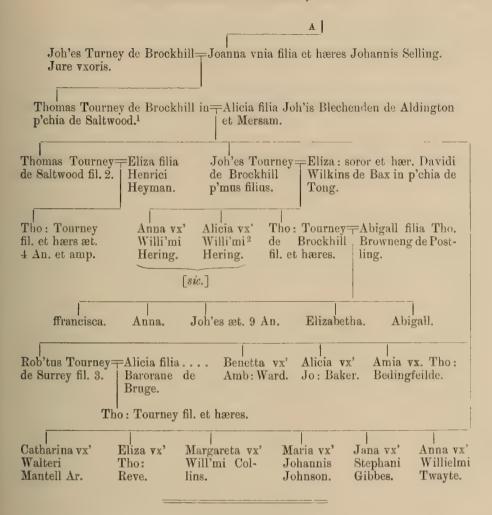
Crest.—A bull's head erased argent, horned and collared or.

Rich'us Selling de Saltwood—Eliza; filia et hær. Tho: Brockhill de Brockhill Ar.

Joh'es Brockhill als. Selling.—

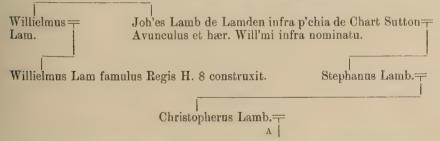
A |

¹ For descendants by a second wife see Stowe 618.



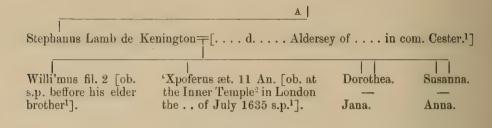
Lamb.

ARMS.—Sable, on a fesse or, between three cinquefoils ermine, two mullets of the field. CREST.—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding in his dexter paw a mullet sable.



¹ In Stowe 618 Thomas is said to be son of John Turney (by his wife Bennett, daughter of John Honywood) and grandson of John Turney first named.

² The Christian name of Alicia's husband is not given in Stowe.

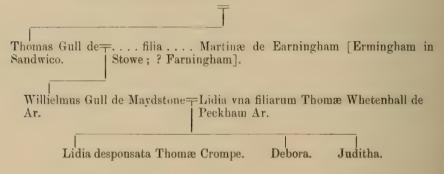


Gull.

Arms.—Paly of six [argent3] and sable, a chief or.

Crest.—A dexter arm in armour argent, couped at the shoulder, embowed and erect from the elbow, holding in the hand proper a battle-axe or, headed argent.

Joh'es Gull de Ightam in co' Cantij duxit filiam Sexton ille obijt Anno 1547.



Twisden.

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Per saltire argent and gules, a saltire between four crosses-crosslet, all counterchanged; 2, Argent, crusily sable and three chevronels azure [Chelmington³]; 3, Argent, a tower between three keys erect, two and one, azure [Baker³]; 4, Chequy argent and gules, a cross azure [Roydon³]; 5, [Gules, six double-headed eaglets displayed, three, two, and one, or³]; 6, Argent, a lion rampant gules, debruised by a bendlet sable [Branch³]; 7, Azure, three cinquefoils or.

CREST.—A cockatrice [azure3], combed, winged, and legged or.

Sciant p'sentes etc. qd Ego Martinus [Pech 3] dedi etc. Petro de Pech filio meo et Christianæ vxori suæ quandam Peciam terræ meæ q' p'quisivi cum Ada de Twisdun et iacet in Sandhurst versus orientem ad Denstratam de Twisden data Anno Regni Regis Ed'r'i 21. Hijs testibus Ada, Gregorio et Joanne de Twisdun, Thoma de Howell, Petro Spilman, Johanne de Selbrigtendun, Will'mo Chesman, Eustacio Atelake, Rogero Cl'ico eum alijs.

¹ Additions to Stowe.

² Christopher Lambe of the Middle Temple, Esquire, was buried 6 July 1635 in the Temple Church below the Communion Table; called to the Bar on the 8th of May preceding.

³ Harl.

Sciant etc. q^d Ego Thomas Richer dedi etc. Will'mo filio Reginaldi de Wetrindum vnam Peciam terræ meæ Jacentem super Dennan de Twisdun in p'chia de Sandhurst Data die Lunæ proximo post D'nicam Pasch Anno Regni Regis Ed'r'i filij Regis Ed'r'i sexti. Hijs Testibus Joanne de Twisden et Thoma filio suo, Will'mo Richar, Rogero de Wedrindun et alijs.

Sciant etc. q^d Ego Rogerus filius Reginaldi de Wedrinden dedi etc. Joh'i de Wedrinden omnes terras et ten' mea in Denna de Twisden que et quas Xpi'a que fuit vxor Joh'is Twisden tenet ad terminum vitæ ejusdem Xpi'e data apud Sandhurst 12 Regni Regis Edw'di tertij.

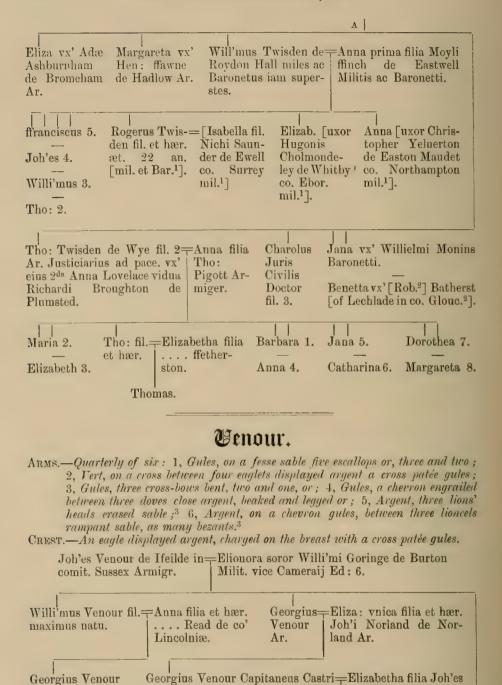
Non omittas etc. Anno 9 Hen. 6 etc.

P' Joh'em Warner vicecomittem Cantij. Rogero Twisden senescallo libertatis Prioris Eccl'iæ Xpi Cantuariensis.

Joh'es de=Christiana Georgius de Ada: de Twisden vixit cu' fratribus Twisden. suis Anº 21 Ed. I. Twisden. I vx' eius. Tho: de Twisden t'pe Ed'i s'c'di et Edw'di tertij.-Rogerus Twisden vixit t'pe R. 2 et 2 H. 5-... filia et hær.... Chelmington sic constat ex carta cui appendit sigilla' de Chelmington in Charta Magna. Cristæ hujus familiæ.1 Rogerus Twisden Ar. senescallus libertatis prioris Anna filia et cohær Joh'is Baker Ecclesiæ 'Xpi Cantuariæ t'pe Regis H. 6. de Coldham in ffolkestone. Tho: Twisden Ar. = Bennetta filia Richardi Lewknor vnius filiorum Tho: Lewknor fil. et bær. Militis. Willi'mus Twis-Margareta filia Cul-Rogerus Twisden Jana filia Cooper den fil 2^{dus} s.p. peper de Wakhurst de Chelmington | de Stone vidua Arm. Sharpe. Ar. Catharina p'mo Thomas, Presbiter. Willielmus Twis-Eliza: filia et cohæres Bringden de Chilming- | Tho: Royden de East nupta 'Xpoferus et borne deinde Peckham Ar. vidua ton Ar. Georgius s.p. ... Swan. Tho: Goulding Milit. Margareta vxor Rich. Rogerus Twisden de Anna filia Thomæ Bennetta Roydon Hallal's ffor-tune de Peckha[m]. Wyat de Allington Militis. Deering de Pluckley ob't virgo. tune de Peckha[m]. Ar.

¹ Harl, 6138 names, assumptively, a probable brother Johannes de Twisden et Christiana Rogers uxor. (Sig. a° 12 eius a° 12 Ed. 3.) Argent, a chevron between three bucks trippant sable.

Miles.



apud Sandgate Ar.

¹ Harl, 6138.

Joh'es Venour fil. et hær. æt. 23 An.

² Stowe.

Ward Ar.

3 Harl.

Margareta.

A Edwardus Venour Miles Justiciarius Anna filia Willielmi Box Milit, ac Majoris 1 in Banco Regis. Londinensis. Edw: Venour—Anna filia et hæres [Vincent²] Berry iam vicecomes de [Hampton Gay²] co' Oxoniæ Ar. Anne ux. Willm. Say of Ickenham in com. co' Oxoniæ. Midlesex.27 Anna Venour vnica filia. Caesar. ARMS .- Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chief gules, six roses counterchanged, three, two, and one; 2, Argent, two bars sable, on a chief of the second three swans [? shovellers] argent; 3, Gules, three crescents, two and one, argent [RYTHER]; 4, Azure, three crescents or, a mullet argent for difference; over all a crescent, also for difference. CREST.—On the sea a dolphin embowed argent. Cæsar Aldermarus al's Delmarius³ Medecinæ Doctor Reginæ Mariæ et Elizabethæ. Julius Cæsar Magister Rotulor, et a Secretis Consilijs Regi' Jacobi. [4 Carolus Cæsar miles et magister Rotulorum = filia Edw. Barkham miles

Julius Cæsar Magister Rotulor. et a Secretis Consilijs Regi' Jacobi.

[4 Carolus Cæsar miles et magister Rotulorum ... filia Edw. Barkham miles
et maior of London.

Sr Hen. Cæsar of Bennington in com. Hartford ... daur. of ... Williams of
Kt. mar.

Charles Cæsar son & heire. Cærles Cæsar second son of Hadham mar.]

Tho: Cæsar Miles—Susanna filia et cohær. Will'mi—Thomas Philvus Baronum Rither de Lond. Milit, et quanpot maritus secundus.

Regis.

Hen: Cæsar fil. 3 Decanius Elyensis.

Augustus Tho: Cæsar=ffrancisca filia Geo: Margareta. Eliza vx. Avicia. Ar. fil. et | Philpott de Thrux-'Xpoferi filius 2. hæres. ton Milit. Susanna. Alicia. Wright fferdinando de co' Philadelphia. fil. 3. Darbiæ. Maria.

¹ Altered to vicecomes (or sheriff) in Stowe. ² Stowe

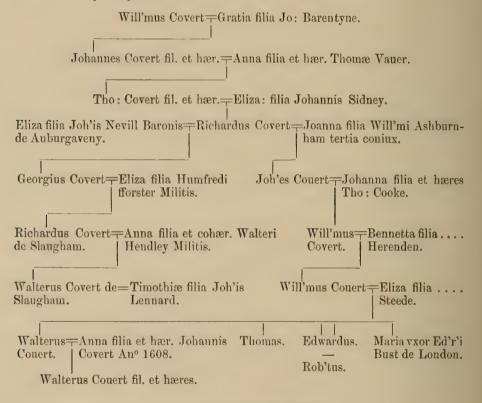
³ Venetianus, married Margery Peryn. She afterwards married Michael Loke f. Wm. Loke, Knt., of London. (Harl.)

⁴ From this point Harl. 6138.

Covert.

ARMS.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or; 2, Barry of six ermine and gules, a canton of the last; 3, Gules, a fesse argent between three leopards' faces or; 4, Sable, a chevron between three garbs banded argent; 5, Gules, three crescents or, a canton ermine; 6, Lozengy argent and gules, a fesse sable; 7, Quarterly azure and gules, a cross, and in the first and second quarters a cross-crosslet fitchée, all or; 8, Or, on a chief azure three lioncels rampant of the field; 9, Or, a cross azure; 10, Gules, a bend lozengy or; 11, Argent, on a chief azure three crosses patée fitchée at the foot of the field; 12, Sable, three garbs argent.

CREST.—A leopard's face or.



Lone.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a tiger passant or; 2 and 3, Ermine, a cross patée sable.

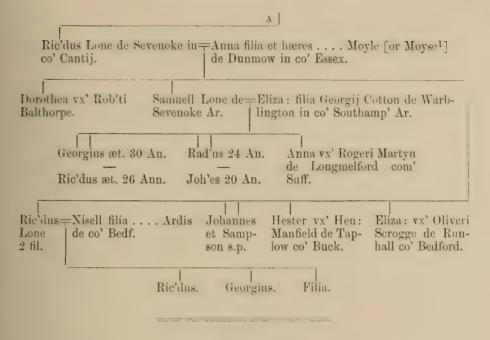
Crest.—A demi-buck salient argent, attires or.2

Robertus Lone de Ellow in co' Suffolke—Matildis filia Joynor.³

³ Catherine fil. William Jenour of Stonham Aspull in com. Suffolk. (Stowe 618.)

¹ Azure, a fesse, and in chief three crosses patée fitchée at the foot argent. (Harl. 6138.)

² In MS. penes Somerset Herald a second tricking of the crest in pencil, with the words "an Indian buck."



Dering.

ARMS.—Or, a sultire suble.

Ex evidentijs Antonij Dering Militis.

Lanfranc Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis dedit villam suam de Pluckley servienti suo Johanni.

Charta Johannis filij Willielmi de Pluckley Militis tempore Regis Edwardi primi Teste Osberto de Pluckle.

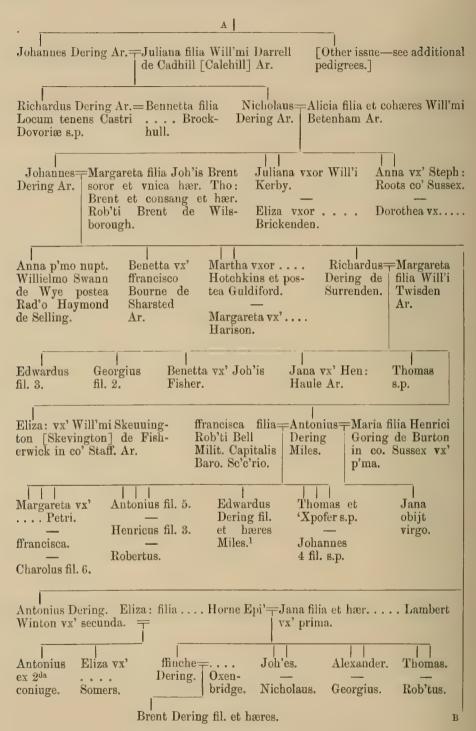
Theobaldus de Surrenden de Smarden (et Agnes mater ejus) relaxavit Johanne de Surrenden fratri suo totam purpartem suam omnium terrarum data apud Pluckle septimo die mensis Januarij Anno Regni Regis Richardi sc'di secundo.

> Tho: Dering de Dering in Dengsmarsh Juxta Lid in Marisco de Romeney.

Johannes - 'Xpiana filia et cohær. Jacobi Hawte ex Joanna vnica Dering.3 filia et hær. Joh'is Surrenden p' vxore eius Agnetem hæredum Will'mi Pluckley Milit. Richardus Dering de Surrenden, = Agnes filia Eton [Eyton 1] de Miles. co. Salopiæ Ar.

¹ Stowe.

See more at length in an additional pedigree at the end of the Visitation.
 Fil. Ricardi in Harl, 6138. See additional pedigrees,
 Issue said to be by another wife. See additional pedigrees.



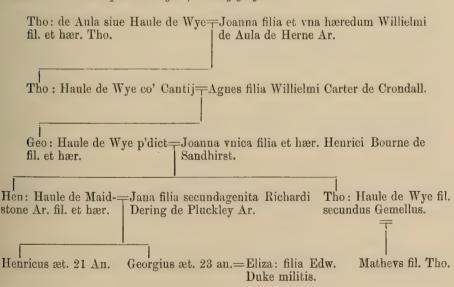
¹ See additional pedigrees.



De Aula sive Paule.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, on a saltire sable five mullets of the field; 2, Barry of twelve gules and ermine, three inescutcheons or; 3, Ermine, on a bend azure three lions rampant-guardant bendways or.

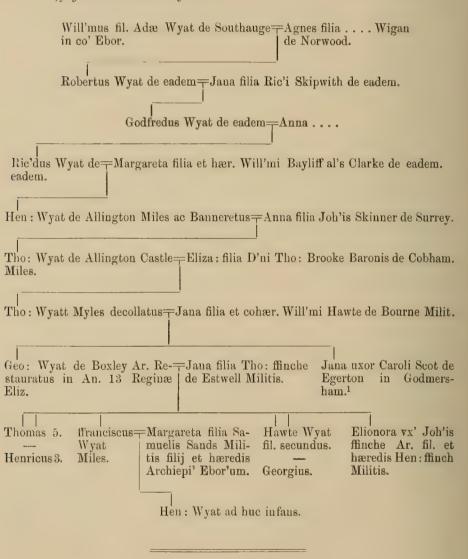
Crest.—An ermine passant argent, ducally gorged or.



Wavat.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Per fesse azure and gules, a pair of barnacles argent. enclosed by a ring or [Wiat]; 2, Gules, on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped argent, as many lioncels rampant sable [Wyat]; 3, Argent, on a bend gules a martlet between two cinquefoils or, a bordure azure bezantée [BALIFE alias CLARKE]; 4, Or, a cross engrailed gules [HAWTE]; 5, Per pale and a lion rampant [ermine, Sheluing]. Crests.—1. An ostrich proper, in the beak a horse-shoe argent.

2. A demi-lion rampant sable, holding in the dexter paw an arrow in bend or, flighted and headed argent.



¹ Harl. 6138.

Horspool.

ARMS.—Sable, on a chevron argent three lions' heads erased [of the first]. CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-pegasus erect, wings expanded, argent.

Johannes Horspoole de Provintia Leicestriæ Hawis filia Baker.

Symon Horspoole de London=Eliz: filia Joh'is Smyth de Corsham in co' Wilt. fil. et hær.

Will'mus Horspoole de Buckland in p'chia-Maria filia Lawrentij Washington Ar. de Maidstone Ar.

Symon Horspoole Joh'es æt. 12. Lawrentius æt. 6 An. Will'mus æt. 3. æt. 15 An.

Maria [ux. Gyles Martha [ux. Hugh Roberts Elizab. [ux. George Catharina. Thorne of . . . in of Simonds Inn Register of Broome of Ashfford com. Gloster1]. the Chancery 17. in com. Kent¹].

Astlev.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a cinquefoil ermine within a bordure engrailed or; 2 and 3, Argent, a lion rampant gules, crowned or.

Crest.—A plume of ostrich feathers argent issuant from a vase (or bowl) ermine, all within a ducal coronet or.

Joh'es Astley Ar. Magister Jocaliam Margareta filia Tho: Grev de t'pe Reginæ Eliza. fratris D'ni Joh'is Grey.

Margareta nupta Antonio Nevill de Mattersey in comit. Nottingham.

Joh'es Astlev de-Catharina filia Brigida vxor Elinora des-Maydstone Miles
fil. et hær. [of Bridges fratris
Allington Castle
in com. Kent Mr Baronis Chanof the Reuells 17. dos.

Nortonii Knatchbull Milit.

ponsata Tho: Knatchbull fratri Nortonii Predict.

Johannes æt. 6 An. Ano 1619.

ffranciscus ad huc infans.

¹ Added in Stowe.

Manwood.

ARMS.—Or,1 two pales sable,1 on a chief of the first a demi-lion rampant issuant of the second.

CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet a lion's head affrontée, all or.

Another Shield-Manwood impaling Hart, quarterly of fourteen: 1, Per chevron azure and [Another Shield—Manwood impaling Hart, quarterly of fourteen: 1, Per chevron azure and gules, three harts passant or. two and one; 2, Azure, a lion rampant ermine, crowned or; 3, Argent, a chevron sable; 4, Gules, three unicorns' heads, couped argent, horned or; 5, Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs erased at the thighs sable; 6, Vair, three bendlets gules; 7, Or, on a bend gules three bucks passant argent; 8, Sable, on a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent a fleur-de-lis; 9, Gules, a fesse counter-compony argent and sable between six crosses patée fitchée at the feet of the second; 10, Gules, two bars ermine; 11, Gules, two bends or; 12, Bendy of ten or and azure; 13, Sable, a cross between four bees or; 14, Azure, a chevron or.—CREST: A lion's head in profile, erased ermine, ducally crowned or, for HART. (Harl. 6138.)]

[A third Shield, impaling DARCY, quarterly of nine: 1 and 9, Argent, three cinquefoils, two and one, gules; 2, Argent, a fesse ermines, cottised sable, Harleston; 3, Gules, a goat salient argent, BARDWELL; 4, Argent, a chevron sable an annulet of the second, Wanton; 5, Argent, a fesse sable between six (oah) leaves gules, FITZ LANGLEY; 6, Sable, three lucies hauriant argent a chief or, Kytson; 7, Paly of six argent and azure, on a chief sable three bezants, Donington; 8, Argent, a chevron between three mullets gules, Danby.]



¹ Colours reversed in Stowe.

² "Fil. John f. Nicholas f. John f. Johannes miles temp. H. 4" added in Stowe. 3 Stowe. 4 Harl.

Paynter.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or, on a chief of the second a close helmet sable enclosed by two ogresses; 2, 0r, on a bend azure, between two escallops gules, three cinquefoils of the field; 3, Gules, a chevron between three crosses-crosslet or.

CREST.—The stump of a tree cradicated proper, environed by a salamander or.

Will'mus Paynter de Twidall—Dorothea filia Bonham de in p'chia de Gillingham Ar. | Cowling in co' Cantij.

Joanna p'mo Antonius—Catharina filia et conupta Nathanieli Partrich deinde dall p'dict In Curia Canc. Ar.

Dorothea vx' Joh'is Bagenhall.

Catharina vx'
.... Champe co' Suff.

Helena vx' Johannis Horneby.

Anna.

Willi'mus Paynter de Gilling-Elizabetha fil. Walteri Hickman de Kew co. Surr. ham vnicus fil. et hæres. arm. relicta Geo. Allington iunioris.²

Alington Paynter fil. & hæres æt. 4 annor 1627. Elizabetha æt. 3 An. 1627. Anna.]

Stretfeilde.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Per fesse gules and sable three bezants, two and one; 2 and 3, Gules, a chevron between three esquires' helmets closed argent, plumed or.

CREST.—A dexter arm couped at the shoulder, embowed in armour argent, garnished or, sash and bows vert, supporting a flagstaff with a pennon also argent, bearing the cross of St. George gules, flotant to the dexter and to the sinister gules, shewing three bezants.

Robertus Stretfeild soror Joh'is Rivers Milit. de ac Maioris Londinensis.

Hen: Stretfeild de Chiddingstone in co' Cantij—.... filia Moodie.

Rich: Stretfeild de Chiddingstone Anna filia et cohær. ffremlinge.

Silvester Stretfeild Philazer p' cu' Cant. Sussexiæ, Surreyiæ fil. secundus.

Hen: Stret-—Susanna filia Margareta nupt. Franciscam
Lambe. Ed'r'o filiam.... Reve de Lond'.

Rich: fil. 1 æt. 6 An. et Amplius.

Alter fil. infans.

ffranc.

² Wife and issue Harl, 6138 and Stowe,

¹ Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field, an escallop gules; Harl. 6138 and Stowe.

Revinson.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron between three eagles displayed azure. Crest.—An ermine passant argent pelletée, collared, lined, and ringed or.

Ab hoc Johanne per filias Juniores Johannes-Neviuson de St Edmonds Bury et Nevinson. Alij in co' Suff. decendent. Joh'es Nevinson de Brigend in p'chia de Wetherall infra co'.... Nic: Nevinson cuius successores iam sup'stes Rogerus Nevinson= sunt in Sherifhutton co' Ebor. p'mus fil. Rich: Nevinson de Newby in co' Westmerlandiæ. Rowlandus Nevinson de= Bridgend. Stephanus Nevinson Legum Doctor ac Cancellarius Sedis Episcopalis Norwic. 'Xpoferus Nevinson de = Anna Rogerus Joh'es= Rich: Nevin-Junior Legum Doctor sepult. in | filia obt. s.p. fil. 2. son Eccl'ia de Adesham. filius. Tho: Nevin-=Anna filia Rich-Richar-'Xpoferus Nevin-Joh'es Nevinardi Theobald de son de Estrey dus. son sacræ son Civitate Cant. cuius Stonepitt in p'chia Theologiæ cujus vnica filia et Ar. tumba extat de Seale Ar. re-Rolan-Ministerius hær. nupt. fuit Joh'i Roberts de Eccl'ia nupt. Ed'o ffagge apud Tankersdus. de Ewell iuxta lev in co' eadem. ibidem. Faversham. Ebor. Edwardus obit. Margareta filia p'magenita de-Richardus Ne-=....filia.... sponsata Jacobo Oxenden de Venetijs s.p. vinson fil. 2 iam Playne. Dene in Wingham Milit. sup'stes. Nich: Nevinson de Jana filia Radulphi Eliza: vx' Edwini Anna vx' Hen: London fil. 3. Sands [Sandys] de Groue de Civitat. Crispe de Quex Northborne Militis. Cant. Milit. Christopherus p'mus fil. 'Xpoferus Rogerus Nevin-Maria filia Tho. Bludder Tho. Nevinson fil. 2 obijt s.p. sepultus in Eccl'iæ de Nevinson son de Estrey de fflanchford in p'chia Estrey vbi suum Monude Rygate in co' Surrey p'dict Miles [ob. fil. 3 s.p.

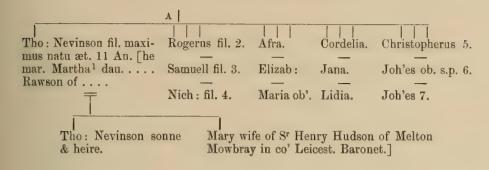
Milit.

1 Stowe.

Α

mentum remanet.

25 July 1625¹].



Collins.

[ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Vert, a griffin segreant or, claws argent, a crescent of the lust for difference; 2 and 3, Paly of six argent and azure, on a canton of the last a fleur-de-lis of the first.²]

Willi'mus Collins filia et hær. Will'mi Blackborne. Joh'es Collins fil. et hær. Agnes filia Joh'is Harlakenden. Egidius [Giles] Collins Margareta filia Joh'is Taylor de Shadochurst. Elizabetha filia Joh'is Tooke Johannes Collins de Elizabetha filia Tho: Wise de Bere. Hythe. de Woodchurch. Egidius fil. Jana vx' Jo: Browning Joh'es fil. 2. Mariana vx' Geo: p'mus. Brome. de Hith. Eliza: filia Jacobi Cobb de=Willi'mus Collins fil. 2. = Margareta filia Tho: Turney Aldington. de Saltwood. Willi'mus. Jacobus. Jana. Alicia vx' Ed'r'i Trough-Elizab: ton de co' Hartfordiæ. Johannes. Susanna.

Sandys.

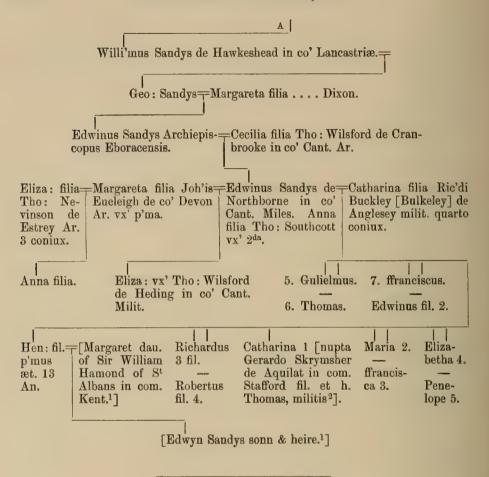
Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a fesse dancettée between three crosses-crosslet fitchée gules; 2 and 3, Per fesse gules and azure a domed tower argent.

Crest.—A griffin segreant per fesse or and gules.

Robertus Sandis.

¹ Marriage and issue from MS. penes Somerset Herald.

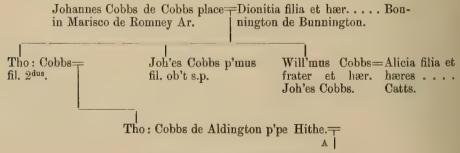
² Stowe.



Cobbs.

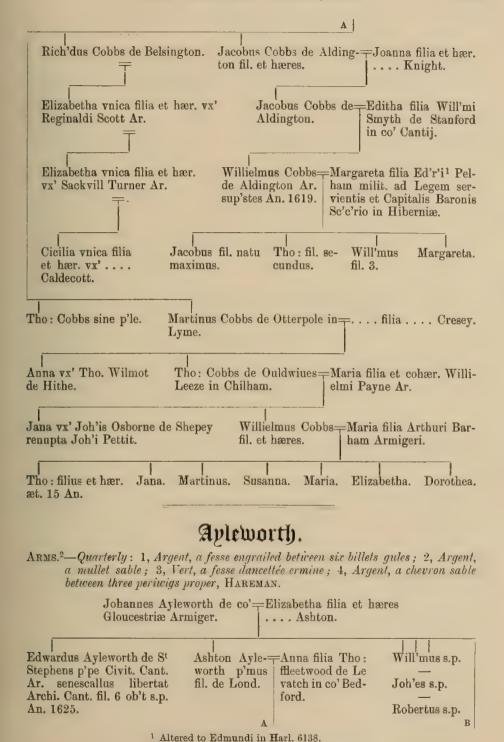
Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules between three cocks passant of the same, beaked, wattled, and legged or.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-leopard rampant proper.

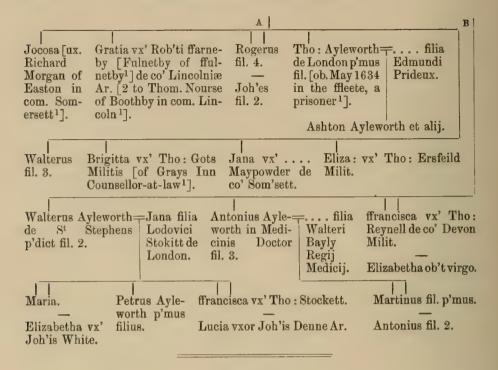


¹ Stowe.

² Harl, and Stowe.



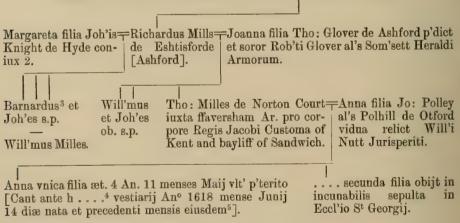
2 "No coate in the office Booke." (Stowe.)



Milles.

Arms.—Ermine, a millrind sable, on a chief azure a marlion's wings conjoined or.² Crest.—On a round chapeau sable, turned up ermine, a millrind of the first between a marlion's wings [of the second].

Richardus Milles de Hothefeild in co' Cantij=Margeria Godfrey.



¹ Stowe.

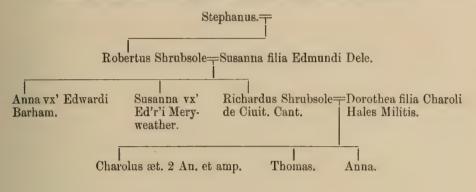
² See trick for an unusual form of millrind. (Harl. 6138, fo. 174^b; 1432, fo. 286^b.)

³ Barnabas in Harl. 6138.
⁴ (H)ostium.
⁵ This paragraph, which does not appear in Stowe, is apparently misplaced, and refers more probably to the second daughter, who died in early infancy.

Shrubsole.

Arms.—Argent, three mounds vert, two and one, on each a cherry-tree leaved proper, fructed gules.

Crest.—A dexter arm erect in bend, couped at the elbow, vested gules, cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a branch of a cherry-tree, leaved proper.



Sanford.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron between three martlets sable an annulet or.

Richardus Sanford de Chard in co' Somsett=.... filia Long fil. quintus.

Elizabetha.

Johannes Sanford Prebendarius Ecclesiæ in Cant. Cicilia vx' Will'mi Gale de co' Wilt.

Skeffington.

ARMS.—Quarterly of ten: 1, Argent, three bulls' heads, two and one, erased sable; 2, Gules, an eagle displayed or; 3,.... three garbs banded....; 4, Azure, on a bend or a crescent¹ gules; 5, Azure, a bend cotised between six mullets, three and three, all or; 6, Ermine, a bend azure; 7, Argent, three Cornish choughs, two and one, proper, beaked and legged gules; 8, Argent, a fesse indented between three crescents gules; 9, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three escallops or; 10, Argent, a pale azure and a chief vert.

CREST.—A mermaid proper, comb, mirror, fins, and hair or.

.... filia Evarardi Digby=Will'mus Skeffington=Anna filia Joh'is Digbie de Dristoke Militis vx' Miles bis Pro-rex in de Kettlebie in com. p'ma. Hiberniæ. Leicestriæ.

^{1 &}quot;Annulet" in Harl. and Stowe.

Thomas Skeffington Capitaneus—Rachell filia Richardi Haslerige de Nottingham.

Johannes Skeffington de Tunbridge in co' Cantij Ar.—Anna filia Tho: Jalland.

Maria. Susanna. Joh'es 15 An. Thomas ffranciscus 10 An. Will'mus 8.

Beswick al's Berwick.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three bezants, two and one, a chief or; 2 and 3, Argent, on a bend between two cottises engrailed gules three garbs banded [or, Malby].

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant, double-queued proper, holding between the paws a bezant.

Rogerus Beswicke de Wisteston in co' Cest.

Vide Tunham [sic] huius Will'mi p'pe sum'um Altare in Ecclesia D'ni Lawrentij Poultney infra civit. Londinensem. Will'mus Beswicke de Joanna soror Hen:
London Aldermanus Harte de Newenal's dictus Berwick. [Newnham]
co' Cantij.

Anna vx' Will'mi Ofley renupta Hen: Bromley de co' Wigorn. Milit.

Christiana nupta Ed'r'o St Rowlandus et Barbe de White parish in Arthurus s.p. co' Wiltoniæ.

Rachel filia Tho: Will'mus Beswicke de Spil-Eliza: filia et co-Alicia filia et Beacon de Ecclie | manden [Spelmonden] in | hær. Arthuri hær. Joh'is 'Xpi Cant. vx' com' Cant. Ar. et vicecomes p'ma. | Malby ex Margeria filia Rob'ti vidua Joh'is Cantelowe.

Eliza vx' Joh'is Cauell¹ Arthurus fi de Maydstone Ar. Jurisperiti.

Arthurus fil. Martha filia Lawrentij et hær. Washington Ar. illa ob. 1616.

Maria nupta Ric'do Langley.

Maria filia.

Eliza vx' Inocentij Castell de co' ardi Wekes.
Bedf.

Will'mus Catharina vx' Rachell vxor Willimus Ric'di Drury l'mi Allen de London.

Catharina vx' Rachell vxor Willimus C

¹ A John Cavell, son and heir of Humphrey of the Middle Temple, Esq., deceased, admitted to the Middle Temple 7 Feb. 1570-1; called to the Bar 26 Nov. 1577, at the request of Serjeant Fenne; Lent Reader 1593; Double Lent Reader 1601; Treasurer 1604.

A [Richard Marsh 1 minister of Rucking Vicar of TMartha dau. of Richard Weekes or East Peckham & prebendary of S^t Pauls London bapt. at Leeds com. Cantij 27 Nov. 1608 | Wykes bapt. at Horsmanden 5° Mar. A° 1614 died at East Peckham 23rd mar. at St Saviours Lond. 26 Sept. 1638. and was buried there 25 April 1667. Charles Marsh born at Charing 6° and bapt. Alice dau. of John Dale of St Giles 8º April 1648 mard at Alhallows on the Wall | Cripplegate Lond, citizen & inholder Lond. bapt. 10 Sept. 1650. Charles Marsh born at St Vedast al's Forsters Lond. 4° Mar. 1680.] Take. Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Per chevron sable and argent three griffins' heads erased counterchanged; 2, Argent, on a chevron between three greyhounds' heads erased sable, collared [or], as many plates; 3, Azure, a chief or, over all a lion rampant of the second [argent²] billetée sable; 4, Or, a cross engraited gules; 5, Ermine, on a chief gules three sinister hands, couped and appaumée argent [Malmaynes]; 36, [Azure,] semée-de-lis and a lion rampant-guardant [argent, Holland]; 37, Gules, a bend dovetailed argent between two garbs banded or; 8, Or, on a bend between six boars' heads couped azure a lion rampant argent between two fleurs-de-lis of the first.4 [John Tooke of West Cliff in com. Kent __...d.... Malmains.2] Johannes Toke filius Johannis Toke-[Joyce dau. of a 2 brother of the co' Cant. lord Ho.27 Robertus 5 Toke= Cicilia filia Rob'ti=Tho: Toke de=Joanna filia et cohær. Chichley vx' 2da Bere prope fil, secundus. Will'mi Gouldwell in villa, Dovoriæ. Charte Goddenton. Will'mus.= Rodulphus s.p. Walterus. Joanna vx' Joh'is Isaake de Bridge. Alicia vx' Tho: Roper de Brenley in Boughton subtus Blene. Darrell vx' Toke Arm. hill vx' se-Elizabetha. Anna. Alicia. Jana. Margareta. Richarp'ma. fil. p'mus. eunda. dus s.p. Robertus Toke de Bere Ar. Eliza: filia Roberts vx' eius.

¹ The additions from this point are from Stowe.
2 Stowe.
3 "It is conceived that these two coats of Malmaynes and Holland ought not to be here quartered for this family." (Harl. 6138.)
4 Harl. 6138.
5 Radulphus. (Harl. 6138.)

A B
filia vxor Johannes—Margareta [Dorothea¹] filia [Mary 1 vx Vincent, 2 to nupta Suse-well [of Sueswell in com. Surrey¹]. [Amy vx Ar. [altered from Pix]. [Amy vx Ar. [altered from Pix]].
Eliza: vx' Will'mi Georgius Toke—Peytona filia Tho: Emma vx' Joh'is Col- Knight de Hith. de Bere Ar. Monins Ar. lins [of Heath ¹].
ffrancis- Helena vx' Anna vx' Wil- Eliza:vx' Catharina Margareta vx' cus. Tho: Bed- lielmi Rooke Richardi vx' Joh'is Joh'is Hales ingfeild. de Horton. Kennet. Henman. de Lenham.
Tho: Toke=Joanna filia Richardus Georgius Edwardus Henricus de Bere Ar. Charoli fil. 3. fil. 2. fil. 4. fil. 5. Hales Milit.
Charolus æt. 3 An. Joh'is Anna. Thomas.
Anna filia Joh'is Engham=Joh'es Toke de—Margareta filia et hær. Joh'es Wallde Singleton vx' 2. Goddenton Junior fil. worth ² de Ipswich co' Suff. vx' prima.
[Richard Joh'es Toke de Godden-—Cecilia filia Tho. [Anthony. Nicholas. ob. s.p.¹] ten Ar. æt. 80 An. et ob' 7 Noveb. 1565 sepult. in Charta Magna. Milit. [All 3 ob. s.p.¹]
Maria vx' Richardus ffranciscus duxit Tho. a quo Catharinam Ox-Odiam. nullus enbridge sed exitus. nullus reliquit ten Ar. hæres.3 Nicholas—Maria filia et hær. Joh'is Bentok de net de Provinciæ Lincolniensis. [Arms: Argent, a fesse gules between three conies sable.1]
3. Thomas 2. Nicholas. Johannes Toke de—Agnes filia Tho: Thomson de Goddenten Ar. Sanwico.
Nicholaus Toke Margareta filia Tho: Knatchbull fratris Nortoni Knatchbull Militis. fil. et hær.
Elionora. Brigida.

 $^{^{1}}$ Stowe. 2 Waller in Harl. 6138. 3 Francis Toke married first Mary, dau. of Lord Vaux of H'owden.

Daby.

Robertus Davy de Civitate Norwici—Eliza filia Norgate.

Symon Davy civis urbis Norwici Henricus.

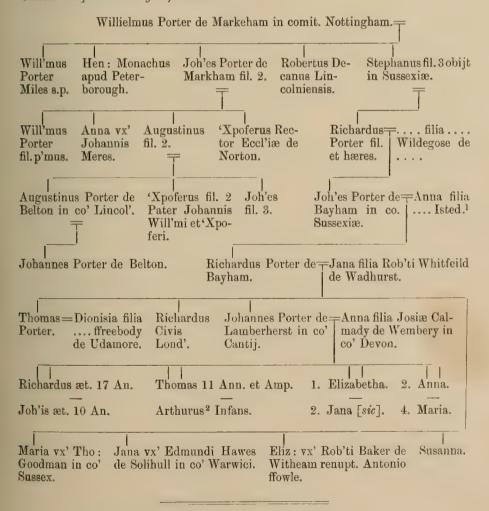
et de Eston co' Norff.

Joh'es Davy de Maidestone
Junior filius.

Porter.

Arms.—Sable, three church-bells, two and one, argent, a canton ermine, a mullet or for difference.

Crest.—A portcullis argent, chained or.



¹ Harl, 6138.

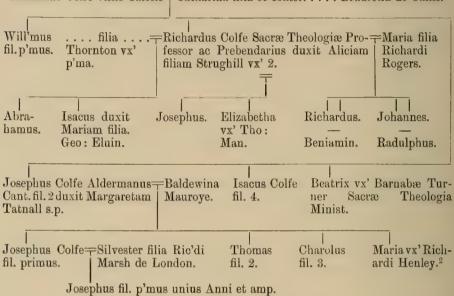
² Antonius in Harl.

Colfe.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, a fesse between three colts at full speed sable; 2 and 3, Vert, a cross or surmounted of another gules between four mullets of the second.¹

CREST.—In flames proper a ram argent, armed or.

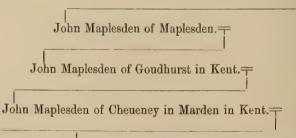
Amandus Colfe villæ Caletæ—Catharina filia et cohær. Bradfeild de Callis.



Maplesden.

Arms.—Sable, a cross patée fitchée argent. Crest.—[A dexter arm embowed in armour or, holding a cross as in the Arms.³]

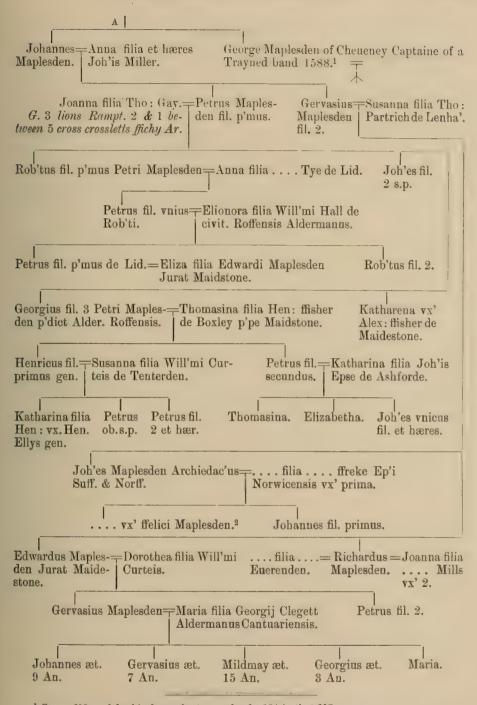
Henry Maplesden of Maplesden in the parish of Bennenden in com. Kent.



Thomas Maplesden of Cheveney in Morden.

Gervas whose dau. & heire Joane mar^d to Richard Walsingham whose dau. & heire Allice mar^d to John Alchorne.⁴

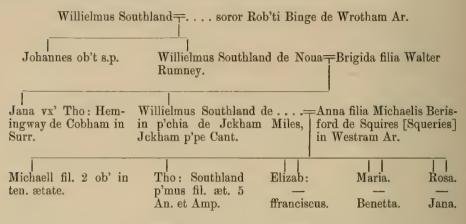
In Harl, 6138 the cross is quarterly or and gules.
 Hendley in Stowe.
 Stowe.
 This and the preceding generations are from Stowe.



¹ Stowe 618, and for his descendants see also fo. 184 in that MS. ² This is a doubtful entry. In the College copy the issue of Joh'es M. and ffreke are Joh'es Maplesden=. . . . filia Barthol: Man de Ciuitat Roffens: Ar.; Edmundus, ob. s.p., and then follow, but without any descent lines, Samuel=. . . . filia Ric. Ballard de Wadhurst, and Edwardus.

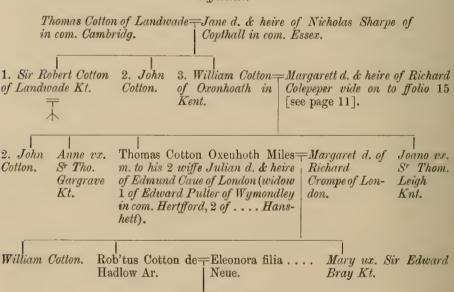
Southland.

ARMS.—Or, a dragon rampant vert, on a chief gules three spear-heads erect argent. CREST.—A lion's gamb erect or holding a spear-head argent.



Cotton.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased argent, a crescent or for difference.



Georgius Cotton æt. 15 An.

[The additions in italies are from Stowe 618.]

¹ Harl, 6138, fo. 183,

Misher.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a chief gules a dolphin embowed of the field; 2, Or, two bars couped gules between as many flanches of the last; 3, Argent, billetée and a fesse dancettée sable; [over all a crescent¹].

Crest.—A staff raguly fessewise, a branch sprouting at each end, thereon a peacock, all proper.

Willielmus ffisher de Maidstone -... filia et hæres Joh'is ffriar. Rob'tus ffisher=Joanna filia Herenden Joh'es ffisher—Thomasina filia et coffilia et hær. Simon Warnefil. et hærs. hær, Will'mi Betende Maidstone. ham de Betenham. court of ffaversham2]. Alicia filia Wm=Hen: ffisher=Joanna filia.... Alexander=Catharina filia Wildish de Linde Maid-Herenden vx' 2. ffisher. Petri Maplesstone. den. ton. Alexander Anne.27 Joh'es=Benetta Walterus=Alicia ob' s.p. ffisher iam filia ffisher filia [Richard.2] Maior villæ [Catherin.2] de Maid-Ric'di . . . Wood-Thomasina Regis de stone. Deer-Maidstone. ing.2 vx' Geo: [Lucy.2] yere. [Robert.2] Maplesden de Roffen Aldermanus. Richardus s.p. Hen: æt. 14 An. Henricus æt. 33. Georgius æt. 18 An.

Shakerley.

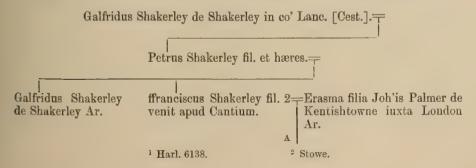
Joh'es æt. 16 An.

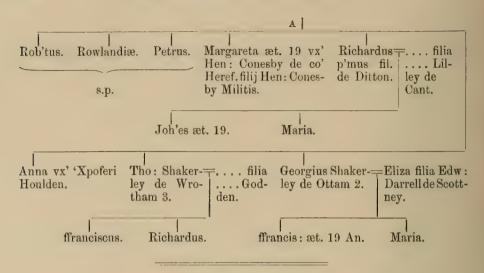
Elizabetha.

Alexander æt. 23 An.

Rob'tus s.p.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three mole-hills vert, a crescent for difference.

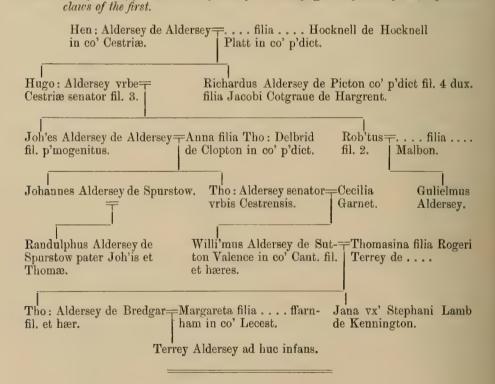




Aldersey.

Arms.—Gules, on a bend engrailed argent between two cinquefoils or three leopards' faces vert, a crescent [on a crescent] for difference.

Crest.—A plume of feathers or in front of a demi-griffin segreant gules, legs and

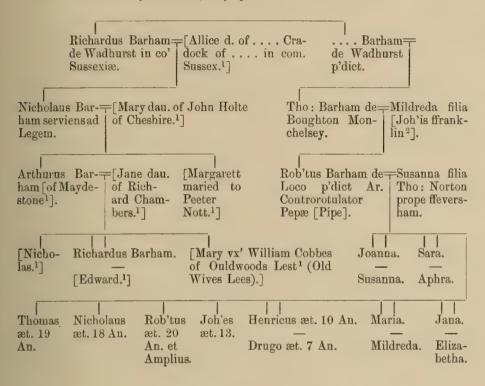


¹ Harl.

Barham.

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse gules, between three bears passant sable, muzzled [or], a fleur-de-lis enclosed between two martlets, all gold.

Crest.—A stork among bulrushes, all proper.



fferby.

ARMS.—Sable, a fesse ermine between three goats' heads erased argent.

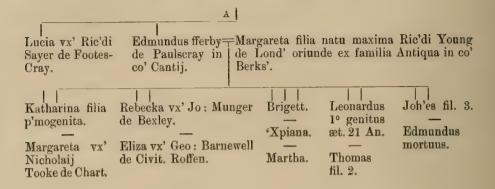
Andreui fferby sepultus in Ecclesia apud Paulscray in comitate Cantij.

Tho: fferby de Paulscray—Eliza filia Conesby Justiciarij in Banco.

Tho: fferby de Pauls-cray—Margareta filia Rob'ti Reynes.

¹ Stowe.

² Harl, 6138.



Bathurst.

Arms.—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crosses patée or.

Crest.—A dexter arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand proper a spiked club or.

Edwardus¹ Bathurst de Stapleherst filius Lawrentij.

John Bathurst of Staplehurst Lancelot Bathurst = Juditha filia Barnardi: Randolphe de London renupt. father of George, a Sea Captaine nuper Aldermanus Civit. Londinensis. Edw: Kinaston de Otley in now a suter to be a poor Knt. co' Salopiæ Militi. at Windsor Castell 1638.27 Lancelot Radulphus=Catharina Eliza: vx' Johannis Browne Georgius. fil. 2. Bathurst filia Rich-Ar. renupt. Tho. Saunders de fflaunford³ Ar. de ffranks ardi Ar-Susanna vx' gall Edwardus in p'ochia Rob'ti Owen de Maria vx' Edm: Pershall de fil. 3. de Horton East Sutde Woodhouse in co' Bromley gener. Kirkby Ar. ton Ar. Salopiæ Ar. Edw: p'mus fil. Samuell. Lancelot Maria. Elizabetha. Margareta. æt. 16 Ann. et fil. 2. Juditha. Catharina. Amp.

Pir.

Arms.—Azure, a fesse between three crosses-crosslet fitchée or.

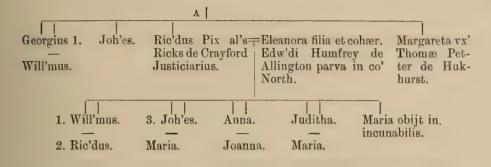
Crest.—On a chapeau [gules], turned up ermine, a cross-crosslet fitchée argent between two wings expanded [azure].

Will'mus Pix de Hukhurst; Alicia filia Hovenden de Tenterden. [Hawkhurst].

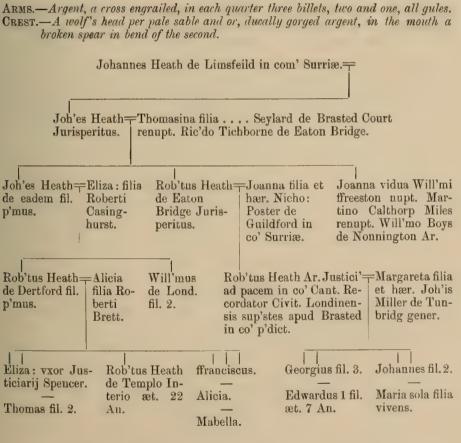
¹ Brother of Robert, see p. 175.

² Stowe.

³ Thaunford. (Harl, 6138.)



Beath.



Browne.

ARMS.—Azure, a chevron between three escallops or, all within a bordure engrailed gules [a crescent for difference 1].

CREST.—[An ostrich azure, collared, ringed, winged, and legged or, crowned gules.2]

Johannes Browne Miles ac maior—Anna filia Belwood civit. Londinensis. | de co' Lincolne.

[Margaretta³] filia Edmundi Shaw=Will'mus Browne Ar.—Alicia filia Hen: Keble Milit. [vide London vx. p'ma³]. fil. et hær. | militis vx' 2^{da}.

Christiana filia=[Joh'es Browne=Alicia filia Thomæ [Anna despon-Will'mus Browne fil. Will'mi Carde Horton Kir- | Baldrie [Baldine in sata Will'mi Peter, Ch'li.4] kyke de Lonby fil. 2.47 Harl. milit. et hæres.47 don.47 Will'mus=\[Margareta Anna dis-Anna vx. Joh'is Gertruda [Carolus.3] Hall de London Browne filia Ed'r'i ponsata nupta Hull de Horton Marten de Moricius.3 (but query by Humfrido de Lon-Kerkby tfranks.37 2nd wife).37 Browne. Ar. don.

Edwar-Anna vx' Rob'ti Tho. Browne de-Maria filia Barnardi Susanna vx' Arthuri Wilkinson sacro eadem Armig. Whetstone de co' Esdus fil. Martha filia Ric'di sex vx' p'ma. Mahood. Theologiæ Rich de Lees Ar. p'fess.

一 Joh'es fil. 6. Richardus. Maria vx' Maria vx' Will'mus fil. 3. p'mus æt. Tobiæ Edwardi 7. Robertus. Loueday. Bathurst. 7 An. Humfredus Susanna. fil. 4.

Joanna et Martha. Thomas — Margareta. Elizabetha fil. 2. Barnard fil. 5. Elizabetha.

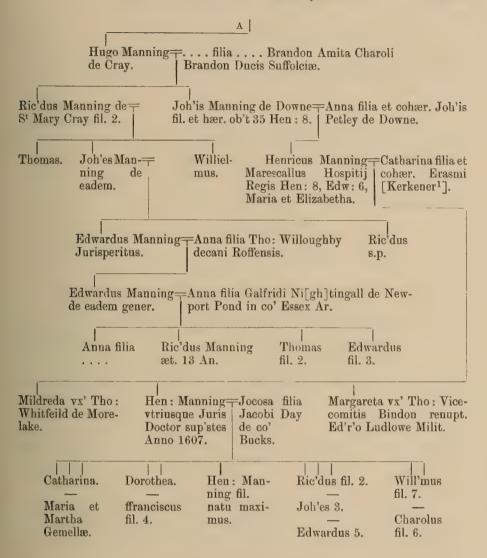
Manning.

Arms.—Quarterly of ten: 1, Gules, a cross patonce between four cinquefoils or; 2, Argent, a bend azure, cottised sable; 3, [Gules,3] a cross sable [argent3] between twelve crosses-crosslet fitchée [argent3]; 4, Argent, two bends engrailed and a canton sable; 5, Argent, three escallops [azure1], two and one; 6, Azure, three round buckles or, two and one, points upwards; 7, [Argent,1] a fesse engrailed between three escallops sable; 8, Argent three martlets [Cornish choughs1], two and one, sable; 9, Ermine, a fesse chequy or and azure [a mullet for difference5]; 10, Sable, a bend ermine.

CREST.—Out of aducal coronet or an eagle's head sable between two ostrich feathers argent.

Joh'es Manning fil. Joh'is Manning de Juliana filia et hæres Ric'di Brock-Codham ob't 14° Henrici Sexti. hill relicta Willielmi Wallys.

Harl, and Stowe.
 In pencil. (Stowe 618.)
 This generation does not appear in the Harleian copies of the Visitation.
 Harl.



Marler.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron purpure, in the dexter canton an escallop [sable2].

[Anthony Marler=Elizabeth d. of Willm. Gonston of London of London.²] esq^r Threaserer of the Marine Causes.²]

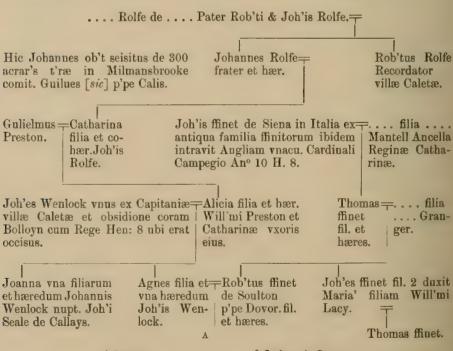
¹ In a later hand.

² Stowe.



ffinet.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a cross engrailed gules five fleur-de-lis or; 2, Argent, a chevron between three men's heads in profile, erased at the neck, sable, Rolfe; 3, Sable, a cross ermine between four leopards' faces or, Preston; 4, Argent, a raven proper, a mullet gules for difference, Wenlock. Crest.—A tower sable, fleur-de-lis issuant from the battlements argent.



¹ Stowe.

² Jackson in Stowe,

Mary dan. of Ric'dus Findgett d. of Joh'es ffinet de Soul--Jana filia Hen: John Boys of ffinet ton Miles vnus ex D'ni Wentworth James Parkmagistris ex cerimoserer Tho: D'ni Bonnington fil. 2. hurst of East Wentworth qui in Kent.17 Lenham in naris Regi Jacobo. Kent 2 wiffe.17 nune est. [Bridget ob. & Brid-Lucia filia p'mo-John ob. Doro-[Anthony.1] gett vx. Molinex Radat Bredagh the & genita. Mary.1] s.p.17 cliff of in com. ffinetta filia 2. Lanck.17

Lambard.

ARMS.—Gules, a chevron vair between three lambs [passant argent²]. CREST.—A reindeer's head erased [sable²].

Thomas Lumbard de Ledbury in co' Heref. generosus.

Will'mus Lambard de Ledbury p'diet fil. Thomæ Lumbard.

Johannes Lambard vicecomes Civitat. —Juliana filia et hæres Will'mi Lond. Anno 1551. | Herne de Lond.

Jana filia=Will'mus=Silvestria filia et hæres
Geo: Mul- Lambard
ton Ar. vx' de Greenp'ma. wich Ar. Vidua Will'mi Dalison
Ar.

Egidius Lam-Margareta vna bard de Lon-filiarum et heredon moritur dum Johannis s.p. Stevenson de Lond.

Margaretta p'ma vx' Tho. Godfrey filij 2^{di} Tho. Godfrey de [miles, ob. 8 Aug. Milit. ac Ald'ma. Lond. Lid. 1634¹].

ffilmer.

Arms.—Sable, three bars and in chief as many cinquefoils or.

Crest.—On a ruined tower or a falcon [argent1], wings expanded proper [beaked and belled or1].

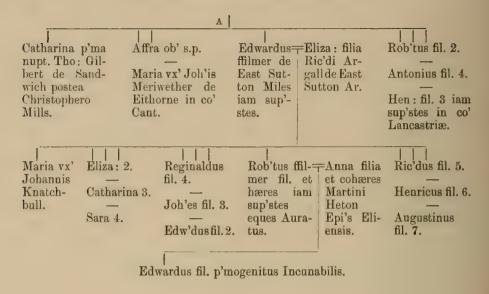
Jacobus ffilmer de Otterden in co' Cantij-Margeria filia Rob'ti Reyner.

Rob'tus ffilmer de Sutton—ffrancisca filia Rob'ti Chester de co' p'dict. Roiston Militis.

¹ Stowe.

² Harl, and Stowe.

³ Jane in Stowe.

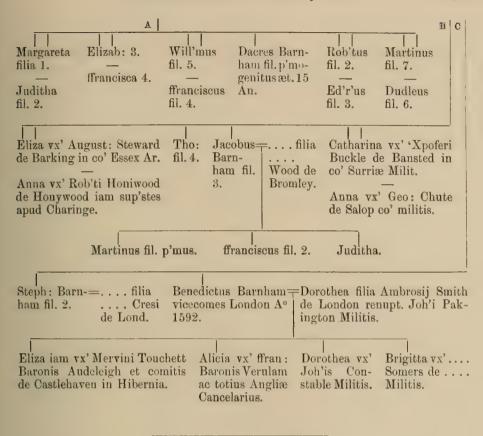


Barnham.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, [Sable,¹] a cross engrailed between four crescents argent; 2 and 3, [Azure,¹] a pheon, point downwards, [argent¹].

CREST.—A dragon's head erased argent pelletée between two dragons' wings sable [bezantée²].





Bosuille.

Arms.—Argent, five fusils conjoined in fesse gules, in chief three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled or. (See also atchievement at end of pedigree.)

Joh'es Bosville Miles D'nus de Alicia filia et hæres Hugonis Erdesley in co' Ebor. sup'stes de Dersfeild et suæ [coniugis Claricia 1].

Petrus Bosville fil. D'nus Beatrix de Joh'is Bosville Milit. | ffurnivall.

Rob'tus Bosvill Constabularius Castri de Pontefracta Adam Bosville Ar. A' 1362 a quo Gervasius Bosville de Doncaster. D'nus de Erdesley.

Thomas Bosville Ar. D'nus de Erdesley sup'stes 1363.

A Tho: Bosville fil. 2 duxit Aliciam filiam Will'mi Monke Rogerus Bosville fil. de Cheete [Chevet] de quibus Nevill de Ragnall et et hæres ob't in vita Nevill de Cheete. patris sui. Joh'is Bosville de Erdesley (3) fil. p'mo-Isabella filia et cohæres Will'mi Dronsfeild de West Bretton Militis. fratribus successit in hereditatem. Maria siue Mariota fil.—Joh'is Bosville de New-—Isabella filia Percivalli Cresacre et vna hæredum Tho: hall et de Erdesley Ar. de Barnburghe renupt. Hen: Barley de Woodsome sup'stes Anº 3 Hen: 5. Langton Esq. mortus successit Ar. vx' p'ma. Velam Castitatis. Will'mus Bosville-Matildis filia Ric'dus Bosville de Jana filia Rob'ti Johan-Guilthwayte fil. 2 | Nevill de Levernes Bosde Erdesley et de Joh'is ffitzwm Joh'is ex Isabella sege Ar. ville Ju-Newhall Ar. fil. de Sprotnior fil. et hæres. burghe År. Cresacre. Tho: a quo Bos-Johannes Bosville Joh'es Bosville Anna filia Tho: Clapham de Guilthwayte de Beamesley relict Tho: ville de Newhall Rodensiu' Miles. fil. et hæres. Redman de Harwood. qui nunc est. Joh'is Bosville de Guil--Muriell filia Joh'is Barnby thwayte fil. et hæres. de Barnby hall. Anna filia Richardi-Rad'fus Bosville de Bradborne-Benedicta vx' 2da filia Antonij in co' Cant. Clericus Curiæ Skiner de London. Clement Milit. Pupillo. Regior. Hen: Bosville-Eliza: filia Will'mi Morgan de Chilworth in co' Surriæ vnica hær. de Bradborne | Maternæ hæreditatis vizt. Catharinæ filiæ et hæred. Rogeri Lewknor de Bodiam Castell Militis. Ar.

Rad'fus Bosville de Bradborne—Maria filia secundo genita Sampsonis Leonard et eques Auratus modo sup'stes. d'næ Margaretæ Dacre de Austral. vxoris eius.

Leonardus Bosville=Anna filia p'mogenita et cohæres Tho: Ridley Militis vtrisque Ar. fil. et hæres.

Juris Doctoris ex Margareta vnica filia et hæres Will'mi Bullen.

[Quarterly of twenty: 1, Argent, five fusils conjoined in fesse gules, in chief three bears' heads erased (unmuzzled) sable, a crescent for difference, Bosvile; 2, Or, a saltire vaire argent and gules, Derfield: 3. Ermine, three bendlets gules, Guilthwayte; 4, Or, a lion passant gules, on a chief azure three human busts proper, crined or, Ospringe; 5. Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three mullets or. Dronfeilde: 6, Argent, three crosses flory gules, Staynton: 7, Azure, three chevronels argent, Lewknor: 8. Azure, three cinquefoils pierced or, Lord Bardolfe; 9, Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or, Doyley; 10, Barry of ten argent and

gules, a chevron or, Stoke; 11, Gules, a buck's head cabossed or, Dunston; 12, Or, fretty gules and a canton argent. Nowell; 13, Azure, two bars-genelles and in chief a lion passant-guardant or, Lo. Tregoz; 14, Argent, a fesse gules between three spur-rowels pierced suble, Ewyas; 15, Argent, a cross engrailed gules, Dalegrigge; 16, Argent, a fesse dancettée sable bezantée. Warden; 17, Or, on a chief gules three plates, Lo. Camoys; 18, Gules, a bend argent, Ffoliott; 19, Gules, crusily and three buckles, tongues to the dexter, or, Rosselyn; 20, Argent, two cottises and in chief a lion passant gules. Sowches.—Crest: In front of a tree vert a bull passant argent, horned and unguled sable, charged with a cresvent gules for difference.—Harl, and Stowe.

This Atchievement was sett forth vnder the hande and seale of Office A° 19 Jac. Regis 1621 of William Camden Clarenceulx Kinge of Armes, to Sir Rapfe Bosuile Kt. that maried Mary 2 daughter of Noble Lady Margaret Barones Dacre of the South.—Harl, 6138, fo. 194.]

Studlep.

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse vert three stags' heads cabossed or.

Crest.—A stag's head cabossed or, transfixed by an arrow [vert], feathered argent, headed sable.

Denton.

Henricus Denton de Cardue - . . . filia Crakenin co' Comb'land. thorp vx' 2. Nicholaus Denton. Willielmus Denton .= Anthonius Denton de=Eliza: filia Tho: Will'mus Den-Anna filia Walteri Tunbridge Miles ob't Isham de co' filij secundi Baroton fil. 2. nis Wirldelsore.2 B.p. Northampt. Elizabetha. Winifrida. Russell Will'mus æt. 2 An. Walterus 4. Susanna. Anna. Arthurus. Maria. Anthonius 3. Brigida.

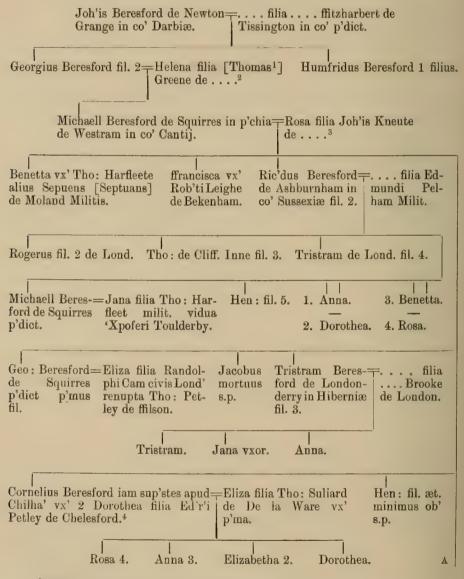
¹ Gilbert in Stowe.

² Windesore in Stowe.

Beresford.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, crusily fitchée and three fleur-de-lis sable within a bordure gules; 2, Argent, a bear salient sable, muzzled, collared, lined, and ringed or; 3, Per chevron [argent] and or, three pheons [sable]].

Crest.—A dragon's head erased azure, pierced through the neck with a broken spear or, and holding the end of another in its mouth, headed argent.



¹ Stowe.

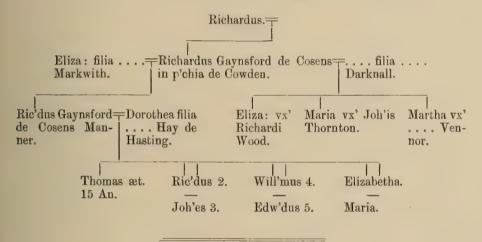
Of Derbyshire.] Vt., three bucks tripping or. (Stowe.)
 Knevet.] Gules, three plates, each charged with a cinquefoil sable. (Stowe.)
 Chelsfeild in Harl.

Tho: Beresford Sacræ Theo-—Sara filia . . . Dorothea vx' Anna vx' Will'mi logiæ Doctor vicarius de St Withers Sacræ Thomæ Pet- Southland de Ick-Pulchers Lond. fil. 4 Michaelis. Theologiæ Doctor ley de ffilson. ham Militis.

Will'm's Beresford fil. p'mogenitus. Alij proles.

Gapusford.

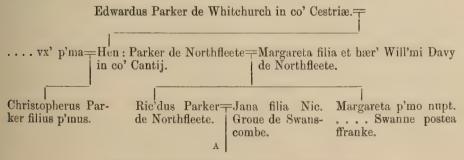
ARMS.—Or, a chevron gules between three greyhounds courant sable.



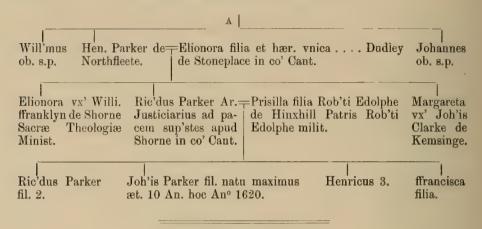
Barker.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, a stag's head embossed [attires or in Harl. 6138]; 2 and 3, Or, a saltorelle patonce between four demi-eagles couped, displayed sable.

Crest.—Issuant from a ducal coronet gules a bull's head or, armed argent.



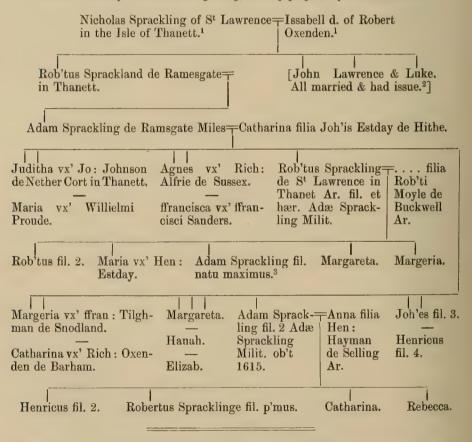
¹ Harl. 1106 gives per saltire vert and or between, etc.



Sprackling.

ARMS.—Sable, a saltire ermine between four leopards' faces or.

CREST.—A wolf's head erased [sable], ducally gorged, tufted and armed or.



Stowe, Stowe 618, fo. 203.

³ Susp. per Coll. 1653, penes Somerset Herald.

Rolfe.

Arms.—Argent, three ravens, two and one, proper, a trefoil vert. Crest.—A raven close proper, in the beak a trefoil vert.

[p. C. Camden.¹]

Ric'dus Rolfe de Milton—Juliana Wilbes de Kimbleton Harnese co' Bedford. | in comit. Hunting^t.

Ioana filia Will'mi=Edmundus Rolfe nup' de London=Eliza: filia ffranciscus Edwards de Lond' civis et Aurifaber iam sup'stes Joh'is Mothe civis Lond'. exitum.

Joh'es Rolfe fil. vnicus et hær. æt. 14 An. 1620.

Bathurst.

Arms.—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crosses patée or.

Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in mail argent, holding a spiked club in bend or.

Lawrentius Bathurst de civit. Cantuariæ. Ed'r'us Bathurst de quo in Rob'tus Bathurst de Horsmanden = . . . filia folio 196 [p. 162]. Junior fil. Saunders. Johannes Bathurst fil. p'mus Paulus Bathurst=Eliza filia et cohær' Stephanus de Horsmanden. | Edw'di Horden de de Horsmanden in Kent, fil. 3. vide Gloster 17. Horden. Ed'r'us Bathurst=Nazaretha Richardus Bathurst=Elizafilia Richardi Thomas iam sup'stes apud soror Joh'is Avenerarijs Regnis Hicks de Chichesfil. 3. ffinehcox in p'chia Leuison de 40, 1620. ter Prebendarij de Goodhirst. Halling Flamborough co' milit. Ebor. Oriundus. Edw'dus 2 [duxit Martha Hooper Thomas 1 Eliza: [vx. Edwarde Will'mus 3 Ric'dus 4. [duxit Maplesden 1]. $\lceil m \dots d \rceil$ Elizabeth sister of Elizaof....Maw-Anna [vx. George Hooper beth 1]. ditt¹]. sister of Maplesden 17. Marthall. Richardus Bathurst fil. Rob'tus æt. 'Xpiana 2. Elizabetha Anna 3. p'mus æt. 13 An. et amp. p'ma filia. 4 An.

¹ Stowe.

Dixon.

Arms.—Or, a cross formée throughout gules,¹ between four eagles displayed sable. Crest.—A demi-hind couped charged with roundels.

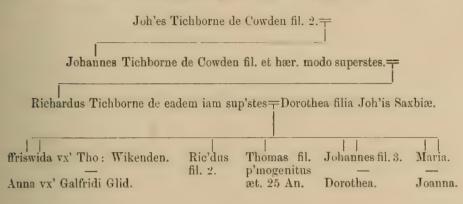


¹ Cross sable in the original patent. (Stowe.)

Tichbourne.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Vair, a chief or; 2 and 3, [Argent, a chevron gules between three talbots passant sable¹].

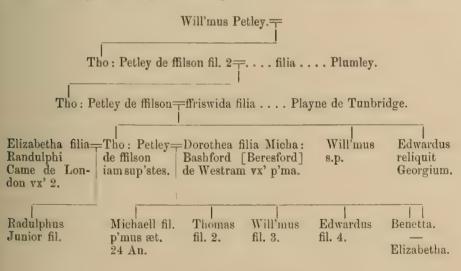
Crest.—A hind's head couped [proper¹] between two wings [gules¹].



Petley.

Arms.—Argent, two bends engrailed and a canton sable.

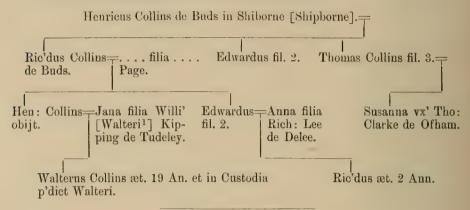
Crest.—[A cubit arm in armour erect proper, garnished or, grasping a scimitar by the blade argent, hilted of the second.²]



¹ Stowe.

Collins.

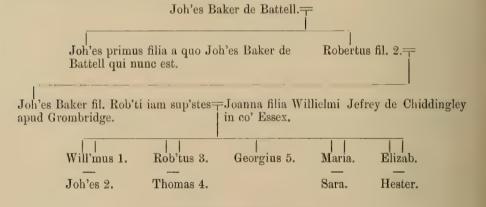
Arms.—Vert, a griffin segreant or, ducally gorged, beaked and clawed argent. Crest.—A demi-griffin segreant, etc., as in the arms.



Baker.

Arms.—Argent, a tower triple-turreted between three keys erect wards to the dexter all azure.

CREST.—Three roses or, stalked and leaved vert.



Blunt.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Burry nebulée of six or and sable; 2 and 3,...a lion rampant, ducally crowned..., within a bordure engrailed....

Crest.—A lion passant.

Will'mus Blunt de Waddesley=Joanna filia Joh'is Packington & Glose in co' Salopiæ.

1 Harl.

A Johannes Thomas Blunt=Eliza: filia Hast de Wind-Eliza, vx' Rich. Colector Sub- | ham renupta Alexandro Nowell Blunt s.p. Jenks de co' sid. in Portu. decano Eccl'iæ sancti Pauli. Salopiæ. London. Joh'es Blunt=Susanna filia septima=Edwardus Blunt ob't=ffortuna filia iam sup'stesex fflandfilia Willi' apud Charleton p'mo Willi' Garrain Woolwich rensi familia. Jannuarij 1618. Dromer de way de Lond. London. Militis. senex s.p. Elizabetha. Tho: Blunt fil. 2 æt. Edwardus fil. Will'mus fil. 3 æt. 13 An. 14 An. et ampl. p'musæt.15 An. Johannes fil. 4 æt. 3 Ann. Pershall.

Arms.—[Argent, a cross flory sable, on a canton of the last a wolf's head erased of the field.¹]

Nicholaus Pershall fil. 2 An° p'mo—Helena filia et cohær. H. 4 D'n's de Checkley et Horseley Hugonis Malpas de in co' Staff.

Hugo: Pershall de Horsley Miles=Juliana filia Corbet de Mooreton.

Humfridus Pershall=Helena filia Humfridi Swinerton de Horsely. de Swinerton Castell.

Joh'es Pershall de Catharina filia Joh'is Harecourt de Chekeley. Ranton Militis.

Richardus Pershall de Isabella filia Tho: Rolleston Horseley fil. et hæres. | de Ley in co' Darbiæ.

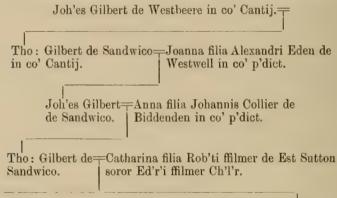
Jacobns. Edmundus Pershall iam-Maria filia Lanceloti Bathsup'stes apud Bromley in | urst nuper Aldermanus Lond'. co' Cantij. Jana sup'stes Rob'tus Pershall de Lin- Edmundus fil. Thomas Maria in partibus fil. 3 æt. colns Inne fil. p'mogenitus 2 æt. 18 An. æt. 8 transmarinis. æt. 20 An. et Amplius. et Amplius. 15 An. Annor.

¹ MS. penes Somerset Herald.

A Rob'tus fil. 3. Tho: Pershall de Horseley in Joanna filia Joh'is Phettiplace co' Stafford. militìs relicta Windsore. Joh'es Pershall de Horseley Miles ac∓....filia Rad'fi Sheldon de Beuly in co' Baronettus. Wigorniæ. Thomas Pershall.

Gilbert.

ARMS.—Gules, a saltire or, on a chief ermine three piles of the field. Crest.—A griffin's head couped azure, beaked or, gorged with a collar ermine.



Tho: Gilbert de Anna filia Tho: ffitzgerold f'ris comitis Anna vx' Tho: Mills Westbeere Gen. | Kildariæ soror Georgij iam comitis de Biddenden. Kildariæ.

Tho: Gilbert fil. maximus natu iam in Incunabilis.

Aucher.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief azure three lioncels rampant or; 2, Azure, a fret argent, on a chief or two mullets of the second; 3, Argent, semée-de-lis azure; 4, Ermine, a cross voided gules.

CREST .- A bull's head erased gules.

Nicholaus fil. Aucheri D'nus vx' eius filia de Lossenham & de Terris | Oxenbridge de Bread in co' Essex. co' Sussex.

Hen: fil. Aucheri solvit auxilium ad faciend. Ed'r'us vx' eius filia Joh'is Diggs fil. p'mogenit' E. 3 milit. de Berham in co' Cantij Ar.

¹ As the chief in Stowe.

Isabella filia = Hen: Aucher de Ottring- = Maria filia et hæres Thomæ St Towne de Throwley | den co' Cant. bis nupt. | Legar de Ottringden sepult. p'pe co' Cant. vx' p'ma. | erat. | Sum. Altare ibidem. Hen: Aucher de-Alicia filia Thomas Aucher.= Robert Aucher. Ottringden. Boleyn. Henery=Elizabeth d. of Joh'es Aucher-Alicia filia Henricus Henry. Aucher, | Sir John Guildde Ottringden | Church. ford Kt. James.] Jacobus Aucher Alicia filia Tho: Jana vx' Tho: Corbett. Anne vx. Marma-Walter ducus de Ottringden. | Hill renupta Colepeper. Aucher. Jacobo Hardres. Eliza vx' Tho. Barham. Antho: Aucher de Ottringden Miles Affra filia Will'mi Cornwallis de co' Norff. Johannes-Anna filia Susanna Edwardus=Mabilla filia Thomas s.p. Aucher. Ancher de Borne | Tho:Wrothe Aucher Will'mi [Bishopsbourne] Militis. Will'mus duxit fil. p'mus. Kelway co' Cant. Ar. Aliciafilia Ed'r'i Militis. Monins s.p. filia = Antonius = Margareta filia Eliza vx' Will'mi Anna vnica filia et Antomus = Margarets IIIa Aucher de Edwini Sandis Louelace de Be-Rob'ti hæres desponsata Archie'pi Ebor. thersden in co' Humfrido Gilbert Berham Borne p'dict Ar. Cantij militis. Militis Egregiæ. s.p. Margareta vx. Johannes Gil- Otho: Gilbert Eliza p'ma filia vx' Willo. Rogeri James Hamon de St Albons co' bert. fil. 2. milit. Cant. Ch'l'r. Antonius Aucher de=Hester vna filiarum et Bourne Miles iam | hæredum Petri Collett Edwinus Aucher—Mariafilia Joh: Gibbon de fil. 2dus. Bourne. sup'stes. de London. Antonius Aucher fil. Hester filia [vx. Edmond sonn Hester. p'mogenitus æt. 5 An. of Beniamin Bowyer of Camber-Margareta. Elizab. Anº Ď'm'i 1619. well in Surrey²].

¹ The descendants from this marriage are taken from Stowe.

² Stowe.

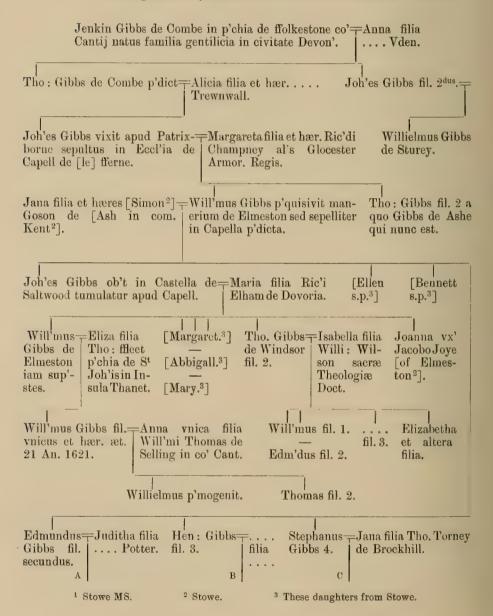
Gibbs.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three battle-axes erect, two and one, sable; 2, Argent, a chevron between three crosses patée fitchée sable within a bordure of the last bezantée; 3, Argent, two lozenges in fesse gules; 4, Argent, on a fesse between three goats' heads erased azure a sun in splendour or.

CREST.—A dexter arm embowed in armour sable, garnished or, holding in the hand

proper a battle-axe [or, headed argent1].

A Pattint graunted by ROBERT COOKE al's Clarenceus Roy D'Armis.





Smith.

Arms.—Ermine, three [bezants¹], two and one, a mullet Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet per pale or and gules a plume of six ostrich-feathers, alternately vert and argent.

Joh'es Smith de Watton-at-Stone in co' Hertford. Will'mus Smith de Greenwich seruiens ad arma = Catharina filia Ed'r'i Boughob' 12 die Augusti 1621. ton de Plumsted. Will'mus Smith de Greenwich ser-Alicia filia Galfridi Duppa=[John Bettenham uiens ad Legem fil. et hær. de Greenwich [soror Epis- of Pluckley.2] cop. Sarisbur.27. ffranciscus Will'mus Smith æt. Maria. Catharina. Elizabeth ux.... fil. 2. 5 An. et amplius. Ackworth de Wol-Lucretia. wiche.27

Sare.

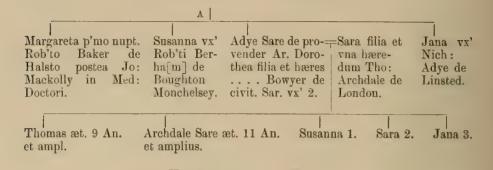
Arms.—Gules, two bars ermine, in chief three martlets or. Crest.—An elephant or issuant from a hurst of trees proper.

Lawrentius Sare de Lenham in co' Cantij.

Tho. Sare de Provender in p'chia—Joanna filia Joh'is Ady de Gret Jacobus fil. 2 de Norton co' Cantij. in p'chia de Dodington. Job' s.p.

¹ Stowe.

² Harl, 6138.



Rooke.

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed sable between three rooks proper as manu chess-rooks of the field.

CREST.—An arm embowed in armour sable, the arm environed with a trumpet argent, holding in the gauntlet [a pistol proper in Stowe 1].

Georgius Rooke de Mersham in co' Cantij filia Hall. Lawrentius Rooke de Horton Monachor. Vrsula filia Reginaldi Scott Milit. Eliza: filia Tho: Joh'es=Maria filia Maria vx' Tho: Rooke p'mus fil. ffineux de Tho: Rooke Eschiæffogg occisus in p'lio apud Hougha[m]. Taverner. fil. 3. de Chilham. Bummell. Willielmus-Anna filia

Georgius=Maria filia Will'mi Willieli Rooke de Burrell de Dept- Rooke Geo. Horton ford p'pe Green- fil. 2. Touke p'diet iam wich in co' Cantij. [Toke] sup'stes. de Beere. Anna vx' Joh'es Best de Alington Castro.

Vrsula vx' Hen. Vanner Alderm, Cantnariensis.

Joh'es Rooke æt. 9 Ann. et amplius. Georgius æt. 7 An.

Anna.

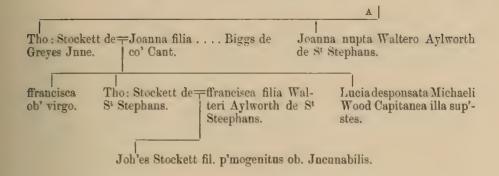
Stockett.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Or, a lion rampant sable, on a chief of the last a tower tripleturreted or between two bezants; 2, Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three antelopes' heads erased or; 3, Argent, a chevron gules within a bordure sable bezantée; 4, Ermine, a lion passant gules, ducally crowned azure, within a bordure engrailed of the last, floretty or.2

CREST.—On a stump of a tree eradicated argent a lion sejant sable.

Lodivicus Stockett familius Reginæ Elizabethæ.

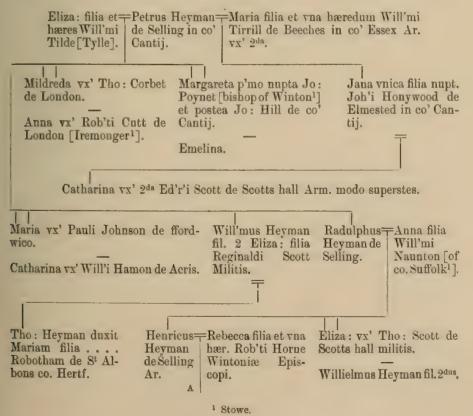
¹ In Somerset's copy a fowling-piece. 2 In Stowe this quarter is tricked, Per pale ermine and gules a lion passant counterchanged, etc.

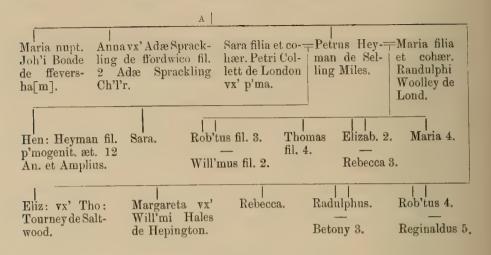


Deyman.

INSIGNLE PETRI HEYMAN Militis.

Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three martlets sable as many cinquefoils or.

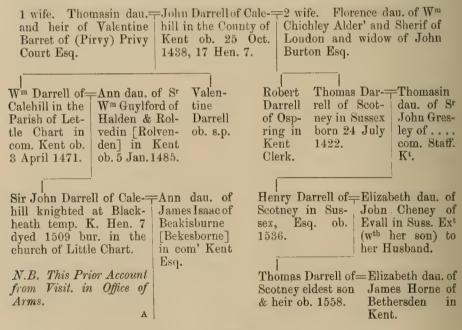




Darrell and Dorrell.

Arms.—[Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a lion rampant or, crowned argent, and charged with a trefoil sable; 2, Argent, a fesse dancettée gules, in chief three mullets pierced sable; 3, Sable, three bugle-horns argent, stringed or.¹]

CREST.—[Out of a ducal coronet or a man's head in profile proper, wreathed argent and azure, nowed of the same; his cap azure, fretty argent, turned up ermine.]



¹ Stowe.

The Visitation Pedigree begins with

Agnes Darrell (sister to Sr James Darrell who dved 1521) married John Jernegan of Little Wirlingham in Suffolk. She dyed before her Husband and was bur, in St Marys Chaple in the Priory of St Olave's at Herringfleet in Suffolk now called St Tooleysbridge. John Jernegan dyed 1574 and was burried with his wife. Ex Visit. in Office of Arms.

Jacobus Dorrell de-Anna filia Nic. Cadehill ffactus Dyker de Miles apud Turwin Rotherfeild et Turney [ob. 5 Pipard in co' Oct. 1521]. Barks' [dved 12 Jan. 1562].

Arms: Azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned or.

Georgius Dorrell de Cadehill Ar.-Maria filia Georgij Whithed [of Normans Court [ob. 2 July 1578]. in com. Hants ob. 21 June 1585].

Joh'es Dorrell de Cadehill Ar. Anna filia et vna hæredum Roberti Horne [ob. 19 Janu' Ano D'ni 1618]. | Winton E'pi [ob. 4 Jan. 1624].

Alicia filia=Rob'tus Dorrell de Cade-∓Jana filia Geor: Tho: hill factus miles a Jacobo 'Xpoferi s.p. Peyton de Regi apud Theobalds 1º Tolderby Aprilis 12 Reg. Regis de Lond. Knolton Jacobi fob. 23 Feb. 1643 vx. 2da. miles quæ ob. s.p. aged 76].

Johannes Dorrell fil. 2.

Nathaniell Dorrell Capitaneus fil. 4tus.

æt. 5 Ann. et amplius hoc Anno 1621.

Joh'es Dorrell fil. p'mogenit. Edwards=Dorothy Kipping fil. 2. [in pencil and later hand].

'Xpoferus fil. tertius.

Nich: Dorrell Legu. D'c'or. fil. 5 vx. eius p'ma Eliza filia Achil: Gifford de co' Devon illa obiens s.p. ccepit in vxorem Janam filiam Ed'r'i Boys de Betteshanger.

Ric'dus fil. 10 ob. apud Aloier [sic, ? Algiers] s.p.

Eliz: vx' Ric'i Sed-

ley de Digonswell

in co' Hertford.

Hen: fil. 8 Mercator in Est India. Georgius fil. 9

modo in p'tibus

Anna. Sara vx' Justinian Champney transmarinis in de Wrot-

Maria vx' Georgio Tucker de Milton p'pe Grauesend Just. ad Ar. Pacem.

Rob'tus fil. 6 iam sup'stes in co' Lincolniæ duxit 'Xpianam filiam

Edwardus s.p.

prelio.

Jacobus=Catharina filia Dorrell | Wade de Colchester in fil. 3. co' Essexiæ.

Johannes Dorrell fil. 1.

Rob'tus fil. 2.

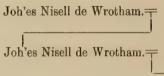
Marmaduke fil. 3.

Elizabetha Anna 2. filia 1.

Bere.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a bear salient sable, a canton gules; 2 and 3, Gules, three garbs, two and one, banded or, a chief ermine.

Crest.—An heraldic tiger sejant azure, bezantée, maned and tufted or [this in Cooke's Visitation 17].



Joanna vx' 2 e qua Georgius=Joh'es Beer de Dartford=Alicia vnica filia et hær. qui obijt.

Ar. Justiciarius de Oyre | Joh'is Nisell de Wrotha[m].

Hen: Beer² pater Nicholaus—Jana filia Will'mi Beere qui in Juventute ob't. Dartford. Parett de Dartford.

Dorothea prima nupta Joh'is Heys de Essex. 2^{ly} Ed'r'o Scott de Camerwell. 3^{ly} Georgio ffinch de Norton. 4^{ly} Tho: Scott de Smeth Militi.

Maria. Clemens Beer de Dartford—Theodora filia Edmundi in co' Cantij Ar. obijt Cooke de Lesenes Abby fil. 2.

1598. in co' Cantij.

[Clemens fil. 2.3]

[Joh'es Beer de Dartford ar. æt. 23 An.3]

[Elizabetha obt. virgo 1621.3]

Withen.

ARMS.—Gules, a chevron embattled counter-embattled ermine between three martlets or.

Will'mus Withen de [.... sister of Hooper one of co' Cestriæ. | the Justices of the Bench.¹]

Rob'tus Withen Electus vicecomes—Margareta filia Tho: Parke [John Withens. civit. Londinensis ac Aldermanus. de Bassingham in co' Lin- Vide Berks. colniæ.

Abigall p'ma nupta Tho: Will'mus Withen de Mari filia Will'mi Alicia vxor Susanna Han-Southend in p'chia Gilborne de Lond. vxor Jo: Prow gener. postea 'Xpoger civis Hollard de Eltham Miles soror Nic: Gilde Lonvicecomes comit. borne de Charing Londonis. Cant. Aº 7º Regni in co' Cant. Milit. don. fero Bad-Regis Jacobi. ha[m] de Barks.

¹ Stowe. ² Hen, Beer married Anne, dau, of Provest. (Stowe.)

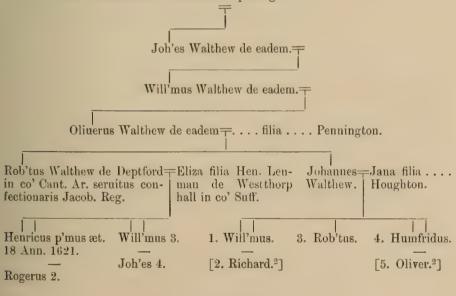
³ Harl.



Walthew.

Arms.—[Sable, a lion rampant between three mural crowns or.¹]
Crest.—Out of a mural crown [or] a demi-lion rampant [sable], holding between
the paws a broken tilling-spear [of the last].

Robertus Walthew de Walthew Greene in p'chia de Wigan in co' Lanc. vbi Antecessor. floruerunt t'pe Regis H. 3.



¹ Harl.

² Stowe.

Oliver al's Quinton.

ARMS.—Ermine, on a chief gules three lioncels rampant or. CREST.—[A lion's jamb ermine holding an olive-branch vert.]

Olliuer al's Quinton Ex Euidentijs Roberti Olliuer de Leyborne in comitate Cantij.

Will'mus Quinton p'quisiuit terras in Seale vocatus= Hilkes 11 ffebruarij A° 32 H. 6. Oliverus Quinton de Seale Condidit testamentu.-Alicia vx' suu. 20 Junii Ano D'ni 1462, 2 E. 4. eius. Tho: Quinton fil. Oliveri. Willielmus Quinton fil. Oliueri. Joh'es Quinton al's Oliuer in Charte sua data= 26 Novemb. 32 H. 8 sic nuncupatus. Will'mus Quinton alius Oliuer-Mariana filia Theobald de Seale. Rob'tus Quinton=Margareta filia Margareta vx' Joh'is Joanna vx' Silvester al's Oliuer vixit | Porter de Chart in Nic: Selvard de vx. Geo: Edmundi Seale. Porter. apud Leyborne. Brasted. Tichborne. Eliza vx' Tho: Rob'tus Oliuer al's Maria filia Walteri Judithea Joanna vxor Tho: Bar-Quinton de Ley-Dubble [Dobell] de vx' Joh'es Barton de Falmer p'pe Lewys in co' Sussex. Tayler de Peckha[m]. ton. borne seisitus de Terris in Seale. Mepham. Juditha=[Fra. Brud-Rob'tus Oliuer al's \[Julian \(^2\) dau. & heire of N^{co} Maria filia 1. Quinten vnicus fil. | Mason of Egmonton Hall in nell.17 æt. 18 An. 1621. com. Nott. Jane ob. Rob. Oliver Tho. Oliuer Barnham Julian mar. Edw. Elizabeth ob. eldest son second son Couert of Sussex. 3 son. ob. ante now heire. Judith. Frances. patrem. Mary. Mary Couert.

¹ Harl. ² Marriage and

² Marriage and descendants from Harl, 6187, fo. 214.

Wilkison al's Egbury.

Arms.—Azure, a unicorn passant reguardant or; impaling, Argent, on a bend azure three martlets or.

Crest.—On a mount vert a bird close sable, supporting with his dexter claw a banneret or pennon charged with a cross of St. George, the streamers azure and gules, staff or, headed argent.

Richardus Wilkinson natus apud—Anna filia Crowfoote Edgebury¹ in co' vnde non | renupta Jacobo Calueley de inditum erit.

Rob'tus Edgbury de Jana filia Kenrick ap Roberts Will'mus Edgbury fil. Merwhile in co' Den- et Rosæ vx' eius filiæ Stanley de Harden. Will'mus Edgbury fil. natu maximus habuit exitum.

Kenrick Edgbury modo superstes Maria vnica filia et hær. Edwardi Harding vulgo apud Deptforde in co' Cantij. nuncupati Peters de civitat. Roffensi.

Joh'es Edgebury fil. natu maximus æt. hoc Anº, 1621, 14 An. et amplius.

Richardus Edgebury fil. secundus.

Mason.

ARMS.—Per pale argent and sable a chevron between three billets, all counterchanged.

Tho: Mason de Monketon=Thomazina filia Joh'is Dewfeild in Insula Thanet. de St Gyles Chaffin [Chalfont] in co' Bucks. Will'mus Mason de Anna filia Grisill filia = Jacobus Mason = Sarafilia et cohær. Rob'ti Cant' | deffrendbury co' Burye St Edm' in Rob'ti ffitchet civis co' Suff. Ar. Custos Canton de p'diet. Cantij fil. 2. London vx' p'ma. Brevium in Banco Sopha[m] Regis apud West- | Markett in Maria. Thomazina. monest. co' Norff. Beniamin. Will'mus fil. Charolus. Symon. Rob'tus. Richardus. et hær. æt. Josephus. Joh'es. 20 An. Thomas. Henricus. Jacobus.

¹ Probably Egbury, a tything in the parish of Bourne St. Mary, co. Southampton.

Gilborne.

ARMS.—Azure, on a chevron or three roses gules, a bordure of the second.

Johannes Gilborne-Joanna filia et hær. Erswick de co' Ebor. de Erswick in co' Ebor. Johannes Gilborne de Erswick. ... filia Holgate vx' eius=Willielmus Gilborne de Erswick=... vx' 2da. Winifridus = Will'mus Gil-Joh'es Gil-=.... filia Ambrosi Thomas Nicholes Militis borne de Lon-Gilborne. borne fil. 2 Gilborne de filia don Mercator ac Maioris Civis Erswick fil. vx'secunda p'mogenitus. Ager.1 duxit filia.... coniuge. Londinensis. Drayner s.p. Joh'es Gilborne de Lond. fil. 2 Will'mus Gilborne de Lond. Ar. Alicia filia et ob't in co. Devon vbi prolem sepultus in Eccl'iæ St Catharinæ | hær. Rob'ti reliquit modo sup'stes 1621. Creechurch. Hunt. Nic. Gilborne de Charing in Joanna filia Tho' fflud Eliz: vx' Tho: Harfleet co' Cant. eques Aurat modo de Milgate in co' Cant. Milit. de Molland s.p. sup'stes 1621. Miles. Thomas=Eliza: vx' Will'mi Mus-Anna vx' Th: Wheeler Catharina vx' champ de Barmor in co' Northumbriæ Miles Gilborne Totenham p'pe Vaughan Lond. Ar. habuit exit de co' Merio-Ar. habuit exit. Charolum fil. vnicum. neth Ar. Nicholaus fil. p'mus. Henricus secundus. Thomas tertius. Willielmus Gilborne - Anna filia Will'mi Rigden de Maria. Agripina vx' Rich. Bingley Militis. fil. 2 Nic. Gilborne com' Lincolniæ Milit. s.p. Milit. Maria vx' Will'mi Edwardus Gilborne Miles fil. 2 et pencion-Martha vx' Thomæ arius Regius iam sup'stes apud Shorha[m] Goldwell de Shel-Withens de Elford in co' Cant. tham Milit. habet in co' Cantij duxit filia Purefoy exitu'. de co' Lecestriæ. Ar.

¹ Agar in Harl,

Merywether.

Arms.—Or, three martlets, two and one, sable, on a chief azure a sun in splendour proper.

CREST.—A cubit arm erect argent, holding in the gauntlet a sword of the same, hilt and pommel or, entwined by a serpent vert.

Antonius Meriwether fil. maximus natu ob't in Belgio.

Edwardus modo fil. et hær. æt. 24 An. 4 mensium et ampl. 3 Aprill 1622.

Bartholomew. Susanna 2.

Maria 3.

Affra 5.

Johannes 4.

Byrchett.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse dancettée between three eagles displayed or; 2 and 3, Lozengy argent and vert a chief or [Yong].

Crest.—An heraldic tiger sejant vert, ducally gorged or.

Arma Con'ssa p' Rob'TUM COOKE p' litteras patentes datus 3 die Julij 1589.

Tho: Byrchett de Rye in Sussex.... filia et hær..... Young.

Josephus Byrchet de Goodhirst—Anna filia Walteri Roberts de Glassen[Goudhurst] in co' Cantij. bury in Cranbrooke Ar.

Thomas fil. 2. Will'mus fil. natu maximus non comfil. et hæres fecit p' patre ander 18 Ann.

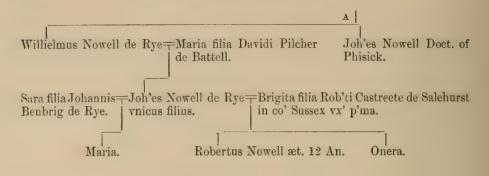
Johannes fil. 3. post mentij. suo æt. 27 An. fil. 4. 1622.

Nowell.

ARMS.—Argent, three covered cups, two and one, sable.

Will'mus Nowell natus in Lancashire venit apd Battell in Sussex et ibi ob't.

1 Sable in Stowe.



Courthop.

ARMS.—Argent, a fesse azure between three estoiles sable.

Willielmus Courthop—Eliza: filia et hær. Tho: de Sanwico. | Masters de Stodmarsh.

Willielmus Courthop=Mildreda filia 'Xpoferi Harfleet Alicia nupta Will'o Digende Stodmarsh. | de Molland Ar. | Alicia nupta Will'o Digenson de Gillingham.

Tho. Courthop fil. et hæres Willielmi\(\frac{1}{2}\)Nisell filia Davidi Polhill de Otforde.

Will'mus p'mus fil. et vnicus Anni 1622 et Ampli.¹

Thomas.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse dancettée sable between three Cornish choughs proper, beaked and legged gules.

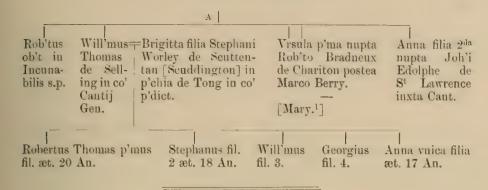
Crest.—[A Cornish chough proper between two spears erect (or).2]

Johannes Thomas de Wrotham [Margarett d. of John in co' Cantij Gener. | Reynes 2 wiffe.3]

Rob'tus Thomas de [Margaret d. of John Goden Wrotham fil. et hær. of Trotterscliffe in Kent.3]

Age omitted.

² Harl 6138. Confirmed 17 June 1622. This Crest was allowed in Clarenceux Cook's Visitation, 1574, together with Arms, Per pale argent and sable, between three Cornish choughs beaked and legged gules, all counterchanged. Harl, 6138 gives a second Crest, An eagle preying on a mallard.
³ Stowe,

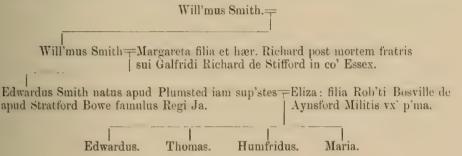


Smith.

Arms.—Ermine, three bezants, a crescent on a mullet for difference.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of six ostrich feathers alternately vert and argent.

This Edward Smith beareth the same Coate w'h M' Seriaunt Smith of Greenwich doth with a [crescent] on the mullet specified in this Booke before,2



Reade.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a griffin segreant or, clawed gules; 2 and 3, [Gules,¹] a chevron vair between three leopards' faces [or, Mennis; 3, Gules, on a mount vert in base a swan argent, beaked, membered, and ducally gorged or, Dale¹].

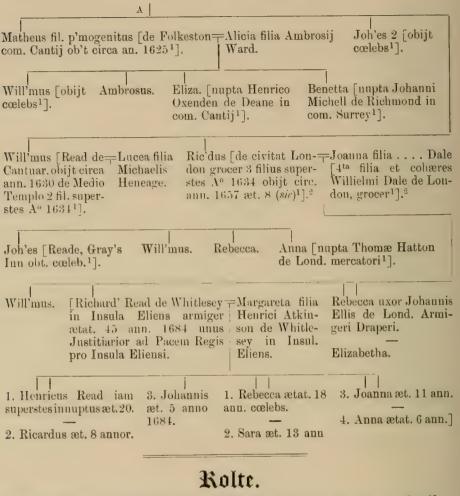
Crest.—A garb or, banded gules.



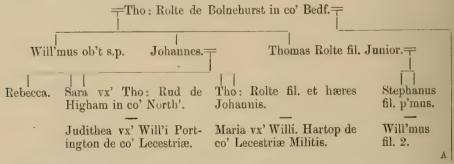
¹ Stowe. ² See the preceding Pedigree of SMITH, p. 183.

Matheus

s.p.



ARMS.—[Argent, on a bend sable three dolphins embowed of the field, crowned or.3] CREST.—[On a broken tilting-spear argent a griffin sejant gules, in the beak the upper part of the spear argent.4]



¹ Stowe. ² The issue of this marriage, and other additions from Stowe, are taken from the 1684 Visitation of Cambridgeshire, K. 7, folio 99, Heralds' College.

4 Harl.

3 Harl, and Stowe.



Edwardus Rolte de Peytonhall in co' Bedf. Ar. Juris-\(\sup Jana filia p'mogenita Joh'is consultus Justiciarius ad pacem in com' Huntingdon | Baldwin de Stoughton Maget Bedf. et Recordator villæ Bedf.

Joh'es, Will'mus, ffranciscus et Theophelus mortui s.p.

Jana vx' Rob'ti Guillim de ffotherington in co' North. Thomas Joh'es fil. 3. fil. 2.

Meriell vidua Will'mi Swan = Edwardus Rolte fil. p'mogenit. = [Elizabetha ux. 3 de Southfleet in co' Cant. [duxit in uxorem Maria fil. relicta Will'mi Gib-fil. Justinian Champney de Bexley in eodem co' Ar. Oliu' Cromwell de Hinchingbon gent. fil. Rici Boughton de Plumsted co, Cantij ar. 1]

[1. Edwardus.¹] [2. Egidius.¹] [3. Thomas.¹] [Jana.¹] [4. John.¹]

Samuell 4. Benia- Maria 6. Eliza: vxor Rich: Lora 3. Martha vx' min 6. — Tod de Porten- Rob'to Rings.

Nathaniell 5. Susanna 7. hall. Juditha 4.

Pigeon.

Rodulphus² Leversedge de Whelock Margeria filia Willi. Wilbraha[m].

Will'mus fil. 1. Rob'tus fii. 4 iam sup'-—Catharina filia Humfridi Ste-Thomas.

- Ric'dus. Cant. Catharina fuit cohæres.

Eliza: vnica filia et hær. Roberti Leversedge = Joh'es Pigeon civi, et Grocero, Lond. de Deptford in co' Cantij. | modo sup'tes apud Deptford in co' Cantij.

Joh'es Pigeon modo Studens Oxoniæ in Catharina. Collegio S^t Joh'is æt. 18 an. 1621.

¹ Harl.

² Robert in Stowe.

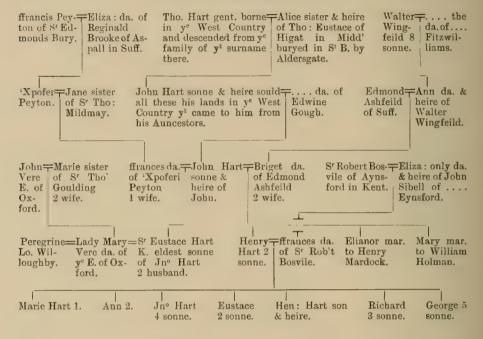
Hart.

[ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4. Gules, a bend between three fleur-de-lis argent; 2 and 3, Sable, a saltire between four martlets argent, all within a bordure ermine.

CREST .- On a tower argent a heart gules enflamed proper.

MOTTO.-DONNER TON COUR.1]

The Wescent aliance and mariages of Sr. Gustace Hart and his auncesters since they came out of the West Country,



Gouldsmith.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three goldfinches² argent, on a chief or a lion passant of the field.

CREST.—A Cornish chough proper guttée d'eau, beaked and legged gules.



¹ Stowe.

² Falcons with bells in Stowe.

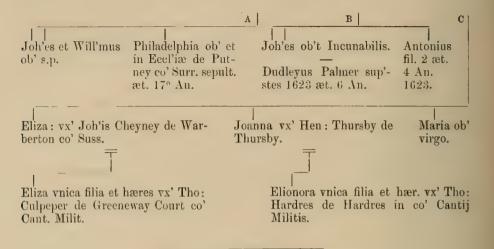
4/2 754 Martha vxor An-Thomas Gould-Eliza: filia Joh'is Parker Anna vxor Wm. smith de Cra- de West Court co' Cant. Lewen Legu' tho: Lewther de ford fil. 3. soror et hær. Jacobi Par-Doct. co' Essex s.p. ker Clerici ob. s.p. Viole aute p. 23. Martha vnica filia. ffranciscus Gouldsmith de Cray--Catharina filia Ed'r'i Ound-.... filia nupta ford p'dict Miles fil. p'mogenit. | ley de Catsby in com. How de co. Northa. Ar. soror Ed'r'i sepult, in Eccl'iæ ibidem. Essexiæ s.p. Oundle Ch'lr. ffrancis Poure=Ann dau. of Julius fferrers=ffranciscus Gould-=ffrancisca filia of Bleching- of Margæt [? Markyat] in smith Ar. fil. et | Rogeri Apuldon in com. Hertford 2nd wife of ffran- hæres æt. 36 hoc ton de co' Es-Oxon 1 hus- cis Gouldsmith.1 Anno 1623. sex Baronetti. band.1 ffranciscus fil. vnicus æt. 11 An. 1623. Eliza æt. 6 Ann. Ano p'dict. Edwardus Anna vx' Will'mi Warrenn Oriundi e Martha vx' Tho: Lowe Gouldsmith familiæ eoram de Poynton in co' de comit. Salopiæ. Cestriæ renupta Jacobo Belfore filia. fil. 2. et hæredu. Jacobi D'ni Belfore Baroni Catharina vx' Phillippi de Clanaully 2 in Reg. Hiberniæ. Cox de co' Salopiæ s.p.

Palmer.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse between three lioncels rampant or; 2 and 3, Or, on a chevron azure three fleur-de-lis of the field.

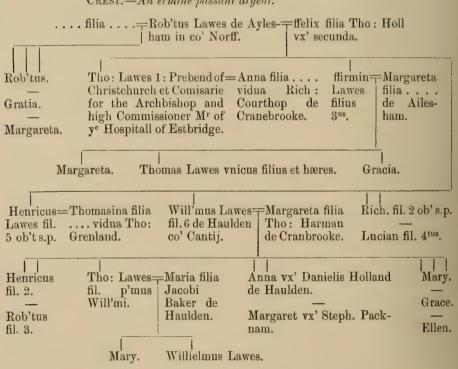
Johannes Palmer de co' Cantij = filia Polhill. Will'mus Pal-Joh'es Palmer de Paulina soror Michaelis Sonds mer fil. 2. Hamden. Hartlip in co' de Throwley in com. Cantij Cantij Ar. Miles. Will'mus Pal-Catharina p'ma Consor. Anthonius Pal-Margareta filia merhodie sup'filia natu maxima Wm | mer Eques Bal- | Tho: Diggs soror stes in Snod-Kingmill de co' Southa. | nei ad coronaco. | Dudleij Diggs de land. militis vx' p'ma. Jacobi Regis. Chilham militis vx' 2. C

Husband and wife are an addition to Stowe 618.
 Balfour, Baron Balfour of Glenawley in Ireland.



Lawes.

ARMS.—Or, on a chief azure, three estoiles of the field. CREST.—An ermine passant argent.



Payne.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Per saltire sable and argent a lion rampant counterchanged; 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three Cornish choughs proper, beaked and legged gules.

Joh'es Payne de Shotenton in p'chia de Chilha[m] Eliza: filia....
ob't 7° die Aprilis An° 1625 sepult. in Eccl'ia Graues de civit.
Chilha[m] ætatis 84 Annoru.

Margareta vx' Joh'es Payne Dorothea filia Thomæ
Rich'do Crow fil. et hæres Jackson Doct. et Prebendarius Eccl'iæ Cathedralis Cant.

Lancashire de Lancashire renupt.
bendarius Eccl'iæ Cathedralis Cant.

stowler.

Joh'es Payne fil. p'mogenitus æt. vnius Mensis.

[Harl. 1106, fo. 36.]

ARMS.—Quarterly azure and argent, in the first quarter a lion's head erased or.1



¹ Stowe 618, Somerset's copy, and C. 16 at the College, all give in the first quarter a hawk's lure and line or.

John By: of Bapchild Court.

[Harl. 1106, fo. 223, in a later hand. For Pedigree see Add. 5507, fo. 277b.]

Vair, on an escocheon gules a chevron or. Crest: A demi-heraldic tiger argent, collared vair,1

By WILLIAM SEGAR, Garter.

The Armes and Crest of

Thomas Swinoke the elder of Maydstone.

[Harl. 1106, fo. 223, in a later hand.]

Sable, three boars passant argent. Crest: A demi-griffin reguardant argent.

Exemplified, ratified, and confirmed to him and his posterity for ener.

RI. ST GEORGE, Clarenceux Ki. of Armes.

¹ In the Visitation of Kent, 1663 (Heralds' College, D. 18), there are two pedigrees of Bix of Babchild, co. Kent, to which these arms are assigned; in each pedigree the crest is a demiheraldic tiger or, collared vair.

Additional Pedigrees.

Bawkins.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 45b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a sallire suble five fleur-de-lis or; 2 and 3, Azure, a chevron between three demi-lions couped or, Hammes. CREST.—On a mount vert a hind lodged or.

Rent.

Hames held a Knight's ffee of the Lord Robert de Porth as in the booke of Merton, fol. 54.

The heires of John de Hame held ij acres and a halfe of Land in the Marsh.

Andrew Hawkins had a faire = estate within the libertie of Holdernes Inq. 17 E. 3.

Peter Hammes allienated= Lands to Wm Makenade Aº 14 Ed. 3.

Richard Hawkins sold diuerse lands in Whitstable to John Bedell Aº 20 R. 2.

John Hawkins had lands at Boughton in Kent as appeareth by a release from John Languath & Thomas Hayte to the same John Hawkins & Joane his wife Ao 4 et 7º Rici. 2.

Robert Hamme maried the daughter of son & heir Willim, Makenade.

Hames of Peter proued his age Ao 17 E. 3.

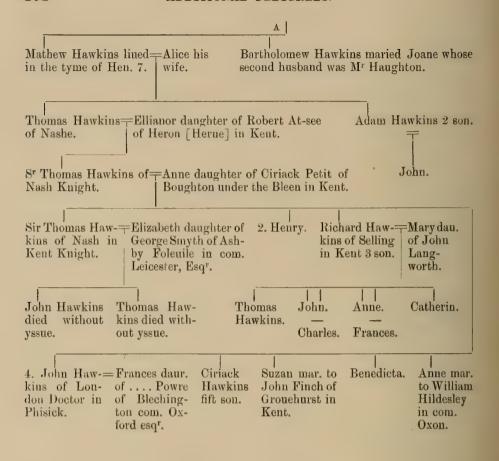
Thomas Hawkins A° 2 Hen. 4.

John Hawkins of Nash in Kent-Margery daughter and heire of had Lands of the guift of Wil- Robert Hamme who brought to liam Makenade in mariage with her husband such lands as Peter Margery his wife Ao 2 et 11 | Hames sold to Wm Makenade. Hen. 4 et 6 Hen. 5.

William Hawkins of Nash liued=Margaret his wife Aº 2 E. 4. A° 38 Hen. 6 et 2 E. 4.

Thomas Hawkins of Nash Aº 12 E. 4.=

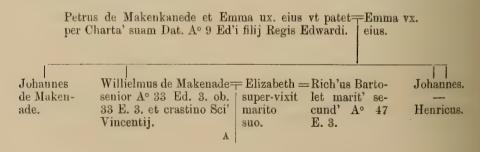
John Hawkins.

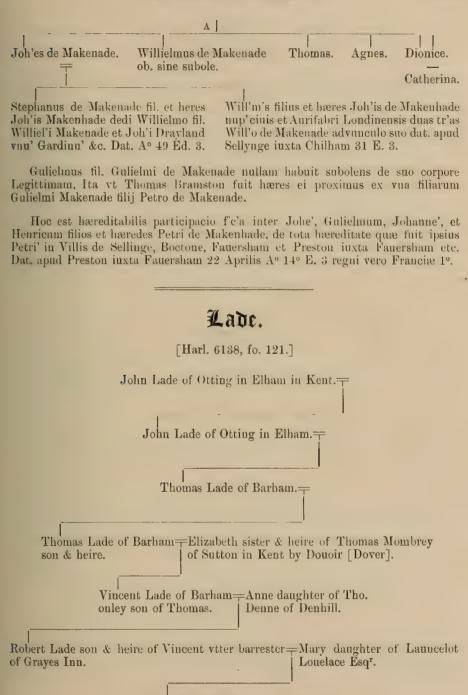


Makenade.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 95.]

Ex Registro Chartæ expectanti olim familiæ generos' vocat' Makenade in com. Kanc' mo rem' penes D. Martinu' James de Chancellaria D'næ Reginæ Elizabeth mense Julij ao 1587.





Launcelot Lade oldest son & heire.

Dering.

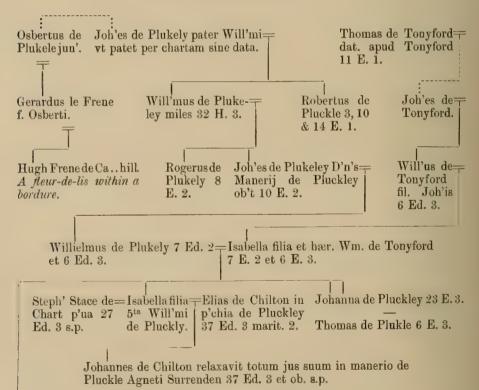
[Harl. 6138, fo. 122.]

Arms.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Or, a saltire sable, Dering; 2, Argent, a fesse azure, in chief three torteaux, Dering; 3, Gyronny of ten or and azure, an inescocheon gules charged with a bend argent, Ipre [Ypre]; 4, Gules, two bars vair, Mortimer; 5, Quarterly or and gules, Say; 6, Ermine, a fesse between two gemelles gules, Badlesmere; 7, Or, two chevronels and a quarter gules, Cryoll; 8, Or, a cross azure, Bohun; 9, Per pale or and vert a lion rampant gules, Marshall; 10, Or, three chevronels gules, Strongbow; 11, Or, a cross engrailed gules, a crescent argent, Haut; 12, Gules, a lion passant-guardant or, crowned argent, Malevill; 13, Argent, a bend gules between two cottises nebulée on the exterior edge sable, Surrenden; 14, Or, a fleur-de-lis sable, Pluckley; 15, Quarterly or and gules, in the fesse point a plate, Pevington; 16, Gules, crusily patée and a chevron argent, all within a bordure, Berkeley.

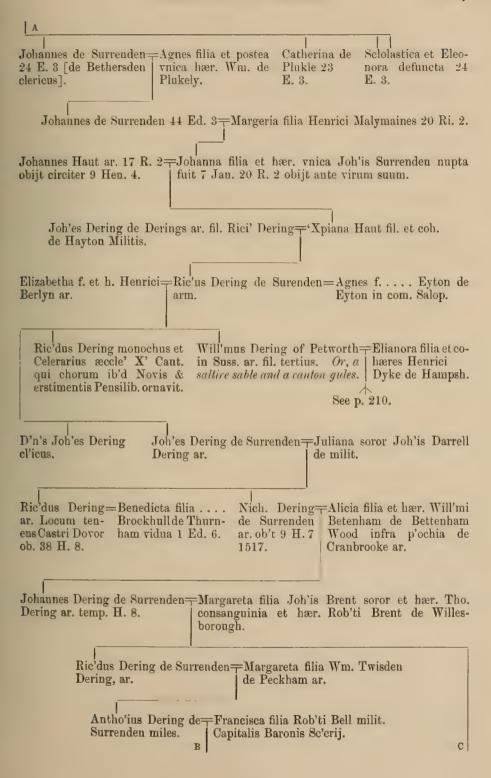
CREST.—On a ducal coronet a horse passant.

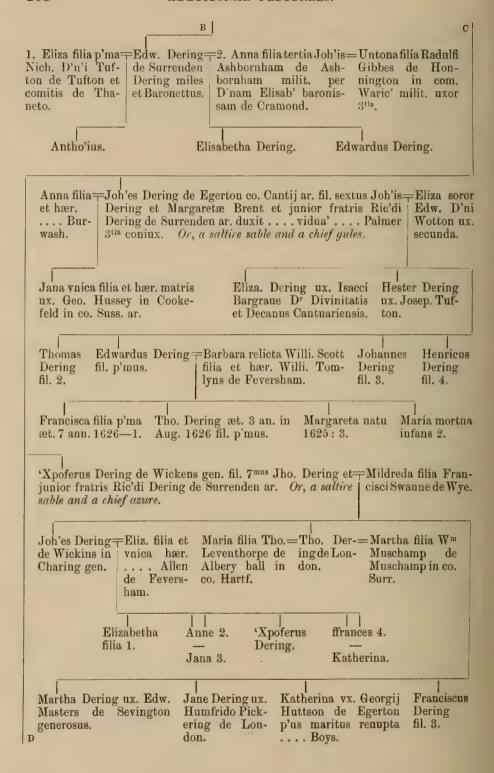
Joh'es cui Lanfrancus dedit villam suam de Plukele vnde dict. fuit Joh'es de Plukely. Or, a fleur-de-lis sable.

Osbertus de Plukely=Eugenia



¹ See also p. 139.





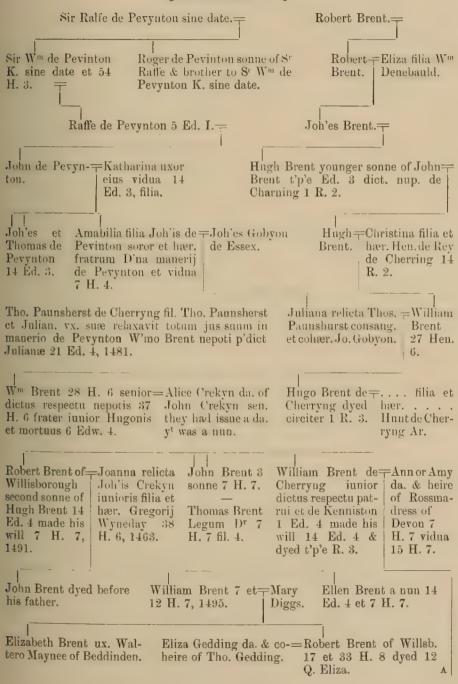
D Joane da. & heire of = Antho'ius Dering de Charing ar. fil. 2 = Eliza filia et coher. James Lambert of Thomæ [sic] Dering & Junior fratris Horne, Epis-Ric'di Dering de Surrenden ar. Or, a copi Winton. Kennarton gent. saltire and a chief sable. Elizab. vx. Joh'is Antho'ius Dering=Suzanna filia = Leonard Browne. Meryweather de Ey- 2nd husband. Summers de Roex coniuge secunthorne. chester Atturnati da generosus. Rotulorum. Edwardus Dering de London. Thomas Thomas. Finche Dering=Maria filia Clara filia 1 ux. Edw. Dering de Charing Capitanij Drayner de Parva George fil. 6. Poore de Suss. Peckham. gener. generosus. Antho'ius Dering Brent=Anna filia 4. Edwardus. 4. Francisca. Dering. Rob'to Elv ciuis Londinens. de Char-1626. 5. Joh'es. 5. Anna. ing clerici. 3. Rob't Dering 1. Katherina. 6. Margareta. ciuis Londinensis 1628. 2. Bennetta. 7. Alice. 3. Maria. Rob'tus Der--... widow of Maria Dering filia 2 Alicia Dering uxor. Edw. Catlyn postea Shafly Scotte a minister ing filia Lucas da. of of ye house Hawk-Bradshaw. Hayes. of Bewicke. hurst. Edwardus Dering. Thomas=....filia Mor-=Alexander=.... widow of Nicho-Ann filia Mordent dent ux. Dering. Dering laus Ric'di ux. 2. fil. 3us. Fowler. Dering Ackworth p'ma. fil. 5. Dr Jure. Maria nupta. Will'mus obt s.p. Thomas. Jane. Elizabetha. Dorothea. Mortimer and Dering. [Harl. 6138, fo. 125.] Sir Hugh Mortimer, slayne at Egencourt. Hugo Mortimer miles de Aula Mortimer. Elianor filia Johannis Cornwall milit.

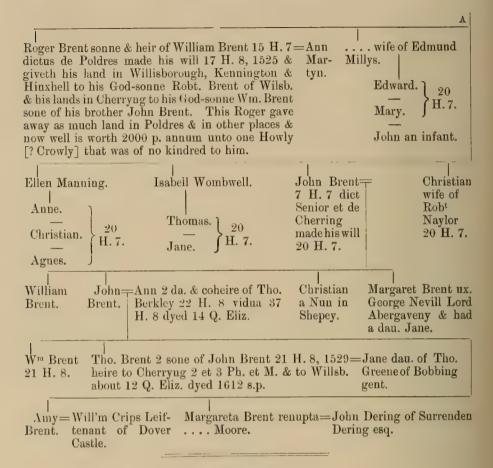
<u>A</u>
Joh'es Mortimer de eadem p'dict miles ac baronet (banneret). Elizab. soror et—Thom. West—Eleanora filia Rogeri vnica hær. fratri Lo. Laware. Copley de Surr. milit.
Margareta. Anna. Tho. West=Eliz. filia Edw. Guild-=Elianora West Dns Lawar et hæres ford miles habuit exitum Dni Bon- Dni Bon- Dni Bon- Dni Bon- Uni Bon- U
Sir Henry = Dorothea 2. Antho'ius. Owen Kt. filia et cohæres 3. Ric'dus. matri suæ. 4. Joh'es. Sir Henry = Dorothea 2. Antho'ius. Will'mus Dering of Petworth = Elianora in Suss. ar. fil. tertius Ric'di Dering de Pluckley milit. et junior' fratr' Domus de Surrenden. Or, a saltire sable and a canton gules. [See p. 207.]
Joh'es=Maria Owen Eliza filia et=Nicholas Dering fil.=Anna filia Robu War- filia et co- nett. hær. Hen. Owen milit. Owen milit. vxor 1. Hawly of Hawland & Ore co. Suss.
Tho. Dering—Winifreda filia Georgij Cotton milit. de Comberde Liss in mere in Chesh. cuius altera filia Maria nupta Dering. co. Hampsh. erat p'mo comiti Derbiæ postea comiti Cantij set. 60, 1588.
Henricus Edw. Dering Barbara ux. Mary ux. Eliz. vx. aut Dor. Editha Dering. occisus. Wm. Bold. Solomon vx. Rich. Crane- Dering Cole. ley.
Thomas Rob'tus Anthonius Dering dic-Dering 2. tus niger Capitaneus of Pet-Usorth Joh'es Tedamundus Dering Forfil. 1. — restarius comiti Aru'-Gwen deliæ. Thomas Rob'tus Anthonius Dering dic-Alicia ux Anna America filia 4. Smith. filia 4. Silia 4. Smith. filia 4. Smith. Filia 5. Co. Dorothea filia 5. Co. Dorothea filia 5. Sacheverell Bar-Filia 5. Sacheverell Bar-Filia 5. Sacheverell Bar-Filia 5. Sacheverell Bar-Filia 5. Silia 6. Smith. Sacheverell Bar-Filia 5.
Johannes Dering Henricus Dering Constantia Dering uxor Micholetta Dering fil. 2. Joh'is Collins de Burg-herst. Nicholetta Dering vx. Hen. Owen Milit.

Brent

of Wilsborough and Charing.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 127.]





De Baut.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 128, and Add. 5526, fo. 123.]

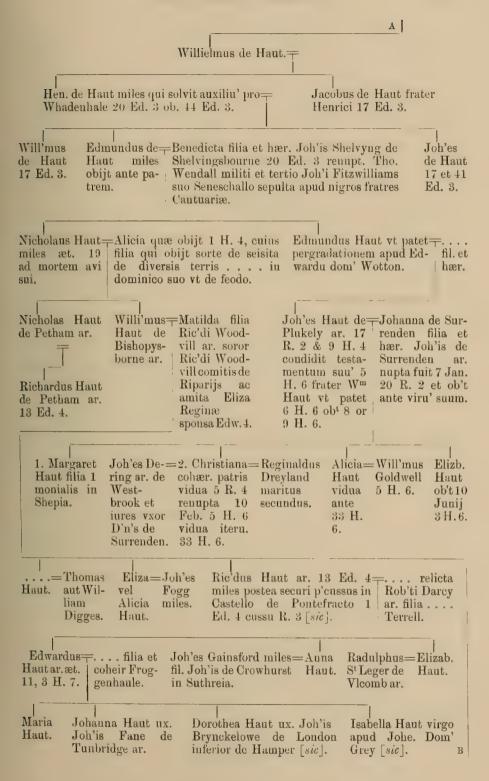
The Augustine Fryers within ye citty of Cant'bury was founded by ye Auncesters of ye family of ye Hautes in ye place where now Sr. Hen. Finch Serieant at Law doth dwell it being ye inheritance of one Brome a Minister. The Seate of Haute was at Haute Court at Petham & at Wadenhall in Elmsted, wherin ye tyme of Edw. 3 Sr. Edmond Haut founded a chapple in ye honour of St Edmond. Theire vsuall place of Buriall was in ye Collegiate Church of ye Austen Fryers aforesaid by them founded. In ye collections of Clarencieulx Benolt K. at Armes in ye tyme of H. 8 who visited his Province of Kent before ye dissolution of monastaryes he reckoneth many of this race to be honorably entombed there.

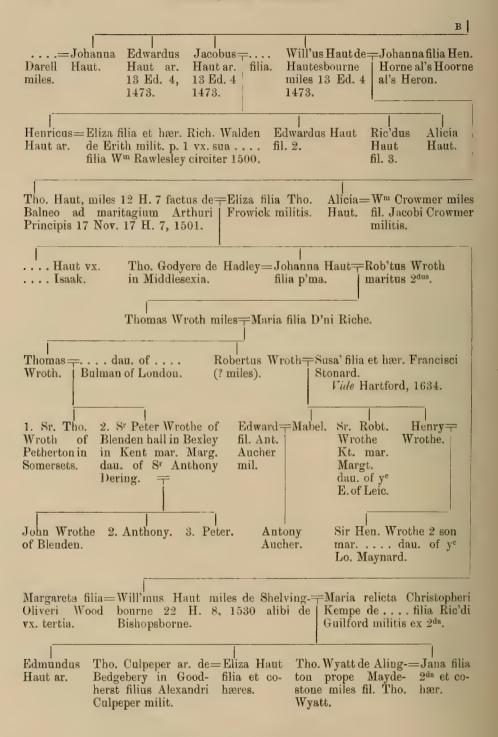
Peirs Fitz Haut miles venit in Angliam cum conquestore fuitq. Seneschallus regius et primus huius familiæ in Anglia progenitor. Ab illo Allanus de Haut miles sine datâ.

Bertramus de Haut miles sine datâ fundator Cænobij prædict.

Tho, de Haut miles sine datâ sepultus in medio chori ibid, qui re ædificavit ecclesiam et renovavit hospitium.

Symon de Haut miles nepos Patri FitzHaut militis qui fuit senescallus Regius vixit 29 H. 3 vt patet p' Chartam suam.





Horsmanden

of Goudhurst in Rent.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 186^b.]

ARMS.—Gules, a saltire argent, over all on a fesse azure three leopards' faces or. CREST.—A leopard's face or.

Deedes.

[Harl. 6138, fo. 226b.]

ARMS.—Per fesse nebulée gules and argent, three martlets counterchanged.

Braemes.

[Stowe 618, fo. 230b.]

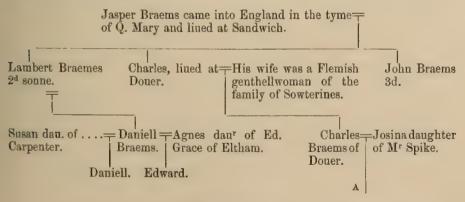
Arms.—Sable, on a chief argent a demi-lion rampant issuant gules.

Crest.—A goat's head between a pair of wings, all ermine, horned argent.

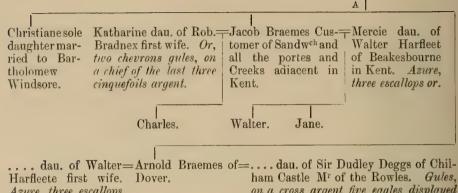
Thus I did the petygree By the derxtion of \mathbf{M}^r Phillpott, Somersett harald 1641.

The auntient inheritance of this Familie in Flanders wh. is yet appertaying to ye heire male Jacob Braems of Douer lyeth nere to Cassileberg 3 or 4 leagues from Dunkirke.

One of the Auncestors of this Jasper Braemes was secretary to the Emperor for the province Flanders.



1 In a later hand.



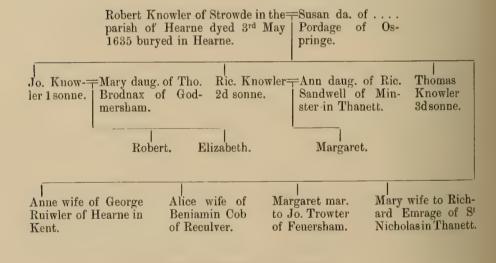
on a cross argent five eagles displayed Azure, three escallops sable. or.

Knowler.

[Stowe 618, fo. 231b.]

ARMS. - Argent, on a bend cottised sable a lion passant-quardant or. CREST.—A hearne with wings expanded argent issuing out of reeds vert.

> Per WM SEGAR Kt. G. princ'all King of Armes 10 of Aprele 1626 vnder his hand & seale.



¹ In a later hand.

Kelsams.

[Stowe 618, fo. 232.]

The Armes and Creast of the worthy ffamily of the Kelsams of Hedcorne in Kent who derive their Surname from their Ancient Seate called Kelsams and Have matched with many worth ffamilies as the Impalements of theire Armes in the windows of Hedcorne Church doe demonstrate. In w^{ch} parish they have continued ever since the 29th yeare of King Henry the 3^d which was in the yeare of our Lord 1243 as records doe showe. Collected By Mee Jo. Philipott Somersett Herrald of Armes.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse engrailed argent between three garbs banded or; 2 and 3, Sable, a tower triple-turreted argent.

Crest.—A garb gules, banded or.

Browne

of Betchworth Castle.

[Stowe 618, fo. 233.]

S	ir Anthony Browne I	Knight of	the Bath.		
Sir Robert Browne Knight son—		Stephen Browne 2 son of Sr Anthony.			
Sir Thomas Browne Knight treasurer of Ellyn his wife da. & coheire of Sir Tho- ye household to K. H. 6. mas FitzAllen Kt.					
Sir George Browne of Bechworth Castell in—Elizabeth his wife daughter of Kent eldest sonn.					
Sir Mathew Browne= Knight maried	Friswolde da. of Si Guilford Kt.	r Rich.	 Mary Brown Bradbridge.	ne wife to	
		George rowne.		edaughter of Saunders.	
Sir Thomas Brownes of Betchworth Knight.	Mabell da. & cohein of Sir Will. Fitz william of Irelan Knight.	Z-	William= Browne son of Rich.	Edmond Browne.	
Sir Mathew Browne of worth Knight.	of Betch- Jane.	 Elizabeth.		Browne son chard [sic].	

A				
Sir Anthony Browne Knight—Luce dau. & coheire of standard bearer of England John Nevill Marquis mard Montague. William Browne 3 son of Sr. Thomas.				
Sir Anthony Browne—Alice da. of Sir John Elisabeth Browne wife Luce Kt. of ye Garter ma. Gage Kt. of the Garter. to Henrey Somersett, Browne. lord of Worces.				
Sir Anthony—Jane daughter of Browne lord Henry Ratcliffe to Henry Ger-Viscount of Mountague. Elizabeth wife Lucas wife of Mary wife of Thomas Roper Sir John Grey of Kent. Of Pirgo.				
Anthony Browne died—Mary daughter to Mary Browne Elizabeth wife to in the lifetime of his Sir William Dor-father. Southampton. Knight.				
Anthony Browne lord viscount Mountague.				
Thomas Browne Sir Robert Browne Knight 5 son—Mary daughter of Sir Wil- 4 sonne. Sir Robert Browne Knight 5 son—Mary daughter of Sir Wil- iam Mallett Kt.				
Sr Thomas Browne Knight Master Mary his wife daughter of the List in the time of K. E. 4 Metcalfe of Nappa Tho. ma. to Sr Will. son & heir of Sir Rob. in com. Yorkshire. Kempe Knight.				
Anne his wife daughter—Sir John ² Browne Knight—Jane daughter and heire of Sir of Belwood of Lan- cashire. Anne his wife daughter—Sir John ² Browne Knight—Jane daughter and heire of Sir William Swineshed Knight wife to Sir John.				
Alice daughter—Sir Will. Browne—daughter of Sir Henry Knight & lord of Sir Edmund Kebble Knight. Maior of London Shawe, maior of London. Exchequer. & heire of Sir John Sharpe Kt.				
John Browne 2 son—Alice daughter to Sr Anne Browne to Sir Will. mar. Thomas Baldry Kt. Wife to Sir to Goodlock of & maior of Lond. Will. [sic]. Overton.				
Will. Browne of Horton Kirby—Mary his wife daughter to Sir Edward Martyn. in com. Kent.				
John. Thomas. Susan. Anne.				
1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m				

¹ This Eleanor is usually said to be daughter and heir of Sir Robert.
² This affiliation of Sir John and "father" Sir Thomas should be accepted with due caution.
See pedigree on p. 164.

³ William Peter, see ante, p. 164.

В Sir Edward Browne 2. Robert Browne=Elizabeth daugh. 3. John=Mary da. of Walcott in com. to Sir Edward Browne to Sr Hum-Kt. of ye Roades. Northampton, Palmer of Ang- of Norphrev Staf-Esq. of ye Cham- mering Kt. ford Kt. Isabell wife to George borow ber to K. H. 8. 3 sonne. Quarles. Bridgett Browne wife to Sir Will. John Browne Humphrey=Ann da. & son & heire Browne heire of Mounpesson Kt. of John mar. 3 son of Hugh of Rob. Talmash of Jane Browne wife to Tho, Essex Frances dau. of Robert Leonard of Bark. esq. Hall [sic]. Hall of Gran-Margarett Browne wife to Robert tham. Hull [? Hall] of Lincolnshire. Peregrine Browne of Staffordshire died John Browne 2 son = Susan his wife. without issue. of Humphry. Peregrine Browne sonne & heire of John. Oliffe wife to Robert Browne=Margaret da. John Browne=Alice daugh, to of Walcott son & coheire to Will. Kebleof Willer Thomas Dormer & heire of Rob. Phillip Barwhite of Pur-2 sonn of Roson of Sir Rob. ton. Dormer. nard. Sir Robert Browne Kt. of ye bath at the Corona-John of Willey son & tion of K. James & died without issue. heire of John. Edward Browne Thomas Browne died at ye Lucas Browne Ceselev wife died at ye age of wife to Humpto William age of 23 years. rev Essex bro-White of 23 yeares.

Tufton.

ther to the

aforesaid Tho.

Purton.

Rich. Browne died at ye

age of 21 yeares.

[Stowe 618, fo. 235b.]

The whole atchievement belonging to ye right worthy Humphrey Tufton Esq. sonn & beire of St Humphrey Tufton knight & baronett & of his wife Margaret eldest daughter & coheire of Herbert Morley of Glynn [Glynde] in ye County of Sussex esq. thus marshaled Tufton maried ye heire of Hever then ye heire of Browne maried ye heire of Charlton & Charlton maried ye heire of St Adam Francis Knight, then Tufton maried ye heire of Morley & Morley ye heire of Winnington & then Morley maried ye heire of Wallys, Wallys maried ye heire of Glynn, then

Wallis maried ye heire of Turke. Turke maried ye heire of Kendall as it is hereaboue depicted faithfully collected out of ye seuerall pedigrees belonging to their families by me John Taylor.

Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1 and 12, Sable, an eagle displayed ermine, a bordure argent, Tufton; 2, Gules, a cross argent, a label of five azure, Hever; 3, Gules, a chevron between three lions' gambs erect and erased argent, a bordure of the last, Browne; 4, Azure, a chevron or between three swans argent, Charlton; 5, Per bend sinister sable and or, a lion rampant counterchanged, Francis; 6, Sable, three leopards' faces or jessant-de-lis argent, Morley; 7, Argent, a bend between six lozenges, three and three, sable, Winnington; 8, Gules, a fesse ermine, Wallys; 9, Or, on a bend sable three escallops of the field, Glynde; 10, Argent, on a bend azure, between two lioncels rampant gules, three bezants, Turke; 11, Argent, a bend vert, Kendall.

Crests.—1. A sea-lion sejant argent, on the shoulder a crescent sable charged with a

label of three or.

2. A lion's gamb erect and erased argent holding a wing also erased sable.

3. A buck trippant argent.

The Atchievement with the trew quarterings of right belonging to ye worthy Sr John Tufton Knt. & now after ye death of his brother son & heire to Sir Humphrey Tufton Knight & baronet which Sr John Tufton Knt. maried Margaret ye 3d daughter of Thomas, lord Wotton baron of Boughton Malherbe in ye Countie of Kent with hir trew quarterings as they are here depicted impaled with hir husbands.

Arms.—Twelve quarterings as above for Tufton; impaling, 1 and 12, Argent, a cross patée fitchée at the foot sable, Wotton; 2, Argent, a saltire engrailed sable, Corby; 3, Argent, on a chief sable a lion passant of the first, Bambrough; 4, Azure, three eagles displayed in bend between two cottises all argent, Belknap; 5, Gules, a fesse counter-compony sable and argent between six crosses patée fitchée at the foot, three and three, of the third, Butteler; 6, Gules, two bars ermine, Pantalph; 7, Or, two bends gules, Sudley; 8, Bendy of ten or and azure, Mountford; 9, Gules, on a bend wavy argent three mallards sable, beaked and legged or, Read; 10, Gules, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis or, Pickering; 11, Gules, on a chevron argent three bars gemelles sable, Throgmorton.

Crest.—A sea-lion as above.

Waray.

[Stowe 618, fo. 235°.]

The Atchievement wth the trew quarterings of Right belonging to y^e Worshipfull William Wray esq. sonn & heire of Sir Christopher Wray of Ashbye in ye County of Lincolne Knight which William Wray maried Olimpha the daughter of S^r Humphrey Tufton knight and baronett with hir trew quarterings as they are here depicted Impaled with her husbands.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Azure, on a chief or three martlets gules, Wray; 2, [Argent,] on a chevron sable, between three peacocks' heads erased azure, as many cinquefoils of the first, Jacson; 3, Argent, on a chief vert a text T [or cross tau] between two mullets or, Drury; 4, Sable, six cinquefoils, three, two, and one, argent, Froysell; 5, Barry of ten argent and azure, six inescocheons, three, two, and one, sable, each charged with a lioncel rampant of the first, a mullet pierced for difference, Cecill, Viscount Wimbledon; 6, Gules, on a saltire argent an annulet for difference sable, Nevill, Lord Latimer; impaling, Tufton, Quarterly of twelve, as above.

Crest.—An ostrich or holding in its mouth a horse-shoe.

Somerset's Copy.

Guilford.

[Fo. 112.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4. Or, a saltire between four martlets sable; 2, Argent, a chief sable; over all a bend engrailed gules [HALDEN]; 3, Barry of six or and azure, an inescutcheon argent charged with a pheon sable, on a chief or gyroned of the second three pallets of the same, Mortimer.

CREST. - A tree couped or, from the three branches fire issuant proper.

Maney.

[Fo. 136b.]

Arms.—Per pale argent and sable, three chevronels counterchanged between as many cinquefoils.

Crest.—A dexter arm erect and couped per pale argent and sable, vested with bands [? slashed] counterchanged, in the hand proper a battle-axe.

Pordige

in com' Rent.

[Fo. 231.]

An Hatchivement done with these severall Coates Anº 1659.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a fesse chequy or and gules, in chief three crosses-crosslet sable, Pordage; 2, Gules, three knives erect, two and one, argent, Crowland; 3, Ermine, three martlets, two and one, gules, Gourly; 4, Gules, a fesse argent between six martlets or, Belton; 5, Azure, a lion rampant between fourteen billets or, all within a bordure argent, Gisors; 6, Lozengy or and azure, a griffin segreant ermine, Barrow.

CREST.—A dragon's head erased or, vomiting flames of fire proper.

Mem.—Thomas Pordage is buried at Rome. Feb. 1609. "Gent. Mag.," vol. 93, p. 217.1

Tho: Collins

of Sittenborne in Rent.

[Fo. 231b.]

Entred in the visitation 1663 p' Sr EDW. BYSSHE Clarenceux.

Arms.—Gules, on a bend or three martlets azure within a bordure ermine. Arms on Escutcheon of Pretence.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a chevron between three keys erect argent; 2, Sable, a lion passant-guardant or; 3, Argent, an orle between eight martlets sable.

CREST.—A demi-griffin segreant or, beaked and clawed gules, gorged ermine.

In later hand.

² From here later hand.

Boteler

of Teston.

[Fo. 231b.]

Ex evidentiis Oliveri Boteler de Teston Militis sciant et om' presentes q'm futuri quod ego Thomas Pincerna dedi concessi etc. Roberto Pincerno fratri meo totam terram meam de Cumptun. Hiis Testibus D'no Nic: de Haversham, D'no Roberto Mandutt, Elia Giffard, Hugone Giffard, Thoma de Herdicotte, Thoma Salvagio, Matheo de Dountun, Thoma de Chaucumbe, Jordano Malet, Edmondo Foilet, et multis aliis. Sine Data.

[Here is facsimile of Seal.]

Sciant etc. Quod Ego Robertus Pincerna dedi etc. Nicholas de Haversham Pro Homagio et servitio suo, unam virgatam terræ meæ in villa de Cumptun etc.

Boteler

of Teston in Rent.

ARMS.—Argent, a lion passant between two acorns in bend, cottised ermines. On an Escutcheon of Pretence.—Argent, on a chief three covered cups. (In the margin, Rhodes in Surtout, Butler of Teston.)

Inscription on a Raised Marble Tomb, the North Side of Chelsea Church-Yard.

> HERE Lyeth the Body of Mrs Joanna Rhodes the Wife of Christopher Rhodes Esq^r Daughter of Sr Oliver Boteler Bart of Teston in Kent: She died May: ye 4th, 1753, aged 74.

Reader
The Hour approaches
And thou heedest it not
The Fatal moment steals on apace
And thou regardest it not
Yet a Little While and thou Also
Shall descend to the Mansion of Forgetfulness
And Mingle with the Dead.
Wouldst thou be happy
Be Virtuous
And Follow her Example.

Boteler of Teston in the County of Kent.

[Fo. 232.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, on a chief sable three covered cups or, Boteler of Kent; 2, Gules, a chevron between three covered cups or, in chief a baronet's badge, Boteler of Worcestershire; 3, Gules, a heart between three cinquefoils or, Wibbe; 4, Sable, a griffin segreant between three crosses-crosslet fitchée argent, Froxmere; 5, Or, on a bend engrailed gules three eagles displayed of the field, Bachecotte; 6, Argent, three bears sable, muzzled or, Barham.

Crest.—Two eagles argent supporting a vine proper.

MOTTO. -- AQUILE VITEM POCULA VITAM.

Robert Boteler called in a Latin Deed s.D. Robertus Pincerna.				
William 3 son Robert Boteler called in a Latin Deed Thomas a Preist. S.D. Le Boteler.				
John Boteler son & heir vixit temp. Edw: I.—Anne Daur of Hanbury.				
John Boteler son & heir vixit 5 & 45 ^{ft} of Edw. III.—Margaret Dau ^r & heir of				
Nicholas Butteler of Yatton in Jane Dau ^r & heir of John Boteler of Droitwich com' Esq ^r .				
William Butteler of Yatton Esqr vixit 17th of Rich: II.—Margaret Dr & heir of & 9 Hen: IV.				
William Butteler of Wiche in ye County of Worcester Esqr=Elizabeth Dr of Bradwele.				
William Butteler of Wyche Esq ^r —Dennys D ^r of Barnesly of in com' Worcests.				
William Butteler of Wyche Esqr Jane Dr of Bachecott in comit.				
George Butteler of Sharnbrooke in Mary Daur of Richd Throgmorton of Higham the County of Bedford Esqr. Park in com' Northam' Esqr.				
Peter Buttiler 3 son Sharnbrooke in ye County of Bed- Raphael Butti- ler 2 son. Sharnbrooke in of Sir John Martyn of Barford in the County of Bed- son & heir Living 1566. Raphael Butti- ler 2 son. A Bletneshoe in com' Bedfd Margarett unmarried in Ao 1566. Knt.				

Jane Boteler. Sir Oliver Boteler of Sharne Brooke in-Anne Daughter & sole ve County of Bedford and of Berham | heiress Place in Teston in the County of Kent. Berham of Berham He was Knighted at Whitehall by K. James I. In August 1604 and died at his house in Stroope's Court Holborn 22 November 1632, and was Burried at Teston.

of Place in Teston in ye County of Kent Esqr which estate Brought to her husband's Family.

Anne Boteler.

James Boteler 2nd son died without Issue in his Father's Lifetime.

Anne Boteler married to Sr George Fane Knt of Burston in Kent Brother of Francis the First Earl of Westmorland & second son of Sir Thomas Fane Knt by Lady Mary his wife Baroness Le Despencer in her own Right & By whom she had several Children.

Sir John Boteler=Alice Daur of Sir eldest son & heir died without Issue 2d Augt 1634 and was buried at Teston the 4th of ye same month.

of Teston Knt Edw: Aspeley of Warminghurst and Tharn in the County of Sussex Knt.

Sir William Boteler of Salt--Joane Daur of wood & of Teston both in Kent Knt heir to his Brother Sir John Created a Baronett by K. Charles I. 3d July 1641 Killed at the Fight of Cropedy Bridge 29 June 1644.

Sir Henry Fanshawe of Ware Parke in the County of Hertford Knt married in May 1631.

1663.

Sir Oliver Boteler of Berham=Anne Daughter of Sir Robert Austen of Cale-place in Court in Teston in ye County | Bexley in Kent Bart by Anne his second wife Daur of Kent Baronett Living in of Thomas Muns of Otteridge in Bersted in Kent Esqr.

William Boteler eldest son æt. four months Ao 1663.

Sir Phillip Boteler of Teston=Anne Daur of Bart was member in several Sir Edward Parliaments For the Port Desbouverie of Hythe in Kent temp' Wil- | Knt Married liam III. and Queen Anne in the Year and Died in April 1719. 1690.

John Boteler 3 son.

Elizabeth Boteler died Unmard.

Str Phillip Boteler of Berham Court in-Elizabeth only Daur and heir of Thomas Teston in the County of Kent Baronet | Williams of Cabalva in the County of Radnor in Wales Esq. only son & heir married in May 1720.

> Boteler only Daughter Died unmarried in her father's Life-time.

G G

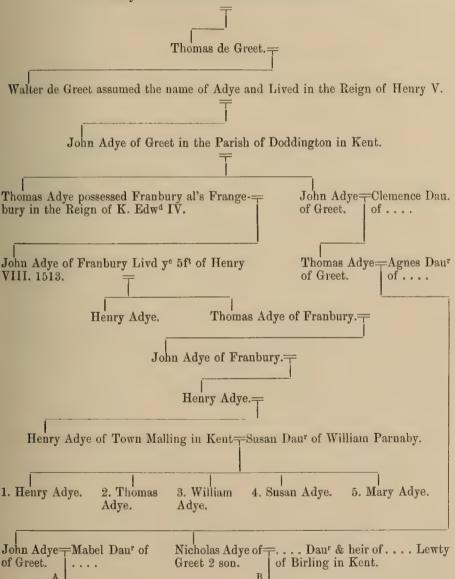
Adye

of Boddington and Barham in Rent.

[Fo. 233.]

Arms.—Azure, a fesse dancettée between three cherubim's heads or, faces argent. Crest.—On a mount vert a stag lodged proper, attired and ducally crowned or.

John de Greet or Greet of Greet in the Parish of Doddington in the County of Kent Lived 26 Edwd 3d Ao 1352.



Joan uxor Thomas Sart of in Kent, Lord of the Manor of in Norton. Down Court in Doddington Buried in Doddington Buried in Doddington Church A° 1612. B Joan uxor John Adye of Margarett Southwark in Surrey Francis Bourne of Francis Francis Bourne of Francis Bourne of Chart in County of Hertford. Brent Adye only son aged 30 years 1623.				
Mary ux ^r Jn° Fells, s.p. — John Adye of Dodding—Elizabeth Dau ^r ton in ye County of Kent of Thomas Wal- ler of Gregories near Beacons- ton and of Nutsted Joan ux ^r Edward Led- sham. John Adye of Dodding—Elizabeth Dau ^r of Thomas Wal- ler of Gregories near Beacons- feild in com, Bucks. Jane married Thomas Wood of Tunstal.				
1. Dorothy. Nicholas = Jane Dau ^r of Edward Adye = Leah D ^r of Peter Fort. Adye of Edward De of Barham in rye of East Combe in Kent by Leah his wife Court in lam now Earl liam now Earl of Radnor. Nicholas = Jane Dau ^r of Barham in rye of East Combe in Kent by Leah his wife Dau ^r of Laurence de Bouverie Ancestor of William Earl of Radnor. 1. Dorothy. Nicholas = Jane Dau ^r of Barham in rye of East Combe in Kent by Leah his wife Dau ^r of Laurence de Bouverie Ancestor of William Earl of Radnor.				
James Adye son Leah. Mary. Anne. Rosamond. Susanna. & heir æt. 7 Ann. 1663. Leah. Mary. Anne. Rosamond. Susanna. Elizabeth. Dorothy. Jane Adye John Adye of Downe Court—Elizabeth 2 ^d Daughter of S ^r Nicholas obiit Cœleb. in Doddington & of Beahes- Stuart of Hartley Mauduit in the				
bourn Esq ^r married 2 ^d County of Southampton obiit at Hart-ley 2 ^d Aug. 1675 and burried there. Henry Stevens of Culham Court=Mary Daughter & heir of John Adye of Doddingnear Henley upon Thames Esq ^r ton Esq ^r obiit 26 Jan. 1713 ætat. 40 Ann. Serjeant at Law.				
Nicholas Adye Minister Daur of of in the County of Sussex. M.D. Elizabeth Adye uxor Charles Cotton Esquare of Sir Robert Cotton of Cumber mere in Cheshire Esq.				

¹ Quere. If Susanna one of the Daughters of Edward Adye of Barham Esq^r did not marry Rushee Wentworth Esq^r nephew to Thomas, Earl of Strafford, Beheaded,

Pedigrees are in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in italies.

A

Abbott. Damaris, 125; Joh'es, 125. Abergavenny (Baron), see Nevell. Ackworth, Ann. 209; Elizabeth, 183; Ric'dus, 209; -, 183. Acton. Fran., 112; Susanna, 112. Adams, Avica, 74; Isabella, 128; Ric'us, 128; Ade, Eliza, 44: Robertus, 44; see also Adye. Adley, Nic., 39; -, 39. Ady, see Adye. ADYE, 225. Adye, 225. Adye (Ady or Ade) alias Gret or de Greet, Agnes, 225, 226; Anne, 226; Brent, 226: Clemence. 225; Dorothy, 226 (2): Edward. 226; Elizabeth. 226 (7): Francis. 226: Henry. 225 (4): James. 226: Jana. 184; Jane. 226 (3): Joan or Joanna, 183, 226; Joan, 226; John or Joh'es, 44, 183, 225, 226; John, 225 (5), 226 (4); Leah, 226 (2): Mabel, 225: Margareta or Margarett, 44, 226; Margt., 226; Mary, 225, 226 (4); Nich., 184; Nicholas, 225, 226 (2); Penelope, 226; Rosamond, 226; Susan, 225 (2), 226; Susanna, 226; Thomas, 225 (5); Thomazin. 226; Walter, 225; William, 225; -, 225, 226. Agar (Ager), -, 192 (2). Albeney, Franciscus, 95; Sarah, 95. ALCHORNE, 85. Alchorne, 85. Alchorne, Agnes, 85; Alicia, 85: Allice or Alicia, 85, 156: Anna, 85 (2); Benetta, 85: Edwardus, 85; Eliza, 85; Galfridus, 85; Jacobus, 85; Johannes or Joh'es, 74, 85; Joh'es, 85; John or Joh'es, 85, 156; Maria, 74, 85(3); Mary, 85; Robertus, 85 (3); —, 85. Alcock, Susanna, 122; —, 122. Alday, Mabell or Maria, 107; Nic', 107. Alde. Benett, 28; Joh'es, 28; Margareta, 28; Nic., 28; Thomas, 28, ALDERSEY, 160, A'dersey, 60.

Aldersey, Anna, 117, 160; Cecilia, 160; Gulielmus. 160; Hen., 160; Hugo, 160; Jana, 160; Johan., 117; Johannes, 160; Joh'es, 160 (2); Margareta, 160; Randulphus, 160; Richardus.

160; Rob'tus, 160; Terrey, 160; Tho., 160(2); Thomas, 160; Thomasina, 160; Willi'mus, 160;

-, 134 (2), 160 (3).

Alderston, Cecilia, 20; Joh'es, 20. Alfrie, Agnes, 174; Rich., 174.

Alkham, Joh'es, 101. Allard, Eliza., 132; Phebe, 109; Ric'dus, 132; Ric'us, 109. ALLEN, 16. Allen, 16. Allen, Anna, 16; Chr', 16; Chri', 16; Eliz(a), 141, 208; Jacobus, 16; Johannes, 16; Joh'es, 16, 17, 103; Kartharina, 17; Margareta, 76; Maria, 16 (2); Mich., 76; Petronilla, 103; Rachell, 152; Richardus, 16; Susanna, 16; Sybilla, 104; Willielmus, 16; Will'mus, 104, 152; —, 141, 208. Allington, Elizabetha, 145; Geo., 145. Amias. Andreus. 37; Joanna, 37; -, 45 (2). Amy, Eliza., 54; Hen., 54. Andrew, Martha, 46; Walterus, 46. Andrews, Edmundus, 117; Eliza., 117. Angell, 36. Angell, Eliza, 54; Joh'es, 54. Anian, Thomas, 110. Aplederfeild, see Apulderfeild. Apledore, 81, 83. Apledore, Tho., 82; -, 82. Apleton, Jana, 41; -, 41. Apulderfeild (Apulderfield, Appulderfield, Apulderfield, Aplederfeild, or Aplederfield), 79 (2), 81 (2), 83 (2). Apulderfield (Apulderfield or Appulderfield), Agnes, 99; Maria, 108; Willielmus or Willi-mus, 65, 82; Wm., 108; —, 65, 82, 99. Apulton, Francisca, 199; Hen., 82; Margareta, 82; Rogerus (Baronettus), 199. Archdale, Sara, 184; Tho., 184. Archer, Anna, 76; Hen., 76; Margareta, 76; --, Arderne, Alicia, 73, 99; Ric'ardus or Ric'dus, 73. Ardis. Nisell, 139; -. 139. Argall, Catharina, 162; Eliza., 168; Maria, 128; Ric'dus, 128, 168; Richardus, 162. Arnold, Elizabetha, 9; Rob'tus, 9; Rosa, 9. Ashbornham, Anna, 208; Elisab. (Baroness de Cramond), 208; Joh'es, 208. Ashburnham (Ashbur'ham), Adam, 136; Eliza, 136; Joanna, 138; Sara. 93; Will'mus. 138; Ashby, Eliza, 15; Geo., 15. Ashdon, Elizabetha, 6; —, 6. Ashe, Josea (Isota), 3; Willi'mus, 3. Ashenden, Eliza., 53; Jana, 40; Margareta, 107; Maria, 59, 130; Willielmus, 53; Will'mus, 130; Will'us, 107; Wmus, 59; —, 40.

```
Ashfeild, Ann. 198; Briget, 198; Edmond,
Ashley, Eliza., 43; Joh'is, 43.
Ashton, Elizabetha, 149; Maria, 66; Rogerus,
    66; ---, 149.
Ashurst, Agnes, 73; W'mus, 73; -, 35 (2); see
    also Eshehurst
Aspeley, Alice, 224; Sir Edw., Knt., 224.
Asten, John, 22.
ASTLEY, 143.
Astley, 143.
Astley, Brigidia or Brigeda, 110, 143; Catharina,
    143; Elinora, 143; Elionara, 110; Franciscus,
    143; Johannes, 143; Joh'es, 110, 143 (2);
    Margareta, 143.
 Atbridge, 79, 81.
Atelake, Eustacius, 134.
Atkinson, Henricus, 196; Margareta, 196; Maria,
    90; -, 90.
At Leze, see Attelez.
Atsea, Hen., 34; Maria, 34.
At-see, Ellianor, 204; Robert, 204,
Attelez or At Leze, 79, 81.
Attelez, Anna, 79; Lucia, 79; Marcellus, 79;
    Richardus, 79.
Attowne, Eliza., 105; Tho., 105.
Atwater, Maria, 47; Rob'tus, 47, 59; —, 59.
Aubrey, Elizabetha, 3; —, J.C.D., 3.
AUCHER, 180.
Aucher, 180.
Aucher, Affra, 181; Alicia, 181 (4); Anna, 62,
    181 (2); Anne, 181; Ant. or Antho., 181, 214; Antonius, 1, 47, 181 (4); Ed'r'us, 126; Ed-
   ward(us), 181, 214; Edwinus, 102, 181; Eliza, 181 (3); Eliza., 47; Elizab., 181; Elizabeth, 181; Elizabetha, 1; Hen., 180, 181 (2); Henery,
   181; Henricus, 181; Henry, 181; Hester, 181
(3); Isabella, 181; Jacobus, 181; James, 181;
    Jana, 181; Johannes, 181; Joh'es, 62, 181;
   Mabel, 214; Mabilla, 181; Margareta, 181 (3); Maria, 102, 181 (2); Marmaducus, 181; Nicholaus, 180; Robert, 181; Susanna, 181; Tho-
   mas, 181 (2); Will'mus, 181; —, M.D., 226; —, 126, 180 (3), 181, 226.
Audeleigh, Thomasina, 33; -, 33.
Audeleigh or Audley (Lord), see Touchett.
Aunslow, Geo., 120; Hester, 120.
AUSTEN, 89.
Austen, 89.
Austen, Abigall, 89; Anne (Lady), 224; Anne,
    224; Editha, 97; Edwardus, 89; Edw'dus, 89;
   Eliza, 89; Eliza., 44; Elizabetha, 89; Joh'es,
   89; Margareta, 89; Maria, 89; Rebecca, 89; Sir Robert, 224; Robertus, 89; Willielmus, 54, 89; —, 44, 54, 77 (2), 97.
Austin, Eliza, 60; Wmus., 60.
Avery, Emmua (sic), 37; Tho., 37.
Awbrey, Eliza, 80; Willielmus, 80.
AYLEWORTH, 149,
Ayleworth, 149.
Ayleworth (Aylworth), Anna, 149; Antonius, 150; Ashton, 149, 150; Brigitta, 150; Edwardus, 149; Eliza., 150; Elizabetha, 149, 150
   (2); Francisca, 150 (2), 185; Gratia, 150;
Jana or Joanna, 150, 185; Jane, 150; Jocosa,
   150; Johannes, 149; Joh'es, 149, 150; Lucia, 100, 150; Maria, 150; Martinus, 150; Petrus, 150; Robertus, 149; Rogerus, 150; Tho., 150;
   Walterus, 100, 150 (2), 185; Will'mus, 149;
    —, 150 (2).
```

Aynscomb, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.

Bachecotte, 223. Bachecotte, Jane, 223; —, 223.
Bacheler, Alicia, 33; Catharina, 32; Christopherus, 32; Will'us, 33.
Bacon, Alicia (Baroness Verulam), 169; Fran. (Baron Verulam), 169. Badcock, Elizabetha, 36; Ric'dus, 36. Badham, Abigall, 188; 'Xpoferus, 188. Badlesmere, 206.Bagenhall, Dorothea, 145; Joh'es, 145. BAKER, 63, 178. Baker, 63, 134, 178. Baker, Alicia, 133; Anna, 64, 113, 135; Catharina, 63, 64 (3), 114; Cecilia, 64; Cicilia, 63; Edwardus, 64; Eliz., 155; Eliza., 63, 128; Elizab., 178; Elizabetha, 63, 64; Francisca, 12, 95, 114; Georgius, 114, 178; Grisagon, 64; Hawis, 143; Hen. or Henric. (Baronettus), 64, 114; Hester, 178: Jacobus, 200; Jo., 133; Joanna, 178; Johannes or Joh'es, 63, 118, 128; Johannes, 64; Joh'es, 12, 63, 64, 135, 178 (5); John, 95; Margareta, 184; Maria, 50, 63, 64 (2), 118, 178, 200; Rich., 64; Robertus, 178; Rob'tus, 155, 178, 184; Sara, 178; Tho., 50, 64; Thomas, 64, 178; Will'mus, 178; Will'us, 113; -, 95, 143. Baldine, see Baldrie. Baldocke, Alicia, 35; Rob'tus, 35. Bal'drie, Brigetta, 123; Tho., 163. Baldrie (Baldry or Baldine), Alicia, 164, 218; Thomas, 164, 218. Baldwin, Jana, 197; Joh'es, 197. Balfour, see Belfore. Balife alias Clarke, 142, Balife (Bayliff) alias Clarke, Margareta, 142; Will'mus, 142. Ball, see Batti. Ballard, Maria, 128; Nic., 128; Ric., 157; -, 157. Balser, Agnes, 85; Rodo, 85. Balthorpe, Dorothea, 139; Rob'tus, 139. Bambrough, 220. Banester, Eliza., 66; Robertus, 66. Banne, Ric'dus, 9; Rosa, 9. Barber, Maria, 65; —, 65. Barbett, Ed'us, 75; Margareta, 75. Bardolfe (Lord), 176. Bardolfe, Anna, 15; Edmundus, 15. Bardwell, 144. Bare, Edith, 5. Barentyne, Gratia, 138; Jo., 138. BARGRAVE, 6. Bargrave, 6. Bargrave (Bargraue or Bragraue), Alicia, 6 (2), 133; Anna, 6 (2), 33; Anne, 6; Dorca, 6; Eliz, 6; Eliza, 141, 208; Georgius, 6; Ingle, 6; Isacus, 6, 141, 208; Jana, 6 (2); Joanna, 6 (2); Johannes, 6 (3); Ricardus, 6; Robertus, 6 (2), 23; Robertus, 6 (2), 24; Robertus, 6 (2), 25; Robertus, 6 (2), 26; Robertus 33; Rob'tus, 6; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 6 (2); -, 6, 133. BARHAM, 161. Barham, 161, 223. Barham (Barkha' or Berham), Allice, 161; Anna, 7, 121, 151; Aphra, 161; Arthurus, 121, 149, 161; Bartho', 39; Drugo, 161; Edward, 161; Edwardus, 151; Eliza, 39, 181; Elizabetha, 161; Henricus, 161; Jana, 161; Jane, 161; Joanna,

161; Joh'es, 161; Margarett, 161; Maria, 16,

149, 161; Mary, 161 (2); Mildreda, 161 (2);

В

Nicholas, 161; Nicholaus, 7, 121, 161 (2); Richardus, 161 (2); Rob'tus, 161 (2), 184; Sara, 161; Susanna, 161 (2), 184; Tho., 16, 161, 181; Thomas, 161; -, 161.

Barkeley (Barkly), Eliza, 102; Eliza., 106; Margareta, 102; Mauricius, 102; Mawritius, 106; Tho., 102.

Barker, Anna, 68; Sir Christopher (Garter Kingof-Arms), 120; Katharina, 25; Ric'dus, 25;

— (Lady), 120; —, 68.

Barkham, Edw., 137; Sir Edward, Knt. and
Bart., 89; Mary, 89; —, 137.

Barlebin, Josea (Isota), 3; Willielmus, 3.

Barley, Maria or Mariota, 170; Tho., 170. Barlow, Anna, 210; Joh'es, 210.

Barnard, Joh'es, 66; Margaret, 219; Margareta, 66; Phillip, 219.

Barnardiston, Geo., 92; Margeria, 92. Barnby, Joh'es, 170; Muriell, 170.

Barneham, Ethelreda, 78; Franciscus, 78. Barnes, Anna, 126; Dorothea, 144; Juliana, 123; Willielmus, 144; Willi'mus, 126; Wm., 144;

-, 123. Barnesby, Dennys, 223; --, 223. Barnewell, Eliza, 162; Geo., 162.

BARNHAM, 168. Barnham, 168.

Barnham, Alicia, 168, 169; Anna, 169 (2); Benedict, 168; Benedictus, 169; Brigitta, 169; Catharina, 169; Dacres, 169; Dorothea, 169 (2); Dudleus, 169; Ed'r'us, 169; Eliza, 168, 169 (2); Elizab., 169; Franc., 168; Francisca, 169; Francisca, 16 169; Juditha, 168, 169 (2); Margareta, 169; Martinus, 168 (2), 169 (2); Rob'tus, 169; Steph., 169; Stephanus, 168; Tho., 169; Thomas, 168; Ursula, 168; Will'mus, 169; —, 168 (5), 169 (2).

Barorane, Alicia, 133; -, 133.

Barret, Thomasin, 186; Valentine, 186. Barrett, Catharina, 62; Cicilia or Cecilia, 62; Eliza, 63; Geo. or John, 63; Jocosa, 53, 105; Joh'es, 53, 62; John, 105; Tho., 62. Barrey, Eliza., 39; Ric'dus, 39.

Barrow, 17, 71, 221.
Barrow, Anna, 17; Dorothea, 13, 86; Eliza., 54;
Johannes, 13; Joh'es, 17, 54, 71; Sibilla, 71;

Bartholimew, Jana, 122; Joh'es, 122. Bartolet, Elizabeth, 204; Rich'us, 204.

Barton, Alicia, 19; Eliza, 190; Joanna, 190; Tho., 190: —, 19.

Bashford, see Beresford.

Baskervill, Maria, 171; —, 171. Bassett, Jacobus, 82; Maria, 82.

Bate, Sara, 93; —, 93. Bateman, Anna, 42; Henricus, 42. Batherst, Benetta, 136; Rob., 136.

BATHURST, 162, 175. Bathurst, 162, 175.

Bathurst, Anna, 162, 175 (2); Catharina, 162 (2) Ed'r'us, 175 (2); Edw., 162; Edwardus, 162 (2), 164; Edw'dus, 175; Eliza, 175 (2); Eliza., 162, 175; Elizabeth, 162, 175; Georgius, 162; Johannes, 175; John, 162; Juditha, 162 (2); Lancelot, 162 (2), 179; Lawrentius, 162, 175; Margareta, 162; Maria, 162 (2), 164, 179; Martha, 175; Nazaretha Paulus, 175; Radulphus, 162; Ric'dus, 175; Richardus, 175 (2); Robert, 162; Rob'tus, 175 (2); Samuell, 162; Stephanus, 175; Susanna, 162;

Thomas, 175 (2); Will'mus, 175; 'Xpiana, 175; —, 175 (2). Batti (Ball), Maria, 5; Petrus, 5.

Bayliff alias Clarke, Margareta, 142; Will'mus, 142

Bayly, Walterus, 150; —, 150. Beacon, Rachel, 152; Tho., 152.

Beamond, Anna, 104.

Beaufis (Beaufere), -, 127 (2); see also Bewfis. BEAUMONT, 57.

Beaumont, 57.

Beaumont, Anna, 57; Edwardus, 57; Eliza., 57; Elizabeth, 57; Emma, 57; Margareta, 57; Maria, 57; Rob'tus, 57; Theodisia, 57; Thomas, 57.

Beaupre, Alicia, 67; Edw., 67.

Becher, -, 115 (2).

Beddle, Andrea, 40; Ra'dus, 40.

Bedell, John, 203.

Bedgebery, Agnes, 62; Joh'es, 62.

Bedingfeild (Bedingfeilde, Beddingfeild, or Bedingfeld), Alicia, 183; Amia, 133; Sir Edward, Knt., 127; Helena, 154; Margerett (Lady), 127; Tho., 133, 154, 183.

Beer, see Bere.

Beke, Jana, 13; Joanna, 97; Tho., 13, 97, Belfore (Balfour), Anna, 199; Jacobus, Baron Clanaully (Glenawley), 199; Jacobus, 199. Belknap, 67, 220.

Belknap, Alicia, 68; Edwardus, 68; Phillipus, 68.

Bell, Alicia, 67; Edm., 68; Eliza., 116; Francisca, 68, 140, 207; Joh'es, 116; Rob'tus, 67, 140, 207.

Bellingham, 92. Bellingham, Margareta, 92; Rodulphus, 92. Belton, 221.

Belwood, Anna *or* Anne, 164, 218; —, 164, 218. Benbrig, Johannes, 194; Sara, 194. BENGER, 52.

Benger, 52.

Benger, Agnes, 52; Andreus, 52; Anna, 52; Avicia, 52; Beatrix, 52; Catharina, 52; Hen., Avicia, 52; Beatrix, 52; Catharina, 52; Hen., 52; Henricus, 52; Hester, 52; Joanna, 52(2); Johannes, 52(3); Joh'es, 52(2); Katharina, 52; Margareta, 52; Maria, 52; Martha, 52; Nicholaus, 52; Oliverus, 52; Ric'dus, 52; Robert, 52; Susanna, 52(3); Tho., 52(2); Thomas, 52; Tresina, 52; Willi'mus, 52; Willi'us, 52;

Bennet, 154.

Bennet, Johannes, 77; Joh'es, 154; Maria, 154. Bennett, Anna, 189; Johannes, 189. Benolt, Clarencieulx King-at-Arms, 212.

Bentley, Mathew, 120; Susan, 120. BERE, 5, 188. Bere, 5, 188.

Bere (Beer or Beere), Alicia, 188; Anna, 188; Anne, 188; Clemens, 188 (2); Clementius, 118; Dorothea, 5, 188; Editha, 5; Edwardus, 5, 188; Elizabetha, 5, 188; Fides, 5; Hen., 188; Jacobus, 5 (2); Jana, 188; Joanna, 5, 188; Johannes, 5 (4); Joh'es, 37, 188 (2); Johu, 4; Maria, 5 (2), 37, 188; Martinus, 5; Nicholaus, 188; Richardus, 5; Samuell, 5; Sidney, 5; Theodora, 118, 188; Will'mus, 5, 188; —, 108

BERESFORD, 172.

 $Beres ford,\,172.$ Beresford (Bashford or Berisford), Anna, 158, 172 (3), 173; Benetta, 172 (2); Cornelius, 172;

Dorothea, 172 (3), 173; Eliza, 172 (2); Elizabetha, 172; Francisca, 172; Geo., 172; Georgius, 172; Helena, 172; Hen., 172; Georgius, 172; Helena, 172; Hen., 172; Jumpfridus, 172; Jacobus, 172; Jana, 172; Joh'es, 172; Michaell, 158, 172 (2), 177; Ric'dus, 172; Rogerus, 172; Rosa, 172 (3); Sara, 173; Tho., 172, 173; Tristram, 172 (3); Will'm's, 173; —, 172 (3), 173. Berham, Anne. 224; Rob'tus, 181; Thomas, 224; -, 181; see also Barham. Berkeley, 206. Berkley, Ann, 212; Tho., 212. Berlyn, Elizabetha, 207; Henricus, 207. BERRY, 109. Berry, 109. Berry, Anna, 109, 137; Catharina, 109; Edwardus, 109; Elizabethea Francisca, 109; Galfridus, 109 (2); Joh'es, 109 (2); Phebe, 109; Vincent, 137 Bertie, Lady Mary, 198; Peregrine, Lord Willoughby, 198. Berwick, see Beswick. Best, 13. Best, 13. Best, Anna, 13 (3), 134; Dorothea, 13 (2); Francisca, 13; Georgius, 13; Johannes or Joh'es, 13, 184; Joh'es, 13; Magdalena, 13; Ric'dus, 13; Rich'dus, 13; Ursula, 13. BESWICK alias BERWICK, 152. Beswick, 152. Beswicke, Alicia, 152; Anna, 152(2); Arthurus, 152 (2); Catharina, 152; Christiana, 152; Eliza, 152 (2); Eliza., 152; Joanna, 152; Maria, 152 (2); Martha, 152; Rachel, 152; Rachell, 152; Rogerus, 152; Rowlandus, 152; Will'mus, 152 BETTENHAM, 110. Bettenham, 110. Bettenham (Betenham), Alicia, 140, 183, 207; Anna, 111 (3); Anthonius, 111; Daniell, 111 (2); Elizab., 111; Elizabeth, 53, 110, 111; Elizabethea, 104; Franciscus, 111; Henricus, 111; Hester, 111; Joh'es, 53, 104, 111 (2); John, 110, 183; Margareta, 111; Maria, 111; Maria or Martha, 111; Petrus, 111; Stephanus, 111; Stephen, 110; Thomas, 110 (3), 111; Thomasina, 159; Will'mus, 140, 159, 207. Beuerley, see Beverley. Beverley, 81. Beverley (Beuerley), Beatrix, 80; Joanna, 76; Willielmus, 80; —, 76. Bewchet, Maria, 176; Zachariah, 176. Benfis, 127; see also Beaufis. Bigge, -, 45 (2). Biggs, Joanna, 185, 198; -, 185. Billingham, Eliza., 95; -, 95. Bindon, Viscount, see Howard. BING, 27. Bing, 27. Bing (Binge or Bynge), Agnes, 27; Anna, 28, 88; Dorothea, 28; Eliza', 28, 88; Francisca, 27, 28; Franciscus, 28; Geo., 88; Georgius, 28 (2); Henricus, 27; Jana, 28; Joanna, 27; Johannes,

28; Joh'es, 27; Katharina, 27; Katharine, 27; Maria, 27; Martha, 28; Robertus, 27, 28; Rob'tus, 88, 158; Thom., 27; Thomas, 27; Will', 28; —, 27 (2), 158.
Bingley, Agripina, 192; Rich., 192.

Birde, Juditha, 94; Maria, 48; R'c'dus, Sac. Theo. Prof., 48; Will'mus, 94.

Birgaveny, see Abergavenny.

Blackborne, Will'mus, 147; —, 147. Blackmore, William, 4. Blackwall, Dionisia, 117; Willielmus, 117. Blackway, Eliz', 14; -, 14. Blanerhasset, Francisca, 23. Blechenden, Alicia, 133; Eliza., 40; Jane, 107, 127; Joh'es, 74, 107, 133; Margareta, 74, 107; Tho., 40; Thomas, 127. Blijse, Thomas, 101. Block, -, 15 (2). Blore, Elizabetha, 82; —, 82, 107 (2). Bloss, Elizabethea, 112; Tobias, 112. Bloudell (Blowdell), Joanna, 27 (2); Thomas, 27: see also Chowne. Blower, Anna, 11; Cha', 11; Chr., 119; Maria, 176 (2); Olimphia, 119; Will'mus, 176 (2). Bludder, Maria, 146; Tho., 146. BLUNT, 178.

Blunt, 178.

Blunt, Cecilia, 64; Edwardus, 179 (2); Eliza., 179 (2); Elizabetha, 179; Fortuna, 179; Joanna, 178; Johannes, 179 (2); Joh'es, 179; Maria, 90; Michael, 64; Rich', 64; Sara, 114; Susanna, 179; Tho., 179; Thomas, 179; Willmus., 178, 179; Will'us, 114; W'mus, 90; —, 179. BODE, 51. Bode, 51. Bode (Boade), Anna, 51 (3); Edw., 51; Edwardus, 52; Eliza, 51; Elizabetha, 52; Francisca, 51; Gracia, 51; Helena, 51; Hen. 51 (4); Henricus. 51; Joanna, 51; Johannes, 51; Joh'es, 40, 51 (3), 52, 186; Juditha, 51; Margareta, 51; Maria, 40, 51, 52 (3), 186; Susanna, 51 (2); Tho., 51; Thomasina, 51; Ursula, 51 (2); Willielmus, 51 (2); —, 51. Bohun, 206. Bold, Barbara, 210; Wm., 210. Boleyn, Alicia, 181; —, 181. Bolton, Anna, 39; Robitus, 39. Bomer, Bernardus, 55; Maria, 55. Bond, see Chambers. Bonham, Dorothea, 145; —, 145. Bonnington, Dionitia, 148; -, 148. Bonvill, Eliz., 210; — (Dominus), 210. Boone, Elizab., 29; Will'us, 29. Booth, Elizabeth, 110; Seth, 110. BOSUILLE, 169. Bosuille or Bosvile, 169, 170. Bosvill (Bosville or Bosuile), Adam, 169; Alicia, 169, 170; Anna, 170 (3); Beatrix, 169; Benedicta, 170; Eliza., 170, 195, 198; Frances, 198; Gervasius, 169; Hen., 170; Isabella, 170 (2); Jana, 170; Johannes, 170 (2); Joh'es, 169, 170 (4); Leonardus, 170; Maria or Mariota, 170; Maria, 170; Mary (Lady), 171; Mariddis, 170; Muriell, 170; Nevill (de Cheete), 170; Nevill (de Ragnall), 170; Petrus, 169; Rad'fus (eques auratus), 170; Rad'fus, 170; Sir Rapfe, Knt., 171; Ric'dus, 170; Sir Robert, 198; Rob'tus, 169, 195; Rogerus, 170; Tho., 170(2); Thomas, 169; Will'mus, 170; - (of Newhall), 170. BOTELER or BUTLER, 41, 222, 223. Boteler or Butler (Butteler), 41, 67, 220, 222, 223 (2).

Bishop, Ed., 119; Emma, 57; Maria, 119; --,

Bishopp (Bishoppe), Agnes, 51; Anna, 69; Eliza, 51; Helena, 56; Jo., 56; Robertus, 69; —, 51. Bix, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226; —, 202.

Boteler (Butler, Butteler, Buttiler alias Pincerna or Le Boteler), Abigall, 53; Alexander, 41; Alice (Lady), 224; Alicia, 41; Anna, 41; Anne (Lady), 224 (3); Anne, 223, 224 (2); Benetta, 20; Catharina, 41; Catharine, 223; Cressite, 223; Dennys, 223; Eliza, 41; Eliza. Cresste, 223; Bennys, 223; Eliza, 41; Eliza. 41; Elizabeth (Lady), 224; Elizabeth, 223, 224; Elizabetha, 7, 34, 41 (2); George, 223; Grissell, 41; Hen., 41 (2); James, 84, 224; Jans, 41; Jane, 223 (2), 224; Joanne (Lady), 224; Joanna, 222; Johannes, 41; Joh'es, 41; Sir John, Knt., 224; John, 223 (4), 224; Jonathan, 41; Kathe, 84; Margaret, 223 (2); Margaret, 224 (2); Marg Margareta, 41; Margarett, 41; Mary, 223; Nicholas, 223; Sir Oliver, Bart., 222, 224; Sir Oliver, Knt., 224; Peter, 223; Sir Phillip, Bart., 224 (2); Raphael, 223; Ric'dus, 41 (2); Bart., 224 (2); Rapmael, 225; Ric dus, 41 (2); Robertus, 222; Rob'tus, 53; Susanna, 53; Tho., 41; Thomas, 41 (2), 222, 223; Sir William, Knt. and Bart., 224; William, 223 (5), 224; Willi'mus, 34, 41; Wm., 20, 114; —, 7, 41, 53, 224.

Boughton, Catharina, 183; Ed'r'us, 183; Eliza-

betha, 197; Ric'us, 197.

Boughtone, Hugo, 176; Margareta, 176. Boule, see Bowle.

BOURNE, 43. Bourne, 43, 79, 81.

Bourne (de), Anna, 44; Anne, 44; Bartholumeus, 44; Bennet, 44; Bennetta or Benetta, 44, 140; Cicilia, 44; Elenus, 43; Eliza., 30, 44 (3); Franc., 44; Francis, 226; Franciscus,

44, 140; Henricus, 44, 141; Jacobus, 43, 44 (3); Jana, 44; Joanna, 44, 141; Joh'es, 43, 44 (2); Margareta, 44; Margarett, 226; Maria, 44 (2); Ric'dus, 30; Richard, 4; Robertus, 44 (2); Sara, 44; Tho., 44 (2); Thomas, 44; Willi'mus, 44.

Bouverie (de), Edward, 226; Jane, 226; Laurence, 226; Leah, 226; William, Earl of Radnor, 226.

BOWLE, 114.

Bowle, 114.

Bowle (Boule), Adriana, 114; Anna, 114; Elizabetha, 114; Emma, 114; Francisca, 114; Franciscus, 114; Georgius, 114; Joanna, 114; Joh'es, 114; Maria, 114; Rob'tus, 114 (2); Thomas, 114; Willi'mus, 114 (3).

Bowyer, 95.

Bowyer, Anna, 95; Beniamin, 181; Dorothea, 184; Edmond, 181; Eliza, 117; Eliza., 95, 122; Hen., 95; Hester, 181; Jo., 117; Rob'tus, 122; —, Aldermanus, 122; —, 184.
Box, Anna, 137; Sir William, 137.
Boyland, Alicia, 9; Dudley, 9.

Boys, 38, 92. Boys, 38, 92.

Boys, Affra, 39 (2); Alicia, 93; Anna, 39, 40 (3), 92, 93; Anne, 93; Benetta, 39; Catherina, 40, 109; Christiana, 39; Clara, 40; Cordelia, 93 (2); Dorothea, 39, 40 (3), 131; Edmundus, 33 (2); boliotica, 33, 10 (3), 17, 14, 14, 140; Edw., 93 (2); Sir Edward, 40 (2), 52, 131; Edward or Edrus, 39 (4), 40 (2), 78, 93, 187; Eliza, 39, 93; Eliza, 39, 40 (2), 93; Elizabeth, 40, 93; Elizabetha, 39, 40; Elizebeth, 39; Francisca, 39, 40; George, 93; Gersona, 40; Gratia, 93; Ingle, 6; Jana, 39 (2), 40 (3), 78, 92, 187; Jane, 93; Joanna, 163; Johannes or Joh'es, 38, 39 (7), 40 (2), 93 (2), 111; Sir John, 40; John, Dean of Canterbury, 6, 167; John, 93 (2), 167; Joseph, 92, 93 (2); Juditha,

39, 40; Katherina, 101, 208; Margaret, 93; Margareta, 40, 92 (2); Maria, 39 (3), 40 (5), 92, 93 (2); Mary, 39, 167; Petrus, 40; Rich-92, 93 (2); Mary, 39, 167; Petrus, 40; Richardus, 92; Robertus, 40; Rogerus, 40; Samuel, 92, 93; Samuell, 40, 93 (2); Tho., 38, 39 (6), 40 (2), 101, 109; Thomas, 39, 93 (3); Vincent, 39 (3); William, 39 (3), 93 (2); Willielmus, 39 (4); Willi'mus, 37 Will'mus, 38, 93, 163; —, 38, 39 (5), 120 (2), 208.

Brace, Anna, 92; Anne, 92; Edward, 92; Elisa-

beth, 92; Philip, 92; Tho., 92.
Bradbridge, Mary, 217; —, 217.
Bradbury (Bradbery), Hen., 111; Margareta, 111; Maria, 111; Will'us, 111.

Bradfeild, Catherine, 156; -, 156.

Bradnex (Bradneux or Bradner), see Brodnax.

Bradshaw, —, 209 (2). Bradwele, Elizabeth, 223; —, 223.

BRAEMES, 215. Braemes, 215.

Braemes (Braems), Agnes, 215; Arnold, 216; Charles, 215 (2), 216; Christiane, 216; Daniell, 215 (2); Edward, 215; Jacob, 215, 216; Jane, 216; Jasper, 215; John, 215; Josina, 215; Katharine, 216; Lambert, 215; Mercie, 216; Susan, 215; Walter, 216; —, 215, 216 (2).

Brake, see Drake.

Bramston, Thomas, 205.

Branch, 134. Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 165; -, 165 (2).

Branker, Agnes, 113. Braskyell, Isabella, 189; Rob'tus, 189.

Bray, Ed'us, 82; Sir Edward, Knt., 158; Eliza. 82; Mary (Lady), 158.

Brayfeild, Eliza', 26; Tho., 26. BRENT, 211.

Brent, Alice, 211; Amy, 212; Ann, 212 (2); Ann or Amy, 211; Anna, 75; Christian, 212 (2); Christina, 211; Eliza, 211 (2); Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 211, 212; Hugh, 211 (2); Hugo, 6, 211; Isabel, 212; Jane, 212; Jo., 75; Hugo, 0, 211; Isabel, 212; Jane, 212; Jo., 75; Joanna, 211; Joh'es, 140, 207, 211; John, 211 (2), 212 (2); Juliana, 211; Margaret, 212; Margareta, 140, 207, 212; Mary, 211; Robert or Rob'tus, 140, 207, 211 (4), 212; Roger, 212; Tho., 140, 207, 212; Thomas, LL.D., 211; William or Wm., 211 (4), 212 (2);

LL.D., 211; William or Wm., 211 (4), 212 (2); —, 6, 65 (2), 211, 212.

Brett, Alicia, 2, 163; Anna, 48; Joanna, 46; Johes, 2, 48; Robertus, 163; Tho., 46.

Brewer, Eliza., 56; Katharina, 8; Margareta, 37; Martha, 69; Ric'dus, 8, 69; Willi'mus, 101; —, 37, 56.

BRIAN, 2.

Brian, 2.

Brian (Bryan), Alicia, 2 (2); Elianora, 2; Johannes, 2; Magdalena, 2; Thomas, 2; Williel-

Brickenden, Eliza, 140; —, 140.

Bridges (Brydges), Anthony, 143; Catharina, 143; Edmond (Baron Chandos), 143.

Brigge, Anna, 79; Joh'es, 79. Brigham, Margareta, 20; Will'us, 20. Bringborne (Bringsborne), Catharina, 130, 135; , 130, 135.

Brockhill, Ann, 153; Eliza., 132; Joh'es, alias Selling, 132; Juliana, 164; Ric'dus, 164; Tho.,

Brockhull, Benedicta or Bennetta, 140, 207; —, 140, 207,

BROCKMAN, 72.

Brockman, 72.

Brockman (Brokman), Agnes, 72; Anna, 72, 121; Elizabetha, 72; Helena, 72 (3); Hen., 72, 81; Henery, 72; Henricus, 72 (2); Juliana, 73; Margareta, 72 (2); Margeria, 72, 81; Maria, 72; Nicholas, 72; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 72 (2), 73, 121; Zouche, 72; -, 72.

BRODNAX, 73.
Brodnax, 73, 216.
Brodnax (Brodnex, Brodney, Bradner, or Bradney, Bradn nex), Catharina, 73; Eliza, 73 (2); Hen., 73; Joh'es, 73; Juliana, 73; Katherine, 216; Margareta, 30, 84; Maria, 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 216; Rob. or Rob'tus, 30, 73, 195, 216; Sara, 73, 89; Susanna, 73; Thomas or Tho., 73 (3), 84, 216; Ursula, 195; Willi'mus, 73; —, 89.

Brogbridge, Alicia, 168; -, 168.

BROGRAVE, 115.

Brograve, 115. Brograve (Brograue), Anna, 115; Elizabetha, 115; Hen., 115; Joh'es, 115 (3); Margareta, 115 (2); Maria, 115; Nicholaus, 115; Will'mus, 115; -, 115 (2).

Broke, Amy, 102; Jo', 102; Susanna, 18; Will.,

18

Broker, see Brooker. Brome, Geo., 147; Mariana, 147.

Bromley, Anna, 129, 152; Baldwinus, 7; Beneta, 7; Henricus or Hen., 129, 152; Katharina, 7; Stephanus, 7.

Brook, Anna, 36; Paulus, 36.

BROOKE, 16.

Brooke, 16.

Brooke, Abell, 16; Benneta, 97; Cramner, 16; Edwardus, 16; Eliza., 142, 198; Jana, 16; Joh'es, 97; John (Baron Cobham), 16; Margareta, 106; Maria, 16; Reginald, 198; Susanna, 16; Tho. (Baron Cobham), 16, 142; Tho., 16; William (Baron Cobham), 106; Willielmus, 16; —, 65 (2), 172 (2). Brooker or Broker, 19, 58.

Brooker (Broker), Cecilia, 20; Dorothea, 19; Elizabeth, 20; Elizabetha, 19, 38; Henricus or Hen., 19, 38; Jacobus, 20; Johannes, 19 (2). Broome, Elizab., 143; George, 143; Joanna, 86;

Tho., 86. Broughton, Anna, 136; Anne (Lady), 128; Sir

Edward, 128; Ricardus, 136. Browne, 164, 217.

Browne, 83, 164, 220.

Browne, Agnes, 118; Alice (Lady), 218 (2); Alice or Alicia, 164 (2), 218, 219; Ann, 219; Anna (Lady), 164, 218; Anna or Anne, 2, 164 (4), 218; Sir Anthony, 1st Viscount Montacute (4), 218; Sir Anthony, 18t Viscount Montague, 28, 218; Anthony, 218 Sir Anthony, K.B., 217; Sir Anthony, K.G., 218; Sir Anthony, K.B., 217; Sir Anthony, K.G., 218; Sir Anthony, Standard Bearer of England, 218; Barnard, 164; Bridgett, 219; Carolus, 164; Ceseley, 219; Christiana, 119, 164; Edmond, 218; Edward, Knt., 219; Edward, 219; 217; Sir Edward, Knt., 219; Edward, 219; Edwardus, 164; Elianor, 218; Elisabeth, 218; Lady Elizabeth, 218; Elizabeth (Lady), 217; Elizabeth or Eliza., 162, 217, 218, 219; Elizabeth phrey, 219; Isabell, 219; Isabella, 218; Lady

Jane, Viscountess Montague, 218; Jane (Lady). 218; Jane, 217, 219; Joanna, 164; Johannes, 162; Sir John, Knt., 164, 218; John or Joh'es, 164 (2), 218 (2), 219 (5); Kathe., 83; Katherin, 217; Leonard, 209; Lucas or Lucia, 82, 218, 219; Lady Luce, 218; Luce, 218; Mabell (Lady), 217; Margaret, 219; Margareta, 164 (2); Margarett, 219; Margaretta, 164; Maria, 118, 164 (3); Mariana, 164; Martha, 164 (2); Lady Mary, Countess of Southampton, 218; Mary (Lady), 218 (3); Mary, 217, 218 (2), 219; Sir Mathew, Knt., 217 (2); Moricius, 164; Oliffe, 218, 219; Peregrine, 219 (2); Richard or Rich., 217, 219; Richardus, 164; Sir Robert, or Rich., 217, 219; Richardus, 164; Sir Robert, K.B., 219; Robert, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 218; Robert or Robertus, 164, 219 (2); Stephen, 217; Susan, 218, 219; Susanna, 164 (2); Suzanna, 209; Sir Thomas, Knt., 217 (2), 218; Thomas or Tho., 118, 164 (2), 218 (2), 219; Sir William, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 218; Sir William, Judge of the Common Pleas, 83; William or Will'mus, 164 (4), 217 (2), 218 (2); — (Lady), 218; —, 217, 219. Browneng, Abigall, 133; Tho., 133.

Browning, Jana, 147; Jo., 147.

Brownjohn, John, 120; Mary, 120. Brudnell, Aliasona, 129; Edm., 129; Fra., 190; Juditha, 190.

Bruse, Joanna, 61; Joh'es, 61. Bruyne, Joanna, 65; Mauricus, 65. Bryan, see Brian. Brydges, see Bridges.

Brynckelowe, Dorothea, 213; Joh'es, 213. Bucher, Jo., 131; Ursula, 131.

BUCK, 26. Buck, 26.

Buck, Alionora, 26; Anna, 26; Bartholimeus, 26; Benjamin, 26 (2); Bridgett, 69; Cres-well, 26; Eliza', 26 (2); Elizabetha, 26; Francisca, 26; Jana, 26; Johannes or Joh'es, 26 (3); Margareta (Lady), 26; Maria (Lady), 26; Maria, 26; Mary, 26; Matheus, 26; Paulus, 26 (2); Sir Peter, Knt., 22; Petrus, 26 (3); Ric'dus, 69; Tho., 26; Thomas, 26.
Buckerige, Elizabetha, 25; Georgius, 25; —,

Bishop of Rochester, 25.

Buckhurst, Eliza., 69; Jacobus, 102; Margareta, 102; Thomas, 69.

Buckland, Alicia, 87; Tho., 87. Buckle, Catharina (Lady), 169; 'Xpoferus, 169. Buckley (Bulkeley), Anna, 104; Catherina, 148; Rich'dus, 104, 148.

Buckton, 67.

Bufkin, Levinus, 83; Maria, 83.

Bulkeley, see Buckley.

Bull, Fælicia, 17; Susanna, 123; —, 17, 123. Bullen, Margareta, 170; Will'mus, 170.

Bulman, —, 214 (2). BUNCE, 121.

Bunce, 121.

Bunce, Anna, 72, 121 (4); Dorothea, 72, 121; Edwardus, 121; Eliza., 121; Elizabetha, 121; Jacobus, 121 (5); Jana, 121; Johes, 121 (2); Margareta, 121; Maria, 121 (2); Matheus, 121 (3); Richardus, 121; Sara, 121; Stephanus, 121; Symon, 72, 121; —, 121.

BUNGEY, 121. Bungey, 121.

Bungey, Beniamin, 122; Jana, 122; Joh'es, 122 (3); John or Joh'es, 121 (2); Jonas,

122: Margareta, 121, 122; Maria, 122 (3); Matheus, 122; Robertus, 122; Rogerus, 122; Samuell, 122; Susanna, 122; Willi'mus, 122; , 122. Bunting, Joanna, 89; -. 89.

Burch, Joanna, 114; --, 114.

Burneshed, 92.

Burrell, Maria. 184; Will'mus, 184.

Burrsh, see Burwash. Bursted, Margeria, 23

Burston, Jana, 94; Ric'dus, 94. Burton, Florence, 186; John, 186.

Burwash (Burrsh), Anna. 208; —, 141 (2), 208. Bust, Ed'r'us, 138; Maria, 138.

Butler (Butteler), see Boteler.

BUTTS, 115. Butts, 115.

Butts, Alicia, 115; Eliza., 116; Francisca, 116; Hen. 116; Jana, 115, 116 (2); Leonardus, 116; Margareta, 115; Ursula, 115; Willi'mus, 115 (4), 116; —, 115 (2).
Bynde, Eliza. 80; Sir John, 80.

Bynge, sec Bing. BYRCHETT, 193. Byrchett, 193.

Byrchett (Byrchet), Alexander, 193; Anna, 193; Johannes. 193; Josephus, 193 (2); Maria, 193; Tho., 193; Thomas, 193; Will'mus, 193; —, 193. Bysshe, Sir Edw., Clarenceux, 221.

Byx, 202.

Byx, John, 202.

C

CADMAN, 57.

Cadman, Alicia, 57; Elizabetha, 23; Francisca, 57; Geo.. 23; Harbertus, 57; Jana, 57; Thomas, 57; Thomas, 57; Willi'mus, 57. CÆSAR, 137. Casar, 137.

Cæsar, Aldermarus alias Delmarius, 137; Alicia, 137; Augustus, 137; Avicia, 137; Cærles, 137; Carolus, 137; Charles, 137; Eliza, 137; Ferdinando, 137; Francisca, 137; Eliza, 137; Ferdinando, 137; Francisca, 137; Sir Hen., Knt., 137; Hen., 137; Julius, 137; Margareta, 137; Margery, 137; Maria, 137; Philadelphia, 137; Susanna, 137 (2); Tho., Baron of the Exchequer, 137; Tho., 137; Venetianus, 137; — (Lady), 137; —, 137. Caionton (Carenton), Eliza, 59; —, 59.

Caldecott, Cicilia, 149; -, 149.

Caldwell, see Goodwell. Calmady, Anna, 155; Josias, 155.

Calthorpe, Anna, 66; Joanna, 163; Juditha, 168; Martinus, 66, 163, 168.

Calueley, Anna, 191; Jacobus, 191.

Calwick, -, 94 (2).

Cam (Came), Eliza or Elizabetha, 172, 177;

Randolphus, 172, 177. Camden, William, Clarenceux King-at-Arms, 22, 30, 99, 115, 171, 175.

Camock, Martha, 53; Tho., 53; -, 53.

Camoys, Lo., 171. CAMPION, 95. Campion, 95.

Campion (Campio), Abrahamus or Abr'h', 34, 96 (2); Anna, 96 (3); Barbara, 96 (2); Cordelia, 96; Edwardus, 96 (2); Elionora, 96; Eliza, 96; Elizabetha, 96; Henricus

or Hen., 95, 96; Isacus, 96; Juditha, 96; Margareta, 34, 95, 96, 115; Maria, 96; Rachell, 95, 96; Ric'dus, 96; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 96; Willielmus, 95, 96 (3); —, 96, 115.

Canon, Rose, 22; —, 22.

Cantelow. Joana, 4; Margeria, 152; Rob. or Rob'tus, 4, 152.

Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Parker; Dean and Prebends of, 110.

Canterbury Deanery and Chapter, 110.

Canton (Cant'), Anna, 191; Grisill, 191; Rob'tus,

Capell, Arthurus, 103; Elizabethea, 103; Juliana, 58; Ric'dus, 58.

Carenton, see Caionton.

Carew, Anna, 104; Martha, 59; Matheus, 59: Petrus. 104.

CARKEREDGE, 57.

Carkeredge, 57.

Carkeredge (Carkeredg), Alicia, 57; Anna, 57; Catharina, 57; Gervasius, 57; Joh'es, 57; Margeria, 57; Maria, 57; Stephanus, 57 (2); Tho., 57.

Carkyke, Christiana, 164; Will'mus, 164.

CARLELL, 30. Carlell. 30.

Carlell, Aphra, 31; Christopherus, 30; Jacobus, 31; Jana, 30; Johannes, 31; Jonathan, 31; Margareta, 31; Maria, 31; Parnella, 31; Tho., 31; Willielmus, 31.

Carpenter, Jo., 92; Margareta, 84; Susan, 215; Venetia, 92; —, 84, 215.

Carrell, Margareta, 119; Maria, 119; Philippa, 119; Tho., 119.

Carter, Agnes, 141; Catharina, 69; Matheus, 69; Susanna, 24; Tho., 24; Willielmus, 141. Cartwright, Anna, 3; Edmondus, 3.

Casinghurst, Eliza., 163; Robertus, 163. Castell, Eliza, 152; Inocentius, 152. Castelni, Mildreda, 90; -, 90. Castlehaven, Earl of. see Touchett. Castreete, Brigita, 194; Rob'tus, 194.

Catlyn, Edw., 209; Maria, 209. Catts, Alicia, 148; —, 148.

Caue (Cave), Anna, 119; Edmund, 158; Julian, 158; —, 119.

Cauell (Cavell), Eliza, 152; Humfredus, 89; Humphrey, 152; Joh'es, 152; Winifreda, 89. Cawston, Friswida, 88; Rob'tus, 88.

Cayser, Maria, 126; Willi'mus, 126.

Cecil, Viscount Wimbleton, 220.

Cecil, Lady Frances, 119; Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 119.

Challoner, Margareta, 126; Nicholas, 126.

Chaloner, Maria, 78. Chamberlaine, Constantia, 62; Robertus, 62.

Chambers, Jane, 161; Richard, 161. Chambers alias Bond, Anna, 122; Robert, 122.

Champe, Catharina, 145; -, 145. Champneys, 83.

Champney, Justinian, 187, 197; Margareta, 182; Meriell, 197; Ric'dus, Gloucester King-at-Arms, 182; Sara, 187.

Chandos, see Bridges.

Chanon (Chavon), Joanna, 122; —, 122. Chaplin, Edw'dus, 101; Eliza., 101. Chapman, Alexander, 110; Benneta, 76; Thomas, 76; —, 168 (2). Charlton, 220.

Charleton, Eliza., 118; Maria. 118; Thomas, 118 (2); -, 219.

田 田

Chaucumbe, Thomas de, 222. Chauncy, Geor., 3; Katharina, 3. Chavon, see Chanon. Chelmington, 134. Chelmington, —, 135 (2). CHENEY, 43. Cheney, 43. Cheney (Cheyney), Agnes, 43; Alicia, 43; Astley, 43(2); Dorothea, 43; Eliz., 43; Eliza., Astey, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 43, 186; Francisca, 43, 74; Humf., 43; Joh'es, 43 (2); John, 186; Josias, 43; Juditha, 43; Margareta, 43; Maria, 94; Norton, 43; Rebecka, 43; Rich., 43; Robert, 43; Simon, 43; Tho., 74, 94; Walterus, M.A., 43; Willi'mus, 43. Chesman, Will'mus, 134. Chester, Anne, 70; Francisca, 167; Sir Robert, 70, 167. Cheyney, Cecilia, 59; Eliza, 200; Eliza., 200; Joh'es, 200; Margeria, 57; Tho., 59; Will'mus, Chichester, Bishop of, see Watson. Chichley, Cecilia, 153; Florence, 186; Rob'tus, 153; Wm., 186. Childe, Anna, 56; Hen., 56. Childerns, Sindonia, 88; Will'us, 88; —, 88. Chil's, Philipp, 32; Sara, 32. Chilton, Elias de, 206; Isabella de, 206; Jo', Chilton, Elias de, 206; Isabella de, 206; Jo', 72; Johannes de, 206; —, 72.
Chislet, Petronilla, 98; —, 98.
Cholmeley, Eliza, 106; Henricus, 106; —, 106.
Cholmondeley, Elizab., 136; Hugo, 136.
Choute, Anna, 130; Margareta, 62; Phillipus, 62, 130. CHOWNE (BLOUDELL), 27. Chowne, 27 Chowne, Barbara, 96; Dorothea, 27; Joanna, 27 (2); Johannes or Joh'es, 27 (2); John, 27; Maria, 27 (2); Martha, 27; Nicholaus, 27; Rachell, 96; Richardus, 27; Tabitha, 27; Tho., 27 (3), 96; Willielmus, 27; -, 27. Church, Alicia, 181; —, 181. CHUTE, 96. Chute, 96. Chute (Chutt), Anna (Lady), 169; Edwardus, 96 (2); Eliza, 69, 96; Elizabetha, 96; Geo., 169; Georgius, 96 (3); Lidia, 96 (2); Philipus, 69; Phillippus, 96; Walterus, 96. Ciux, Jonas, 16; Maria, 16. Clapham, Anna, 170; Tho., 170. Clarenceux King-at-Arms, 124; see also Bysshe, Camden, Cooke, etc. Clark, see Balife. CLARKE, 42. Clarke, 42. Clarke, Alicia, 94; Anna, 42; Arthurus, 94; Dorothea, 42; Edwardus, 42; Eliza, 42, 54; Eliza, 42; Elizabetha, 42; Francisca, 17; Franciscus, 42, 66; Henry, 22; Humfridus or Humf., 42(3), 72; Jana, 44; Joh'es, 44, 174; Margareta, 42, 72, 174; Margeria, 42; Maria, 42, 66, 82; Stephanus, 82; Susanna, 42, 178; Tho., 178; Walterus, 42, 54; —, 17; see also Clerke. Clarke alias Northope, 22. Clarke alias Northope, George, 22; Mildreda, 22. Cleer, Eliza., 66; Robertus, 66. Clegett, Georgius, 157; Maria, 157. Clement, Anna, 170; Richardus, 170. CLERKE, 2. Clerke, 2,

Clerke (Clerk or Clarke), Alicia, 2, 9; Anna, 2 (2), 3 (2), 56; Cecilia, 3; Edwardus, 2; Elizabetha or Eliz., 2 (4), 3 (3), 7, 53, 72, 105; Francisca, 3; Georgius or Geo., 2 (2), 53, 105; Henricus, 2; Isodia, 2; Jacobus, 2 (2), 3; Jana, 3 (2), 124; Johannes or Joh'es, 2 (4), 3 (2), 9, 72, 124; Juditha, 2; Katharina, 3; Lucia, 2; Margeria, 92; Moris, 3, Moris Daretha, 2 Maria, 2; Maria-Dorothea, 3; Petrus, 2; Reginaldus, 2; Robertus or Rob., 2, 7; Thomas, 2; Walterus, 2; Willielmus (Will'm's), 3 (2), 56, 70; —, 2 (2), 92. Cleve, Maria, 76; Tho., 76. CLEYBROOKE, 78. Cleybrooke, 78. Cleybrooke (Cleybroke), Anna, 78 (2); Egidius, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Etheldreda, 78(2); Giles, 78; Margareta, 78 (3); Maria, 78 (4), 110; Paulus, 78 (2), 110; Sara, 36, 78; Stephanus, 78 (2); Thomas or Tho., 78 (3); William, 78; Willielmus or Willimus, 36, 78 (4); —, 78. Cl'icus (Rogerus), 134. Cliderowe, 18. Cliderow, Joanna, 18; Rogerus, 18. Clifford, Anna, 61; Ric'dus, 61. Clifton, Gervatius, 65; Joanna, 65. Clinton, Cicilia, 65; —, 53 (2), 65. CLIVE, 24. Clive (Cliue), Abigall, 24; Alica, 24; Christopherus, 24 (2); Elizabetha, 24 (2); Maria, 24; Susanna, 24; Thomas (Tho.), 24 (2); Willielmus, 24; —, 24. Clofeilde, Antonius, 13; Benetta, 13. Close, Christiana, 38; -, 38, Clune, Jacobus, 26; Maria, 26. Clynche, Katharina, 27; Thomas, 27. COBBS, 148. Cobbs or Cobb, 79, 90, 148. Cobbs (Cobbes, Cobb, or Cob), Alice, 216; Alicia. 80, 148; Anna, 149; Benjamin, 216; Dionitia, 148; Dorothea, 149; Editha, 149; Ed'us, 80; Eliza., 147; Elizabetha, 149(2); Jacobus, 147, 149 (3); Jana, 15, 149 (2); Joanna, 149; Johannes, 148; Johes, 148; Margareta, 149 (2); Maria, 149 (3), 161; Martinus, 149 (2); Rich'dus, 149; Susanna, 149; Tho., 15, 148 (2), 149 (4); William, 161; Willielmus or Williams, 148, 149 (3); —, 149. Cobham, John, 22. Cobham, Baron, see Brooke. Cockett, 115. Cockett, Jana, 115; Will'us, 115. Codde, Eliza, 88; Wm., 88. Codwell, Hester, 3; Ric'dus, 3. Coise, see Curteis. Coke, Elizabetha, 95; Willielmus, 95. Cokeyn, Elionora, 56; Willi'mus, 56. Cokins (Colins), Joh'es, 120; Maria, 120. Coldwell, —, 154 (2). Cole, Mary, 210; Solomon, 210. Colebrand, Anna, 79; Vincentius, 79. Coleman, Joh'es, 28; Margareta, 28. COLEPEPER or CULPEPER, 11, 61. Colepeper or Culpeper, 11, 61. Colepeper (Culpeper), Agnes, 61, 62 (2), 82; Sir Alexander, 62; Alexander, 62, 63 (2), 94, 129, 214; Alice, 62; Anna, 11 (2), 12, 54, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63 (3), 74, 85; Anne, 181; Sir Anthony,

Knt., 62; Antonius, 63, 74; Catharina, 61, 62, 63; Cicilia or Cecilia, 62, 71; Constantia, 62, 63; Edmond, 62; Sir Edward or Edrus, 11;

Edw., 61, 90; Edwardus or Edward, 61 (3);

Elionora, 63; Eliza, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 94 (2), 200, 214; Eliza. or Elizabeth, 53, 61 (3), 62 (3), 63, 104; Francisc., 62; Francisca, 12; Galfredus, 11; George, 62; Georgius, 94; Helena, 62; Henricus, 63; Isabella, 93; Jacobus, 63; Jana, 11, 61, 62, 71; Jasper, 61; Joanna, 11, Jana, 11, 61, 62, (17; Jasper, 61; Joanna, 11, 61, 62; Johonnes or Joh'es, 11 (2), 60 (2), 61 (3), 62 (3), 71, 93; Sir John, 62; John, 62 (2); Joyce, 11; Judith (Lady), 62; Margareta, 11 (2), 62 (2), 63, 135, 136; Maria, 12 (3), 62, 63 (2), 74, 129; Martin, 62; Nicholaus or Nic., 61 (2); Phillip (Lady), 62; Phillipa, 61; Polynorder Picker 11, 62 Rich., 61; Richard or Ric'us, 11, 62, 158; Rich'dus, 12; Rogerus, 63; Sir Tho., 12; Thomas or Tho., 11 (3), 12, 61 (5), 62 (4), 63 (2), 74, 85, 200, 214; Walter, 62 (2), 181; Walterus, 53, 61, 62, 82, 104; William, 61 (2); Willielmus or Williams, 11 (3), 12, 62, 63; Wm., 54; (Lady), 11, 61; —, 11, 61, 62, 63, 90, 135.

Colfe, 156.

Colfe, Abrahamus, 156; Alicia, 156; Amandus, 156; Baldewina, 156; Beatrix, 156; Benjamin, 156; Catharina, 156; Charolus, 156; Elizabetha. 156; Isacus, 156 (2); Johannes, 156; Josephus, 156 (4); Margareta, 156; Maria, 156 (3); Radulphus, 156; Richardus, 156 (2); Silvester, 156; Thomas, 156; Will'mus, 156; ., 156.

Colins, see Cokins.

Collar, Alicia, 31; Henricus, 31.

Collens, Maria, 51; Tho., 51.

Collett, Hester, 181; Jana, 69; Petrus, 181, 186; Rob'tus, 69; Sara, 186.
Collier, Anna, 180; Johannis, 180.

COLLINS, 147.

Collins, 147, 178, 221.

Collins, Agnes, 147; Alicia, 147; Anna, 56, 178; Constantia, 210; Edwardus *or* Edw., 56, 178 (2); Egidius, 147 (2); Elizabetha or Elizab., 147 (4); Emma, 154; Giles, see Egidius; Hen., 178; Henricus, 178; Jacobus, 147; Jana, 147 (2), 178; Johannes or Joh'es, 147 (4), 154, 210; Margareta, 133, 147 (2); Mariana, 147; Ric'dus, 178 (2); Susanna, 147, 178; Tho., 221; Thomas, 178; Walterus, 178; Willimus or Will'mus, 133, 147 (3); —, 147, 178.

Colwill, Anna, 16; —, 36. Colvill, Anna, 16; —, 16.

COLWELL, 120.

Colwell, 120. Colwell, Barbara, 120; Cutbert, 120; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Emma, 120; George, 120; Georgius, 120; Johannes, 120; Joh'es, 120; John, 120 (2); Mary, 120; Richard, 120; Richardus, 120; Robertus, 120 (2); Rosa, 120; Susan, 120 (2); Thomas, 120; Willielmus,

120; —, 120. Combe, Cristiana, 99; Johannes de, 101; Rich-

ardus de, 101; Stephanus de, 101; —, 99.
Compton, Sir Hen., 84; (? William), Earl of
Northampton, 84; —, 84.
Conesby, Eliza, 161; Hen., 160 (2); Margareta,
160; Maria, 47; —, 47, 115 (2), 161.

Conghurst, 91

Conghurst, Georgius, 91; Mildreda, 91.

Coniorum, see Conyers.

Constable, Dorothea (Lady), 169; Hen., 119; Joh'es, 169; Mary, 84; Phillipp, 84. Conyers, 55.

Conyers (Coniorum), Agnes, 56; Leonardus, 56. COOKE, 117.

Cooke, 117.

Cooke, Anna, 117, 118; Anne, 117; Antonius, 111; Christiana or 'Xpiana, 117, 118; Edmundus or Edm', 117, 118 (3), 188; Eliza, 111; Godiere, 118; Hen., 117; Henricus, 118; Johanna, 138; Johannes or Joh'es, 117 (2), 118 (2); Lamb't, 118; Maria, 118 (2); Ric'dus, 118; Richardus, 118; Robert, alias Clarenceux King-at-Arms, 182, 193; Stephen, 4; Theodora, 118, 188; Thomas or Tho., 117, 118, 138; Willi'mus, 118.

Cooper, Jana, 135; --, 135,

Coperthwaite, Charolus, 117; Eliza, 117. Copley, Eleanora, 210; Rogerus, 210.

Coppin, Joh'es, 100; Maria, 100; Silvester, 100; Îĥo., 100.

Coppon, Sarah, 84; Wm., 84.

Corbett (Corbet), Jana, 181; Juliana, 179; Mildreda, 185; Tho., 181, 185; —, 179.

Corby, 220. Cordewane, Johannis, 77.

Cornelius, Emma, 114; Joh'es, 114.

Cornens, Margareta, 104; Walterus, 104 (2).

Cornewall, —, 23 (2)

Cornwall, Elianor, 209; Johannis, 209. Cornwallis, Affra, 181; Will'mus, 181.

Cossington, 68. Cossington (Gossenton), Eliza, 68; Thomas, 68. Cotgraue, Jacobus, 160; -, 160.

COTTON, 158. Cotton, 158.

Cotton, Anne, 158; Charles, 226; Eleonora, 158; Eliza., 139; Elizabeth, 226; Sir George, 210; Georgius, 139, 158; Jane, 158; Joano, 158; John, 158 (2); Julian, 158; Margaret, 158; Margareta or Margarett, 11, 158; Maria, 210; Mary, 158; Sir Robert, Knt., 158, 226; Robitus, 158; Thomas, 158 (2); William, 158 (2); Winifreda, 210; W'mus, 11. COUCHMAN, 112.

Couchman, Alicia, 42; Anna, 112; Elizabetha, 112; Elizabethea, 112; Joh'es, 112 (4); Lawrentius, 112 (2); Margareta, 112 (2); Richardus, 112; Rob'tus, 42; Susanna, 112.

Coulstone, Anna, 117; Gabriel, 117.

Country, see Coutry. Couper, Martha, 30; Will'us, 30.

COURTHOP, 194.

Courthop, 194. Courthop, Alicia, 194; Anna, 200; Catharina, 91; Eliza., 194; Joh'es, 91; Margareta, 97; Mildreda, 45, 194; Nisell or Nisel, 88, 194; Rich., 200; Tho., 88, 194; Willielmus, Will'mus, or W'mus, 45, 97, 194 (3); —, 97.

COUTRY or CUNTRY, 17.

Coutry, 17.

Coutry (Country or Cuntry), Alicia, 97; Benetta, 17; Elizabetha, 24; Maria, 17 (2); Stephanus, 17; Thomas or Tho., 17 (3), 24, 97.

COVERT, 138. Covert, 138.

Covert (Couert), Anna, 138 (3); Bennetta, 138; overt (Couert), Anna, 138 (3); Bennetta, 138; Edwardus or Edw., 138, 190; Eliza, 71, 138 (4); Georgius, 53, 105, 138; Gratia, 138; Joanna, 138; Johanna, 138; Johannes or Joh'es, 138 (3); Julian, 190; Maria, 53, 105, 138; Mary, 190; Richardus, 138 (2); Rob'tus, 138; Tho., 138; Thomas, 138; Timothia, 138; 71. 138 (3); —, 30 (2). Cox, Catharina, 199; Maria, 49; Phillippus, 199; Thom., 49. Coxen, Joanna, 70. Cradock, Allice, 161; -, 161. CRAFORD, 34. Craford, 34.
Craford, Affra, 34; Alicia, 34: Anna, 34 (4), 38; Edwardus, 34 (2); Elizabetha, 34, 41; Georgius. 34; Johannes, 34; Joh'es, 34 (2), 74; Margareta, 34 (3), 74, 96; Maria, 34; Milicenta, 34; Rich'dus, 34; Rob'tus, 34; Thomas (Captain), 34; Thomas, 34; Sir William, Willielmus, Willi'mus, or W'mus, 34 (3), 38, 41, 96; —, 34. Crakenthorpe (Crakenthorp), Dorothea, 50; Ric'dus, 50; —, 171 (2). Cralle, 67. Cralle (Crall), Eliza, 43; Isabella, 67; Ric'dus, 67; Rob'tus, 43. Cramner, Susanna, 16; —, 16. Cramond, Baroness, see Ashbornham. Craneley, Eliz. or Dor., 210; Rich., 210. Cranmer, Anna, 29; Thomas, 29. Crekelmand (Crickleman), Alionora, 26; Jerono-Crekyn, Alice, 211; Joanna, 211; Joh'es, 211; John, 211. Crepin, Joanna, 33; Tho., 33. Cresacre, Isabella, 170; Percivallus, 170. Cresey, —, 149 (2). Cresi, —, 169 (2). Creswell, Maria, 26; Tho., 26. Crickleman, see Crekelmand. Crips (Cripps), see Crispe. CRISPE, 73. Crispe, 73 (2). Crispe (Crisp, Cripps, or Crips), Agnes, 74; Alicia, 28, 74, 75; Amy, 154, 212; Anna, 12, 73 (2), 74 (4), 75 (3), 94, 109, 146; Avery, 75; Avicia, 74 (2), 75, 99; Catharina, 75 (2); Charolus, 74; Edmondus or Edmundus, 35, 74, 77; Edw's, 75; Eliza (Lady), 74; Eliza, 56, 74 (4); Elizabeth, 75; Elizabetha, 74, 77; Francisca, 74, 75; Friswida, 74; Hen-77, 1 and 78 from 78, 12 (3), 63, 73 (2), 74 (9), 75, 85, 99, 146; Jana, 73, 74, 75; Johannes, 74, 75; Joh'es, 34, 56, 73 (2), 74 (3), 99 (2); 74, 75; Joh es, 34, 56, 73 (2), 74 (3), 99 (2); Margaret or Margareta, 34, 35, 74 (3); Maria, 12, 63, 74 (4), 75 (2), 85; Martha, 8; Mary, 75 (2); Matildis, 73; Nic., 74 (2); Richardus or Rich', 74 (4); Sibilla, 75; Thomas or Tho., 74 (3), 94; William, 75; Willielmus, Willimus, or Willm., 28, 73 (2), 75, 99, 109, 122, 73 212; —, 73, 154. Croft, John, 22. Croixtone, Martha, 5; -, 5. Cromer, see Crowner. Crompe, Margaret, 158; Richard, 158; Thomas, 134. Cromwell, Maria, 197; Sir Oliu', K.B., 197; -, 61 (2). Crooche, Sibilla, 75; -, 75. Crouche, Egidius, 6; Jana, 6. Croudall, Joanna, 27; -, 27. Crow, Margareta, 201; Rich'dus, 201. Crowe, Eliza, 90; Johannes, 90.

Crowfoote, Anna, 191; —, 191.

Crowland, 221. Crowley, see Howly.

Walterus, 138 (3); Willielmus or Will'mus,

Crowner (Cromer or Crowner), Alicia, 214; Eliza, 44, 68, 72, 125; Francisca, 21; Jacobus, 21, 59, 68, 72, 125, 214; Jana, 28; Joh'es, 44; Maria, 93; Martha, 59; Will', 28; Wm., 93, 214. Crush, Catharina, 57; Edw., 57. Crux, Hester, 56; Joh'es, 24, 56; —, 24. Cryell, Joh'es de, 101; Willi'mus de, 101. Cryott, 206. Culpeper, see Colepeper. Culverwell, Juditha, 114; Ric'dus, 114. Cuntry, see Coutry. Curle, Anna, 8; Will'us, 8. CURLING, 22. Curling, 22. Curling, Georgius, 22; Joh'es, 22; Maria, 75; Mildreda, 22; Precilla, 22; Will'mus, 75. Cursonn, Diana, 119; Sir John, 119; Robert, 119, CURTIIS, 89. Curtiis, 89. Curtiis (Curtis or Coise), Brigida, 89, 110; Orothea, 89, 157; Edwardus, 89; Georgius or Geo., 89, 110; Henrieus, 89; Joanna, 89 (2), 101; Maria, 89; Mary, 89; Norton, 89; Robertus, 89; Sara, 89; Stephanus, 89; Susanna, 89 (2), 157; Thomas, 89 (2); Walterus, 101; Willielmus, 89 (4), 157; Winifreda, 89; -, 89. Curtys, Margareta, 91; Tho., 91. Cutt, Anna, 111, 185; Rob'tus, 185; Wm., 111.

Dacres, Maria, 63; Wm., Baron Dacres, 63; see also Fiennes and Lennard.

Dale, 195.

Dale, Alice, 153; Joanna, 196; John, 153; Willielmus, 196.

Dalegrigge, 171.

Dalison, Maximilian, 106; Pawlina, 106; Silvestria, 167; Will'mus, 167.

Danby, 144.

Dane, Catharina, 100; Joh'es, 100 (2); Tho., 100 (4); Thomas, 101; Thomazin, 100; —, 100. Dany (Davy), Agnes, 62; Alicia, 76; Rogerus, 62; Simonus, 76.

Darcey, 55, 144.
Darcy, Maria, 144; Rob'tus, 213; Tho., 144;
—, 213.

Darknall, Alicia, 74; —, 173 (2). Darnoll, Alicia, 74; —, 74. DARRELL or DORRELL, 186. Darrell or Dorrell, 60, 186, 187.

Darrell (Darrill or Dorrell), Agnes, 187; Alicia, 66, 187; Ann (Lady), 186; Ann, 186; Ann, 75, 187 (4); Catharina, 187; Dorothy, 187; Edw., 160; Edwards, 187; Edwardus, 187; Eliza or Eliz., 60 (3), 160, 187 (2); Elizabeth, 186 (2); Elizabetha, 187; Florence, 186; Georgius or Geor., 60, 187 (3); Hen., 187; Henry, 186; Jacobus, 187 (2); Jana, 40, 187 (2); Johanna, 214; Johannes or Joh'es, 3, 60, 187 (4), 207; Sir John, 186; John, 186; Juliana, 140, 207; Maria, 3, 187 (2); Marmaduke, 187; Nathaniell, 187; Nich., 40, 187; Ric'dus, 187; Robert, 186; Rob'tus, 66, 187 (3); Sara, 187; Stephanus, 60; Thomas, 186 (2); Thomasin, 186 (2); Valentine, 186; Will'mus, 140; Wm., 186; 'Xpiana, 187; 'Xpoferus, 187; —, 75, 153 (2), 214.

Darrington. Anna. 73; Joh'es. 73. Dauis, Joanna, 23; Margareta, 116; Will'us, Davers, Georgius, 54; Maria, 54.

Davis, Maria, 114; Rob'tus, 114. DAVY, 155.

Davy, Eliza, 155; Henricus, 155; Joh'es, 155; Margareta, 173; Robertus, 155; Symon, 155; Will'mus, 173; see also Daney.

Dawborne, Emma, 120; -, 120.

Dawney, Eliza, 82; Johannes, 82. Dawtrey, Jana, 88; Joh'es, 88; Margareta, 82; Willi'mus, 82.

Day, Jacobus, 165; Jocosa, 165; Richard, 226; Thomazin, 226.

Deane, see Denne. DEATH, 112.

Death, 112.

Death, Alicia, 112 (2); Andreas, 112; Anna. 112; Elizabetha, 112 (2); Francisca, 112; Jana, 112; Joanna, 112 (2); Joh'es, 112 (2); Magdalina, 112 (2); Margareta, 112; Maria, 112 (2); Ric'dus, 112; Sara, 112; Tho., 112 (2); Thomas, 112; Willi'mus, 112 (3).

De Aula, sec Haule. De Bouverie, see Bouverie. Dedicott, Elizabetha, 9; Tho., 9,

Deedes, 215. Deggs, see Diggs. De Gret, see Adye. De Haut, see Haut. Delamare, —, 51. De Lapland, see Lapland.

De La Warr, see West. Delbrid, Anna, 160; Tho., 160. Dele, Edmundus, 151; Susanna, 151. Delk, Catharina, 101; Micael or Nicholas, 101. Denebauld, Eliza, 211; Wm., 211.

DENNE, 99. Denne or Dene, 73, 99.

Denne (Dene, Den, or Deane), Agnes, 73, 99 (2), 100 (2); Alicia, 73, 99, 100 (2); Aluredus, 99, 101; Anna, 100; Anne, 205; Avicia, 74, 99; Brigida, 100; Catharina, 100 (3); Cristiana, Brigida, 100; Catharina, 100 (3); Cristiana, 99; Dorothea, 100 (2); Edmundus, 100; Elizabeth, 84; Georgius, 99; Helena, 100; Hen., 100 (2); Henricus, 100; Isabella, 99, 100; Jacobus, 100; Jana, 19, 100; Joanna, 100 (2); Joh'es, 73, 99 (4), 100 (5), 150; Katharina, 48; Lucia, 100 (2), 150; Mar., 84; Maria, 15, 39, 100 (3); Michaell, 99 (2), 100; Parnell, 99; Ricdus, 100; Rich., 73, 99; Richardus, 99; Robertus, 100; Rob'trus, 15, 167; Silvester, 100 Robertus, 100; Rich., 73, 99; Richardus, 99; Robertus, 100; Rob'tus, 15, 167; Silvester, 100, 167; Thomas vr Tho., 73 (2), 84, 99 (3), 100 (5), 205; Thomazin, 100 (2); Vincent, 100 (3); Vincentius, 100; Walterus, 99 (2), 100; Williams vr Williams, 39, 48, 73, 99 (3), 100 (3); **--, 19, 35 (2), 84, 100.**

DENTON, 171.

Denton, Anna, 171 (2); Anthonius, 171 (2); Arthurus, 171; Brigida, 171; Eliza., 171; Elizabetha, 171; Henricus, 171; Maria, 171; Ni-Cholaus, 171; Russell, 171; Susanna, 171; Walterus, 171; Williemus, 171; Williemus, 171; Williemus, 171(2); Winifrida, 171; —, 171.

Derby, Earl of, see Stanley. Dereham, Eliza, 129; Thomas, 129 (2). Derfield, 170.

DERING (and MORTIMER), 209. DERING, 139, 206.

Dering, 139, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210.

Dering, Agnes, 139, 207; Alexander, 140, 209; Alice, 209; Alicia, 140, 207, 209, 210; America, 210; Amy, 130; Ann, 209; Anna, 140 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210 (2); Anne, 208; Antho'ius, 207, 208, 209 (3), 210 (2); Sir Anthony, 214; Antonius, 55, 139, 140 (4); Barbara, 208, 210; Benedicta, 207, Repetts, 140 (2), 159, Penetts Antonius, 55, 137, 140 (4); Barbara, 208, 210; Benedicta, 207; Benetta, 140 (2), 159; Bennetta, 44, 140, 209; Brent, 140, 209; Charolus, 140; Christiana, 213; Clara, 209; Constantia, 210; Dorothea, 140, 209, 210; Editha, 210; Edwardus, 210; Sir Edw., Bart., 119, 208; Edwardus or Edw., 140 (2), 141 (2), 208 (2), 209 (3), 210; Elizaora, 207, 210; Eliz. or Dor., 210; Eliz. or Bor., 210; Eliz., 6, 208, 210; Eliza., 55, 119, 140 (4), 141 (2), 208 (3), 209, 210; Elizabetha, Elisabeth, or Elizab., 141, 207, 208 (2), 209 (2); Finche, 208 (2); Jane, 208, 209; Joane, 209; Johannes, 139, 140 (3), 141, 207, 208, 210; Joh'es, 6, 44, 130, 140, 141 (2), 207 (3), 208, 209, 210, 213; John, 212; Juliana, 140 (2), 207; Katherina, John, 212; Juliana, 140 (2), 207; Katherina, 208 (2), 209; Marg., 214; Margareta, 135, 140 (4), 207 (2), 208, 209, 212; Maria, 140, 208 (2), 209 (4); Martha, 140, 141, 208 (2); Mary, 210; Mildreda, 130, 141, 208; Nicholas, 210; Nicholaus or Nich., 180 (2), 207, 209; Nicholetta, 210; Owen, 210; Ricardus, 139; Ric'dus or Ric'us, 159, 207 (5), 210; Richardus, 140 (2), 141; Robertus, 140; Rob't', 209; Rob'tus, 140, 209, 210; Suzanna, 209; Tho., 139, 208 (2), 210; Thomas, 140 (3), 141 (2), 208, 209 (4), 210; Untona, 208; Willi'mus or Will'mus. 207, 209 210; 110mas, 140 (5), 141 (2), 205, 205 (4), 210; Untona, 208; Willi'mus or Will'mus, 207, 209, 210 (2); Winifreda, 210; 'Xpiana, 139, 207; 'Xpofer, 140; 'Xpoferus, 130, 141, 208 (2); —, 140, 141, 208, 209 (4).

Dersfeild (de), Alicia, 169; Claricia, 169; Hugo,

Desbouverie, Anne, 224; Sir Edward, Knt., 224. Dewfeild, Joh'es, 191; Thomazina, 191. Digbie, Anna, 151; Joh'es, 151; —, 104 (2). Digby, Elionora, 82; Evarardus, 151; —, 82, 151. Digenson, Alicia, 194; Will'us, 194. Diggs, 61

Diggs or Deggs, 64, 216.

Diggs (Deggs, Dig, Digge, or Digges), Agnes, 64; Albina, 64; Anna, 65 (3); Bennett, 128; Brigetta, 53, 105; Cecilia, 65; Chr., 65; Daniell, 64; Dudleius, 199; Sir Dudley, 216; Dudleys, 65 (2); Edmundus, 64; Elizabetha, 65; Isabella. 65; Jacobus, 65; Joanna, 65 (3); Johannes, 64, 65 (2), 128; Joh'es, 64 (2), 65 (4), 180; Juliana, 65 (2); Leonardus, 53, 65 (2), 105; Margareta, 199; Maria, 65 (2); Mary, 211; Mildreda, 65 (2), 128; Odomarus, 65; Phillipa, 65; Rogerus, 64; Sara, 65 (2); Sibell, 28; Tho. 64 (9), 65, 199; Thomas 65; 148; 128; Tho., 64 (2), 65, 199; Thomas, 65, 128; Thomas or William, 213; Willielmus, 65 (2); Willi'mus, 65; —, 64, 65 (3), 180, 213, 216.

DINGLEY, 45. Dingley, 45.

Dingley alias Dynley, Constantia, 53, 105; Edwardus, 45; Eliza, 45 (2); Franciscus, 45; Hen., 45; Henricus, 45; Johannes, 45; Joh'es, 53, 105; Martha, 45; Moyle, 45; Tho., 45; -, 45(3).

Dinley, Eliza, 63; Thomas, 63. Distor, Anna, 117; Joh'es, 117. DIXON, 176.

EDOLPHE, 54.

Dixon, 176. Dixon, Catharina, 176; Dorothea, 176; Ed'r'us. 176; Eliza., 176; Elizabetha, 176; Francisca, 176 (2); Gaius, 176; Hen., 176 (2); Henricus, 176; Hester, 176; Humf., 176; Humfridus, 176 (2); Jana, 176 (3); Joanna, 176 (2); Joh'es, 176 (4); Margareta, 148, 176 (2); Maria, 176 (2); Nich., 176; Nicholaus, 176; Tho., 176 (2); Thomas, 176; Walterus, 176; Willielmus, 176 (2); Will'mus, 176 (2); —, 148, 176. Dobell, see Dubble. Dod, Catharina, 108; -, 108. Donington, 144. Dormer, Alice, 219; Elizabeth (Lady), 218; Mary, 218; Sir Rob., 219; Sir Robert, Knt., 218; Thomas, 219; Sir William, Knt., 218. Dorrell, see Darrell. Doughty, Joh'es, 126; Juditha, 126. Dountun, Matteus de, 222, Downey, Alicia. 8; -, 8. Downing, Johannes, 101. Doyley, 170. Dragoner, Anna, 106; Jo., 106. Drake (Brake), Henry, 56; Maria, 56. Draper, Benetta, 117; Dionisia, 117; Eliza, 117; Elizabetha, 116; Matheus, 117; Rob'tus, 116. Drayland, Joh'es, 205. Drayner, Clara, 209; Edw., 209; —, 192 (2). Draynor, Oracle, 205; Edw., 209; —, 192 (2).

Draynor, Dorothea, 26; —, 26.

Drew. Joanna. 27; Martinus, 27; —, 64.

Drewry, Eliza, 85; Eliza., 129; Rogerus, 85;

Wm., 129. Dreyland, Christiana, 213; Reginaldus, 213. Dromer, Will'us, 179; -, 179. Dronfeilde, 170.
Dronsfeild, Isabella, 170; Will'mus, 170. Drury, 220. Drury, Catharina, 152; Ric'dus, 152. Dryland, Joh'a, 80; Katharina, 80; Ric'dus, 80. Dubble (Dobell). Maria, 190; Walterus, 190. Dudley, Elionora, 174; Jane, Duchess of Northumberland, 210; John, Duke of Northumberland, 210; -. 174. Duffeld (Duffeild), Elionora, 96; John, 22; Rachell. 95; Ric dus, 95, 96. Duke, Sir Edw., 89, 141; Edwardus, 72; Eliza., 141; Joanna. 71; Margareta, 72; Maria, 89; Ric'dus, 71; Richardus, 89. Duling, John, 22. Dunston, 171. Duppa, Alicia, 183; Galfridus, 183; -, Bishop of Salisbury, 183. Durant, —, 48 (2). Dyer, Jana, 73; Nic., 73. Dyke, Elianora, 207, 210; Henricus, 207, 210. Dyker, Anna, 187; Nic., 187. Dynley, see Dingley. E Eard, Joanna, 66; Tho., 66. Earde, Isabella de, 99; Robertus de, 99; Sibilla, 70; Simon, 70. Earle, Anna, 95; George, 95. Eden, Alexander, 180; Joanna, 180. Edgate, Margeria, 55; —, 55.

Edgbury (Edgebury), sec Wilkison.

Edinge, Hamon, 101.

Edingham, see Engham.

Edmonds, Eliza., 56; Tho., 56.

Edolphe, 54. Edolphe, Alicia, 70; Anna, 54 (3), 195; Bardolphe, Alicia, 70; Anna, 54; (3), 195; Barbara, 54; Cicilia, 54; Elionora. 54; Eliza, 42, 54 (2); Eliza, 54; Elizan, 54; Stignar, 54; Stignar, 54; Stignar, 54; Johannes. 54; Johres, 54; Jorosa, 54; Nargareta, 54; Maria, 54 (2); Prisilla, 174; Robertus, 54 (4); Robrus, 54, 129, 174 (2); Simon, 42; Symon, 54 (3); Tho., 54, 108; Thomas, 54; Walterus, 54; —, 35 (2). Edon, Elizabeth, 111; Henery, 111. Edwards, Ioana, 175; Will'mus, 175; —, 90 (2). Egbury, see Wilkison. Elham, Maria, 182; Ric'us, 182. Elionus, Maria, 15; —, 15. Ellis, Agnes, 15; Constantia, 28; Johannes, 196; Maria, 75; Rebecca, 196; Stephanus, 75; Tho., 28; —, 15. Ellys, Hen., 157; Katharina, 157. Elmston (Elmeston), Elizabetha, 23; Juditha, 2; R'dus, 2; Tho., 23. Eluin, Geo., 156; Maria, 156. Elwin, Anna, 121; Hen., 121. Ely, Anna, 209; Rob'tus, 209. Emrage, Mary, 216; Richard, 216. ENGHAM, 50. Engham, 50. Engham (Engeham, Engha', or Edingham), Anna, 154; Avicia, 50; Catharina, 50; Christopherus, 50; Dorothea, 50; Editha, 50; Edw., 50 (2); Edwardus, 50; Eliza, 50; Eliza, 50; Eliza, 50; Gana, 50; Jana, 40, 50; Joanna, 50; Joh'es, 50; Jana, 40, 50; Joanna, 50; Joh'es, 50; 65, 154; Leticia, 71; Maria 50 (3); Martha, 50; Mores or Moyses, 50; Petronilla, 50; Phillipa, 65; Phillippa, 50; Presilla, 50; Presilla, 50; Rob'tus, 40; Rowlandus, 50; Tho., 50 (4); Vincent, 50; Willi'mus, 41 (2), 50 (3); **—**, 50 (3), 66, 71. Epes, Joanna, 132; Joh'es, 132. Epse, Joh'es, 157; Katharina, 157. Erneley, —, 61 (2). Ersfeild, Eliza., 150; Tho., 150. Erswick, Joanna, 192; -, 192. Eshehurst (Ashhurst), Agnes, 99; Alicia, 100; W'mus, 99, 100 (2) Espe, Alanus, 78; Maria, 78. Essex, Humphrey, 219; Jane, 219; Lucas, 219; Tho., 219. ESTDAY, 79. Estday, 79.Estday, Ada, 79; Anna, 79; Bridgeta, 79; Catharina, 174; Hen., 79 (2), 174; Henricus, 79; Johannes, 79; Joh'es, 79, 174; Juditha, 79; Margareta, 79 (2); Maria, 79, 174; Bok'tur 70; Thomas 79 Rob'tus, 79; Thomas, 79. Eston, Anne, 110; Edward, 110; Edw'dus, 89; Rebecca, 89. Eton, see Eyton. Etton, 79. Eucleigh, Joh'es, 148; Margareta, 148. Euelin, Eliza., 50; Joh'es, 50. Eustace, Alice, 198; Tho., 198. Evans, Hen., 120; Kimboroy, 120. Everden, Joh'es, 91; Phœbe, 91. EVERING, 108. Evering, 108. Evering, Affra, 109; Anna, 108; Antonius, 108; Catharina, 108, 109; Daniell, 108; Edw.

or Ed'us, 46, 108; Eliza., 108 (3); Elizabeth, 108; Francisca, 108; Georgius, 108; Hen., 108; Henricus, 108, 109; James, 109; Jana, 108, 109; Jane, 109; Jocosa, 54, 108; Johannes or Joh'es, 54, 57, 108 (4), 109; Margareta, 57, 108; Maria, 46, 108 (3), 109; Mary, 109; Nic., 108: Nicholaus. 108: Petronilla. 108; Rob'tus, 108, 109; Symon, 109; Thomas, 108 (2); Willi'mus. 108 (3); 'Xpiana. 108: —, 108. Everingham, 79.

Evers, Charolus, 50; Eliza, 50; Rodolphus

(Lord), 50. Ewias, 79.

Ewyas, 171.

Exeter, Earl of, see Cecil.

Exherst (Exhers), Alicia. 28; Anna, 28; Benett, 28; Edmundus de, 28; Elizabetha, 28; Jana, 94; Joanna, 28; Johannes, 28 (2); Margareta, 28; Mari, 28; Maria, 18; Matheus, 28; Matildis, 28; Richardus, 18, 28; Thomas, 28 (3); -, 94.

Eynsham, 125.

Eynsham, -, 125 (2).

Eyre, Elizabetha, 82; Robertus, 82.

Eyton (Eton), Agnes, 139, 207; -, 139, 207.

F

Fagge, Anna, 146; Ed'us, 146; -, 35 (2) Fane (Fawne), Alicia, 130; Anne. 224; ('atharina, 94; Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, 224; Sir George, Knt., 224; Georgius, 94, 130; Hen., 136; Johanna, 213; Joh'es, 213; Margareta, 136; Lady Mary (Baroness Le Despencer), 224; Sir Thomas, Knt., 224.

Fanney, -, 51. Fans, Thomas, 22.

Fanshaw, Elizabetha, 114; Hen., 114; Sir Henry, Knt., 224; Joane, 224; Joanna, 114; Tho., 114. Faramond, Benetta, 117; Joh'es, 117. Farmer, Eliza, 92; Wm., 92.

Farnaby, see Fulnetby. Farnefould, Eliza, 61, 129; Willi'mus, 61; —, 129.

Farnham, Margareta, 160; —, 160. Fawconer, Anna, 129; —, 129.

Fawne, see Fane.

Fells, Jno., 226; Mary, 226.

Felton, Joanna, 80; -, 80.

FERBY, 161. Ferby, 161.

Ferby, Andreui (sic). 161; Brigett, 162; Edmundus, 162 (2); Eliza, 161, 162; Joh'es, 162; Katharina, 162; Leonardus, 162; Lucia, 162; Margareta, 161, 162 (2); Martha, 162; Rebecka, 162; Tho., 161 (2); Thomas, 162; 'Xpiana, 162.

Ferne, Alicia, 152; Joh'es, 152.

Ferrers (Ferrars), Ann. 199; Edw'us, 2; Elizabetha, 2; Julius, 199; -, Baron of Groby, 11;

Fetherston (Fetherstone), Elizabetha, 136; Maria, 79; Thomas, 79; -, 136.

Feversham, Earl of, see Sonds.

Ffoliott, 171.

Fienes, Lady Margaret (Baroness Dacre), 170.

Fifeild. see Lowe.

FILMER, 167. Filmer, 167.

Filmer, Affra, 168; Anna. 168; Antonius, 168; Augustinus, 168; Catharina, 168 (2), 180; Edwardus or Edw., 109, 168 (2), 180; Edw'dus, 168; Eliza., 168 (2); Francisca, 167; Hen., 168; Henricus, 168; Jacobus, 167; Joh'es, 168; Margeria, 167; Maria, 109, 168 (2); Reginaldus, 168; Ric'dus, 168; Rob'tus, 167, 168 (2), 180; Sara, 168.

FINCHE alias HERBERT, 14, 30, 67.

Finche alias Harbert, 14, 30, 67. Finche (Finch) alias Harbert or Herbert, Agnes, 15, 67; Alicia, 68; Anna, 68 (3), 136; Anthonius, 15; Antonius, 30; Beneta, 30; Benetta, 30; Benjamin, 4; Brigeta, 15; Brigetta, 15; Catharina, 15, 68 (2); Cicilia, 68; Clement, 17; Dorothea, 188; Elionora, 68 (2), 142; Eliza, 68, 125; Eliza, 14, 15, 42, 46, 68 (2); Elizabetha, 15, 127; Ellena, 14; Erasmus, 68; Francisca, 15, 68; Franciscus, 68; Georgius, 106, 188; Hen., 14, 142; Henege, 68; Henricus, 68; Henry, 68; Herbertus, 15; Herb'tus, 15; Isabella, 14, 67; Jacobus, 15; Jana, 68, 142; Joanna, 67; Jo-Jacobus, 15; Jana, 68, 142; Joanna, 67; Johannes, 14, 15 (3), 68; Joh'es, 15, 30, 45, 68, 142; John, 204; Joice, 15; Laurentius, 68; Margareta, 30 (2), 43, 45; Maria, 15 (2), 68 (3), 106; Michaell, 15; Moylus, 15, 68, 136; Nicholaus, 46; Radulphus, 15, 43; Ric'dus, 15; Robertus, 30 (2), 68; Susanna, 17; Suzan, 204; Th., 13; Theophilus, 68; Tho., 15 (3), 42, 68 (2), 142; Thomas, 15, 68; Ursula, 13; Vincent, 14, 67 (2), 68, 127; Will', 14 (2); Sir William, Bart., 15; Willielmus, 30, 67; Willi'mus, 68; Willi's, 15; —, 15, 30, 68, 125. 15, 30, 68, 125.

Fincox, Avicia, 75; —, 75.

FINET, 166.

Finet, 166.
Finet (Finett, Finnet, or Finnett), Agnes, 166; Alicia, 166; Anna, 49; Anthony, 167; Bridget, 167; Bridgett, 167 (2); Dorothy, 167; Bridget, 167; Bridgett, 167 (2); Dorothy, 167; Finetta, 167; Jana, 167; Joanna, 49; Joh'es, 49, 52, 166 (2), 167; John, 167; Katharina, 52; Lucia, 167; Maria, 166; Mary, 167 (2); Ric'dus, 167; Rob'tus, 49, 166; Thomas, 166 (2); —, 166 (2).

FINEUX, 29. Fineux, 29.

Fineux (Phinevx), Anna, 29 (2); Eliza, 29, 184; Elizab., 29; Elizabetha, 114; Friswida, 80; Georgius, 29; Henricus, 29; Jana, 82; Joanna, 106; Joh'es, 29, 65, 80, 82, 106, 114; Katharina, 29; Margareta, 71; Maria, 29; Mildreda, 65; Tho., 29, 184; Thomas, 29 (2); Ursula, 29; Willi'mus, 80; 'Xpoferus, 71; —, 65, 82.

Finnet, see Finet.

Fiser, Susanna, 49; Tho., 49.

FISHER, 159.

Fisher, 159.

Fisher, Alexander, 157, 159 (3); Alicia, 159 (2); Anne, 159; Benetta, 140, 159; Catharina, Anne, 159; Benetta, 140, 159; Catharina, 159; Catharina, 159; Catherin, 159; Elizabetha, 159; Georgius, 159; Hen., 157, 159 (2); Henricus, 159; Joanna, 8, 159 (2); Joh'is, 8, 140, 159 (3); Katharena, 157; Lucy, 159; Richard, 159; Richardus, 159; Robert, 159; Rob'tus, 159 (2); Thomasina, 159; Robert, 159; Rob tus, 159 (2) Thomasina, 157, 159 (2); Walterus, 159 Weldish, 159; Willielmus, 159; —, 159. Fitche, Maria, 4; Stephan, 4. Fitchet, Sara, 191; —, 191. FitzAllen, Ellyn, 217; Sir Thomas, Knt., 217. Walterus, 159;

Fitzgerold (Fitzgerald or Gerold), Anna, 180; Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare, 218; Georgius,

Earl of Kildare, 180; Henry, Earl of Kildare, 218; Tho., 180; -, Earl of Kildare, 180. Fitzharbert, -, 172 (2). FitzHaut, see Haut. Fitzimond, --, 107. FitzJames, Joanna, 62; Joh'es, 62. Fitz Langley, 144. Fitzwilliams (Fitzwilliam), Benedicta, 213; Joanna, 94; Joh'es, 170, 213; Mabell, 217; Matildis, 170; Sir Will., Knt., 217; Willielmus, 94; -, 198 (2). Fleet, Eliza, 182; Tho., 182. Fleete, Debora, 128; Will'mus, 128. Fleetwood, Anna, 149; Tho., 149; —, 125. Flud, Edw., 106; Jana, 106; Joanna, 192; Tho., Foade (Goade or Joade), Joanna, 49: -, 49. 97 (2). FOCHE, 49. Foche, 49.
Foche (Foache), Anna, 49; Bennetta or Benetta, 13; Hen., 49 (5); Henricus, 49; Joanna, 49 (2); Joh'es, 49 (5); Robertus, 49 (2); Tho., 13, 49 (3); Willi'mus, 49 (2); —, 49.
Fogg, Abell, 16; Allice, 127; Eliza or Alicia, 213; Eschias, 184; Joh'es, 16, 213; Maria, 184; Sir Thom., 127.
Foilet, Edmundus, 222. Folkes, Augustinus, 122; Eliza., 122; Elizabetha, 123; Francisca, 122; Ric'dus, 122; Rob'tus, 123. Ford, Maria, 60; Steph., 60. Forde, Joh'es, 51; Maria, 51; Thomasina, 51. Fornell, Alicia, 13. Forstall, Joanna, 23; Joh'es, 23. FORSTER, 14. Forster, 14. Forster (Foster), Eliz., 14; Eliza, 138; Georgius, orsier (Foster), Eliz., 14; Eliza, 138; Georgius, 14 (2); Henricus, 14; Humfredus, 138; Jana, 14; Johannes, 14; Mellocenta, 14; Ric'dus, 14; Richardus, 14; Ric'us, 14; Robertus, 14; Rogerius, 14; Thomas, 14 (3); Walterus, 14; Willielmus, 14; Willi'mus, 14; Willi'mus, 14. Fortrye, Leah, 226 (2); Peter, 226. Foster, see Forster. FOTHERBY, 111. Fotherby, 111. Fotherby, Charolus, 107, 111 (3); Cicilia, 111 (2); Eliza, 111; Elizabetha, 111 (2); Elizabetha, 111; Henricus, 111; Jana, 111; Joh'is, 111 (2); Mabilla, 111; Margareta, 111 (2); Martha, 111; Martinus, 111 (2); Phebe, 107, 111; Prisilla, 111; Thomas, 111. FOWLE, 33. Fowle, 33.Fowle, 35.

Fowle, 34.

Fowle, Alexander, 34 (2); Alicia, 33, 109; Antonius, 155; Cecilia, 34 (2); Cicilia, 72;

Dorothea, 34 (2); Eliz., 155; Eliza, 90; Elizab., 34; Elizabetha, 34; Franciscus, 90; Henricus, 34; Johannes, 33; Joh'es, 33, 34 (2), 72; Maria, 34 (2); Willi'mus, 34; —, 109. FOWLER, 201, Fowler, 201. Fowler, Alicia, 20; Cornelia, 201; Daniell, 201; Joanna, 201; Hester, 201; Jaserus, 201; Joanna, 201; Judica, 201; Rich', 201; Rich-ardus, 201; Rogerus, 201; Sara, 201; Will., 201; Willielmus, 201; —, 201 (4), 209 (2).

Fox, Elizab., 5; Will., 5.

Eliza., 118; Tho., 56; -, 219.

Francis, Sir Adam, Knt., 118, 219; Anna, 56;

Francis, 220.

Francklin, Eliza., 108; Katharina, 80; Micaelis, 80; --, 108. Franke, Margareta, 173; —, 173. Franklin, Godiere, 118; Joh'es, 161; Mildreda, 161; Petrus, 118. Franklyn, Anna, 57; Arthurus, 57; Elionora, 174; Will'us, 174. Freehwell, Anna, 102; —, 102. Freebody, Dionisia, 155; —, 155. Freeman, Chr., 3; Martha, 3. Freeston, Joanna, 163; Will'mus, 163. Freke, —, Bishop of Norwich, 157; —, 157. Fremingham, Eliza., 94; —, 94. Fremlin, 8. Fremlinge (Fremling), Anna, 145; Joanna, 8; Joh'es, 8; —, 145. Frene, see Le Frene. Friar, Joh'es, 159; -, 159. Frogenhall, 79, 81.
Frogenhall, -, 213 (2).
Frowde, Abigall, 24; Will., 24.
Frowick, Eliza, 214; Tho., 214. Froxmere, 223.
Froxmere, Margaret, 223; —, 223. Froysell, 220. Fulke, —, 1 (2) Fuller, Eliza., 124; Tho., 124. Fuller, Eliza., 124; Tho., 124. Fullnetby (Fulnetby, Furnaby, or Farnaby), Elizabeth, 10; Gratia, 150; John, 10; Rob'tus, 150: —, 10. Furnivall, Beatrix, 169.

G

Gage, Alice, 218; Eliza, 96; Sir John, Knt. 218; John, 75; Mary, 75; —, 96. Gainsford, see Gaynsford. Gale, Cicilia, 151; Will'mus, 151. Gallaway, Joh'es, 144; Katharina, 144. Galon, Clara, 21; Joh'es, 21. Gargrave, Anne, 158; Sir Tho., Knt., 158. Garnet, Cecilia, 160. Garraway, Fortuna, 179; Margareta, 130; Paulus, 130; Will'us, 179. Garter King-of-Arms, see Barker, Seagar, Wriothesley. Gaunt, Maria, 31; Robertus, 31. Gay, 157. Gay, Joanna, 157; Tho., 157. GAYNSFORD, 173. Gaynsford, 173.

Gaynsford (Gainsford or Geynsford), Anna, 213; Arthurus, 7; Catharina, 68; Dorothea, 173; Edw'dus, 173; Eliza., 173 (2); Elizabetha, 173; Joh'es, 68 (2), 173, 213 (2); Maria, 173 (2); Martha, 173; Ric'dus, 173 (2); Richard (2); Martha, 173; Ric'dus, 173 (2); Richard (2); R ardus, 173 (2); Thomas, 173; Will'mus, 173; Gedding, Eliza, 211; Tho., 211. Geffry, Alicia, 90; —, 90. Gender, Joh'es, 21; Maria, 91; Steph., 91; —, 21.

Gerald, see Fitzgerold. Gerrard, Mary, 84; Wm., 84. Geynsford, see Gaynsford. Ghest, Edmondus, 21; Jana, 21.

GIBBS, 182.

Gibbs, 182

Gibbs (Gibbes), Abbigall, 182; Alicia, 182, 183; Anna, 182 (2), 183; Benetta, 183; Bennett, 182; Edm'dus, 182; Edmundus, 182, 183

241

INDEX.

Eliza, 182; Elizab., 183 (2); Elizabetha, 182. GOKIN, 48. Eliza. 182; Elizab., 183 (2); Elizabetha, 182, 183; Ellen, 182; Hen., 182, 183; Isabella, 182; Jana, 133, 182 (2); Jenkin, 182; Joanna, 182; Joh'es, 182 (3), 183 (2); Juditha, 182, 183; Margaret, 182; Margareta, 182; Maria, 182, 183; Mary, 182; Nicholas, 183; Radulfus, 208; Robertus, 183; Samuell, 183; Stephanus, 133, 182; Tho., 182 (3), 183; Thomas, 182, 183; Untona, 208; Willielmus, 182 (2); Will'mus, 182 (4); (6) Gokin, Anna, 48 (2); Arnoldus, 48; Catharina or Cartharina, 38, 48, 100; Daniell, 48; Eliza., 48 (2); Jana, 48, 58; Joh'es, 48 (3), 100; Katharina, 48; Margareta, 48; Maria, 48 (2); Thomas or Tho., 38, 48 (3), 58; Vincent, 48; --, 48 (2). Goldwell, Alicia, 213; Martha, 192; Thomas, 192; Will'mus, 213. 182 (4); — (of Ashe), 182; —, 182 (2). GIBON, 102. Gonston, Elizabeth, 165; Willm., 165. Goodere, Anne, 117; Hen., 117. Goodlock, Oliffe, 218; —, 218. Gibon or Gibbon, 8, 102. Gibon (Gibbon), Anna, 44, 109; Antonius, 102; Goodman, Maria, 155; Tho., 155. Catharina, 91; Dorothea, 13; Eliza, 110; Elizabetha, 197; Hamon, 102; Hen., 91; Jana, 69, 102; Johannes, 69, 102, 181; Lidia, 96; Margareta, 102; Maria, 102, 181; Phillippa, 50; Rob'tus, 50; Sara, 9; Tho., 13, 44, 96; Thomas, 9; Willi'mus, 102, 110; Will'-mus, 197; Willi'mus, 102, 110; Will'-mus, 197; Willi'mus, 109 Goodman, Maria, 155; Tho., 155.
Goodmeston, Editha, 50; Willi'mus, 50.
Goodwell (Caldwell), —, 39 (2).
Goodwin, Anna, 64; Johannes, 64.
Goringe (Goring), Elionora, 136; Henricus, 140; Maria, 140; Willi'mus, 136.
Gosborne, Agnes, 74; Hen., 74. mus, 197; W'mus, 109. Goson, Jana, 182; Simon, 182. Giffard, Elia, 222; Hugo, 222. Gifford, Achil., 187; Eliza, 187; Franciscus, 95; Gossenton, see Cossington. Gots, Brigitta, 150; Tho., 150. Gough, Edwine, 198; Jocosa, 116; Tho., 116; Joh'es, 64; Maria, 64; Sarah, 95. GILBERT, 180. Gilbert, 180. . 198. Goulden. see Godden. Gilbert, Anna, 180 (3), 181; Catharina, 168, 180; Humfridus, 181; Joanna, 6, 110, 180; Johannes, 181; Joh'es, 6, 180 (2); Otho, 181; GOULDING, 71. Goulding, 71. Goulding, Clara, 71; Eliza., 71, 135; Elizabetha, 71 (2); Helena, 71; Hen., 71 (2); Henricus, Tho., 110, 168, 180 (4); see also Jylbert. 71; Joh'es, 71 (2); Leticia, 71; Margareta, 71; Marie, 198; Robertus, 71 (2); Sibilla, GILBORNE, 192. Gilborne, 192. 71; Sir Tho., 198; Tho., 71, 135. GOULDSMITH, 198. Gilborne, Agripina, 192; Alicia, 192; Anna, 192 (2); Catharina, 192; Edwardus, 192; Eliz., 192; Eliza, 192; Henricus, 192; Joanna, 192 (2); Johannes, 192 (2); Joh'es, 192 (2); Mari or Maria, 188, 192 (2); Martha, 192; Nic., 188, 192; Nicholaus, 192; Thomas, 192 (3); William (2); William (2); Nicholaus, 192; Thomas, 192 (3); William (2); Nicholaus, 192; Thomas, 192 (3); William (2); Nicholaus, 192; Nicholaus, 19 Gouldsmith, 198. Gouldsmith, 198.

Gouldsmith, Ann, 199; Anna, 103, 199 (2); Catharina, 199 (2); Charles, 95; Clemens, 198; Edwardus, 198, 199; Eliza, 198, 199; Eliza, 199; Elizabetha, 166; Francisca, 199; Franciscus, 103, 198, 199 (3); Jana, 95; Joanna, 198 (2); Justinianus, 198; Martha, 199 (3); Nicholaus or Nic., 166, 198; Tabitha, 27; Thomas, 199; Will'us, 27; —, 198 (5), 199.

Gouldwell, Joanna, 153; Will'mus, 153.

Gourlus, 221 lielmus, 192 (2); Will'mus, 188, 192 (2); Will'mus, 188, 192 (2); Winifridus, 192; —, 192 (6). Giles, Alvaredus, 123; Thomasina, 123; see also Gyles. Gillett, Maria, 29; —, 29. Gipps, Sara, 121; Tho., 121. Gourly, 221. Gower, 127. Gisors, 221. Glearke, Susanna, 16; -, 16. Glenawley (Baron), see Belfore. Grace, Agnes, 215; Ed., 215. Grall, Isabella, 14; Richardus, 14. Glid, Anna, 177; Galfridus, 177. Glos. King-at-Arms, see Champney. Grandison, 79. Glover, Joanna, 150; Rob'tus, alias Som'sett Herald, 150; Tho., 150. Grandson (Granson), Alicia, 57; Hen., 57. Granger, —, 166 (2).
Granes, Eliza., 201; —, 201.
Granesend and Milton, 4; Portreve of, 4. Glynde, 220. Glynn, —, 219. Goaces (Goces), Eliza., 116; —, 116. Gravesend, Municipal Officers of, 4. Goade (Joade), see Foade. Greene, 172. Gobyon, Amabilia, 211; Joh'es, 211; Juliana, Greene, Helena, 172; Jana, 61; Jane, 212; Joanna, 61; Margareta, 41; Nic., 61; Susanna, 109; Tho., 109, 212; Thomas, 172; —, 41. 211. Goche, Juliana, 103; Willielmus, 103. Godden (Goulden), Elizabetha, 2; John, 4; -, Greenestreete, Mellocenta, 14; Simon, 14. 2, 7 (2), 160 (2). Goden, John, 194; Margaret, 194. Grenford, Eliza., 108; Johannes, 108. Grenlaud, Tho., 200; Thomasina, 200. Gresley, Sir John, Knt., 186; Thomasin, 186. Grey, Anna, 118; Georgius, Earl of Kent, 118; Joh'es (Lord), 143, 213; Sir John, 218; Margareta, 143; Maria, Countess of Kent, 210; GODFREY, 131. Godfrey, 42, 131. Godfrey, 42, 131.
Godfrey (Godfry). Anna, 132; Dorothea, 19, 132; Eliza, 132 (2); Elizabetha, 132 (2); Jana, 132; Joanna, 131, 132; Joh'es, 132; Lambard, 132; Margareta or Margaretta, 132, 167; Margeria, 150; Maria, 132 (3); Petrus, 19, 132 (3); Rich., 132; Richardus, 132; Sara, 132; Tho., 132 (3), 167 (2); Thomas, 131, 132 (3); Will'mus, 132. Maria, 51; Mary, 218; Tho., 143; Willi'mus, 51; -, Earl of Kent, 210. Griling, Eliza., 45; Elizabetha, 45; Franc., 45. Grimsdiche, Dorothea, 72, 121; Tho., 121; Willielmus. 72. Grimston, Hen., 72; Maria, 72. Godyere, Johanna, 214; Tho., 214. Groue, 60.

ΙI

Groue, Dorothea, 20; Jana, 146, 173; Nic., 173; Radulphus, 146; Rodolphus, 20; Rogerus, 60; -. 60.

Guilford, 221.

Guilford (Guilforde, Guylford, or Guildford), Ann, 186; Edw., 210; Elianora, 210; Elizabeth, 17, 181; Friswolde, 217; Jana, 210; Sir John, Knt., 181; Maria, 214; Mary, 64; Ric'dus, 214; Sir Rich., Knt., 217; Thomas, 64; Will., 17; Sir Wm. 186.

Guillim, Jana, 197; Rob'tus, 197.

Guilthwayte, 170. Gulby, —, 129 (2). Guldiford, Martha, 140; —, 140.

GULL, 134. Gull, 134.

Gull, Debora, 134; Joh'es, 134; Juditha, 134; Lidia, 134 (2); Thomas, 134; Willielmus, 134; -, 134(2).

Guylford, see Guilford,

Gyer, Margareta, 92; Willi'mus, 92.

Gyles, 90.

Gyles, Anna, 111; Eliz., 43; Hugo, 43; Nich'lus, 111; see also Giles.

Gyll, Edw., 115; Margareta, 115.

Gynnour, see Seeles.

H

Hacts, Joanna, 52; -, 52.

HADD, 97. Hadd, 97.

Hadd (Hadde, Le Hadd, or Hadds), Arnoldus, 98; Catharina, 53, 98, 105; Edwardus, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Elizabetha, 98; Hen., 53, 98, 105; Henricus, 98; Joh'es, 98; Margareta, 98; Maria, 98; Mathevs, 98 (2); Petronilla, 98; Rebecka, 98; Robertus, 97, 98 (3); Rob'tus, 98 (2); Susan, 98; Symon, 98; Thomas, 98; Williams, 98 (2); Willielmus, 98 (2).

Hakett, Rad'us, 101.

Halden, 221. HALES, 58.

Hales, 58.

Hales, Abigall, 59; Alicia, 59; Anna, 66; Anthonius, 59; Beneta, 30; Charolus, 29, 30, 58, 66, 151, 154; Cheyney, 59; Chr., 59, 62; Debora, 59; Dorothea, 151; Ed'r'us or Edw., 12, 59 (2), 60, 89; Eliza, 47, 59, 60, 89; Eliza. 12, 39 (2), 00, 69; Eliza, 47, 93, 60, 69; Eliza, 59 (2), 75; Hen., 58 (2); Humfredus, 59 (3); Isabella, 59; Jacobus, 30, 59 (3), 87; Jana, 30, 60, 87; Joanna, 154; Johannes, 59 (2); Joh'es, 30 (2), 58, 59 (3), 95, 154; Juliana, 58; Margareta, 30, 59 (2), 154, 186; Maria, 12, 29, 44, 59 (3), 60, 62, 86; Martha, 45, 46, 59, 60; Mildreda, 59; Nicholaus, 58 (2); Rob'tus, 50; Samuel, 59; Samuell, 59; Sam velus, 47; Stephanus, 58; Tho., 45, 46, 58, 59, 60, 66; Thomas, 58 (2), 59; Willielmus, 59; Willi'mus, 44, 86; Will'mus, 186; W'm'us, 75; —, 50, 59 (6), 95.

Hales alias Hulls, Maria, 108; Nic., 108.

HALL, 12, 131.

Hall, 12, 131.

Hall (Hull) Anna, 164; Brigida, 131; Debora, 131; Edwardus, 12, 58; Elionora, 157; Eliza, 131; Eliza. or Elizabetha, 11, 131; Frances, 219; Francisca, 12, 131; Gratia, 131; Jacobus, 131; Jana, 12, 58; Joanna, 131; Johannes, 131; Joh'es, 131 (3), 164; Margareta, 12, 131

(2), 219; Nevill, 131; Ricardus, 12; Robert, 219; Ruth, 131; Symon, 131; Ursula, 12; Willielmus or Will'us, 11, 131; Willi'mus, 12, 131; Will'mus, 131, 157; --, 164, 184 (2).

Haman, see Hamon.

Hambrooke, Cecilia, 13; -, 13.

Hamden, —, 199 (2). Hame, see Hammes.

HAMIGSTON, 33. Hamigston, 33,

Hamigston (Hamigton), Anna, 33; Antonius, 33; Batell, 33; Batell, 33; Franciscus, 33 (2); Joanna, 33; Monins, 33; Thomasina, 33; Willielmus, 33; Willi'lmus, 33.

Hammes, 203.

Hammes, 203, Hames, or Hame), John de, 203; Margery, 203; Peter de, 203; Peter, 203; Robert, 203; —, 203 (2).

HAMMOND, 47. Hammond, 47.

Hammond (Hamond), Antonius, 47; Catharina, 47; Ed'us, 47; Edward, 47; Edwardus, 47; Elionora, 47; Eliza, 47; Eliza, 47; Francis, 47; Jacobus, 47; Johannes, 47; Margaret, 148; Margareta, 47 (2); Maria, 47 (2), 98; Ric'dus, 47; Robertus, 47; Tho., 98; Thomas, 47; Sir William, 148; Willi'mus, 47 (3).

HAMON, 68. Hamon, 68

Hamon (Haman), Alexander or Alex., 40, 68, 69; Anna, 69; Benneta, 69; Catharina, 40, 68, 69 (3), 185; Ed'us, 59; Eliza, 68, 181; Eliza., 40, 69; Jana, 69 (3), 102; Johannes, 69; Margareta, 69, 126; Maria, 69 (2); Martha, 69; Mary, 69; Petrus, 68; Rhodo, 69; Ricardus, 69 (2); Sir Thomas or Tho., 69; Thomas, 69; Willielmus, 69 (2); Willi'mus, 68, 102; Willi'us, 69; Willi'us, 181, 185; —, 59, 126.

Hampton, Jacobus, 101. Hanbury, Anne, 223; -

Handbery, Franciscus, 95; Margeria, 95.

HANDVILE, 46.

Handvile, 46.

Handvile, Alicia, 46; Eliza, 46; Hamond, 46; Jacobus, 46; Jana, 46; Joanna, 46(2); Joh'es, Maria, 46; Sampson, 46; Stephanus,

46; Tho., 46; Thomas, 46. Hanger, Alicia, 188; —, 188.

Hanshett, Julian, 158; -, 158.

Harbert, see Finche.

Harcourt, Joh'es, 73; Matildis, 73. Hardiman, Moses, 130; Ursula, 130.

Harding, Simon, 114; -, 114.

Harding alias Peters, Edwardus, 191; Maria, 191. Hardres, Alicia, 181; Elionora, 200; Elizabeth, 62; Jacobus, 62, 181; Maria, 20, 59, 130; Ric'dus, 59; Richardus, 130; Tho., 20, 200.

Hardreshall, Eliza., 61; Joh'es, 61.

Hardstone, Brigetta, 83; Rob'tus, 83. Harecourt, Catharina, 179; Joh'es, 179.

Hareford, 68. Hareman, 149.

Hareslip, Alicia, 9; Richardus, 9. Harfford, 115.

Harfleete, 216.

Harfleete (Harfleet alias Sepuens or Septuans, Harflete, Harflet, or Harflett), Benetta, 172; Eliz., 192; Elizabetha, 20; Jana, 172; Mercie, 216; Mildreda, 194; Rosa, 21; Tho., 20, 21, 97, 172 (2), 192; Walter, 216 (2); 'Xpoferus, 194; —, 97, 216.

Henman, Catharina, 154; Joh'es, 154.

Hargraue, Eliza., 42; Hen., 42. Elizab., 213; Elizb., 213; Hen., 213; Henricus, Harington, Catharina, 61; Joh'es, 102; Mar-214; Isabella, 213; Jacobus, 139, 213, 214; 214; Isabella, 213; Jacobus, 139, 213, 214; Jana, 142, 214; Joanna or Johanna, 139, 207, 213 (2), 214 (3); Johannes, 207; Joh'es, 213 (2); Margaret, 213; Margareta, 214; Maria, 213, 214; Matilda, 213; Nicholas, 213; Nicholaus, 213; Patrus, 212; Peirs, 212; Ric'dus, 213, 214; Richardus, 213; Symon, 212; Tho., 212, 214; Willielmus, 213; Willi'mus, 62, 213; Will'mus, 142, 213, 214; Will'us, 214; —, 64 (2), 214 (2), 214 (2), 214 (2), 214 (2), 214 (3) gareta, 102; Robertus, 61. Harison, Anna, 108; Hen., 108; Margareta, 140; , 140; see also Harrison. Harlakenden, Agnes, 147; Debora, 59; Joh'es, 147; Marthinus, 59; Susanna, 83; Walterus, 83. HARLSTON, 8. Harlston or Harleston, 8, 144. Harlston (Harlestone), Alicia, 9 (3); Anna, 9; 213 (4), 214 (2). Johannes, 9; Katharina, 9; Katherina, 8; Margareta, 8, 9; Maria, 9; Phebe, 9; Robertus, Haversham, Nic. de, 222. Haviland, Christopherus, 26; Margareta, 26. 8; Samuell, 9(2); Sara, 9(2); Symon, 8, 9(2); HAWARD, 24. Thomas, 9; Willim's, 9. Haward, 24. Harman, Margareta, 200; Maria, 125; Tho., 200; Haward, Abigall, 24 (2); Alicia, 24 (2); Elizabetha, 24; Samuell, 24; Tho., 24; Willielmus, Willi'mus, 125; —, 39 (2), 201 (2). Harper, Constantia, 62; —, 62. Harris, Alicia, 31, 114; Wm., 114; —, 31. 24(2)Hawes, Edmundus, 155; Jana, 155; Maria, 112; Harrison, Alicia, 31; Joh'es, 31; see also Harison. Harry, Isabella, 59; Steph'us, 59; Tho., 59. Harrys, Catharina, 145; Rob'tus, 145. Tho., 112. Hawke, Joanna, 46; Will'mus, 46. Hawker, Alex., 41; Catharina, 41. HART, 198. Hart, 144, 198. HAWKINS, 203. Hawkins, 203. Hawkins, Adam, 204; Affra, 81; Alice, 204; Andrew, 203; Anne, 204 (3); Bartholomew, Hart, Alice, 198; Ann, 198; Anna, 144; Briget, 198; Elianor, 198; Eustace, Knt., 198; Eustace, 198; Frances, 198 (2); Francisca, 144; Geo., 144; George, 198; Hen., 198; Henry, 198; Jno., 198; John, 198; Marie, 198; Lady 204; Benedicta, 204; Catherin, 204; Charles, 204; Ciriack, 204; Elizabeth, 204; Ellianor, 204; Frances, 204 (2); Henricus, 81; Henry, 204; Joane, 203, 204; John, 203 (3), 204 (4); Margaret, 203; Margery, 203; Mary, 204; Mathew, 204; Richard, 203, 204; Suzan, 204; Mary, 198; Mary, 198; Percivalus, 144; Richard, 198; Tho., 198; —, 198. Harte, Hen., 152; Joanna, 152. Hartop, Maria, 196; Will'us, 196. Sir Thomas, Knt., 204 (2); Thomas, 203 (2), 204 (3); William, 203. Hawks, Eliza, 78; Tho., 78. Hawly, Anna, 210; Rob'tus. 210. HARTY. 36. Harty, 36. Harty, Anna, 36; Francisca, 36; Jana, 36(2); Jeromy, 36; Richardus, 36 (2); Rosia, 36; Hawte, see Haut. Valentinus, 36. Hay, Dorothea, 173; Hester, 90; —, 90, 173. Harvye, Juliane, 84; Tho., 84. Hayes (Hays), -, 90 (2), 209 (2) Hayles, Sir James, Knt., 80; — (Lady), 80. Hayman, Anna, 174; Hen., 174. Haymond, Anna, 140; Rad'us, 140. Haselden, Francisca, 66; Franciscus, 66. Haselhurst, 73. Haselhurst, Anna, 74; Geo., 74. Haslerige, Rachell, 152; Richardus, 152. Hayte, Thomas, 203. Hayward, Anna, 34; Catharina, 106, 114, 129 (2); HASLING, 7. Rowlandus, 34, 106, 114, 123, 129; —, 123. Hasling, 7. Hasling, Anna, 7 (2); Barhom, 7; Edwardus, 7; Elizabetha, 7 (2); Henricus, 7 (2); —, 7. НЕАТН, 163. Heath, 163. Hast, Eliza., 179; —, 179. Hastings, Jocosa, 83; Walterus, 83. Hatch, Joanna, 44; Tho., 44. Hatton, Anna, 196; Joanna, 7; Margareta, 7; Heath (Heathe), Alicia, 112, 163 (2); Edwardus, 163; Eliza., 163 (2); Franciscus, 163; Georgius, 163; Joanna, 163 (2); Johannes, 163 (2); Joh'es. 163 (2); Mabella, 163; Margareta, 163; Maria, 163; Robert, 22; Rob'tus, 163 (4); Thomas, 163; Thomasina, Thomas, 196; Will'mus, 7.

Haughton, Joane, 204; —, 204.

HAULE or DE AULA. 141. 163; Willi'mus, 112; Will'mus, 163. Hed, Joanna, 112; W'm, 112. Hemingway, Jana, 158; Tho., 158. Haule or De Aula, 141. Haule (De Aula), Agnes, 141; Eliza., 141; Geo., 141; Georgius, 141; Hen., 140, 141; Henricus, HENDLEY, 95. 141; Jana, 140, 141; Joanna, 141 (2); Matheys, Hendley or Henley, 95, 129. Hendley (Hendly), Alicia, 57, 130; Anna, 95 (2), 138; Anne, 69; Bowyer, 95; Eliza, 94, 95; Eliza., 95; Elizabetha, 95 (2); Francisca, 95; 141; Tho., 141 (4); Willielmus, 141; Sir Willm., Haulghton, Joh'es, 112; Margareta, 112. Haulke (Haulte), Julian, 84; —, 84. Hauslocke, Clara, 21; Will', 21. Franciscus, 95; Gervasius, 94; Helena, 62; Jana, 95; Johannes, 95(2); Joh'es, 95(2); Magdalina, 112; Margeria, 95; Maria, 95, 156; Rachell, 95; Richardus, 156; Tho., 95; Sir mas, 69, 95; Thomas, 57, 95; Walterus, 62, 94, HAUT (DE), 212. Haut or Hawte, 142. 206. Haut (FitzHaut *or* Hawte) (de), Alicia, 213 (2), 214 (2); Allanus, 212; Anna, 213; Benedicta, 95 (3), 130, 138; Willi'mus, 95; -, 94, 95, 112. 213; Bertramus, 212; Christiana, 139, 213; Heneage, 67 Dorothea, 213; Sir Edmond, 212; Edmundus, 213 (2), 214; Edwardus, 213, 214 (2); Eliza Heneage, Eliza, 68, 119; Geo., 119; Lucea, 196; Michael, 196; Tho., 68.

or Alicia, 213; Eliza, 214 (3); Eliza., 62;

```
Henslow, -, 168 (2).
 Herbert, see Finche.
 Herd, Elizabetha, 21; Gawin, 21.
 Herdicotte, Thoma de, 222.
Herenden, Bennetta, 138; Joanna, 159; —, 138,
 Herent, Antonius, 3; Martha, 3,
Hering, Alicia, 133; Anna, 133; Willi'mus, 133.
 Herington, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75.
Herne, Juliana, 167; Will'mus, 167.
 Heron, see Horne.
 Heton, Anna, 168; Martinus (Bishop of Ely), 168.
 Heuer, see Hever.
 Hever, 220.
 Hever (Heuer), Margareta, 118; —, 219.
  Heydon, 81.
 Heydon, Anna, 68; 'Xpopherus, 68.
 HEYMAN, 185.
  Heyman, 185.
 Heyman, Anna, 185 (2), 186; Betony, 186; Catharina, 185; Eliz., 186; Eliza, 133; Eliza.,
tharina, 185; Eliz., 186; Eliza, 133; Eliza., 128, 185 (3); Elizab., 186; Emelina, 185; Hen., 52, 186; Henricus, 133, 185; Jana, 129, 185; Margareta, 75, 185, 186; Maria, 52, 129, 185 (3), 186 (3); Mildreda, 185; Petrus, 75, 129, 185, 186; Radulphus, 185, 186; Rebecca, 185, 186 (2); Reginaldus, 186; Rob'tus, 186 (2); Sara, 186 (2); Tho., 185; Thomas, 186; Willielmus, 185; Will'mus, 128, 185, 186. Heys, Dorothea, 188; Joh'es, 188. Heyward, Alicia, 24; Willielmus, 24. Hickman, Elizabetha, 145; Walterns, 145
Hickman, Elizabetha, 145; Walterus, 145.
Hicks, Eliza, 175; Joanna, 27; Martha, 50;
Nic., 50; Richardus, 175; Thomas, 27.
 Hide, Anna, 80; Gilbertus, 80.
Higate, Constantia, 105; Reginaldus, 105.
Hildesley, Anne, 204; William, 204.
HILL, 117.
Hill, Al; 117.
Hill, Alicia, 181; Bevill, 117; Eliza, 117; Elizabetha, 20; Francisca, 27; Gratia, 117; Jo., 117; Margareta, 185; Rich'us,
    185; Jocosa, 117; Margareta, 185; Rich'us, 27; Tho., 117, 181; Thomas, 117 (2); —, 20.
Hills, Avicia, 75; Geo., 57; Margareta, 57, 108; Maria, 57; —, 75, 108.
Hinde, Anna, 9; Edw., 9.
Hinson, Margareta, 115; Tho., 115.
 Ho, Joyce, 158; — (Lord), 153; —, 153.
 Hocknell, -, 160 (2).
 Hodges, Maria, 130; —,
Hodney, Katharina, 126.
                                         -, 130.
 Hodsole, Hester, 26; Will., 26.
 Hodson, Isabella, 80; -, 80.
 HOLBROOKE, 16.
 Holbrooke, 16.
 Holbrooke, Anna, 16; Elizabetha, 16; Geo., 16;
     Jane, 16; Johannes, 16; Maria, 16.
 Holford, Catharina, 69; Tho., 69.
 Holgate, —, 192 (2).
Holl, Felix, 200; Tho., 200.
 Holland, 153.
 Holland, Anna, 200; Daniel, 200.
 Hollard, Jo., 188; Susanna, 188.
Hollett, Anna, 86; Tho., 86.
 Hollingbrooke, Ellena, 14; Will'mus, 14.
 Holman, Mary, 198; William, 198.
Holmsden, George, 121; Maria, 121.
Holte, Dorothy, 84; John, 161; Mary, 161; Sir
     Tho., 84.
 HONYWOOD, 47.
 Honywood, 47.
```

```
Honywood (Honiwood), Anna, 19, 169; Anne,
      44; Antonivs, 47; Arthurus, 47, 120; Benetta, 30; Benneta, 69; Bennett, 133; Catharina, 47, 69, 129, 185; Dorothea, 10, 47; Eliza, 128;
      Eliza., 47, 120; Hen., 47; Jana, 47, 60, 109, 129, 185; Johannes, 47, 76; Joh'es, 59 (2), 129, 132, 185; John, 39, 133; Margareta, 31, 47, 59;
      Maria, 39, 47 (2), 76, 109, 132; Mildreda, 59;
     Pressilla, 50; Prisilla, 128; Rachell, 47; Robertus, 47 (2); Rob'tus, 10, 19, 50, 169; Susanna, 47; Tho., 31, 60, 69 (2), 109, 128, 132;
       'Xpoferus, 30, 44.
 Hoo, see Ho.
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 175; Francisca, 94; Joh'es,
      94; Martha, 175; -, Justice of the Bench,
188; —, 188.
Hoorne, see Horne.
 Horden, Edw'dus, 175; Eliza, 175; Jana, 94;
         -, 94.
Horne (Hoorne or Heron), Anna, 187; Avicia, 50; Eliza., 140, 209; Elizabeth, 186; Hen., 214; Jacobus, 65; Sir James, 186; Johanna, 214; Juliana, 65; Maria, 59; Rebecca, 185;
      Robertus or Rob'tus (Bishop of Winchester),
59, 140, 185, 187, 209; —, 50.
Horneby, Helena, 145; Johannes, 145.
 Horsmanden, 215.
Horspool, 143.
 Horspool, 143.
Horspool (Horspoole), Catharina, 143; Eliz., 113,
      143; Elizab., 143; Hawis, 143; Johannes, 143;
      Joh'es, 143; Lawrentius, 143; Maria, 143 (2);
      Martha, 143; Symon or Simon, 113, 143 (2); Will'mus, 143 (2).
Hosden, Elizabetha, 25; Geo., 25.
Hotchkins, Martha, 140; -, 140.
HOUGHAM, 97.
 Hougham, 97
Hougham, 97.

Hougham, Alicia, 97; Anna, 13, 97; Benetta, 17; Benneta, 97; Editha, 97; Edw'dus, 97; Eliza., 78, 97; Elizabetha, 97 (2); Georgius, 97; Jana, 189; Joanna, 97; Margareta, 97 (2); Michaell, 13, 97 (2); Ric'dus or Richardus, 78, 97 (2); Salomon, 97; Samuell, 97; Solomon, 97; Stephanus, 97 (2); Thomas, 97; Willialmus, 97; Folomon, 97; Willialmus, 97; Willialmus, 97; Willialmus, 97; Folomon, 97; Folomon, 97; Willialmus, 97; Folomon, 97; Folomon, 97; Folomon, 97; Willialmus, 97; Folomon, 97; Folomo
     mas, 97; Willielm., 97; Willielmus, 97; —, 17, 97 (4), 189.
Houlden, Anna, 160; 'Xpoferus, 160.
Hovenden, Alicia, 162; George, 110; -, 162.
Hovse, Rebecka, 43; -, 43.
How, —, 199 (2)
Howard, Lord Edmond, 11; Jocosa, 11; Margareta, 165; Tho., Viscount Bindon, 165;

—, Duke of Norfolk, 11.
 Howe, Joh'es, 104; Mercy, 104.
HOWELL, 124.
Howell, 124.
Howell, Anna, 124; Constantia, 124; Eliza., 124;
      Jana, 3, 124; Johannes, 124; Joh'es, 3, 124(2);
      Thomas (de), 134; Willielmus, 124; -, 124.
Howett, Henry, 83.
Howlett, Joanna, 36; Rogerus, 36.
Howly (Crowly), —, 212.
Hudson, Sir Henry, Bart., 147; Mary, 147.
Hudsonn, Anna, 21; —, 21.
 Hugeson (Hugessen), Abrahamus, 38; Eliza-
betha, 38; James, 109; Mary, 109.
Hull, see Hall.
 Hulls, see Hales.
Humfrey, Edw'dus, 163; Eleanora, 163.
 Hummerson, Jana, 46; Rad'us, 46.
```

Hungerford, Cecilia, 119; Edw'us, 119. HUNT, 116. Hunt, 116. Hunt, Alicia, 192; Elionora, 23; Eliza., 116; Henricus, 131; Jocosa, 116; Johannes, 116; Joh'es, 116; Margareta, 116, 131; Richard, 110; Rob'tus, 192; Thomas, 116; -, 23, 116, 211 (2) Hunter, Joh'es, 3; Maria, 3, HURT, 31. Hurt (Hurte), Alicia, 31; Martha, 31; Phillippus, 31; Rebecka, 31; Rodolphus, 31; Rodulfus, 31; Rogerus, 31; Tho., 31; Willielmus, 31 (2); Willi'mus, 31. Hussey, Agnes, 118; Lady Anna, 118; Eliza, 80; Geo., 141, 208; Jana, 141, 208; Joh'es, Lord Hussey, 118; Marcus, 80. Huttson, Georgius, 208; Katherina, 208. Huxley, Catherina, 5; Geo., 5. Hyde, 81. Hyde, Ed'r'us, 126; Elionora, 18; Francisca, 60; Gilbertus, 18; Jo., 100; Margaret, 126; Maria, 100; Tho., 60. Hynde, Richardus, 128; Sibilla, 128.

Ι

Iden, Alicia, 41; Rob'tus, 4.
Idney, Franc., 66; Margareta, 66.
Iles, Sara, 132; Tho., 132.
Ipre or Ypre, 206.
Isaac, Ann, 186; James, 186.
Isaake (Isaak), Joanna, 153; Joh'es, 153; —, 214 (2).
Isack, Edw., 107; Joanna, 107; —, 60.
Isham, Eliza, 171; Joh'es, 103; Juditha, 103; Tho., 171.
Isley, Hen., 168; —, 168.
Isted, Anna, 155; —, 155.

J

Jace, Elizabetha, 24; Joh'es, 24.
Jackson (Juckson), Dorothea, 201; Elizabetha, 6; Fynes, 130; Georgius, 166; Jana, 166; Sir John, 130; Tho., 6; Thomas, 110, 201.
Jacob, Anna, 49; Joh'es, 49.
Jacson, 220.
Jalland, Anna, 152; Tho., 152.
JAMES, 1.
James, Arnaldus, 1; Audrea, 1; Elizabetha, 1 (2); Emblem, 1; Francisca, 94; Georgius, 1 (3); Gertruda, 1; Gertrudus, 1; Henricus, 1; Jana, 1 (3); Johannes, 1 (4); Joh'es, 1; Margareta, 181; Maria, 1; Martinus, 94; Ric'dus, 1; Richardus, 1; Rogerus, 1 (4), 181; Sara, 1 (3); Susanna, 1 (2); Tho., 1; Thomas, 1 (2); Willielmus, 1; Will'm's, 1 (2); —, 1 (2).
Jaqes, Jana, 23; —, 23.
Jefrey, Joanna, 178; Willielmus, 178.
Jenkes, 60.
Jenkes (Jenks), Eliza, 60, 179; Rich., 179;

Jenkin (Jenken), Alice, 84; Christopher, 84;

Elizabeth, 84 (2), (85) 2; Godman, 85; Henry,

Rogerus, 60. JENKIN, 84.

Jenkin, 84.

85 (2); John, 84; Joice, 84; Julian, 84; Ju-85 (2); John, 84; Joice, 84; Julian, 84; Juliane, 84; Mar., 84; Margaret, 84 (2), 185; Margareta, 84 (2); Martha, 85; Mary, 84, 85 (4); Mathew, 85; Rebecca, 84; Robert, 84, 85 (2); Rob't, 84 (2); Sarah, 84 (2), 85; Tho., 84; Thomas, 84 (2), 85; William, 84 (5), 85; Wm., 84.

Jenkinson, Brigida, 5; Rob'tus, 5. Jenner, Francisca, 26; Franciscus, 26. Jenour, Catherine, 138; William, 138. Jernegan, Agnes, 187; John, 187. Jeruis, Abigall, 89; Ed'us, 89. Joade, see Foade. Jobson, Ed'us, 51; Maria, 51. Jocelin, Theodora, 118; Thomas, 118. JOHNSON, 75, 122. Johnson, 75, 122.

Johnson, Adam, 75; Anna, 76 (2), 78, 122; Barnardus, 76; Catharina, 75; Charolus, 76; Eliza, 59, 75, 76; Elizabetha, 76; Frances, 76; Hanna, 75; Hen., 75, 76; Jana, 75 (2); Johannes or Jo., 75 (2), 133, 174; Joh'es, 75 (2), 76; John, 76; Juditha, 75, 76, 174; Lidia, 76; Margaret, 76; Margareta, 75 (2), 76 (2); Maria, 75 (3), 76 (3), 122, 133, 185; Paulus, 59, 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 185; Petrus, 76; Sibila, 75; Silas, 76; Thomas, 76; Timothy, 76; Willielmus, 122 (3); Willielmus, 101. Johnson, 75, 122. mus, 101. Jordain, 67. Jovle, Joh'es, 13; Magdalena, 13. Joyce, 115. Joye, Jacobus, 182; Joanna, 182. Joyner, Franciscus, 69; Margareta, 69. Joynor, Matildis, 138; -, 138. Juckson, see Jackson. Judd, Alicia. 113; Andreus, 113. Jurden, Susanna, 5; Will'us, 5.

K

Keble (Kebble), Alicia or Alice, 164, 218; Sir

Jylbert (Gilbert), Eliza, 171; Joh'es, 171.

Keale, Parnell, 99; W'mus, 99.

Henry or Hen., 164, 218. Keblewhite, Oliffe, 219; Will., 219. Kele, —, 20 (2). Kelsams, 217. Kelway, Anna, 181; Will'mus, 181. Кемре, 32. Kempe, 32 Kempe (Kemp), Agnes, 24; Alicia, 32 (2), 59; Anna, 32; Beatrix, 82; Bridgida, 123; Catherina, 32; Cecilia, 59, 154; Christopherus, 214; Edmondus, 123; Ed'r'us *or* Edm., 24; Edwardus, 32 (2); Elianor, 218; Emelina, 128; Helena, 24; Joanna, 36; Maria, 32, 65. 68, 214; Tho., 59, 82, 154; Thomas, 65; Sir Will., Knt., 218; Will'mus, 128; 'Xpoferus, 68; —, 36. Kendall, 220. Kendall, —, 220. Kenn (Renn), Elizabetha, 3; Tho., 3. Kennard, Alicia, 6. Kenne, Dorothea, 50; Tho., 50. Kennett (Kennet), Agnes, 82; Eliza., 154; Richardus, 154; Simon, 82. Kenrick ap Roberts, Jana, 191; Rosa, 191; —, 191. Kent, Earl of, see Grey.

Kenwrick, Rob'tus, 59. Kerby, Juliana, 140; Will'us, 140. Kerkener, Catharina, 165; Erasmus, 165. Kerkham, Eliza, 35; -, 35. Keruill, —, 115 (2). Kett, Maria, 86; —, 86. Kettell, Alicia, 113; Joh'es, 113. Keyle, 67. Keys, Mildreda, 128; Ric'dus, 128. Kildare, Earl of, see FitzGerold. Kinaston, Edw., 162; Juditha, 162. King, Phœbe, 91; Rob'tus, 91. Kinge, Gratia, 79; Robert, 22; Tho., 79. Kingmill, Catharina, 199; Wm., 199. KINGSLEY, 125. Kingsley, 125. Kingsley, Abigall, 125; Catharina, 125 (2); Damaris, 125; Damoris, 125; Edwardus, 125; Franciscus, 125; Georgius, 125(2); Katharina, 125; Tho., 125; William or Willi'mus, D.D., 110, 125; Willielmus, 125 (2). Kingswood, Dorothea, 5; Joh'es, 5. Kipping, Dorothy, 187; Jana, 178; Walterus or Will'us, 178. Kirkley, 115. Kittall, Joanna, 100; —, 100. KNATCHBULL, 109. Knatchbull, 109. Knatchbull, Alicia, 109, 110; Anna, 13, 75, 109 (3), 110, 129; Anne, 110; Brigeda or Brigida, 89, 110 (2), 143; Catharina, 40, 69, 75, 109; Catherin, 110; Elionara, 110, 143; Eliza, 110 (2), 128; Eliza., 76; Elizabeth, 110; Franciscus, 110; Georgius, 110 (2); Gulielmus, 109; Jana, 109; Joanna, 109, 110; Johannes or Joh'es, 109 (3), 110, 128 (2), 168; Margareta, 110, 154; Maria, 78, 109, 110, 128, 168; Nortonus, 110 (2), 143, 154; Regnaldus, 13; Regnold or Reginaldus, 75, 109; Ric. or Ric'dus, 40, 69, 109, 110, 129; Richardus, 78, 109; Susan, 110; Susanna, 109, 110; Thomas or Tho., 89, 110 (2), 143, 154; Ursula, 110; Will'mus, 76; Wm., 75; —, 109. Knell, Joanna, 131; Joh'es, 131. Kneret, 172. Knevet (Kneute), Joh'es, 172; Rosa, 172. Knight, Eliza., 154; Joanna, 149; Joh'es, 150; Margareta, 150; Maria, 17; Tho., 17; Will'mus, 154; —, 149. KNOWLER, 216. Knowles, 216.

Knowler, 216; Ann, 216; Anne, 216;

Knowler, Alice, 216; Ann, 216; Anne, 216;

Elizabeth, 216; Jo., 216; Margaret, 216 (2);

Mary, 216 (2); Ric., 216; Robert, 216 (2);

Susan, 216; Thomas, 216. Koken, ---, 102. Kule, Hen., 1; Jana, 1. Kytson, 144.

L Lacy, Gilb'rtus, 116; Joh'es, 116; Margareta, 116;

Maria, 166; Will'mus, 166; 'Xpoferus, 116.

LADE, 205.

Lade, 205.

Lade (Lad or Ladd), Agnes, 100; Anne, 205;

Elizabeth, 205; John, 205 (2); Launcelot, 205;

Maria, 126; Mary, 205; Robert, 205; Robertus, 126; Silvester, 32; Tho., 32; Thomas, 205 (2); Vincent, 100, 205.

Ladiman, Rob'tus, 108; 'Xpiana, 108. LAMB, 133. Lamb, 133. Lamb (Lambe or Lam), Alice, 84; Anna, 134; Christopherus, 133, 145; Dorothea, 134; Jana, 35, 134, 160; Joh'es, 133; Stephan, 84; Stephanus, 133, 134, 160; Susanna, 134, 145; Willielmus, 133 (2); Willi'mus, 134; 'Xpoferus, 35, 134; —, 134. LAMBARD, 167. Lambard, 167. Lambard (Lamberd, Lumbard, or Lambert), Anna or Jane, 167; Egidius, 167; Jana, 18, 167; Johannes, 167; Juliana, 167; Margareta or Margaretta, 132, 167 (2); Multonus, 132, 167; Silvestria, 167; Thomas, 167; Will. or Will'mus, 18, 167 (2). Lambert, James, 209; Jana, 140; Joane, 209; -, 140. Lancashire, Eliza., 201; Rob'tus, 201. Lancaster, Alicia, 56; Daniel, 56. Langhaun, Joh'es, 121; Maria, 121. Langley, Edw., 66; Eliza., 66; Gracia, 66; Maria, 152; Ric'dus, 152; —, 66. Langnath, John, 203. Langton, Hen., 170; Isabella, 170. Langworth, John, 204; Mary, 204. Lansdall, —, 129 (2). Lapland (de), 67. Latham, Anna, 55; —, 55. Latimer, Lord, see Nevill. Launce, Joanna, 176; —, 176. Law, Jana, 116; John, 116. La Warr (Lord), see West. LAWES, 200. Lawes, 200.Lawes, Anna, 200 (2); Ellen, 200; Felix. 200; Firmin, 200; Grace, 200; Gracia, 200; Gratia, 200; Henricus, 200 (2); Lucian, 200; Margaret, 200; Margareta, 200 (4); Maria, 200; Mary, 200 (2); Rich., 200; Rob'tus, 200 (3); Tho., 200 (2); Thomas, 200; Thomasina, 200; Willielmus, 200; Will'mus, 200; —, 200. Lawrence, Anna, 166; -, 166. Le Boteler, see Boteler. Lechenden, Eliza., 75; Reginaldus, 75. Le Despencer (Baroness), see Fane, Lady Mary. Ledsham, Edward, 226; Joan, 226. LEE, 55. Lee, 55.Lee, Agnes, 56; Alexander, 56; Anna, 3, 56 (3), 178; Edwardus (Archbishop of York), 56; Eliza, 56, 74; Eliza, 41, 56 (2); Francisca, 56 (2); Galfridus, 56; Henricus, 56; Jana, 36, 56; Joh'es, 41, 56; Maria, 56 (3); Rich., 3, 56 (4), 178; Richardus, 55, 56 (3), 74; Rob'tus, 36; Tho., 56; Thomas, 4; Willi'mus, 56; —, Clarentiux, 31; —, 56 (7). Leech, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108. Le Frene, Gerardus, 206; Hugh, 206. Legent, Alicia, 32; Thomas, 32. Legg, —, 39 (2). Le Hadd, see Hadd. Leicester, Earl of, see Sydney. Leigh (Leighe), Francisca, 172; Joano, 158; Raffe, 11; Rob'tus, 172; Sir Thom., Knt., 158. Lemon, Elizabetha, 24; Helena, 24; Willi'mus, Lenman, Eliza, 189; Hen., 189.

Lennard (Leonard), Eliza, 168; Grisagon, 64;

Hen., Lord Dacres, 64, 130, 168; Jana, 116;

Joh'is. 27. 138; Margareta, Baroness Dacres, 170, 171; Margareta, 130; Maria or Mary, 170, 171; Priscilla, 20; Richard, 116; Sampson, 168, 170; Timothia, 138; Will', 20; —, 27. Leston, Auderia, 55; Wm., 55. LEUESEY, 102. Leuesey, 102. Leuesey (Levesey), Alexander, 102; Amy, 102; Anna, 102 (2), 106; Edmundus, 102; Edwardus, 102; Eliz., 102; Eliza, 102; Gabriell, 102, 106; Hen., 102; Johannes, 103(3); Joh'es, 103; Martha or Marthell, 66, 102; Michaell, 102; Nicholaus, 103 (2); Petronilla, 103; Petrus, 103; Robertus, 102; Rob'tus, 66, 102, 103; Rodulphus, 103; Stephanus, 103; Tho., 103; Willielmus, 102, 103; Willi'mus, 103 (2); -, 102 (2), 103 (4). Leueson (Leuison), Elizabetha, 10; Joh'es, 10, 175; Nazaretha, 175. Leventhorpe, Maria, 208; Tho., 208. Leverett, 81. Leversedge, Catharina, 197; Eliza., 197; Margeria, 197; Ric'dus, 197; Rob'tus, 197; Rodulphus, 197; Thomas, 197; Will'mus, 197. Leveson, Joh'es, 144; Margareta, 144. Lewen, see Lewin. Lewin, 103. Lewin, 103. Lewin (Lewen, Lowin, or Lewyn), Anna, 103 (2), Lewin (Lewen, Lowin, or Lewyn), Anna, 103 (2), 104 (2), 199; Catharina, 103 (2); Edmundus, 103; Eliza, 104; Elizabethea, 103 (4); Johannes, 103; Joh'es, 103, 104; Juditha, 103; Juliana, 103; Justinian, 103; Margeria, 103; Merey, 104; Sybilla, 104; Tho., 77, 103 (2), 104 (2); Willielmus or Wm., 103, 199; —, 103 (4), 104 (2).

Lewknor, 170.

Lewknor, 170.

Lewknor, Beatrix, 82: Bennetta, 135: Catharina Lewknor, Beatrix, 82; Bennetta, 135; Catharina, 170; Sir Edward, Knt., 69; Edw'us, 116; Mary, 69; Richardus, 135; Sir Robert, 69; Rogerus, 170; Sibilla, 127; Tho., 82, 127, 135; , 116. Lewther, Antho., 199; Martha, 199. Lewty, —, 225 (2). Lewyn, see Lewin. Leyton, Franciscus, 95; Sarah, 95. Liford, Maria, 21. Lilley, -, 160 (2). Linche, Mercy, 94; Symon, 94; -, 91 (2). L'Isle, Viscount, see Sydney. Listed, Ed'r'us, 26; Elizabetha, 26. LLOYD, 56.

Lloyd, 56. Lloyd, 56. Lloyd, Alicia, 56; Anna, 56; Elionora, 56; Eliza., 56; Georgius, 70; Helena, 56; Hen., 56; Hester, 56; Joh'es, 56 (2); Maria, 56 (3); Martha, 70; Rob'tus, 56; Rogerus, 56; Thomas, 56; Willi'mus, 56. Loke, Margery, 137; Michael, 137; Wm., 137.

Lone, 138. Lone, 138.

Lone, Anna, 139 (2); Dorothea, 139; Eliza., 139 (2); Georgius, 139 (2); Hester, 139; Jana, 94; Johannes, 139; Joh'es, 139; Matildis, 138; Nisell, 139; Rad'us, 139; Ric'dus, 94, 139 (4); Robertus, 138; Sampson, 139; Samuell, 139; —. 139.

Long, Tho., 48; —, 151 (2). Longland, Cicilia, 54; Ed'us, 54. Loteriche, Willi'mus, 101. Loue, 85. Loue, Joh'es, 85; Margeria, 85 (2). Loueday, Maria, 164; Tobias, 164. LOVELACE, 125.

Lovelace, 125.
Lovelace (Louelace), Anna, 126 (2), 136; Anne, 126 (2); Bingham, 126; Edwardus, 126 (2); Eliza, 68, 125, 181; Eliza, 126; Francis, 126; Francisc., 126; Hen., 126 (2); Joanna, 126; Joh'es, 6, 125, 126; Juditha, 126; Katharina, 126; Lancellot, 126; Lancelott, 125, 126; Lancelotus, 126; Lancelott, 205; Leonard, 126; Leonardus, 126; Lora, 125; Margaret, 126 (2); Margareta, 6, 126 (2); Maria, 125, 126 (3); Mary, 126, 205; Matheus, 126; Reginaldus, 126; Ricardus or Rich., 68, 125; Ric'dus, 126; Rob'tus, 126 (2); Thomas, 126 (2); Willi'mus or Will'mus, 125 (2), 126 (6), 181; —, 125, 126 (2).

Lovell, Jana, 83; Robertus, 83. Lowe alias FIFEILD, 116. Love alias Fifeild, 116.

Love alias Fifeild, 116.

Lowe alias Fifeild, Anna, 117 (4), 118; Anna or Jana, 167; Catharina, 114; Christiana or 'Xpiana, 117, 118; Eliza, 117; Elizabetha, 116; George, 114; Joh'es, 116 (2), 117; Judith, 117; Margareta, 116; Martha, 199; Rad'us, 116; Ric'dus, 116; Symond, 116; Tho., 117, 199; Thomas, 167; Timotheus, 117, 118; Tymotheus, 117; Willi'mus, 117. Lowin, see Lewin.

Lucas, — 209 (2).

Lowin, see Lewin.
Lucas, —, 209 (2).
Luck, Anna, 124; Ed'r'us, 124; Joh'es, 124.
Lucomb, 67.
Ludlowe, Ed'r'us, 165; Margareta, 165.
Lufkin, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 84.
Lumbard, see Lambard.
Lusher, Catharina, 52; Wm., 52.
Lussenton, Eliza, 46; Simon, 46.

M

Mackolly, Jo., 184; Margareta, 184.
Mackson, Anna, 82; Edwardus, 82.
Mahood, Arthurus, 164; Susanna, 164.
Maisters, Martha, 141; —, 141.
Makenade, Makenhade or Makenkanede) (de),
Agnes, 205; Catharina, 205; Dionice, 205;
Elizabeth, 204; Emma, 204; Gullielmus, see
Willielmus; Henricus, 204, 205; Johannes,
204 (2), 205; Joh'es, 205; Petrus, 204, 205;
Stephanus, 205; Thomas, 205; Willielmus,
204, 205; Will'm's, 205; —, 203.
Malbon, —, 160 (2).
Malby, Arthurus, 152; Eliza, 152; Margeria, 152.
Malet, Jordanus, 222.
Malevill, 206.
Malherbe, Baron of, see Wotton.
Mallett, Mary, 218; Sir William, Knt., 218.
Malmaynes, 153.

Malmains, —, 153 (2). Malpas, Helena, 179; Hugo, 179. Malyffant, 115. Malymaines, Henricus, 207; Margeria, 207.

Malymaines, Henricus, 207; Margeria, 207. MAN. 23.

Man, 23.

Man (Mann), Affra, 23; Anna, 23; Bartholemeus, 75, 157; Catharina, 23; Charolus, 23; Christopherus, 23; Dorothea, 23; Elionora,

23; Elizabetha, 156; Francisca, 23(2); Georgius, 23; Jacobus, 23; Joanna, 23; Jocosa, 23; Joh'es, 23 (2), 86; Maria, 23, 29, 75, 86; Tho., 156; Willielmus, 23 (2); 'Xpoferus, 29; -, 23, 157,

Mandutt, Robertus, 222.

Maney, 221.

Manfield, Hen., 139; Hester, 139.

MANINGHAM, 7.

Maningham, 7.

Maningham, Anna, 8 (2); Elizabetha, 7, 8; Joanna, 8; Joannes, 7, 8; Johannes, 8; Richardus, 8; Robertus, 8; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 7.

Manley, Eliza., 56; Geo., 56; John, 4. Manners, Cecilia, Countess of Rutland, 119; Franciscus, Earl of Rutland, 119,

Manning, 164.

Manning, 164.

Manning (Manering or Man'ing), Agnes, 212; Anna, 8, 165 (4); Anne, 212; Catharina, 165 Anna, 8, 165 (4); Anne, 212; Catharina, 165 (2); Charolus, 165; Christian, 212; Dorothea, 165; Edwardus, 165 (4); Eliza., 80; Ellen, 212; Franciscus, 165; Hen., 165 (2); Henricus, 165; Hugo, 165; Jocosa, 165; Joh'es, 164 (2), 165 (3); Juliana, 164; Margareta, 165; Maria, 165; Martha, 165; Mildreda, 165; Ric'dus, 165 (4); Thomas, 165 (2); Willielmus, 165; Will'mus, 165; -, 8, 80, 90 (2), 165,

Mannoch, Dionisiam, 94; Tho., 94. Mansell, Affra, 34; Tho., 34.

Mansfeld (Mansfeild), Mary, 154; -, 10 (2), 154.

MANTELL, 87. Mantell, 87.

Mantell (Mantle), Anna, 87; Benetta, 87; Catharina, 87 (2), 133; Dorothea, 87; Elicanora, 87; Elizabetha, 87; Hen., 87; Jana, 30, 87; Joh'es, 87 (2); Lucretia, 87; Margareta, 87 (2); Maria, 87; Matheus, 87 (2); Tho., 87; Thomas, 87; Walterus, 30, 87 (4), 133; Willi'mus, 87; —, 166 (2).

MANWOOD, 144.

Manwood, 144. Manwood, Anna, 144; Bowes, 144; Catharina, 30; Charolus, 144; Dorothea, 144 (2); Ed-wardus, 144; Elizabetha, 144; Francisca, 144 (2); Jerome, 144; Joanna, 48; Johannes, 144 (2); John, 144 (2); Katharina, 144; Margareta, 144; Maria, 144; Nicholas, 144; Petrus, 144; Rogerus, 30, 48, 144 (3); Tho.,

144 (2); —, 144. MAPLESDEN, 156.

Maplesden, 156. Maplesden, Anna, 157 (2), 175; Catharina, 159; Dorothea, 89, 157; Edmundus, 157; Edwarde, 175; Edwardus or Edw'dus, 89, 157; Edwardus, 157; Elionora, 157; Eliza, 131, 157, 175; Elizabetha, 157; Felix, 157; Geo. or Georgius, 157, 159; Georgius, 131, 157 (2), 175; Geruas or Gervas, 85, 156; Gervasius, 157(3); Hen. or Henricus, 89, 157; Henry, 156; Joanna or Joane, 85, 156; Joanna, 157 (2); Johannes, 157 (3); Joh'es, 157 (3); John, 156 (3); Katharena, 157; Katharina, 157 (2); Maria, 157 (2); Mildmay, 157; Petrus, 157 (7), 159; Richardus, 157; Rob'tus, 157 (2); Samuel, 157; Susanna, 89, 157 (2); Thomasina, 157 (2), 159; — 157 (5)

156; Thomasina, 157 (2), 159; —, 157 (5).

Mardock, Elianor, 198; Henry, 198.

Markham, Abrahamus, 42; Galfridus, 42;

Maria, 42.

Markwith, Eliza, 173; -, 173.

MARLER, 165. Marler, 165.

Marler, 165.

Marler (Marley), Anna, 166 (3); Antho., 166;
Anthony, 165; Antonius, 166 (2); Beniamyn, 166; Bennett, 166; Edwardus, 166; Eliza or Elizabetha, 166, 198; Elizab., 166; Elizabeth, 165; Elizabetha, 166; Georgius, 166 (2), 198; Jana, 166; Margareta, 166; Sibilla, 166; William, 166; —, 166 (3).

Marsh, Alice, 153; Anne, 32; Charles, 153 (2); Martha, 153; Ric'dus, 156; Richard, 153; Silvester, 156; Tho., 32; —, 49 (2).

Silvester, 156; Tho., 32; -, 49 (2).

Marshall, 206. Marshall, Eliza, 70; Francisca, 51; Maria, 51; Nicholas, 51; —, 70. Marshe, Ric'dus, 52; Susanna, 52.

Marten, see Martyn.

Martin, 81.

Martin, Anna, 63; Dorca, 6; Joh'es, 6; Margareta, 80; Matheus, 80; Rogerus, 63; Sara, 65; —, 65, 134 (2).

Martyn (Marten), Ann, 212; Anna, 139; Catherine, 223; Sir Edward or Ed'rus, 164, 218; Gilbert, 223; Margareta or Mary, 164, 218; Rogerus, 139.

MASON, 191. Mason, 191.

Mason, Anna, 191; Beniamin, 191; Charolus, 191; Grisill, 191; Henrieus, 191; Jacobus, 191 (2); Jana, 112; Joh'es, 191; Josephus, 191; Julian, 190; Maria, 191; Nco., 190; Richardus, 191; Rob'tus, 191; Sara, 191; Symon, 191; Thomas, 191; Thomas, 191; Thomas, 191; Thomazina, 191 (2); Will'mus, 191 (2).

Massingberd, 57 Massingberd, Eliza., 57; Wm., 57.

MASTER, 10, 12, 30. Master, 10, 30.

Master, Agnes, 12; Anna, 30; Catharina, 30 (2); Debora, 12; Dorothea, 12; Ed'r'us, 12; Edwardus, 11 (2), 30; Edw'dus, 10, 30; Egidius, 11, 12 (2), 101; Eliza', 30; Eliza. or Elizabetha, 11, 12, 101, 131; Elizabetha, or Elizabetha, 11, 12, 101, 131; Elizabetha, 12 (3); Etheldreda, 30; Georgius, 11; Gratia, 131; Jacob's, 30; Jacobus, 30; Joanna, 11; Joh'es, 30; Margareta, 11, 12; Maria, 12 (2); Martha, 30 (2); Michael or Richard, 11, 131; Nathaniell, 30; Richardus, 10 (2), 30; Robert, 131; Rob'rus, 10, 11 (3), 12; Rob'tus, 11; Rob'us, 12; Rogerus, 30; Tho., 12 (2). Thomas 11: Heals 12; William 110. 12(2); Thomas, 11; Ursula, 12; William, 110; Willielmus, 30; Will'm's, 11; Will'us, 30; -, 10.

Masters, Edw., 208; Eliza, 41; Eliza., 194; Joh'es, 41; Martha, 208; Tho., 194.

Mathew, Gratia, 92; Nic., 92. Mauroye, Baldewina, 156.

Mawditt, —, 175 (2). Maxfield, Joanna, 113; Tho., 113. May, Alicia, 70; Eliz., 104; Jana, 106; Joh'es, 70; John, 22; Sibilla, 70; Tho., 106; —, 90 (2), 104,

Maycot, Cavaliro, 29; Maria, 29.

Maynard, Francisca, 94; Joh'es, 94; — (Lord), 214; —. 214.

Maynee (Mayney), Antonius, 42; Elizabeth, 211; Joh'es. 42; Margareta, 42; Walter, 211; -, 42.

Maypowder, Jana, 150; —, 150. Meade, Maria, 123; 'Xpferus, 123. Medley, Johannis, 85; Maria, 85.

Montague, Edw., 82; Elionora, 82; --, Marquis

Meeres, Joh'es, 54; Maria, 54. Meignell, 55. Meirs, Anna, 51 (2); Susanna, 51; Walterus. 51; 'Xpoferus. 51; —, 51.
Menard, Maria, 27; Willi'mus, 27. MENNYS, 107. Mennys or Mennis, 107, 195, Mennis (Menis). Andreas, 107 (2); Andreus, 107; Eliza. 107, 195; Jana. 107; Joanna. 107; Johannes, 107; Maria, 107 (2); Matheus, 107, 195; Mathevs, 107; Rebecca, 195; Tho., 107; Thomas, 107; —. 195 (2). Meres, Anna, 155; Johannes, 155. Merry, Elizabethea, 103; Tho., 103. Mersin, Gilbertus, 28; Matildis, 28. MERYWETHER, 193. Merywether, 193. Merywether (Meriwether or Meryweather), Affra. 193; Alicia. 34; Anna. 193; Antonius, 193; Bartholomew, 193; Ed'r'us, 31, 151; Edwardus, 193 (2); Elizab.. 193; Johannes, 193; Joh'es, 34, 168; Maria, 168, 193; Parnella, 31; Susanna, 151, 193; Suzanna. 209; Thomas, 193; Vrsula. 193; —, 209,
Metcalfe, Mary, 218; —, 218.
Mett, Alicia, 100; Tho., 100.
Mevell (Wynell or Wivell), Elizabetha, 12; Robertus, 12. Michelborne, Cordelia, 96; Ric'dus, 96. Michell, Beatrix, 52; Benetta, 196; Dorothea, 113; Humfridus, 113; Johannes, 196; Joh'es, 52. Milborne, 115. Mildenhall, Rogerus de, 64; see also Diggs, Mildmay, Jane, 198; Sir Tho., 198. Miller, Agnes, 69; Anna, 157; Joanna, 5, 88; Joh'es, 157, 163; Margareta, 163; Peter, 4; Rogerus, 5; Tho., 69; —, 88.
Millersh, —, 88 (2). MILLES. 150. Milles. 150. Milles (Mills), Anna, 88, 150 (2), 180; Barnardus, 150; Catharina, 168; Christopherus, 168; Joanna, 150, 157; Joh'es, 150 (2); Margareta, 150; Margeria, 150; Richardus, 150 (2); Tho., 88, 150, 180; Will'mus, 150 (2); —, 150, 157. Millys, Edmund, 212; Edward, 212; John, 212; Mary, 212; —, 212. Milton, see Gravesend. Minster, Church of, 36. Molesworth, Bevill, 117; Gratia, 117. Molineux, Maria, 119; Ric'dus, 119; Ric'us, 119. Molins, Jana, 62; Ric'dus, 62. Molyn, Peeter de, 110. Mombrey, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205. Mone, Margeria, 101; Sampson, 101. Moneux, Ed'r'us, 26; Eliza, 26. MONINS, 28. Monins, 28. Monins (Moyns), Alicia, 28, 75, 181; Anna, 29; Batell, 33; Charolus, 29; Dorothea, 29; Ed'r'us, 181; Edw., 74; Edwardus, 38, 50; Eliza, 74; Eliza., 50, 66, 108; Francisca, 29, 124; Jana, 29, 38, 136; Johannes, 29; Joh'es, 124; Jana, 29, 38, 136; Johannes, 29; Joh'es, 28, 33; Margareta, 28; Maria, 23, 29 (4); Peyton or Peytona, 29, 154; Ric'dus, 29; Stephanus, 18, 29; Tho., 29, 66; Thomas or Tho., 23, 28, 75, 124, 154; Thomas, 29; Willielmus, 136; Willi'mus, 29; —, 108.

Monke, Alicia, 170; Will'mus, 170.

Monke, Alicia, 170; Will'mus, 170.

Montacute, Edw., 106; Susanna, 106; -, Vis-

count, see Browne.

of, see Browne, also Nevill. Montefort, 67. Montisatute, see Browne. Moody (Moodie), Ed'r'us, 145: Margareta, 145; —, 145 (2). Mooles, 67. Moore, see More. Mordent, -, 209 (3). MORE, 70. More. 70. More (Moore), Anna, 70; Clara, 71; Eliza., 70; Elizabetha, 20; Georgius, 70 (3); Joanna, 70 (2); Margareta, 82, 212; Ricardus, 70 (2); Tho., 82; Willielmus, 20, 70; —, 70, 71, 212. Morgan, Catharina, 170; Eliza., 170; Jocosa, 150; Richard, 150; Will'mus, 170. Morley, 220. Morley, Crisogona, 119; Herbert or Herbertus, 119, 219; Margaret or Margareta, 119, 219; -, Baron, see Parker. Morris, Jana, 108; Ricardus, 108. Morrys, Ed'us, 115; Margareta, 115. Morse, Anna, 88; Wmus., 88. Morskin, Henricus, 1; Sara, 1. MORTIMER and DERING, 209. Mortimer, 206, 221. Mortimer, Elianor, 209; Elizab., 210; Sir Hugh, 209; Hugo, 209; Joh'es, 210. Morton, Elionora, 68, 82; Rob'tus, 68; —, 82. Moseley, Elizabetha, 17; Michael, 17. Mothe. Eliza., 175; Joh'es. 175. Mounpesson, Bridgett, 219; Sir Will., Knt., 219. Mountford, 220. Moyle, 67. Moyle (Moyse), Anna, 139; Catharina, 68; Joh'es, 132; Lucia, 2; Maria, 132; Prisilla, 111; Rob'tus, 111, 174; Tho., 68; —, 2, 139, 174. Moyns, see Monins. Moyse, see Moyle. MULTON, 18. Multon, 18. Multon, Agnes, 18; Andrea, 18; Debora, 18(2); Geo., 18; Geo. or George, 18, 167; Jana, 18, 167; Robertus, 18. Munger, Jo., 162; Rebecka, 162. Muns, Anne, 224; Thomas, 224. Muschamp, Eliza., 192; Martha, 208; Will'mus, 192; Wm., 208. N

Nash, Maria, 56; —, 56. Naunton, Anna, 185; Will'mus, 185. Nayler, Hen., 77; —, 77. NAYLOR, 32. Naylor, Alicia, 33, 93; Angelica, 33; Anna. 6, 33 (3); Christian, 212; Elizabetha, 33 (2); Joanna, 33 (2), 61; Johannes, 32, 33; Joh'es, 33 (2); Jugle, 33; Margareta, 33 (3), 36; Margeria, 33; Maria, 33 (2); Ric'dus, 61; Richardus, 32; Robertus or Rob'tus, 6, 33; Robertus bertus, 33; Robt., 212; Rob'tus, 33; Sara, 33; Thomas, 33; --, 36. Neale, Catharina, 23; Joh'es, 23. Nedeham, Fran., 189; Rebecca, 189. Nestfeild, Juditha, 96; W'mus, 96. Nethershall, see Nethersole. NETHERSOLE, 32.

Nethersole, 32.

Nethersole, Alexander, 32; Anne, 32; Edwardus, 32; Franciscus, 32 (2); Jana, 32; Johannes, 32 (2); Johannes, 32, 53; Peregrina, 32, 53; Rebecka, 32; Richardus, 32 (2); Sara, 32; Silvester, 32; Vincent, 32; Willielmus, 32 (2); X'oferus, 32; —, 32.

Neue, Eleonora, 158; —, 158, Nevill, Lard Latimer, 220. Nevill, Alexander, 87; Alicia, Baroness Abergaveny, 93; Anna. 87; Antonius, 131, 143; Eliza, Baroness Abergaveny, 60; Eliza, 138; Elizabetha, 114; George, Lord Abergaveny, 212; Hen., Baron Abergaveny, 60; Henricus, 114; Jana, 170; Jane, 212; Joh'es, Baron Abergaveny, 138; John, Marquis Montague, 218; Luce (Lady), 218; Margaret, Lady Abergaveny, 212; Margareta, 131, 143; Richardus, 87; Rob'tus, 170; Tho., 87 (2); —, Baron Abergaveny, 45, 93; —, 45, 102 (2).

NEVINSON, 146.

Nevinson, 146.

Nevinson, Afra, 147; Anna, 146 (3); Christopherus, 146, 147; Cordelia, 147; Edwardus, 146; Eliza., 146, 148; Elizab., 147; Jana, 146, 147; Johannes, 146; Joh'es, 146 (3), 147 (2); 147; Johannes, 146; Joh es, 146 (3), 147 (2); Lidia, 147; Margareta, 146; Maria, 20, 146, 147; Martha, 147; Mary, 147; Nic., 146; Nich., 146, 147; Rich., 146 (2); Richardus, 146 (2); Rogerus, 146 (3), 147; Rolandus, 146; Rowlandus, 146; Samuell, 147; Stephanus, 146; Tho., 20, 146, 147 (2); Tho. or Thomas, 146, 148; 'Xpoferus, 146 (2); — (of St. Edmend's Bury), 146; — 146 (2); St. Edmond's Bury), 146; —, 146 (2). Newce, Clemens, 198; Joanna, 198.

Newman, Margareta, 131; —, 37 (2), 131. Nicholes, Ambrosus, 192; —, 192. Nicholls, Anna, 25; Ric'dus, 25.

Nichol's, Eliza, 118; Joh'es, 118. Nicholson, —, 21 (2).

Nightingall, Anna, 165; Galfridus, 165. Nisell, Alicia, 188; Joh'es, 188 (2). Noell, Anna, 49; Tho., 49.

Norden, 18.

Norden, Elionora, 18; Joh'es, 18.

Norfolk, Duke of, see Howard.

Norgate, Eliza, 155; —, 155. Norland, Eliza, 136; Joh'es, 136. Normanvile, 127.

NORREYS, 23.

Norreys, Agnes, 23; Edwardus, 23; Elizabetha, 23(2); Henricus, 23(2); Margeria, 23; Maria, 23; Tho., 23; Thomas, 23; Willielmus, 23.

Northampton, Earl of, see Compton.

Northope, see Clarke.

Northumberland, Duke of, see Dudley.

NORTHWOOD, 36.

Northwood, 36, 79.

Northwood, Alexander, 36 (3), 76; Anna, 36, 76, 78; Edwardus, 76; Eliza, 76; Elizabetha, 36; Joanna, 36, 80; Joh'es, 80; Josephus, 36; Juliana, 65; Manasses, 36, 78; Margareta, 36; Maria, 36; Richardus, 36 (2), 78; Sir Roger, 36; Rogerus, 65; Rogerus de, 101; Sara, 36, 78; Susanna, 36.

NORTON, 79.

Norton, 79, 81.

Norton, Affra, 81; Alicia, 80; Anna, 34, 80; Beatrix, 80; Charles, 80; Cicilia, 83; Elionora, 80, 81; Eliza, 49, 80 (2); Eliza or Elizabetha, 3,80; Eliza., 74,80; Elizabetha, 80; Francisca,

22; Friswida, 80; Isabella, 80; Joanna, 80(2); Johannes, 74, 79 (2); Joh'es, 22, 34, 80 (3), 81; John, 80; Katharina, 80 (2), 81; Lucia, 79; Margaret, 81; Margareta, 80; Margeria, 72, Margaret, 51; Margareta, 80; Margeria, 12, 81; Maria, 80; Martha, 30; Reginaldus, 80; Richardus, 80; Robertus, 80; Susanna, 161; Tho., 80 (4), 161; Thom., 49; Thomas or Tho., 3, 80; Valentinus, 72, 80, 81; Willielmus, 80, 81; Willi'mus, 80; —, 30, 78 (2), 80, 83.

Norwood, Edwardus, 69; Maria, 69.

Notbene, Alcia, 28; Constantia, 28; Joh'es, 28.

Nott, Margarett, 161; Peeter, 161.

Nottingham, Johannes, 101. Nourse, Gratia, 150; Thom., 150.

NOWELL, 193.

Nowell, 171, 193.

Nowell, Alexander. 179; Brigita, 194; Eliza., 179; Joh'es, 194 (2); Maria, 194 (2); Onera, 194; Robertus, 194; Sara, 194; Willielmus, 194; Will'mus, 193.

Nutt, Anna, 88, 150; Will'us or Wm., 88, 150.

0

Odell, Elizabetha, 166; Rowlandus, 166.

Odiam, Maria, 154; Tho., 154. Odiaune, Anna, 13; Jo., 13. Offin, Joanna, 112; Rob'tus, 112. Ofley, Anna, 152; Will'mus, 152.

OLIUER alias QUINTON. 190. Oliver alias Quinton, 190.

Oliuer alias Quinton or Quinten, Alicia, 190; Barnham, 190; Eliza, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 190; Jane, 190; Joanna, 190(2); Joh', 190; Judith, 190; Juditha, 190; Judithea, 190; Julian, 190 (2); Margareta, 190 (2); Maria, 190 (2); Mariana, 190; Mary, 190; Oliuerus, 190; Rob., 190; Rob'tus, 190 (3); Silvester, 190; Tho., 190 (2); Willielmus, 190; Will'mus, 190

Oliver, Hester, 176; Rob'tus, 176.

Omer. Jana. 18; Lawrentius, 18.

Ordium, Eliza, 92; —, 92. Orimble, Geo., 51; Gracia, 51.

Orwell, Dorothea, 21; Joanna, 145; Joh'es, 145; Nicholas, 21.

OSBORNE, 15.

Osborne, 15.

Osborne, Alicia, 66; Anna, 15 (2); Edwardus, 15, 66, 100; Eliza, 15; Elizabetha, 15; Jacobus, 51; Jana, 15, 149; Johannes, 15 (3); Joh'es, 15, 149; Juditha, 51; Maria, 15 (2), 100; Richardus, 15; Stephanus, 15; Thomas, 15; Willielmus, 15.

Ospringe, 170.

Oundle (Oundley), Catharina, 199; Ed'r'us, 199

Owen, Dorothea, 210; Eliza, 210; Elizabetha, 114; Hen., 210; Sir Henry, Knt., 210; Maria, 210; Nicholetta, 210; Rob'tus, 162; Susanna, 162; Tho., 114.

Ongan, 115.

Oxenbridge, Catharina, 154; Franciscus, 154; -, 140 (2), 180 (2).

OXENDEN. 19.

Oxenden, 19.

Oxenden, Alicia, 19, 20; Anna, 20, 67; Catharina, 20 (2); Catherina or Catharina, 20, 174; Christopherus, 20; Dorothea, 20; Edwardus, 19, 20; Eliza., 19, 196; Elizab., 20 (2); Eliza-

beth, 20; Elizabetha, 20 (3); Elizebeth, 20; Hen., 67; Hen. or Henricus, 20, 77; Henricus, 20 (4), 196; Isabella, 19 (2); Issabell, 174; Jacobus, 20 (3), 146; Jana, 19 (3), 20 (2); Johannes, 19 (2); Margareta, 20 (2); Maria, 20 (4), 77; Mercy or Mercsy, 20; Prisoilla, 20; Ric'dus or Rich., 20, 174; Ric'dus, 20; Richardus, 19 (2); Robert, 174; Tho., 19 (2); Thomas, 20; Willielmus, 19, 20 (2); Will'mus, 20; -, 65 (2).

Oxford, Earl and Countess of, see Vere.

P

Packington, Joanna, 178; Joh'es, 178. Packnam, Margaret, 200; Steph., 200. Page. Agnes, 24; Edmundus, 24; —, 178 (2). Paget. Catharina. 103; Jacobus, 103. Pagett, Maria, 21; Tho., 21, Pakenham, 70. Pakenham (Pakenha'), Eliza, 102; Joanna, 70;

Ricardus, 70; Robertus, 102.

Pakington, Dorothea, 169; Joh'es, 169.

PALMER, 106, 199.

Palmer, 106, 199. Palmer, Anthonius, 199; Antonius, 200; Arthurus, 107; Beatrix, 107; Bryanus, 107; Catharina, 199; Cecilia, 107; Dudleyus, 200; Sir Edward, Knt., 219; Eliza, 200; Elizabeth, 219; Elizabetha, 107; Erasma, 159; Hen., 107 (3), 111; Jana, 107; Joanna, 107, 200; Johannes, 199; Joh'es, 106, 107 (2), 159, 199, 200 (2); Margareta, 199; Maria, 46, 200; Faulina or Pawlina, 106, 199; Phebe, 107, 111; Philadelphia, 200; Tho., 107 (2); Williams, 46; Will'mus, 199, (2), 200, 107 elmus, 46; Will'mus, 199 (2), 200; —, 107 (8), 199 (2), 208 (2).

Paman, Francisca, 108; Rob'tus, 108.

Pantalph or Pantolph, 67, 220.

PARAMOUR or PARAMOR, 13, 77.

Paramour, 13, 77.

Paramour (Paramor), Alicia, 13; Angelica, 33; Anna, 13, 77; Benetta or Bennetta, 13, 49; Anna, 13, 77; Benetta or Bennetta, 13, 49; Catharina, 109; Cecilia, 13; Elizabetha or Eliza, 74, 77; Francisca, 101; Hen., 13, 101, 109; Henricus, 13, 77; Jana, 13(2); Johannes, 13, 77; Joh'es, 33; Margareta. 77(2); Maria, 13, 77; Stephanus, 77; Tho., 13(2), 49, 77; Thomas, 74, 77(3); Willielmus, 77; Willi'm's, 13, 27, 77 13; -, 77.

PARBO, 40. Parbo, 40.

Parbo, Andrea, 40; Catharina, 41; Edmundus, 41; Edw., 41; Eliza, 41; Elizabetha, 41; Georgius, 41; Jacobus, 40; Johanna, 41; Tho., 40, 41; Willi'mus, 40.

Parett, Jana, 188; -, 188.

Parke, 81.

Parke, Joh'es, 83; Margareta, 188; Tho., 188; -, 83,

PARKER, 173.

Parker, 79, 173. Parker, Affra, 23; Christopherus, 173; Edwardus, 103, 173; Elionora, 174 (2); Eliza, 76; Eliza, 169; Francisca, 39, 174; George, 26; Hen., 119, 173, 174; Henricus, 174; Jacobus, 23, 199; Jana, 173; Johannes, 174; Joh'es, 23, 174, 199; Margaret, 81; Margareta, 121, 173 (2), 174; Mary, 26; Matheus (Archbishop of Canterbury), 8, 121; Nic., 81; Nico., 39; Philippa, 119; Prisilla, 174; Ric'dus, 173, 174 (2); Willi'mus, 76; Will'mus, 174; —, Baron Morley, 119; —, 103, 121, 173. Parkhurst, Bridgett, 167; James, 167.

Parnaby, Susan, 225; William, 225.
Parris, Elizab., 3; Petrus, 3.
Partrich, Joanna, 145; Nathaniel, 145; Sus-

anna, 157; Tho., 157.
Partriche, Ed'us, 71; Jana, 17; Katharina, 19; Maria, 132; Steph., 17; Susanna, 71; Will'us, 19; —, 132.

Partridge, 131. Pashley, 127. Passenden, 67.

Passenden (Pe Hesdon), Joanna, 67; Robertus,

Paston, Elizabeth, 217; —, 217. Pattenden, Joanna, 89; —, 89.

Paunshurst (Paunsherst), Julian ar Juliana, 211; Tho. ar Thos., 211; Tho., 211.
Paw, Dorothea, 40; Tho., 40.

PAYNE, 201. Payne, 201.

Payne, Anna, 35; Dorothea, 201; Eliza., 201(2); Joh'es, 201 (3); Margareta, 201; Maria, 149; Susanna, 101; Willielmus, 149; Will'us, 23; Wm., 101; —, 35, 85 (2).

PAYNTER, 145. Paynter, 145.

Paynter, Alington. 145; Anna. 145 (2); Antonius. 145; Catharina, 145 (2); Dorothea, 145 (2); Elizabetha, 145 (2); Helena, 145; Joanna, 145; Willimus, 145; Willimus, 145. Pech. (de), Christiana, 134; Martinus, 134;

Petrus, 134.

Pecka', Rogerus, 2; --, 2. Peckham, Jocosa, 62; Lora, 125; Reginaldus,

62; -, 125. Pedeham, Elionora, 54; -, 54.

Pedwardin, —. 11 (2).

Pe Hesdon, see Passenden.

PEKE, 48. Peke, 48.

Peke, Alicia, 49; Anna, 49 (2); Edw., 49 (2); Edwardus, 49; Eliza., 49; Joanna, 48, 49; Johannes, 48, 49; Joh'es, 49; Maria, 49; Matheus, 49; Nicholaus, 48; Petrus, 49 (2); Susanna, 49 (2); Thomas, 49.

Pelboroughe, Helena, 51; Richardus, 51. Pelham, Edmundus, 172; Edmundus or Ed'r'us,

149; Margareta, 149; —, 172.
Pemble, Mary, 85; Mathew, 85.
Pendreth, Anna, 77; Eliza, 77, 104; Miles, 77, 104.

Peniston, Maria, 21; Tho., 21.

Penn, Margareta, 93. Pennington, -, 189 (2).

Penyman, Catharina, 125; Jacobus, 125.

Percivall, Johannes, 101.

Perient, Elizabetha, 123; Geo., 123.

Perry, Joanna. 53, 105; -, 53, 105.

PERSHALL, 179.

Pershall, 179.
Pershall, Catharina, 179; Edm. or Edmundus, 162, 179; Edmundus, 179; Helena, 179 (2); Hugo, 179; Edmundus, 179; Helena, 179 (2); Hugo, 179; Humfridus, 179; Isabella, 179; Jacobus, 179; Jana, 179; Joanna, 180; Joh'es, 179, 180; Juliana, 179; Maria, 162, 179 (2); Nicholaus, 179; Richardus, 179; Rob'tus, 179, 180; Tho.. 180; Thomas, 179, 180; —, 180. Peryn, Margery, 137.

Peter (Petre), Anne. 218; Lady Catharina. 83; Margareta, 163; Maria. 83; Thomas, 163; Willi'mus (Lord). 83; Sir Will. ar Will'mus, 164, 218, Peters, see Harding. PETITT, 76. Petitt, 76.Petitt, Alicia, 76; Anna, 76; Benneta, 76; Cleve, 76; Dennis, 76; Edwardus, 76; Elias, 76 (2); Eliza, 76 (2); Hen., 76 (2); Joanna., 76; Johannes, 76; Maria, 24, 76 (2); Martha, 76; Paulus, 76; Valentinus, 24, 76 (4); —, 39 (2). PETLEY, 177. Pet ley, 177. Petley, Anna, 165; Benetta, 177; Dorothea, 172, 173, 177; Ed'r'us, 172; Edwardus, 177(2); Eliza or Elizabetha, 172, 177: Eliza., 88; Elizabetha, 177; Friswida, 177; Georgius, 177; Joh'es, 165, 177; Matheus, 88; Michaell, 177; Radulphus, 177; Tho., 177 (2); Tho. or Thomas, 172, 173, 177; Thomas, 177; Will'mus, 177 (3); —, 177.
Petri, Margareta, 140; —, 140. PETT, 24. Pett, 21. Pett, Anna, 25; Elizabetha, 25; Johannes, 25; Joh'es, 24; Josephus, 25; Martha, 25; Petrus, 25 (4); Phinias, 25 (2); Ric'dus, 25; Rich'us, 25; Tho., 24. PETTIT, 101. Pettit. 101. Pettit (Petit, Pettet, or Pettitt), Amy, 101; Anne, 204; Catharina, 101; Ciriack, 204; Ciriacus, 101; Dorothea, 101; Eliza., 101; Elizabetha or Eliza, 12, 101; Francisca, 101; Jana, 149; Joanna, 101; Job'es, 149; Katharina, 101; Margeria, 101; Mary, 101; Susanna, 101 (2); Tho., 101 (2); Ursula, 101; Willi'mus, 101; -, 12. Perington, 206. Pevinton (Pevynton), (de), Amabilia, 211; Joh'es. 211; John, 211; Katharina, 211; Raffe, 211; Sir Ralfe, 211; Roger, 211; Thomas, 211; Sir Wm., 211. Peyferer, Fulco, 101. PEYTON, 66. Peyton, 66. Peyton, Alicia, 66 (2), 67 (2), 187; Anna, 66 (2), 67; Dorothea, 66; Ed'us or Edwardus, 66, 102; Edwardus, 67; Eliza., 66 (5), 198; Elizabetha, 67; Frances, 198; Francisa, 198; Francisca, 66 (2); Gracia, 66; Jane, 198; Joanna, 66; Joh'es, 66 (3), 67 (3); Margareta, 66 (2), 67; Maria, 66 (2); Martha or Marthell, 66, 102; Robertus, 66 (3); Samuell, 66, 67; Tho., 66 (3), 67, 187; 'Xpofer, 198. Phallop, —, 38 (2). 39 (2). Phettiplace, Joanne. 180; Joh'es, 180. Phillipott (Philipott), John, Somerset Herald, 81, 83, 215, 217; Sampson, 32; —, 32. Phillipps, Brigida, 42; —, 42. Phillips, Anna, 73; Edw'dus, 89; Susanna, 89; Willi'mus, 73. Philpott (Philpot), Francisca, 137; Geo., 137; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 137. Phinevx, see Fineux. Pickelsden, Joanna, 50; Thomas, 50. Pickering, 220. Pickering, Humfridus, 208; Jane, 208. PIGEON, 197.

Pigeon, Catharina, 197; Eliza, 197; Joh'es, 197 Pigott, Alicia, 115; Anna, 136; Joh'es, 115; Rob'tus, 94; Tho., 94, 136; —, 94 (2). Pike, Hen., 79; Juditha, 79. Pilborow, Elizabetha, 82; Joh'es, 82. Pilcher, Davidus, 194; Maria, 194. Pimpe, 127. Pimpe, Anna, 128; Reginaldus, 128. Pincerna, see Butler. Pinner, Maria, 12; Tho., 12. Pinoke, Henry, 4. Pipe, Martha, 106; -, 106. Pirton, Agnes, 51. Pitts, Anna, 54; Phillippus, 54. PIX, 162. Pix, 131, 162. Pix alias Ricks, Alicia, 162; Anna, 163; Eleanora, 163; Eliza., 132; Emma, 132; Georgius, 163; Joanna, 163; Joh'es, 163 (2); Juditha, 163; Margareta, 34, 163; Maria, 163 (3); Michaell, 132; Ric'dus, 163 (2); Will'mus, 162, 163 (2); —, 34; see also Pype. Playford, Anna, 57; Robertus, 57. Playne, Friswida, 177; —, 146 (2), 177. Plomer, —, 103 (2). Plott, Alexander, 46; Alicia, 46, 58; Gulielmus, Pluckley, 206. uckley (Plukely, Plukeley, Plukele, or Pluckle), (de), Agnes, 139, 207; Catherina, 207; Pluckley Eleonora, 207; Engenia, 206; Isabella, 206 (2); Johanna, 206; Johannes or Joh'es, 139 (2), 206 (2); Joh'es, 206 (2); Osbertus, 139, 206 (2); Robertus, 206; Rogerus, 206; Sclolastica, 207; Thomas, 206; Willielmus, 139, 206; Will'mus, 206; see also Le Frene.
Plumer, Rebecca, 84; Wm., 84. Plumley, —, 177 (2). Plurenden, Petronilla, 50; Tho., 50. Poley, Maria, 126; Ric'us, 126. POLHILL alias POLLEY, 87. Polhill alias Polley, 87. Polhitt alias Pattey, 87.

Polhitt alias Pattey, Abrahamus, 88; Agnes, 18, 88; Alicia, 87, 88; Anna, 28, 88 (4), 150; Catharina, 88; Christopherus, 88; Davidus, 28, 88 (3), 194; Eliza, 88 (2); Eliza., 28, 88 (2); Elizabetha, 88; Francisca, 88; Friswida, 88; Georgius, 88; Hester, 88; Jana, 31, 88 (2); La ray Lebba, 38, 150; Lanna, 88; Lobas, 31 Jo. or Joh'es, 88, 150; Joanna, 88; Joh'es, 31, 88 (8); Margareta, 88 (2); Maria, 88; Martha, 88 (2); Nisel or Nisell, 88, 194; Richardus, 88; Robertus, 88 (2); Sindonia, 88; Tho., 18, 28, 88 (3); Tho. or John, 87; Thomas, 88 (4); Willielmus, 88 (3); Willi'mus, 88; —, 199 (2). Pool, Benetta, 39; —, 39. Poore, Maria, 209; —, 209. Poplesham, 67. Pordage, 221. Pordage, Joanna, 71; Joh'es, 71; Susan, 216; Thomas, 221; Will'us, 37; —, 37, 121 (2), 216. Pordige, see Pordage. Porgier, An'a, 189; -, 189. PORTER, 155. Porter, 105, 155, Porter, Anna, 155 (4); Antonius or Arthurus, 155; Augustinus, 155 (2); Dionisia, 155; Edmundus, 190; Eliz., 155; Eliza., 105; Eliza-

betha, 155; Hen., 155; Jana, 155(3); Joanna,

190; Johannes, 155 (3); Joh'es, 155 (4), 190; Margareta, 190; Maria, 155 (2); Richardus,

155 (4); Robertus, 155; Stephanus, 155; Susanna, 155; Thomas, 155 (2); Willielmus, 155; Willimus, 155; Willimus, 155; Willimus, 155 (3); 'Xpoferus, 155 (3); -, 155. Porth, Lord Robert de, 203. Portington, Judithea, 196; Will'us, 196. Poster, Joanna, 163; Nicho., 163. Potman, Isabella, 189; Ric'dus, 189. Potter, Brigetta, 15; Juditha, 182; Ric'dus, 15; **-.** 182. Poure (Powre), Ann, 199; Francis, 199, 204; —, Powell, Anna, 4; Joh'es, 4; Nathaniel, 22; Precilla, 22. Poynet, Jo. (Bishop of Winchester), 185; Margareta, 185. Poynings, 104, 106. Poynings, Edwardus, 104; Sir Hen., Knt., 127; Isabell, 127; Maria, 104; Ric'us, 107; Rob'tus (Lord Poynings), 107; -, 107. Preston, 67, 166. Preston, Alicia, 166; Catharina, 166; Will'mus, Pretty, Eliza, 93; W'mus, 93. Preude, see Proude. Prideux, Edmundus, 150; -, 150. PROUDE, 35. Proude, 35. Proude (Preude or Proud), Alicia, 35; Anna, 35 (2); Eliza, 35; Henricus, 35; Horatius, 35; Jana, 35; Johannes, 35 (2); Joh'es, 35; Margaret or Margareta, 35, 74; Maria, 35 (2), 174; Rose, 35; Serle, 35; Thomas, 35; Will. or Willielmus, 35, 74; Willielmus, 35 (3); Willi'mus or Willielmus, 35, 174; —, 35. Provest, Anne, 188; —, 188. Prow, Abigall, 188; Tho., 188. Pulter, Edward, 158; Julian, 158. Purefoy, — 192 (2). Pynder, 11. Pype alias Pix, Margareta, 154; -, 154. Quadring, 79, 81. Quadring, Joha, 80; Tho., 80. Quarles, George, 219; Isabell, 219. Queete, Thomas, 101. Quekes, John, 73; —, 73. Quilter, Isabella, 100; Symon, 100. Quinton, see Oliver.

R

Radcliff, Bridgett, 167; Molinex, 167.
RADCLIFFE, 70.
Radcliffe, Anne, 70; Edw., 70 (2); Eliza, 70;
Eliza., 70; Elizabetha, 70; Jeremias, 70;
Martha. 70 (2); Radulphus, 70 (2); Ric'dus, 70.
Radnor, Earl of, see Bouverie.
Raie, Alicia, 2; Rob'tus, 2.
Rainscroft, see Ranscroft.
Ram. 85.
Ram, Johannes, 85; Margeria, 85; Tho., 85;
Willi'mus, 85.
Ramsey, Anna. 29; Benneta, 82; Joh'es, 29, 82;
Maria, 5; Will'us, 5.

Randolfe, Avery, 75; Katharine, 27; Maria. 75;

Ranscroft (Rainscroft), Eliza, 19; —, 19. Ratcliffe, Henry, Earl of Sussex, 218; Lady Jane, 218. Rawlesley, Wm., 214; —, 214. Rawlyns, Elizabetha, 112; Ric'dus, 112. Rawson, Martha, 147; -, 147. Rayden, Fides, 5; Joh'es, 5. Rayner, Eliza., 121; Matheus, 121. Read, 220. Read, Anna, 136; --, 136. READE, 195. Reade, 195. Reade (Read), Alicia, 195, 196; Ambrosus, 196; Anna, 196 (2); Benetta, 196; Eliza, 195; Eliza, 196; Elizabetha, 196; Henricus, 196; Joanna, 196 (2); Johannes, 196; Joh'es, 196 (2); Lucea, 196; Margareta, 196; Matheus, 195, 196; Rebecca, 195 (2), 196 (3); Ricardus, 196; Ric'dus, 196; Richard, 196; Sara, 196; Will'mus, 195 (3), 196 (4).

Reason, Ambo, 127; Margareta, 127. Recti, Joh'es, 101. Redman, Anna, 170; Tho., 170. Redwood, Edw., 52; Jana, 32; Tresina, 52; —, 32. Reeve, Jana, 109; John, 109. Remeking, Hellena, 37; Ric'dus, 37. Renn. see Kenn. Retling, Isabella, 19; ---, 19. Reve, Eliza, 133; Francisca, 145; Tho., 133; —, 145. Rey, Christina de, 211; Hen. de, 211. Reynell, Francisca, 150; Sir Richard, 130; Tho., 150; —, 130. Reyner, Margeria, 167; Rob'tus, 167. Reynes, John, 194; Margareta, 161; garett, 194; Rob'tus, 161. Rhodes, Christopher, 222; Joanna, 222. Rich, Martha, 164; Ric'dus, 164. Richar, Will'mus, 135. Richard, Galfridus, 195; Margareta, 195; -, 195. Richardson (Richerson), Eliza, 41; Mildreda, 91; Nic., 41; Tho., 91. Riche, Eliza., 66; Lady Isabella, 114; Maria, 214; Richard, Baron Riche of Lees, 66; (Robert), 3rd Baron Riche and Earl of Warwick, 114; — (Lord), 53, 214; —, 53. Richer, Thomas, 135. Richers, Andrea, 18; Robertus, 18; -, 91 (2). Richeson, Alicia, 195; Stephanus, 195. Ricks, see Pix. Ridge, Martina, 21; -, 21. Ridley, Anna, 170; Juditha, 39; Margareta, 170; Rob'tus, 39; Tho., 170.
Rigden, Anna, 192; Will'mus, 192.
Ringley, Edw., 39; Edw'dus, 66; Eliza., 66; Maria, 39. Rings, Martha, 197; Rob'tus, 197. Ripariis (Rivers), Earl of, see Woodvill. Rither, see Ryther. Riuers, Ed'r'us, 27; Martha, 27. Rivers, Joh'es, 145; —, 145. ROBERTS, 93. Roberts, 93.Roberts (Rob'ts alias Rockhurst). Agnes, 93; Alexander, 94 (2); Alicia, 93, 94; Anna, 93, 94, 193; Catharina, 94; Constantia, 94; Dionisiam, 94; Edmundus, 94; Eliza, 94 (2); Eliza, 63, 94 (2); Elizabeth or Eliza, 54, 94, 153; Elizabetha, 35; Francisca, 94 (4); Geo.,

94; Hugh, 143; Isabella, 93; Jana, 94 (2);

Randolphe, Barnardus, 162; Juditha, 162.

Joanna. 28, 94; Joh'es, 35, 93 (2), 94 (4), 146; John, 94; Juditha. 94; Margareta. 93, 94; Maria, 94 (2), 95; Martha, 143; Mercy, 94; Ric dus, 93; Robertus, 93(2); Sara, 93; Stephanus, 93(3); Tho., 63, 94(3); Tho., or Thomas, 54, 94; Thomas, 94(2); Walterus, 28, 93, 94(3), 95, 193; Willielmus, 93, 94(2); Willielmus, 93(2); —, 94(3), 146, 153.

Robins, Maria, 122, ROBINSON, 5.

Robinson, 5.

Robinson, Agnes, 226; Alpelinam (Apelina'), 5; Brigida, 5 (2); Catharina, 5; Elionora, 47; Elizab., 5; George, 226; Henricus, 5; Jana, 5; Johannes, 5(2); Katharina, 5; Maria, 5(2); Martha, 5 (2); Robertus, 5; Susanna, 5; Will'mus, 5; Wm., 47.

Robotham, Eliza, 54; Maria, 185; --, 54, 185.

Rache, 115.

Rochester, City Corporation of. 22.

Rock, Thomas, 22. Rockhurst. see Roberts.

Rogers, Affra, 39; Anne, 126; Christiana, 135; Franciscus, 39; Goldwell, 23, 29; Gouldwell. 126; Maria, 23, 29, 156; Mary, 84; Rich., 84; Richardus, 156.

Rogerus (Cl'ico), 134. Roke. Maria, 86; —, 86. Rokewood, -. 102 (2).

ROLFE, 175. Rolfe, 166, 175.

Rolfe, Catherina, 166; Edmundus, 175; Eliza., 175; Franciscus. 175; Jona, 175; Johannes, 166; Joh'es, 175; Juliana, 175; Maria, 68; Ric'dus, 175; Rob'tus, 166; Tho., 68; —, 166. Rolleston, Isabella, 179; Tho., 179.

ROLTE, 196. Rolte. 196.

Rolte, Beniamin, 197; Edwardus, 197 (3); Egidius, 197; Eliza., 197; Elizabetha, 197; Frandius, 197; Eliza., 197; Elizabetha. 197; Franciscus, 197; Jana, 197 (3); Johannes, 196; Joh'es. 197 (2); John, 197; Juditha, 197; Juditha. 196; Lora, 197; Maria, 196, 197 (2); Martha, 197; Meriell, 197; Nathaniell, 197; Rebecca. 196; Samuell. 197; Sara. 196; Stephanus, 196; Susanna. 197; Theophelus, 197; Tho.. 196 (2); Thomas, 196, 197 (2); Will'mus, 196 (2), 197 196 (2), 197.

ROOKE. 184. Rooke, 184.

Rooke alias Brooke, Anna, 13, 154. 184 (3); Eliza., 29, 184; Georgius, 184 (3); Joh'es, 184 (2); Lawrentius, 13, 29, 128, 184; Margareta, 128; Maria, 184 (3); Tho., 128, 184; Ursula, 128, 184; Vrsula, 184; Willielmus, 154, 184; —, 184. Roots, Anna, 140; Steph., 140.

ROPER (Baron of Tenham), 81.

ROPER (of Well Hall), 83. Roper, 81, 83,

Roper, 81, 83.

Roper, Adam, 81; Agnes, 61, 82 (3); Alicia, 82, 153; Anna, 35, 74, 82 (2); Anne, 84; Antho., 84; Anthony. 84; Antonius, 82; Beatrix, 82; Benneta, 82; Brigetta, 83; Catherina, 83; Christopher, 83; Christopherus, 82; Cicilia. 83; Dorothy, 84; Edmundus, 61, 82 (3), 83; Edward, 81, 83, 84 (2); Edwinus, 81; Elionora, 82; Eliz., 84; Eliza, 74, 82 (2), 83; Elizabeth, 82 (4), Elizabeth, 82 (4), Elizabeth, 82 (4), Elizabeth, 83 (4), 83 (8); Francis, 83; 83,84; Elizabetha, 82 (3), 83, 98; Francis, 83; Germanus, 35; Gertrude, 83; Jana, 82, 83; Jo., 82; Jocosa, 83; Joh'es (Baron Tenham), 83; Joh'es, 39, 82 (3), 83; Katharina, 83 (2);

Kathe., 83, 84; Katherine, 84; Lennard, 84; Lucas or Lucia, 82, 218; Margaret, 84; Mar-Lucas or Lucia, 82, 218; Margaret, 84; Margareta, 82 (3), 83; Margarett, 83; Margaria, 82; Maria, 82, 83 (3); Martha, 9; Mary, 83, 84 (3); Rodolphus, 82; Susan, 84; Susanna, 83; Thon, 9, 74 (2), 82 (3), 84, 98, 153; Thomas or Tho., 82, 218; Sir William, 84; William, 83; William, 82 (2), 83 (2); 'Xpoferus (Baron of Tenham), 83; —, 39, 82, 83 (2), 84. Rose, Ambrose, 21; Susanna, 21; Thomazin, 57;

—, 57, 103 (2). Rasselyn, 171.

Rossmadress, Ann or Amy, 211; -, 211.

Row, Agnes, 67; Willi'mus, 67. Rowbotham, —, 116 (2).

Rowe. Anna, 40; W'mus, 40.

Roydon, 134.

Roydon (Royden), Eliza., 135; Joanna, 53, 105; Tho., 135; Willi'mus or Will'us, 53, 105.

Ruck, Rebecca, 195; Stephanus, 195.

Rud, Sara. 196; Tho., 196. Rudstone, Rob'tus, 168; Ursula, 168. Rufford, Jana, 50; Will'us. 50.

Ruiwler, Anne, 216; George, 216. Russell, Dorothea, 127; Geor., 23; Joanna, 23; -, 127

Rutland, Maria, 9; -, Earl of, see Manners; -, 9.

Ryther (Rither), Susanna, 137; Will'mus, 137.

Sacheverell. Eliz., 210; —, 210.

Sackett, Joh'es, 78; Margareta, 78. Sackvill, Chr., 63; Constantia, 63; Eliza., 93;

Joanna, 65; Joh'es, 93; Maria, 94; Ric., 94; Tho., 63, 93; -, 65.

St. Barbe, Christiana, 152; Ed'r'us, 152.

St. Cleere, Eliza, 62; Johannes, 62.

St. George, Ri., Clarenceux King-of-Arms, 202.

St. John, Cressite, 223; Sir John, Knt., 223. St. Lawrence, 81, 83.

St. Leger, Anna, 33, 65; Antonius, 33, 129; Elizab., 213; Maria, 129, 181; Radulphus, 213; Thomas, 181; Wacham or Warham, 65.

St. Lowe, -, 201 (2).

St. Nicholas, 45.

St. Nicholas, Dorothea, 37; Mercy, 94; Tho., 37;

-, 94. St. Omer, 67.

SAKER, 45.

Saker, 45.

Saker, Christopherus, 45; Dorothea, 45; Henricus, 45; Margareta, 45; Mildreda, 45; Willielmus. 45 (2); —, 45. Saltu, Francisca, 7; Rodolphus, 7.

Salvagio, Thomas, 222.

Salway, Rebecka, 31; -, 31.

Samger, Jana, 3; —, 3.

Sampson, Abigall, 59; Antonius, 59; Dorothea, 19; Joh'es, 19; Maria, 13; Richardus, 13. Sandbach, Alicia, 88; Franciscus, 88.

SANDERE, 77.

Sanders, Amyas, 77; Anna, 77, 78; Antonius, 20; Bartholimeus, 20, 77; Catharina, 20, 78; Edw., 39, 77, 78 (2), 97; Eliza., 78, 97; Elizabetha, 82; Francisca, 78 (2), 174; Franciscus, 78 (2), 174; Jana, 39, 78; Johannes, 77; Joh'es, 78; Leonardus, 82; Maria, 20, 77; Ricardus, 77; Willielmus, 77; Willi'mus, 77; —, 77.

Sandford, John, 110. Sands, see Sandys and Sonds. Sandwell, Ann, 216; Ric., 216. SANDYS, 147. Sandys, 147. Sandys (Sandis or Sands), Anna, 64, 148 (2); Catharina, 148 (2); Cecilia, 53, 104, 148; Cicilia, 72; Edw. or Edwinus (Archbishop of York), 53, 104, 142, 148, 181; Edwinus, 104, 146, 148 (2); Edwyn, 148; Eliza., 104, 118, 146, 148 (2); Elizabetha, 148; Francisca, 148; Franciscus, 148; Geo., 148; Gulielmus, 148; Franciscus, 148; Margaret, 148; Margareta, 142, 148 (2), 181; Maria, 148; Milo, 118; Penelope, 148; Richardus, 148; Robertus, 147, 148; Samuel, 142; Thomas, 148; Sir William, Knt., 72; William, 72; Willi'mus, 148; (Baron), 64. SANFORD, 151. Sanford, 151. Sanford, Cicilia 151; Elizabetha, 151; Johannes, 151; Richardus, 151; —, 151. SARE, 183. Sare, 183. Sare, Adye, 184; Archdale, 184; Dorothea, 184; Jacobus, 183; Jana. 184 (2); Joanna, 183; Lawrentius, 183; Margareta, 184; Sara, 184 (2); Susanna, 184 (2); Tho., 183; Thomas, 184. Sart, Joan, 226; Thomas, 226. Saunders (Saunder), Eliza, 162; Hen., 13; Isabella, 136; Jana, 13; Nich., 136; Tho., 162; -, 175 (2), 217 (2). Savill, Henricus, 60; —, 60. Sawking, Helena, 72; Nic., 72. Sawlew, Richardus, 77. Saxbiæ (Saxbie), Dorothea, 177; Ed'r'us, 2; Joh'es, 177; Maria, 2. Say, 206. Say, Anne, 137; Elionora, 63; Galfridus de, 44; Robertus, 63; Willm., 137. Sayer, Lucia, 162; Ric'dus, 162. Schine, Johannes, 201; Judica, 201. SCOTT (of Halden), 91. SCOTT (of Scotts Hall), 127. Scott (of Halden), 91, Scott (of Scotts Hall), 127. Scott (Scot or Scotte), Alicia, 92, 129, 209; Allice, 127; Anna, 92 (2), 93, 110, 128 (2), 129; Anne, 128; Barbara, 208; Brianus, 128; Bryanus, 128: Carolus or Charolus, 128, 142; Catharina, 63, 106, 114, 128 (2), 129 (3), 185; Catherine, 127; Cecilia, 92; Charolus, 129; Debora, 128; Dorothea, 92 (2), 188; Edmundus, 92; Ed'r'us (of Camerwell), 188; Ed'r'us *or* Edwardus, 129, 185; Edward, 127; Edwardus, 128, 129; Eliza, 92, 110, 128, 129; Eliza., 80, 128, 129, 185 (2); Eliza. or Elizabetha, 63, 128; Elizabeth, 128 (3), 149; Elizabetha, 127, 129, 149; Emelina, 54, 128, 129; Eunicia, 8; Geo. or Georgius (of Conghurst), Eunicia, 8; Geo. or Georgius (of Conghurst), 92, 93; Georgius, 92, 128 (2); Georgius (of Balcombe), 92; Gratia, 92; Hen., 91 (2); Henricus, 128; Humfridus, 92; Isabell, 127; Isabella, 128; Jana, 128 (2), 142; Joane, 127; Johannes, 91, 128; Joh'es, 65, 114, 127, 128, 129; John, 127 (2); Katharina, 128; Margaret, 127, 128; Margerett, 127; Margeria, 92 (2); Maria, 128 (7), 129 (2); Michell, 127 (2); Mildreda, 65, 91, 128; Nicholaus, 91; Prisilla, 128; Reginaldus, 128 (2), 129, 149, 184, 185; Reg'naldus, 63; Ric'dus, 91, 92

184, 185; Reg'naldus, 63; Ric'dus, 91, 92;

Rich., 128; Richardus or Ric'dus, 106, 129; Rob'tus, 128; Sibilla, 127, 128; Steph., 8; Tho., 54, 91 (2), 92 (3), 110, 128 (4), 185, 188; Tho. or Thomas, 63, 128; Thomas, 127; Ur-110. % 110mas, 63, 128; 110mas, 127; Ursula, 128; Venetia, 92; Vrsula, 184; William, 127 (4); Willielmus, 92, 127 (2), 128 (2); Willimus, 92; Willimus, 128: Willius, 208; — (of Camberwell), 27 (2), 80, 92, 107 (2); — (of Conghurst), 123 (2), 127 (2); — (of Egerton), 128; — (of Hawkhurst), 209. Scrogge, Eliza., 139; Oliverus, 139. Seade, Dorothea, 39; Will'us, 39. Seale, Joanna, 166; Joh'es, 166. Searle, Christiana, 39; Tho., 39. Searles, —, 50 (2). Seborne, Joh'es, 83; Katharina, 83. Sedley, Eliz., 187; Ric'us, 187. Seeles alias Gynnour, Tho., 124; -Segar (Seger), Sir William, Knt., Garter King-of-Arms, 32, 202, 216. Selbrigtendun, John de, 134. Selby, Isodia, 2; Maria, 5; Rob'tus, 5; Thomas, 2, Seller, Joh'es, 29; Maria, 29. Sellers, Eliza., 201; Hen., 201. Selley, Catharina, 47; Rich'dus, 47. Selling, Eliza., 132; Joanna, 133; Joh'es, 132; Rich'us, 132. Selwyn, Alicia, 92; Anna, 93; Joanna, 201; Joh'es, 92; Willi'mus, 201; —, 93. Selyard, Margareta, 190; Nic., 190. Sepham, Alicia, 28; Willielmus, 28. Sepuans, Constantia, 28; Joh'es, 28; see also Harfleete. Sericulx, 127 Serle, Rose, 35; -, 35. Seth, Margareta, 46; -, 46. Sewers, Eliza., 14; Richardus, 14. Sexton, -, 134 (2). Seylard, Thomasina, 163; -, 163. Shafiy, Maria, 209; —, 209. Shakelton, Martha, 123; Willi'mus, 123; —, 123. SHAKERLEY, 159. Shakerley, 159. Shakerley, Anna, 160; Eliza, 160; Erasma, 159; Francis., 160; Franciscus, 159, 160; Galfridus, 159 (2); Georgius, 160; Joh'es, 160; Margareta. 160; Maria, 160 (2); Petrus, 159, 160; Richardus, 160 (2); Rob'tus, 160; Rowlandiæ (sic), 160: Tho., 160; —, 160 (2). Sharpe, Anna, 112; Isabella, 218; Jana, 135; Jane, 158; Sir John, Knt., 218; Maria, 128; Nicholas, 158; Robertus, 128; —, 135. Sharpeigh, Joanna, 44; Stephanus, 44. Shaw (Shawe), Sir Edmund or Edmundus, 164, 218; Margaretta, 164; —, 218.
Sheff, Joanna, 109; —, 109 (2). Sheffielde, Edmundus (Baron), 9; Margareta, 9. Sheldon, Joanna, 11; Rad'fus, 180; —, 11, 180. Shelley, Elionora, 80; Joh'es, 80. Shelving, 142. Shelving (Shelvyng), Benedicta, 213; Joh'es, 43, 213.Shephard, Martha, 90; Robertus, 90. Shepheard, Alexandrus, 110; Ursula, 110. Sherington, Eliz., 104; -, 104. Sherley, Joh'es, 56; Maria, 56. Shirborne, Elionora, 18; —. 18. Shirley, Katherin, 217; Sir William, Knt., 217. Short, 90. Short, 90.

Short, Anna, 91; Catharina, 91 (3); Daniell. 91 (2); Edw., 91; Elizabetha, 91; Geo., 91; Joh'es, 91 (2); Margareta, 91; Maria, 91 (3); Marian, 91; Mildreda, 90, 91; Petrus, 90, 91 (2); Phœbe, 91 (2); Samuel, 91; Samuell, 91; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 91; Tho., 91 (2); Willielmus, 91; Willi'mus, 91; —, 91 (2). SHRUBSOLE, 151.

Shrubsole, 151.

Shrubsole, Anna, 151 (2); Charolus, 151; Dorothea, 151; Richardus, 151; Robertus, 151; Stephanus, 151; Susanna, 151 (2); Thomas, 151; Vrsula, 193; -, 193.

Shurley, Antonius, 92; Maria, 92.

Sibell, Eliza., 198; John, 198.

Sidenham, see Sidney.

Sidley, see Sydley.

Sidney, Eliza., 138; Johannes, 138. Sidney *alias* Sidenham, Joanna, 53; Joh'es, 53. Simons, Maria, 89; Mich., 89.

SIMPSON, 86.

Simpson, 86.

Simpson, Alicia, 53; Anna, 86; Catharina, 86; Dorothea, 86; Joanna, 86; Johannes, 86; Joh'es, 86; John, D.D., or Joh'es, 86, 110; Maria, 86(3); Nicholas, 86; Nicholaus, 86(2); Rogerus, 86; Willi'mus, 53, 86.

Sindnell, see Snidnell.

SKEFFINGTON, 151.

Skeffington, 151.

Skeffington, Anna, 151, 152; Franciscus, 152; Johannes, 152; Joh'es, 152; Maria, 152; Rachell, 152; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 152(2); Will'mus, 151, 152; —, 151.

Skeuuington (Skevington), Eliza., 140; Will'mus, 140.

SKINNER, 122.

Skinner, 122.

Skinner (Skiner), Anna, 142; Antonius, 170; Augustinus, 122; Augustus, 122; Benedicta, 170; Francisca, 122; Hen., 122; Jacobus, 122; Joanna, 122; Joh es, 142; Rich., 122; Thomas, 122(2); Willielmus, 122(3); Willi'mus, 122. Skipwith, Jana, 142; Ric'us, 142.

Skrymsher, Catharina, 148; Gerardus, 148; Tho-

mas, 148.

Slanning, Nic., 166; —, 166.

Slowman, Josea or Isota, 3; Macus (sić), 3. Slyfeild, Edmondus, 74; Edmundus, 77; Jana,

74; Margareta, 77 SMITH (of Greenwich), 183.

SMITH (of Stratford Bowe), 195.

Smith, 183, 195.

Smith, Alicia, 183, 210; Ambrosius, 169; Catharina, 183 (2); Dorothea, 113, 169; Edwardus, 195 (2); Eliza., 195; Elizabeth, 183; Franciscus, 183; Humfridus, 195; Joh'es, 183; Eucretia, 183; Margareta, 195; Maria, 183, 195; Michael, 113; Penelope, 226; Thomas, 195, 226; Will'mus, 183 (2), 195 (2); Will'mus (Mr. Seriaunt), 183, 195; —, 210.

SMYTH or SMITH (of Buckland), 86.

SMYTH or SMITH (of Muchwarlingfeild), 48. SMYTH or SMITH (of Ostenhanger), 113.

Smyth or Smith, 86, 113.

Smyth (Smith), Agnes, 113; Alice, 113; Alicia, 86, 113, 114; Anna, 86; Audrea, 1; Lady Barbara, 114; Catharina, 64, 114 (2), 129; Editha, 149; Edwardus, 86; Eliza, 128; Eliza or Eliz., 113, 143; Elizabeth, 204; Elizabetha, 86, 114 (4); George, 204; Gertrudus, 1; Henricus, 114; Lady Isabella, 114; Jana, 5; Jeremias, 48(2); Joanna, 114; Johannes, 113; Joh'es, I, 48, 64, 86 (2), 114 (2), 143; John, 113; Juditha, 114; Katharina, 48; Leticia, 48; Mabilla, 48; Margareta, 86; Maria, 59, 86 (2), 114; Nic., 105; Richardus, 128; Sara, I, 141; Nic., 1 114; Symon, 59, 86 (3), 114; Tho., 5, 113, 114 (2), 129; Thomas, 48; Willi'mus, 48; Will'mus, 149; Winifreda or Winifrida, 53, 105; -, 53, 114.

Snath, Alicia, 9; Willielmus, 9.

Snelling, Franciscus, 201; Sir George, 62; Hester, 201; Phillip, 62,

Snidnell (Sindnell), Galfridus, 112; Margareta,

SOMER, 55.

Somer, 55.

Somer, Alexander, 55; Anna, 55; Anto., 55; Eliza., 55 (2); Elizabeth, 55; Johannes, 55; Joh'es, 55, 68; Maria, 55 (2), 68; Rob'tus, 55; Thomas, 55; see also Sumer.

Somers, Brigitta, 169; Eliza, 140; —, 140, 169. Somersett, Lady Catharina, 83; Edward, Earl of Worcester, 83; Elisabeth, Countess of Worcester, 218; Henry, Earl of Worcester, 218.

Som'sett Herald, see Glover.

SONDS, 105.

Sonds, 105.

Sonds (Sondes or Sands), Alicia, 106; Anna, 64, 102, 106 (3); Antonius, 106 (2); Catherina, 106 (2), 129; Cecilia, 119; Cicilia, 106; Edwardus, 106; Eliza, 106, 130; Eliza, 105 (2), 106 (2); Georgius (Baron Throwley, Viscount Sondes, Earl of Feversham), 106; Jana, 106; Joanna, 106; Joh'es, 106; Juditha, 106; Margareta, 106; Maria, 106; Martha, 106 (2); Micael, 102; Michael, 130, 199; Michaell, 106 (2); Paulina or Pawlina, 106, 199; Pawlina, 106; Reginaldus, 105; Ric'dus or Richardus, 106, 129; Robertus, 106; Rowlandus, 106; Susanna, 106; Tho., 106, 119; Thomas, 106; Willi'mus, 105; —, Baron de le Vine, 64. Sone, Robert, 22.

Southampton, Countess of, see Browne, Mary.

Southcott, Anna, 148; Tho., 148.

SOUTHLAND, 158.

Southland, 158.

Southland, Anna, 158, 173; Benetta, 158; Brigida, 158; Catharina, 73; Elizab., 158; Franciscus, 158; Jana, 158 (2); Johannes, 73, 158; Maria, 158; Michaell, 158; Rose, 158; Tho., 158; Willielmus, 158; Willielmus or Will'mus, 158, 173; Willielmus or Will'us, 27, 158; -, 27, 158.

Southouse, Margareta, 121; Tho., 121.

Southwick, Apelina or Alpelina, 5; Tho., 5. Sowches, 171.

Sowterines, —, 215 (2). Sparke, Affra, 39; Anna, 29; Arich or Arick, 29; -, 39.

Sparkes, Margareta, 44; Tho., 44.

Spelman, Dorothea, 90; Hen., 90.

SPENCER, 120. Spencer, 120.

Spencer, Agnes, 27; Anna, 120; Eliza, 120; Eliza, 47, 120, 163; Elizabetha, 120; Ethelbertus, 120; Francisca, 120(2); Hester, 120; Jana, 120; Johannes or Joh'es, 47, 120; Joh'es, 120 (3); Katharina, 120; Kimboroy, 120; Margareta, 120; Maria, 120; Nicholaus, 120; Tho-

mas. 27; Thomasina. 120; — (Justiciarius), Spicer, Margareta, 9; -, 9. —, 112. Spike, Josina, 215; -, 215. Spilman, Margareta. 98: Petrus, 134: Tho., 98. 4; Susa', 214. Sprackland, sec Sprackling. SPRACKLING, 124, 174. Sprackling, 124, 174. STONEHOUSE, 71. Sprackling (Sprackland), Adam, 20, 35, 38, 75, Stonehouse, 71. 78, 174 (3), 186 (2); Agnes, 174; Anna, 174, 186; Catherina, 20, 174 (3); Elizab., 174; Francisca, 29, 78, 124, 174; Hanah, 174; Henricus, 124, 174 (2); Issabell, 174; Joh'es. Susanna, 71. 174; John, 174; Juditha, 75, 174; Lawrence, 174; Leonardus, 29, 124 (3); Luke, 174; Margareta, 124, 174 (2); Margeria, 38, 174 (2); Maria, 35, 79, 174 (2); Nicholas, 174; Rebecca, 174; Robertus, 174; Rob'tus, 79, 174 (3); —, 174. Stace, Eliza., 176; Isabella, 206; Mildreda, 91; Rob'tus, 91: Steph', 206; —, 176. Stacey, Clem., 90; Eliza., 90. Stafford, Anna. 61; Eliza.. 129; Sir Humphrey, STRETFEILDE, 145. Knt., 219; Mary, 219; -, 129. Stretfeilde, 145. Stanes, Abigall, 125; -, 125. STANLEY, 55. Stanley, 55. Stanley, Anna, 55 (2), 113; Auderia, 55; Doro-thea, 55 (2); (Edw., 3rd) Earl of Derby, 210; Johannes, 55 (2); Joh'es, 55; Margeria, 55; Maria, Countess of Derby, 210; Rosa, 191; Tho., 55 (2), 113; Thomas, 4, 55; Willielmus, Strongbow, 206. 55 (2); Willi'mus, 55; — (of Lancaster), 55; —, 191. Stapely, Joh'es, 93. Strughill, 131. Stapleton, -, 144 (2). Starkey, Arthurus. 4 (2); Georgius. 4; Joana, 4; Johannes, 4; Maria, 4(2); Rad'us or Ric'us, 4; Thomas, 4 (2). Staughton, Elizabetha, 3; Franciscus, 3. STUDLEY, 171. Studley, 171. Staunton, 115. Staynton, 170. STEEDE, 71. Steede, 71. Steede (Steed), Cecilia or Cicilia, 34, 72; Cicilia, 71, 72; Crowner, 72; Eliza., 71, 72 (2), 138; Elizabetha, 72 (2); Elizabetha or Eliza., 3,72; Jana, 71; Joanna, 71; Joh'es, 72; Maria, 72; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 72; Williemus, 71, 72; Williemus, 72; Williemus, 74, 71; Style, 123. —, 138. Stephens, Catherina, 197; Humfridus, 197. Sudeley, 67. Stephenson, Eliza, 82; —, 82. Stepney, Clemens, 130; Joanna, 130. Sudley, 220. Stevens, Henry, 226; Mary, 226; —, 201 (3). Stevenson, Johannes, 167; Margareta, 167. SULIARD, 26. Suliard, 26. Steward, August., 169; Eliza, 169; Francisca, 116; Tho., 116; Thomas, 116; —, 116. Stockenbery, Eliza., 127; —, 127. STOCKETT, 184. SUMER or SOMER, 21, Stockett, 184. Sumer or Somer, 21. Stockett (Stokitt), Francisca. 150, 185 (2); Jana or Joana, 150, 185; Joanna, 185; Joh'es, 185; Lodovicus or Lodivicus, 150, 184; Lucia, 185; Tho., 150, 185 (2). Stockton, 18. Stoke, 171. Stoker, Eliza, 120; Johannes, 120. Stokes, Anna, 29; Dorothea, 29; Henry, 29;

Joh'es. 29 (2); Magdalina, 112; Maria, 29 (2); Susanna, 29; Thomas, 29; Thomazina, 29; Stonard, Elizabetha, 4; Franciscus, 214; Paulus, Stone, Anna, 77, 96; Eliza, 96; Joh'es, 77; Willi'mus or W'mus, 96; -, 77, 96 (2). Stonehouse, Brigida, 71; Duke, 71; Elizabetha, 71; Jana, 71; Joanna, 71; Nicholaus, 71; Stoughton, Edwardus, 18, 28; Elionora, 18; Elizabeth, 19; Jana, 18; Joanna, 18; Johannes, 18; Joh'es, 18; Maria or Mari, 18, 28, 77; Susanna, 18; Th., 18; Tho., 18, 77. Stourton, Francisca, 13; Hen., 13. Strachi, Maria, 118; Willi'mus, 118. Strafford, Earl of, see Wentworth. Strangman, Anna, 51; Edwardus or Joh'es, 51; Franc., 51; Joanna, 51; Willi'mus, 51; —, 51. Street, Joanna, 33; —, 33. Stretfeild, Anna, 145; Franc., 145; Francisca, 145; Hen., 145 (2); Margareta, 145; Rich., 145 (2); Robertus, 145; Silvester, 145; Susanna, 145; Tho., 145; —, 145 (3). Streynsham (Stroughton), Ethelreda, 30; Francisca, 30; Robertus, 30. Stringer. Alicia, 129; Will'mus, 129. Stroude, Avicia, 52; Tho., 52. Stroughton, see Streynsham. Strughill, Alicia, 156; Emma, 132; Rhodo, 69; Ricardus, 69; Richardus, 132; —, 156. Stuart, Elizabeth, 226; Sir Nicholas, 226. Stubbs, Agnes, 23; Richardus, 23. Studley (Studeley), Anna, 171; Eliza, 171; Elizabetha, 171; Jana, 171; Joh'es, 171; Maria, 171 (2); Nathaniell, 171 (2). STYLE, 123. Style, Bridgida, 123; Brigetta, 123; Edwardus, 123; Eliza., 123; Elizabetha, 123 (3); Humfridus, 123; Joh'es, 123; Juliana, 123; Maria, 123; Oliverus, 123; Susanna, 123; Tho., 123. Suckling, Cicilia, 44; Joh'es, 44. Suffolk, Duke of, see Brandon. Suliard, Dorothea, 26; Eliza., 172; Elizabetha, 26; Hen., 26; Henricus, 26; Hester, 26; Joh'es, 26; Nicholaus, 26 (2); Tho., 172. Sumer (Somer), Alicia, 21; Anna, 21; Dorothea, 21 (2); Editha, 21; Elizab., 21 (2); Elizabetha, 21; Francisca, 21; Franciscus, 21; Galfridus, 21; Johannes, 21; Johes, 21; Margareta, 21; Maria, 21(6); Martina, 21; Ric'dus, 21; Rosa, 21; Susanna, 21; Tho., 21; Thomas, 21; Williemus, 21(2); Will'm's, 21; Will'mus, 21;

LL

Summers, Elizab., 209; Joh'es, 209.

Surrenden, 206. Surrenden (de), Agnes, 139, 206, 207; Joanna ar Johanna, 139, 207, 213; Johannes, 139, 207; Joh'es or Johannes, 139, 207, 213; Margeria, 207; Theobaldus, 139. Susewell, Dorothea, 154; —, 154. Sussex, Earl of, see Rateliffe. Swalman, Francisca, 43; Joh'es, 21; Margareta, 21; Tho., 43. SWAN, 130. Swan, 83, 130. Swan (Swann or Swanne), Amy, 130; Andreas, 130; Anna, 131 (2), 140; Catharina, 130, 131, 135; Dorothea, 10, 131 (3); Edw., 131; Eliza, 131; Elizabetha, 131; Franciscus, 130, 131 (2), 141, 208; Jacobus, 130; Joanna, 6, 130; Joh'es, 130, 131; Margareta, 131, 173; Maria, 130, 131; Meriell, 197; Mildreda, 130, 141, 208; Paulus, 131; Petrus, 131; Richardus, 130; Rob'tus, 131; Tho., 10, 130; Thomas, 130; Tibitha, 131; Ursula, 130, 131; Willielmus or Willi'mus, 130, 140; Will'mus, 6, 131, 197; —, 135, 173. Swane, Dorothea, 40; Franciscus, 40. Swayton, Joh'es, 57; Margareta, 57. Swift, Jana, 100; Joh'es, 100. Swinerton, Helena, 179; Humfridus, 179. Swineshed, Jane, 218; Sir William, Knt., 218. Swinoke, 202. Swinoke, Thomas, 202. Sydley, Anna, 11; Joanna, 107; Joh'es, 11; Nic., Sydnam, Joanna, 105; Joh'es, 105. Sydney, Lady Barbara, 114; Lady Margt., 214; Robert (Baron Sydney, Viscount L'Isle, and Earl of Leicester), 114; (Sir Robert), Earl of Leicester, 214. Sydnor, Petronilla, 108; —, 108. Symonds, Robertus, 29; Thomazina, 29. Symons, Alicia, 74; Joh'es, 74; Rob'tus, 131;

T

Sympson, Alicia, 105; Will'us, 105.

Tibitha, 131.

Talbot, Bryan, 61; Catharina, 61; Joh'es, 27; Maria. 27; —, 27.

Talmash, Ann, 219; Hugh, 219.

Tamworth, Joanna, 131; —, 131.

Tanfeild, Dorothea, 100; Joh'es, 100.

Tanter, Margareta, 79; —, 79.

Tapeline, Willi'mus, 101.

Tatershall, Tattershall, or Tattersall, 81 (2), 83.

Tatershall (Tirgershall), Joh'es, 82; Margeria, 82.

Tatesham, —, 2 (2).

Tatnall, Margareta, 156.

Taverner, Maria, 184; Tho., 184.

Tayler, Anna, 95; Joh'es, 190; Judithea, 190; Thom., 95.

TAYLOR (of Momfords), 54.

TAYLOR (of Wilsborow), 69.

Taylor, 54, 69, 124.

Taylor (Tayler or Teylor), Agnes, 69; Anna, 54; Anne, 69; Bridgett, 69; Brockhill, 69; Catharina, 69; Eliza, 69, 73; Eliza., 54; Eliza. or Elizabeth, 54, 94; Elizabetha, 69; Jana, 69; Johannes, 69 (2); Johannes or John, 54, 69, 94; Joh'es, 54, 69, 73, 147; John, 220; Margareta, 147; Maria or Murrania, 69; Maria,

69, 124; Martha, 54; Tho., 69 (2), 124; Willimus, 69; —, 54, 92 (2). Teacher (Thatcher), Joh'es, 61; Phillipa, 61. Temple (Templo), Alexandrus, 21; Maria, 21. Tenacre, Jana, 16; Joh'es, 16. Tench, Alicia, 32; Catharina, 31; Johannes, 31; Joh'es, 32. TENCHE, 79. Tenche, Anna, 79; Gratia, 79; Joh'es, 79; Maria, 79; Phebe, 79; Ricardus, 79. Tendring, Beneta, 7; Tho., 7. Tenham (Teynham), Baron of, see Roper. Terrell, see Tirrell. Terres, —, 68 (2). Terrey, Rogerus, 160; Thomasina, 160. Tev. Constantia, 94; Joh'es, 94. Teylor, see Taylor. Teynham, Baron, see Roper. Thacher, Dennis, 76; —, 76 Thanet, Earl of, see Tufton. Thatcher, see Teacher. Theobald, Anna, 146; Dorothea, 144; Joh'es, 144; Margareta, 88; Mariana, 190; Richardus, 146; Steph., 88; —, 190. Theodum, Ed'r, 3; Francisca, 3. THOMAS, 194. Thomas, 112, 194. Thomas, Anna, 54, 182, 195 (2); Brigida or Brigitta, 42, 195; Georgius, 195; Johannes, 194; Margarett, 194; Mary, 195; Robertus, 195; Rob'tus, 54, 194, 195; Stephanus, 195; Vrsula, 195; Wili'mus or Will'mus, 42, 195; Will'mus, 182, 195. Thompson, Francisca, 40; Sir John, 40. THOMSON, 10. Thomson, 10. Thomson, Agnes, 154; Anna, 10; Antonius, 10 (2); Carolus, 10; Catharina, 10; Clara, 10; Dorothea, 10 (3), 131; Eliza, 41; Elizabetha, 10 (4); Hen., 10; Henricus, 10; Johannes, 10; Laker, 10; Henricus, 10; Johannes, 10; Joh'es, 10; Juditha, 10; Maria, 10; Petrus, 10; Rob'tus, 10, 131; Tho., 10 (3), 154; Thomas, 10; Willielmus, 10; —, 10, 41, 104 Thorne, Eliza de, 45; Gyles, 143; Maria, 143; Nic. de, 45; Rogerus de, 45. Thornehurst, Sibilla, 75; Stephanus, 75. Thornex, Hen., 74; Margareta, 74. Thornton, Elizabetha, 25; Geo., 25; Joh'es, 173; Josephus, 51; Maria, 173; Ursula, 51; —, 156(2).Thorpe, Eliza., 63; Joh'es, 63. Thrill, Dorothea, 92; W'mus, 92. Throgmorton, 220. Throgmorton, Mary, 223; Richd., 223. Throughgood, Anna, 104.
Throwley, Baron, see Sonds, Geo.
Thurleby, Will'us, 116; —, 116.
Thursby, Elionora, 200; Hen., 200; Joanna, THURSTON, 58. Thurston, Alexander, 58; Alicia, 58; Elizabetha, 58; Francisca, 58; Jana, 12, 48, 58 (2); Joanna, 58; Richardus or Ric'dus, 12, 48, 58 (2); Rob'tus, 58; Thomas, 58; Willielmus, 58. Thwaites, Eliza., 68; Thomas, 68. TICHBOURNE, 177. Tichbourne, 177 Tichbourne (Tichborne), Anna, 177; Dorothea, 177 (2); Friswida, 177; Geo., 190; Joanna,

177; Johannes, 177 (2); Joh'es, 177; Maria, 177; Ric'dus, 163, 177; Richardus, 177; Silvester, 190; Thomas, 177; Thomasina, 163. Tilde (Tylle), Eliza., 185; Will'mus, 185.

Tilden, Jacobus, 79; Maria, 79.

TILGHMAN, 37. Tilghman, 37.

Tilghman (Tilgman), Catharina, 38; Chr., 78; Dorothea, 37; Edw., 37; Emmua, 37; Franc. or Franciscus, 38, 174; Franciscus, 38; Hellena, 37; Isacus, 37; Johannes, 37; Maria, 37; Johannes, 37; Margeria, 38, 174; Maria, 37 (3); Nathaniell, 37; Nicholaus, 37 (2): Oswald, 37; Richardus, 37 (5); Samuell, 37; Susanna, 37 (2); Thomas, 37 (3); Whetenhall, 37; Willielmus, 37 (3); Willi'mus, 37 (3); —, 37 (2). 37 (2).

TILLESLEY, 25.

Tillesley, Elizabetha, 25; Joh'es, 25; Katharina, 25; Richardus, 25; Thomas, 25.

Tindall, Dorothea, 66; Joh'es, 66, 115; Ursula,

Tirgershall, see Tatershall.

Tirrell (Terrell), Catharina, 64; Joh'es, 64; Maria, 129, 185; Tho., 64; Will'mus, 129, 185; —, 107, 213 (2). Tod, Eliza.. 197; Rich., 197.

Toddy, Catharina, 100. Toke, 153.

Toke, 153.

Toke (Touke, Tooke, or Tuck), Agnes, 154; Alicia. 82, 153 (2); Amy, 154; Ann, 153; Anna, 10, 105, 153, 154 (3), 184; Anthony, 154; Brigida, 154; Catharina, 154 (2); Cecilia, 154; Charolus, 154; Christopher, 154; Cicilia, 153; Dorothea, 154; Edwardus, 154; Elionora, 154; Eliza, 153, 154 (2); Elizabetha, 147, 153; Eliza, 155, 154 (2); Bhaddella, 154; Franciscus, 154 (2); Geo. or Georgius, 29, 59, 154, 184; Georgius, 154; Helena, 154; Henricus, 154; Jana, 153; Joanna, 126, 153 (2), 154; Johannes, 153, 154 (2); Joh'es, 10, 147, 154 (3); John, 153; Joyce, 153; Margareta, 59, 110, 153, 154 (4), 162; Maria, 154 (2); Mary, 154 (2); Nicholas, 154 (3); Nicholaus, 162; Nicholaus or Nicolas, 110, 154; Peyton or Peytona, 29, 154; Radulphus, 153; Ric'dus or Ric'us, 53, 105; Richard, 154; Richardus, 153, 154 (2); Robertus, 153; Robertus or Radulphus, 153; Robertus, 153; Kobertus or Radulphus, 153; Rodulphus, 153; Tho., 153, 154; Thomas, 154 (2); Walterus, 153; Willielmus or Will'mus, 82, 153; —, 153 (2), 154.
Tolderby, Jana, 187; 'Xpoferus, 187.
Tomlyns, Barbara, 208; Will'us, 208.
TONGE, 17.

Tonge, 17.

Tonge, Anna, 17 (2); Charitus, 17; Dorothea, 17; Elizabetha, 17 (2); Fælicia, 17; Francisca, 17; Jacobus, 17 (4); Jana, 17; Johannes, 17 (2); Kartharina, 17; Maria, 15; Martha, 17; Nicholaus, 17; Richardus, 17 (2); Susanna, 16, 17; Tho., 15; Thomas, 17; Will', 16; Willielmus, 17 (2); Willi'm's, 17; Willi'mus, 17; Will'm's, 17.

Tonyford (de), Isabella, 206; Joh'es, 206; Thomas, 206; Will'us, 206.

Tooke, see Toke.

Torney, see Tourney. Torrell. —, 107.

Totesham, Dorothea, 55; Tho., 55.

Tothill, Katharina, 125; -, 125.

Touchett, Eliza (Lady Audley), Countess of Castlehaven, 169; Mervinus (Lord Audley),

Earl of Castlehaven, 169. Toulderby, Jana, 172; 'Xpoferus, 172.

TOURNEY, 132. Tourney, 132.

Tourney (Turney or Torney), Abigall, 133 (2); Alicia, 6, 133 (4); Amia, 133; Anna, 133 (3); Benetta, 133; Bennett, 133; Catharina, 87, 133; Eliza, 133; Eliza or Eliz., 133, 186; Eliza. 133; Elizabetha. 133; Francisca, 133; Jana, 133, 182; Joanna, 133; Joh'es, 133 (3); Margareta, 133, 147; Maria, 76, 133; Rob'tus ar Rob., 6, 133; Tho. ar Thomas, 76, 87, 133, 147, 182, 186; Tho., 133 (3); Thomas, 133.

Towne, Benedicta, 9; Isabella, 181; Tho., 9;

--, 181. Tregoz, 79.

Tregoz (Lo.), 171.

Tresham, Anna, 119; Eliza, 119; Franciscus, 119; Lucia, 119.

Trevor, Francisca, 23; Tho., 23. Trewnwall, Alicia, 182; -, 182.

TRIPPE, 20. Trippe, 20.

Trippe, Benetta, 20; Carolus, 21; Clara, 21; Elizabetha, 20; Grissell, 41; Jana, 21; Johannes, 20(2); Joh'es, 21, 41; Rosa, 21; Tho-

mas, 21; Willielmus, 21; —, 20, 21. Troughton, Alicia, 147; Ed'r'us, 147. Trowter, Jo., 216; Margaret, 216.

Tuck, see Toke.

TUCKER, 3. Tucker, 3.

Tucker, Anna, 3, 4; Daniell, 4; Eliza, 4; Elizabetha, 3 (3), 4; Georgius, 3 (3), 187; Henricus; 3; Henry, 4; Hester, 3 (2); Isota, see Josea; Johannes, 3; Joh'es, 3; Josea or Isota, 3 (2); Mansfield, 4; Maria, 3 (3), 4 (2), 187; Martha, 3 (2); Nicholaus, 4; Ricardus, 3; Robertus, 3; Sara, 3; Thomas, 4; Tobias, 4; Will'm's, 3. TUFTON, 118, 219.

Tufton, 118, 220.

Tufton, Agnes, 100; Anna, 119 (2); Bennet, 119; Lady Cecilia, 119; Cecilia or Cicilia, 106, 119; Cecilia, 119; Charles, 119; Lady Christiana, 119; Christiana, 119; Lord Cicell, 119; Crisogona, 119; Lady Diana, 119; Lady Dorothea, 119; Lady Eliza., 119, 208; Lady Francisca, Countess of Thanet, 119; Lady Francisca, Countess of Thanet, 113; Eady Francisca, 119; Hester, 208; Sir Humfrey, Knt. and Bart., 119, 219; Jo. or Joh'es, 63, 106, 118; Johannes, 119; Sir John, Knt. and Bart., 119; Sir John, Knt., 119, 220; Lord John, 119; Josep., 208; Margaret or Margareta, 119 (2), 219, 220; Margareta, 118, 119 (2); Maria, 63, 118, 119; Lady Mary, 119; Nich. or Nicholas (Baron Tufton), Earl of Thanet, 119, 208; Nicholas, 100; Nicholaus, 118; Olimpha, 119, 220; Richardus, 119; Simon, 118; Thomas, 119; Vere, 119; Sir William, Bart., 119; William, 119; Willielmus, 118; Willi'mus, 118. Tuke, Anna, 74; Bryanus, 128; Maria, 128;

Robertus, 74.

Tull, Jana, 176; Joh'es, 176. Tunstall, William, 110.

Turke, 220. Turke, -, 220 (2). TURNER. 25.

Turner, Barnabas, 156; Beatrix, 156; Benetta, 85; Beniamin, 25; Cicilia, 149; Elizabetha. 25, 149; Joh'es. 25 (2); Margareta, 25; Sackvill, 149; Willielmus, 25 (2); —, 25. Turney, see Tourney.

Twancoys, 83.

Twayte, Anna, 133; Willielmus, 133.

TWISDEN, 134.

Twisden, 134, 135.

Twisden (Twisdun), Adam de, 134, 135; Anna, 135 (2), 136 (5); Barbara, 136; Benetta, 136; Bennetta, 135 (2); Catharina, 130, 135, 136; Charolus. 136; Christiana. 135 (2): Dorothea, 136; Eliza, 135, 136; Elizabeth. 136; Elizabetha, 136; Franciscus, 136; Georgius, 135 (2); Gregorius, 134; Isabella, 136; glus, 155 (2); Gregorius, 154; Isabelia, 156; Jana, 135, 136 (2); Joannes de, 134, 135; Johannes, 135; Joh'es, 135, 136; Margareta, 135 (2), 136 (2), 140, 207; Maria, 136; Rogerus, 130, 135 (4), 136; Tho., 135 (2), 136 (3); Thomas, 135 (2), 136; Williemus, 135; Willi'mus, 135, 136; Will'mus, 136; Wm. or Will'us, 140, 207; 'Xpoferus, 135; —, 135.

Twite, 81, 83. Tye, Anna, 157; —, 157. Tylle, see Tilde.

U

UPTON, 46. Upton, 46. Upton (Vpton), Alicia, 46 (2); Anna, 46; Catharina. 46; Eliza.. 46; Georgius, 46; Jacobus, 46; Johannes, 46; Joh'es, 46 (6). 108; Mar-

gareta, 46; Maria, 46, 108; Martha, 46 (2); Nic., 46; Stephanus, 46; Tho., 46 (2); Walterus, 46; Willielmus, 46; Willi'mus,

Urleston, Jana, 19; -, 19.

Valoyns, Matilda, 101; Waresius de, 101. Van-de Wall, Petrus, 1; Susanna, 1. Van Hulst, Joh'es, 1; Maria, 1. Vanner, Hen., 184; Vrsula, 184. Vauer. Anna, 138; Thomas, 138.

Vaughan, 112.

Vaughan, Anna, 23, 112; Catharina, 86, 192; Griffinus, 86; —, Bishop Land., 86; —, 23, 112, 192.

Vaulx, 95.

Vaux, Eliza, 83, 95; Mary, 154; Tho., 95; —, Lord Vaux of H'owden, 154; —, 83.

Vavasore, Agnes, 52; Wm., 52. Vden, Anna, 182; —, 182. Vennor, Martha, 173; —, 173.

VENOUR, 136. Venour, 136.

Venour, Anna, 136, 137 (3); Anne, 137; Edw., 137; Edwardus, 137; Elionora, 136; Eliza., 136; Elizabetha, 136; Georgius, 136 (3); Joh'es, 136 (2); Margareta, 136; Willi'mus, 136. Vere, John, Earl of Oxford, 198; Marie, Coun-

tess of Oxford, 198; Lady Mary, 198.

Vernon, William, 4.

Verulam, Baron, see Bacon.

Vidall, Dorothea, 23; -, 23. Videan, Eliza, 72; Tho., 72.

Vincent. Francisca, 75; Mary, 154; Ric'dus, 75;

Violett, Jana, 116; Jarvas or Grave, 116; Tho., 116; —, 116.

W

Wade, Catharina, 187; Jana, 20; Will'us, 20; -, 187.

Wake, Lucretia, 87: -, 87

Wakehurst (Wakhurst), Eliza., 61; Ricardus, 61; Ric'dus. 62; -, 62.

Walden, 115.

Walden, Eliza, 214; Rich., 214; —, 214. Walder, Anna, 28; Will'us, 28.

WALKER, 113. Walker, 113.

Walker (Walter), Alicia, 113 (2); Anna, 68, 113 (3); Dorcus, 113; Dorothea, 113 (3); Franciscus, 113; Isacus, 113; Jana, 40, 113; Joanna, 113; Joh'es, 113 (2); Maxfeild, 113; Rebecka, 113; Robertus, 113 (2); Tho., 40; Thomas, 113

(2); —, 68. WALLER, 129. Waller, 129.

Waller, Aliasona. 129; Alicia, 130; Anna, 129, 130; Cicilia, 111; Eliza, 129; Eliza., 106, 130; Elizabeth, 226; Elizabetha, 7, 130; Fynes, 130; Georgius, 59, 106, 130; Hardres, 130; 130; Georgius, 59, 106, 130; Hardres, 130; Jana, 176; Joanna, 129; Joh'es, 129 (3); Margareta. 130 (2); Maria, 59, 130; Rad'fus, 111; Rich.. 129, 176; Richard, 129, 130; Richardus, 130; Tho., 130; Thomas, 129, 226; Sir Walter, 130; Walterus, 130; Sir William, 130; Willielmus, 129; Willi'mus (of Southampton), 129; Willi'mus, 130 (2); — (of Beaconsfield), 129; — (of Spelhirst), 7; —, 129 (2), 130.

Waller (Wallworth), Joh'es, 154; Margareta,

Wallis, —, 176 (2). Wallys, 220.

Wallys, Juliana, 164; Willielmus, 164; -, 219

Walsingham, 85.

Walsingham, Alicia or Allice, 85, 156; Catharina, 144; Elizabetha, 144; Joane or Joanna, 85, 156; Margeria, 85; Rad., Richard, or Richardus, 85, 156; Tho., 144; Thomas, 144; Walterus, 85.

Walter, see Walker.

Walterscott. Alicia, 152; Joh'es, 152.

Waltham, Mercy or Mercsy, 20; Ric'dus, 20.

WALTHEW, 189.

Walthen, 189.

Walthew, Eliza, 189; Henricus, 189; Hum-fridus, 189; Jana, 189; Johannes, 189; Joh'es, 189 (2); Oliverus, 189; Oliver, 189; Richard, 189; Robertus, 189; Rob'tus, 189 (2); Rogerus, 189; Will'mus, 189 (3); —, 189. Walworth, Joanna, 7; Will'mus, 7; —, 94 (2).

Wanton, 144.

Warburton, Elizabetha, 5; —, 5. Ward, Alicia, 196; Amb., 133; Ambrosius, 196; Benetta, 133; Elizabetha, 136; Joh'es, 136. WARDE, 31.

Warde, 31. Warde, Alicia, 31 (2); Catharina, 31 (2); Edwardus, 31; Henricus, 31; Jana, 31; Johannes, 31; John, 84; Joice, 84; Maria, 56; Philippus, 31; Phillippus, 56; Thomasin, 31; Willielmus, 31 (2). Warden. 171. WAREN, 38. Waren, 38. Waren (Warren), Affra, 38; Alicia. 38: Anna, 34, 38 (2), 95; Catharina or Cartharina, 38, 48 : Christiana, 38 : Edwardus, 38 : Eliza, or Elizabetha, 19, 38 ; Elizabetha, 2, 38 ; Jana, 38; Johannes, 38; Joh'es, 19, 34, 38 (3); Mary, 154: Tho., 38; Willielmus, 38; Willielmus ar Willimus, 38, 48; —, 95, 154.

Warham, Eliza, 107; —, 107.

Warnecourt. Simon. 159; —, 159. Warner, Anna, 40; Franciscus, 40; Joh'es, 135; John, 110; Maria, 122. Warnett, Joh'es. 210; Maria, 210. Warrenn, Anna. 199; Will'mus. 199. Warwick. Earl of, see Rich. Washington, Anna, 103; Lawrentius, 103, 143, 152; Maria, 143; Martha, 152. Wastnes, Dorothea, 34; Eliza., 71; Hen., 34; Henricus, 71. WATMOUGH alias WATMERE, 44. Watmough alias Watmere, 44. Watmoughe (Watmough alias Watmere), Alex., 44; Franciscus, 44; Joanna, 44; Johannes, 44; Margareta, 44; Richardus, 44(2); Tho., 44; Willielmus, 44 (2); Willi'mus, 44 (2). Watno, Alicia, 106; Joh'es, 106. Wats. Joh'es, 2; Magdalena, 2. Watson, Antonius (Bishop of Chichester), 2; Elianora, 2; Eliz., 102; Nich., 102. WATTON, 9. Watton. 9. Watton, Alicia, 2, 9 (2); Anna, 9 (2); Benedicta, 9; Edmundus, 9: Elizabetha, 9(2): Georgius, 9; Margareta, 9(2); Maria, 9; Martha, 9; Robertus. 9; Robertus or Rob'tus, 2, 9; Tho., 9; Thomas, 9; Willielmus, 9; Willi'mus, 9; —, 25 (2). Watts, Maria, 21; Ric'dus, 21. WATTSON, 22. Wattson, 22. Wattson, Agnes, 22; Elizabetha, 22; Francisca, 22 (2); Johannes, 22; Joh'es, 22; Nortonus, 22; Richardus, 22; Robertus, 22; Rosa, 22(2); Thomas, 22; Willielmus, 22 (2); Will's, 22. Wayrin, Anna, 111; Jasperius, 111. Web, Eliza, 128; Joh'es (of Warhorne), 128. WEBBE. 123. Webbe, 123. Webbe (Webb), Anna, 124; Charolus, 124; Francisca, 124; Franciscus, 124; Georgius, 124; Gresham, 124; Gulielmus, 123; Jo-hannes, 124; Joh'es, 123 (2); Maria, 124 (2); Martha, 123, 124; Ric'dus, 123; Rich., 124; Richardus, 124; Sands, 124; Thomas, 124; Thomasina, 123; Willielmus, 123 (2); —, 123. Wedrinden (Wetrindum) (de), Joh'es, 135; Reginaldus, 135; Rogerus, 135; Will'mus, 135. Weekes (Wekes or Wykes), Anna, 152; Martha, 153: Richardus, 152. Welbeck, Margareta. 11; Richard, 11. Weldon, Catharina, 176; Edward, 27; Rad'fus,

176; -, 27.

Wells, Hen., 75; Margareta, 76; Mary, 75; Will'mus, 76, Wendall, Benedicta, 213; Tho., 213. Wenderton, Jana, 19; -, 19. Wenlock. 166. Wenlock, Agnes, 166; Alicia, 166; Joanna. 166: Joh'es. 166. Wentlock, Anna, 49; —, 49. Wentworth, Cicilia, 68; Clara, 40; Hen. (Lord Wentworth), 167; Jana, 167; Jo., 118; Joh'es, 68; Maria, 40, 118; Nic., 40; Petrus, 40; Rushee, 226; Susanna, 226; Tho., 167; Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 226. West, Anna, 210; Antho'ius, 210; Dorothea, 210; Eleanora (Lady de la Warr), 210; Elionora, 210; Eliz. (Lady de la Warr), 210; Elizab. (Lady de la Warr), 210; Elizabetha, 210; Geo., Margeria, 42; Ric'dus, 210; Margareta, 210; Margeria, 42; Ric'dus, 210; Tho., Lord de la Warr (Lawar), 210; Thom., Lord de la Warr (Laware), 210, Westmoreland, Earl of, see Fane. Wevell. Catharina, 131; Rob'tus, 131. Weynell, Margareta, 90; -, 90. Wheeler, Anna, 192; Charolus, 192; Judith, 117; Th., 192; Thomas, 117. Wheler, Margareta, 25; Nicholas, 25. Whetenhall, Antonius, 89; Debora, 18; Elionora, 19; Georgius, 128; Hen., 18, 19; Jana, 11; Joanna, 129; Lidia, 134; Maria, 89, 128; Rosa, 53, 104; Susanna, 37; Tho., 37; Thomas, 134; Willielmus, 129; Willi'mus or Will'us, 53, 104; , 11. Wheter, Jana, 14; Ric'us, 14. Whetstone, Barnardus, 164; Maria, 164. White, Abigall, 24; Ceseley, 219; Daniel, 73; Eliza, 73; Elizabetha, 150; Jana. 92; Joh'es, 92, 150; Marian, 91; Rich'dus, 24; William, 219; W'mus, 91. WHITFEILD, 90. Whitfild, 90. Whitfeild, Alicia. 90; Clemens. 90; Dorothea, 90; Eliza, 90 (3); Eliza, 90; Franciscus, 90; Henricus, 90; Herbert, 90; Herbertus, 90; Herbertus, 90; Herb'tus, 90; Hester, 90; Jana, 155; Joh'es, 90 (3); Margareta, 90; Maria, 90 (2); Martha, 155; Joh'es, 90 (3); Margareta, 90; Maria, 90 (2); Martha, 155; Joh'es, 90 (3); Margareta, 90; Maria, 90 (2); Martha, 155; Joh'es, 90 (3); Margareta, 90; Maria, 90 (2); Martha, 155; Joh'es, 90; Maria, 90; Martha, 155; Joh'es, 90; Maria, 90; Martha, 155; Joh'es, 90; Martha, 155 90 (2); Mildreda, 165; Robertus, 90 (2); Rob'tus, 90, 155; Rodulphus, 90; Susanna, 90; Tho., 90, 165; Thomas, 90 (2); Willi'mus, 90; -, 90 (5). Whithed, Georgius, 187; Maria, 187. Whitingham, John, 85; Mary, 85. Whitney, Maria, 68: —, 68. Whod, Alicia, 8; Tho., 8. Wiat, 142. Wibbe, 223. Wibbe, John, 223; Margaret, 223. Wickham, Katharina, 81; Willielmus, 81. Wigan, Agnes, 142; -, 142. Wight, Anna, 96; Gabriel, 96. Wightman, Francisca, 30; Willielmus, 30. Wikenden, Friswida, 177; Tho., 177. Wilbes, Juliana, 175. Wilbraham, Margeria, 197; Will'us, 197. Wilcock (Wilcocke), Anna, 109; Eliza, 70; Martha, 70; Rad'us, 109; Willielmus, 70. WILDE, 18.

Wilde (Wylde), Anna, 19 (2); Dorothea, 19, 132; Edwardus, 19; Elionora, 18, 19 (2); Elizabeth,

Wilde, 18

19; Elizabetha, 19; Francisca, 19; Henricus, 19; Johannes, 18; Joh'es, 19 (2), 132; Katharina, 19; Richardus, 19; Robertus, 19; Tho.,

Wildegos, Cordelia, 93; Joh'es, 93.

Wildegose, —, 155 (2). Wildish, Alicia, 159; Wm., 159.

Wilford, see Wilsford.

Wilkins, Davidus, 120, 133; Eliza., 133; Francisca, 120,

WILKISON alias EGBURY, 191.

Wilkison alias Egbury, 191.

Wilkinson alias Edgbury or Edgebury, Anna, 191; Jana, 191; Joh'es, 191; Kenrick, 191; Maria, 191; Richardus, 191 (2); Rob'tus, 191; Will'mus, 191.

Wilkinson, Anna, 164; Daniel, 48; Katharina,

48; Rob'tus, 164.

Williams. Ed'us, 26; Elizabeth, 224; Jana, 26; Thomas, 224; —, 137 (2).

Williamson, Margareta, 89; -, 89.

Willis, Anna, 171; Mawricius, 171.

WILLOUGHBY. 8.

Willoughby, 8.

Willoughby, Alicia, 8 (2): Anna, 8 (2), 165; Eunicia, 8; Fremling, 8; Godley, 8; Joanna, 8; Katherina, 8; Margareta, 77; Maria, 8, 122; Martha, 8 (2); Petrus, 8; Ric'dus, 122; Thomas or Tho. 8, 165; Thomas, 8 (2); Willielmus, 8; Willi'mus, 77.
Willoughby, Lord (of Eresby), see Bertie.
Wills, George, 53; Marcus, 31; Maria, 53; Tho-

masin, 31.

Wilmot, Anna, 149; Tho., 149.

WILSFORD, 53, 104.

Wilsford, 53, 104. Wilsford (Wilford), Abigall, 53; Alicia, 53, 105 (2); Anna, 53, 104 (2), 105 (2); Brigetta, 53, 105; Catharina, 53, 98, 105 (2); Cecilia or Cicilia, 53, 104, 148; Constantia, 53, 105; Dorothe, 105; Edwardus, 104, 105; Eliza, 95; Eliza., 53 (2), 62, 104 (2), 148; Elizab., 105; Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth or Elizabethea, 53, 104; Elizabetha, 53, 105; Elizabetha or Eliza., 2, 53, 105; Francisca, 105; Franciscus, 32, 53 (3), 105; Hen., 53, 105; Jacobus, 53 (3), 104, 105 (3); Joanna, 53. 105; Jocosa, 53. 105 (2); 105 (3); Joanna, 53.105; Jocosa, 53, 105 (2); Johannes, 53 (2); Joh'es, 53, 55, 104; John, 53; Judith, 53; Margareta, 104; Maria, 53 (3), 104, 105 (2); Martha, 53 (2), 105; Mildreda, 105; Nicholaus, 53, 104; Peregrina, 32, 53; Peter, 53; Phillippa, 53; Robetus, 104 (2); Rosa, 53, 104; Sara, 65; Susanna, 53; Tho., 98, 104 (2), 105, 148; Thomas, 2, 53, 62, 104, 148; Thomas, 53 (4), 105; Willielmus, 53; Willimus, 53, 104 (2), 105; Willielmus, 104; Wintifrede, 53 53, 104(2), 105; Will'mus, 104; Winifreda, 53, 105; — (of Devon), 53; —, 53 (2), 65, 70 (2). Wilson, Alicia, 49; Eliza., 55; George, 22; Isabella, 182; Will. or Willielmus, 49, 55, 182.

Wimbledon, Viscount, see Cecill.

Winall, Jana, 16; Tho., 16.

Winchcombe, John, 84; Susan, 84. Winche, Dorothea, 92; Humfridus, 92.

Windesore (Wirldesore), Anna, 171; Bartholomew, 216; Christiane, 216; Joanna, 180; Walterus (? William), 2nd Lord Windesore, 171; — (Lord), 127; —, 127, 180. Wingfeild, Ann, 198; Rogerus, 51; Ursula, 51;

Walter, 198; —, 198.

Winnington, 220.

Winnington, —, 219.
Winter, Joh'es, 111; Margareta, 111.
Wintersoll, Hester, 111; —, 111.
Winthorpe, Joh'es, 51; Maria, 51.

Wirldesore, see Windesore.

Wise, Agnes, 12; Elizabetha, 147; Robertus, 12; Tho., 147.

Witham, Isabella de, 19.

WITHEN, 188. Withen, 188.

Withen (Withens), Abigall, 188; Alicia, 188, 189; Anna, 189 (2); Elizab., 189; Francisca, 189; Franciscus, 189; Isabella, 189; Jana, 189; Joh'es, 189; John, 188; Margareta, 188; Maria or Mari, 188, 192; Maria, 189 (2); Rebecca, 189; Rob'tus, 188, 189; Sara, 189; Susanna, 188, 189; Thomas, 189 (2); Will'mus, 188 (2), 189, 192; 'Xpoferus, 189; -, 188,

Withers, Sara, 173; -, 173.

Wivell, see Mevell.

Wolfe, Margareta, 78; Tho., 78.

Wollet, Friswida, 74; —, 74.

Wolley, Elizabeth, 85; Rich., 85.

Wolston, 123.

Wolston, Eliza., 123; Guidio, 123.

WOMBWELL, 6.

Wombwell, 6.

Wombwell, Benetta, 7; Elizabetha, 6 (2); Francisca, 7; Isabell, 212; Jane, 212; Joanna, 6; Johannes, 6; Katharina, 7; Margareta, 6, 7; Maria, 7; Sampson, 7; Thomas, 6 (2), 7 (2),

212; Will'm's, 6; —, 6. Wood, Alicia, 46; Anna, 127; Ed'r'us, 34; Eliza., 173; Francisca, 57; Jane, 226; Joh'es, 21; Josea or Isota, 3; Juditha, 43; Lucia, 185; Margareta, 87, 214; Michael, 185; Oliverus, 87, 214; Ric'dus, 43, 57; Richardus, 173; Thomas, 226; Willielmus, 127; —, 6 (2), 34, 46, 48 (2), 89 (2), 169 (2).

Woodvill, Matilda, 213; Ric'dus (Earl Rivers),

213; Ric'dus, 213.

WOODWARD, 35. Woodward, 35.

Woodward, Daniell, 35; Dorothea, 35; Edwardus, 35 (2); Elizabetha, 35 (2); Margareta. 35; Regnaldus. 35; Richardus. 35; Thomas, 35; Willielmus, 35; Willimus, 35; -, 35 (2).

Woodwarde, Joanna, 58; — (of Throwley), 58.

Woodyere, Alicia, 159; —, 159.

Woolley, Maria, 186; Randulphus, 186.

Wootton, see Wotton.

Worcester, Earl of, see Somerset.

WORLEY, 42.

Worley, 42. Worley, Alicia, 42; Anna, 42; Brigida, 42; Brigida or Brigitta, 42, 195; Eliza, 15, 42; Hen., 42 (3); Jacobus, 42; Joh'es, 42; Steph. or Stephanus, 15, 42, 195; Willi'mus, 42; —,

Worseley, Joyce, 11; Ottiwell, 11.

Wotton, 220.

Wotton (Wootton), Alicia. 43; Edw., 43; Edward (Lord Wotton), 141, 208, 213; Elionora, 68; Eliza or Elizab., 141, 208; Margaret, 119, 220; Milicenta, 34; Tho., 68; Thomas (Lord Wotton), Baron of Malherbe, 119, 220; Vincent de, 34.

WRAY, 220. Wray, 220.

Wray, Sir Christopher, Knt., 220; Olimpha, 220: William, 220.

WRIGHT, 127. Wright, 127.

Wright, Anna, 127 (2): Dorothea, 127; Eliza. 137; Eliza., 127; Franciscus, 127; Jana, 127; Johannes, 127; Joh'es, 127; Margareta, 127; Rich., 127; Thomas, 127; 'Xpoferus, 137. Wriothesley, Joh'es, 21; Maria, 21; —, Garter

King-at-Arms, 39; -, 39.

Wrothe (Wroth), Anthony, 214; Sir Hen., 214; Henry, 214; Johanna, 214; John, 214; Marg, 214; John, 214; Margt, 214; Margt, 214; Margt, 214; Margt, 214; Margt, 214; Margt, 214; Sir Peter, Knt., 214; Peter, 214; Sir Robt., Knt., 214; Robertus, 214; Rob'tus, 214; Susa', 214; Rigthon, 214; Tho., 181; Thomas, 214 (2); — (Lady), 214; —, 214.

Wroughtborie, Anna, 42; Joh'es, 42.

WYAT, 142. Wyat, 142.

Wyat (Wyatt), Adam, 142; Agnes, 142; Anna, 135, 142 (2); Elionora or Ælionora, 68, 142; Eliza., 142; Franciscus, 142; Geo. or Georgius, 68, 142; Georgius, 142; Godfredus, 142; Hawte, 142; Hen., 142 (2); Henricus, 142; Jana, 68, 128, 142 (4), 214; Margareta, 142 (2); Ric'dus, 142; Robertus, 142; Tho., 128, 142 (2), 214 (2); Thomas, 135, 142; Will'mus, 142. Wykes, see Weekes. Wylde, see Wilde.

Wyneday, Gregorius, 211; Joanna, 211. Wynell, see Mevell.

Yates, Catharina, 64; Edw., 64. Yeluerton, Anna, 136; Christopher, 136. Yong, 193, Yong (Young), Margareta, 162; Maria, 4; Ric'dus. 162; Thomas. 4; — (of Berks), 162; —, 122 (2), 193 (2). Younge, —, 100 (2).

Ypre, see Ipre.



THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Folume XLEER.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIX.



The Visitations

of the

County of Surrey

Made and taken in the years

1530

BY THOMAS BENOLTE, CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS;

1572

BY ROBERT COOKE, CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS;

And 1623

BY SAMUEL THOMPSON, WINDSOR HERALD,

AUGUSTIN VINCENT, ROUGE CROIX PURSUIVANT,

Marshals and Deputies to

WILLIAM CAMDEN, CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot.,

MEMBER AND HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON OF THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, ETC.

LONDON:

1899.



Preface.

THE present Volume consists of a literal transcript of a Manuscript in the British Museum numbered 1561 in the Harleian Collection. In vol. ii., p. 126, of the Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, printed in 1808, it is thus described:—

1561.

An Heraldical Book in fol. Written & Tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy, wherein are contained,

- 1. An Alphabetical Table of Surnames, referring to the Armes & Descents which follow.
- 2. Armes of the Gentry residing within the County of Surrey; hastily tricked within printed Escocheons. [See APPENDIX, p. 227.]
- 3. Pedegrees registered at the Visitation of the County of Surrey A.D. 1530, by Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, which have also the Fees paid then by the Gentry, thereunto annexed.
 - 4. This is continued by,

The Descents registered A.D. 1572 at the Visitation of this County of Surrey by Robert Cook, Clarenceux; whereunto are added the Subscriptions of those who gave the Information.

Both these are also continued by,

5. The Visitation of the same County, made in anno 1623 by Samuel Thompsonn al's Windsore Herald & Augustine Vincent, Rouge-Croix, Marshalls & Deputyes to William Camden, Clarenceux.

Here are likewise added,

- 6. Divers Enlargements & Continuations by Mr. Munday, Mr. Robert Dale, and others.
- 7. Many additional Descents, not registered at the preceding Visitations; entered by Mr. Munday.

Other Observables in this Book, may be these,

- 8. Armes of the Corporate Towne of Kingstone uppon Thames.
- 9. Some Proofs illustrating several Descents; scattered up and down.
- 10. Notes taken in Epsham [Epsom] Church, 15 August 1634.
- 11. Notes taken in Ewell Church; the same day.
- 12. Notes taken in the Parish Church of Rigate, 6 April 1623.
- 13. Descent of Latton of Surrey, with Armes & Quarterings; putt down by William Latton of Grayes Inne, Esq.
- 14. Richard Mundy's List of Descents of Surrey aded in other Countys. At the end.

vi PREFACE.

The List of the Visitations of Surrey appended will be found of use in case of reference:—

SURREY.

HERALDS' VISITATIONS.

Date.	By who	m made.		Where dep	posited.
1530	BENOLTE.		Brit. Mu	s., Harl. M	8. †1561.
,,	,, (or	iginal).	Coll. of A	rms, MS. 1	l, H. 7.
	,,	,	,,	" MS. I	D. 13.
1552	HAWLEY.			s., Add, MS	8. *7098.
1572	COOKE.		22	Harl. MS	8. +1561.
					†1433, f. 25 ^b .
"	"		"	27	1483, f. 167.
"	,,		"	,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
,,	,,		CI-11 - C A		17,065.
"	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			rms, G. 17	
,,	,,				MS. 536, art. 44.
1623	CAMDEN (by 7	THOMPSON and	Brit. Mus	., Harl. MS.	+1046, ff. 1b—22,189.
	V	INCENT).			
,,	,, (wit	h additions).	,,	11	†1561.
,,	,,		"	>>	5830.
,,	,,		,,	"	†1433, f. 1.
,,	,,		,,	"	†1147.
,,	,,		,,	"	†1430.
,,	" (with	church notes).	"	,,	†1397, f. 38 ^b .
,,	" (valu	able additions).	,,	Add. MS.	† 4963.
,,	,,		,,	,,	†12,478.
,,	,,		11	,,	†14,311.
,,	,,		Coll. of A	rms, MS. (C. 2.
,,	,,		,,	Vince	ent MS., No. 129.
,,	,,		Caius Col	l., Camb., I	MS. 535.
	27			Coll., Oxf.,	
,, 1662–8	BYSSHE.		-	rms, MS. I	
1004 0				s., Add. MS	
"	,,		Ditt. Mus	o, Aud. Mis	. 10000.

The reader is referred to "An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical Manuscripts in the British Museum," by R. Sims (London, 1849, pp. 273 to 285), wherein will be found an alphabetical list of the Families whose Pedigrees or Arms are referred to in the MSS, above enumerated bearing this mark (†).

With reference to the Visitation of Surrey in 1552 by Hawley (British Museum, Add. MS. *7098), there seems to be much doubt. The following is a note on the subject extracted from "Notes on the Heralds' Visitations," by George W. Marshall, LL.D., which appeared in the "Genealogist," New Series, vol. iii., p. 35:—

"Add. MS. professes to contain a Visitation of this County (Surrey) in 1552, together with those of Essex and Hampshire. Mr. Metcalfe has included the Essex pedigrees in the volume he edited for the Harleian PREFACE. vii

Society, but observes that this MS. is the only authority for saying that a Visitation was made in this year."

It should be noted that a portion of the Visitation of 1623 (which contains 281 Pedigrees) has been printed in the Collections of the Surrey Archæological Society. Up to the present time (1899) 188 only of these Pedigrees have appeared in the Collections. They were edited from time to time by the following gentlemen: William Henry Hart, F.S.A., Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., and Mill Stephenson, B.A., F.S.A.

The Editor believes the transcripts principally used were Harl. MSS. 1430 and 1433.

The Volumes of the Collections in which the Pedigrees appear are Vols. I. (1858), II., III., IV., V., VI., VIII., VIII., X., XI., and XII. (1895).

The exact spelling of the manuscript has been retained, and any additions or explanations made by the Editor appear in brackets. The Editor's chief aim has been to reproduce faithfully the MS. in print, and so save all readers the trouble of referring to the MS. in the British Museum.

Care has been taken in accurately blazoning the Arms as they appear tricked in the MS., and where any variations or addition of tinctures occur reference is made to it within brackets. It might be observed that where the following charges appear in the Arms, viz., "a lion rampant," "an eagle displayed," the Editor has blazoned them throughout as "a lion" and "an eagle."

The Editor has given much attention to the identification of the names of the quarterings, and trusts that these identifications, which are comprised within brackets, may be found correct. Those not within brackets appear in the MS.

The Editor has to express his thanks to his friend Oswald Barron, Esq., for much help during the progress of the work. The Editor is also indebted to George W. Marshall, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms (a Member of the Council), and has to thank him for the assistance he has kindly given.



THE LINDENS, SYDENHAM ROAD, CROYDON.

December, 1899.

List of Pedigrees.

	1					511.	11. 11					16
	Acres of					PAGE						PAGE
	ABBOTT -	-	-	-	-	- 90	CAGE "-	-	-	-	-	203, 226
	ABDEY -	-	-	-	-	- 148	CAMPION	-	-	-	-	202, 226
	ADYE -	-	-	-	-	- 131	CAREW -		-	-	-	17, 213
	AGMONDISHAL		-	•	-	- 53	CARIQUE		-	-	-	- 141
	ALBANY	-	-	-	-	- 25	CARRELL			-	-	- 88
	ALLEYN	-	~	-	•	- 144	Carshalton				-	- 226
	ANGELL	-	-	-	-	- 138	CASTILTON		-	-	-	- 60
	Арјони	-	-	-	-	- 212	CELY -	-	-	-	•	- 56
	AP POWELL	-	-	-	-	~ 37	CHAMPION	-	•	~	-	02
	Aston -	-	-	-	-	- 176	CHERRY		-	-	-	110
	AUSTEN	-	-	-	-	- 63	CHILD -		-	-	-	- 210
	BANISTER	-		-	-	- 120	CHOLMELY	-	-	-	-	- 127
	BARNESLEY	-	-	-	-	- 168	CLARKE	-	-	-	-	148, 165
-	BATTELL	-	-	-	-	- 13	CLIFTON	-	-	-	-	- 75
	BEALE -	-	-	-	-	- 78	COE -	-	-	-	-	- 169
	Bedo -	-	-	-	-	- 207	Coke -	-	-	-	-	- 46
	Bell -	-	~	-	-	91, 221	COLDHAM	-	-	-	-	- 174
	BENNETT	-	-	-	-	101, 206	Cole -	-	-	-	-	134, 184
35	BICKERSTAFF	9	-	-	-	- 106	COMBER	-	-	-	-	- 159
	BINGHAM	-	-	-	-	- 142	COOPER -	-	-	-	-	- 181
	BLUDDER	-	-	-	-	- 125	COPLEY -	-	-	-	-	- 121
	BODLEY	-	-	-	-	- 147	CORY -	-	-		-	
	Bond -	-	-	-	-	- 62	COUPER	-	-	-	-	- 75 4, 39, 129
	BOTELER	-	-	-	-	- 120	COVERT-	-	-	-	-	4, 39, 129
	BOWYER	-	-	~	31,	193, 226	CURE -	-	-	-	-	- 209
	BRADBRIDGE	-	-	-		- 204	DALLENDE		LA I		-	- 128
	Вканам	-	-	-	-	- 29	DAY -	-	-	-	-	- 156
	Bray -	-	-	-	29	, 50, 177	DE LISLE		-	-	-	- 66
	BRERETON	-	-	-	-	- 99	Descents in				-	- 226
	BROOKER	-	-	-	-	- 139	Diggs -	-	-	-	-	- 140
	Browne	-	-	-	-	8, 19	Dop -	-	-	-	-	84, 104
0	BRUYN -	-	-	-	-	- 1	DOWNE -	-	-	-	-	- 40
	BUCKLE	-	-	-	-	- 207	DRAKE -	-	-	-	-	- 102
	BUNGEY	-	-	-	-	- 152	DUBBER		-	-	-	- 109
	BURGH -	-	-	-	-	40, 137	DUKE -	-	-	-	-	70, 167
	BURLEY	-	-	-	-	130 176	DUNCOMBE	-	-		-	200, 226
	BURRELL	-	-	-	-	14 179	ELLIOTT	-	-	-	-	- 23
	BURSHELL	-	-	-	-	- 161	ENGLER	-	-	-	-	- 114
	Burton	-	-	-	-	- 98	Epsham (E	psom) C	hurc	h	_	- 51 43, 79
	Butts -	•	-	~	-	38, 178	EVELYN Ewell Chur	-	-	-	-	43, 79
-	Bydon -	-	-	-	-	- 49	Ewell Chur	c h -	-	-	-	
	BYLLETT	-	-	-	-	- 47	FARRANT	-	-	-	-	- 100
		-	-	-	-	- 115	FAUNT -	-	-	-		193, 226
	BYRLEY	-	-	-	-	- 6	FEAKE -	-	-	-	-	- 107
	Bysshe -		-	-	-	- 103	FERRAR	-	-	-	-	- 157

. •											,
The way					PAGE	1					PAGE
FINCH -	_	_	_	_	- 118	MARSHALL	_	_	_	_	- 132
FITZ-WILLIA	MC	_	_	_	- 5	MARTYN		_			- 23
FLOYD -	то	_		_	- 206	MEREHURST	-	•			- 159
	•	-	•	_	- 14			-	-	-	- 188
FORTESCUE	-	-	-	_		MIDLETON		-	-	-	
FROMONDE	-	-	-	-	- 30	MILLETT	-	-	-	-	- 174
FULWER	-	-	-	-	- 126	Monckton	-	•	-	-	- 164
GARDINER	-	-	-	-	60, 66	Moore -	-	-	-	,	196, 226
GARRAWAY	-	-	-	-	$201, \frac{226}{}$	Morgan	-	-	-	-	- 33
GARTH -	-	-	-	-	189, 226	Morton	•	-	-		73, 116
GAVELL	•	-	-	-	- 46	Moys -		40	-	-	- 186
GAYNSFORD	-	-	-	-	11, 91	MULCASTER		-	-	-	- 130
GIBSON -	-	-	-	-	- 205	MUSCHAMPE	-	-	-	-	22, 41
GOODWIN	-	-	-	-	- 124	MYN or MYN	D	-	-	-	- 18
GOPHILL	_	-	_	-	- 45	MYNGAY	-	-	-		- 133
GRESHAM	-	_	-	-	- 77	MYNTERNE	_		_	-	- 164
GRIFFIN	_	_	_	_	- 135	NEWDIGATE	_	_	_		- 26
GRYMES	_	_	_	_	- 144	Nicholson		_	_		- 83
HALL -		-	_		- 171	OFFLEY -		_	_	_	- 208
HARPER	-	_		_	- 140	Onslow	_	_	_	_	- 154
HARRIS-	_	_		_	101, 185	PAKINGTON			Ţ	_	198, 226
	-	_	_	_	- 71	PARKHURST		_	_	-	- 97
HATTON	-	-	-	_	-			-	-	-	- 205
HAWES -	-	-	-	-	- 181	PAULE -		-	-	-	
9 HAWLE -	-	-	-	-	- 49	PETT -	-	-	**	-	197, 226
HAYWARD	-	-	-	-	- 152	PIKE -	-	-	-	-	- 79
HEBBS -	-	-	-	-	- 87	PISTOR -	-	-	-	-	- 121
HENDLEY	-	**	-	-	- 139	POMPELION		-	-	-	- 170
HERON -	-		-	-	- 16	POUNCETT		-	-	-	- 62
HERWARD O	-JKe	reliens.	-	-	- 35	POWELL	-	-	-	-	- 143
Hobbs -	-	-	-	-	- 149	PRICE -	-	-	-	-	- 182
Hodgson	-	-	-	-	- 143	PURSE -	-	-	-	-	- 157
HOLMAN	_	-	-	-	95, 153	QUENNELL	-	-	-	-	- 162
HOLMEDEN	**	-	_	_	- 128	RAWLINS	-	-	-	-	- 173
HOORD -	_	-	_		- 222	RAYMOND	_	-	_	_	- 163
Hoskins	_	_	-	_	- 58	READE -	-	_	_	_	- 68
HOWLAND	_	_	_	_	- 146	Reigate Par	ish Ch	nirch	40	_	- 109
HULL -		_	_	_		70	-		_	_	- 73
HUNTLEY		_	_		- 158	RICHARDSON		_	_		- 136
. ILLINGWORT	n tot				- 16	ROSETHORN		_	_	_	- 61
JAMES -	. п	_				ROWLAND	-			_	- 187
JAY -	_	Ī	_		- 155	ROYDON	-		_	_	- 179
	-	_	-				-	-	_	_	- 64
o Jones -	_	-	-	•	- 123		-		-	-	
Jordan	-	-	-			RYETH OF R			-	-	197, 226
KEMPE -	-	<i>m</i>	-		- 118	202222220	•	-	-		191, 226
Kingston-up	on-	Thames	-	•	- 37	SANDS -	-	-	-		- 34
LAMBERT	-	-	-		82, 149		-	-	•		18, 53, 69
LATTON-	-	-	-		- 225	SAYER -	-	-	-	-	- 209
LECHFORD	-	-	-		- 43		-	-	-	-	- 48
LEIGH -	-	-	-		13, 19, 154		-	-	-	-	- 32
LEVESEY	-	-	-		- 36	SHAW -	-	-	-	-	- 135
LITTON -	-	-	-		- 117		-	-	-	-	- 171
LLOYD -	-	-	-		- 189,115	SKINNER	-	-	-		48, 50, 59
LOVELL-	-	-	-		- 69		-	-		-	- 224
LUSHER	_	44	_		1	1	E -	-	-	-	- 175
LYDCOTT	_	_	_		- 199, 226		-	98.	136.	172	, 180, 223
o Lysley-	_		_		51		-	-			160, 167
MARBURY		_	_		204		i,	-	_	-	- 50
DIARBURI						OLUMBIOWE	•				00

LIST OF PEDIGREES.

					PAGE	I.					PAGE
STOUGHTON		-	-	-	- 85	WARHAM	-	-	-	_	- 15
STREETE	-	-	-	-	- 76	WARNET	_	_	_	_	- 137
STYDOLF	-	-	-	-	- 42	WEAVER		_	-	_	- 37
TANNER	-	-	-	~	- 36	O WESTBROOK	_	_	_	_	- 3
THERLAND	-	-	-	_	190, 226	WESTON	_	_	-	7	, 28, 215
THORNE	_	-	-	_	- 41	WHITFIELD	_	_	_	`	- 218
THROGMORT	ON	alias C.	AREW		2/4 226	WIDNELL	_	_	_	_	- 151
TICHBORNE	-	-	-	-	- 107	WIGHT -	_	_	_	_	- 81.
TIPTON -	-		-	_	- 122	WILFORD	_	_	_	_	- 141
TIRRELL	_	-	-	-	- 104	WINDSOR	-	_	_	_	- 186
TROCHES	-	-	-	~	- 170	WINTERSELL	_	_	_	_	- 3
TUESLEY	-	-	_	_	- 166	WOODMAN	_	_	_	_	- 108
TUFTON	-	-	-	-	- 102	WOODROFFE	_	_	_	-	- 54
TUNSTALL	_	-	-	_	188, 226	WOODWARD	_	_	_	_	- 206
TURNER	_	_	-	_	- 145	WORMALL	_	_	_	_	- 169
URRICK	_	-	_	-	- 138	WRIGHT	_	~	_	_	134, 150
VINCENT	-	_	_	-	55, 219	oWYAT -	_	_	_	_	- 106
VYNE -	-	~	-	_	- 4	WYLDE -	_	_	_		- 15
WALSINGHAM	I	~	-		- 10	WYVELL			_	_	- 113
WALTER	_	-	-	-	- 222	Young -	_	_	_	_	- 174
}					17						
											212

APPENDIX: Armoury - - - - PAGES 227-232

Andrew States

In this Booke is contagned three Vissitations made in the County of Surrey the First was made by Chomas Benolt Clarenceur all web descents have the severall somes of what Fees thay payd at the entrance of the same the second Vissitation was made by [Robert Cooke, Clarenceur] in Ano 1572 & those descents are those to web the names of them that gave infformation is subscribed & most parte of both the Former is enlarged with a third Vissitation made in Ano 1623 by Samwell Chompsonn al's Windsore herald & Augustine Vincent Roug: croix Marshalls & Deputyes to William Camden Clarenceuly King of Armes Transcribed

p' me

R: Mundy.

Poate that all the Rest of the descents thus marked with + at the begining are descents of this same County & are in none of the three Visitations but some of them that are + are descents with were entred in the last Visitation.



The

Visitations of Surrey,

1530, 1572, AND 1623.

Bruyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 5.]

ARMS.—Azure, a cross moline or, a crescent gules for difference.

 XX^{S} .

John Bruyn of Farnham in Jane d. of Nicholas Tychborne of Surrey. Hampshire.

John Bruyn.

Elizebeth.

nere Ban-

bury.

Lusher.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 5^b and 6.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, three martlets or, on a chief of the second as many mullets azure [Lusher]; 2, Gules, on a cross engraided or five roses of the field, all within a bordure of the second [Burton]; 3, Or, three bars sable, a bordure ermine; 4, Per pule gules and azure, three birds' heads erased argent within a bordure counterchanged of the field.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, 2, 3, 4, as above; 5, Barry of six, a crescent for difference [? Pembridge]; 6, A cross fretty.

CREST.—A hawk (?).

Castylton.

Jane d. & heire of William Lusher marid to his 2 Ann d. of Roger XXS. Wi'm Pembridg of | wife Allice d. of Wi'm Sandes. Copley of Sussex Sussex 1 wife. 3 wife. Audrey 1 m. to Thomas=Jane d. of Margerett vx. George Thomas. Hen. Bur-John Mascall [of Lusher. Lawrence Lusher. Lynfeild] 2 to ton of Woodhill Katheren.

Newdigate

of Lynfeild.

1. Robert Lusher. 2. Nicholas Lusher.

В

Mary.

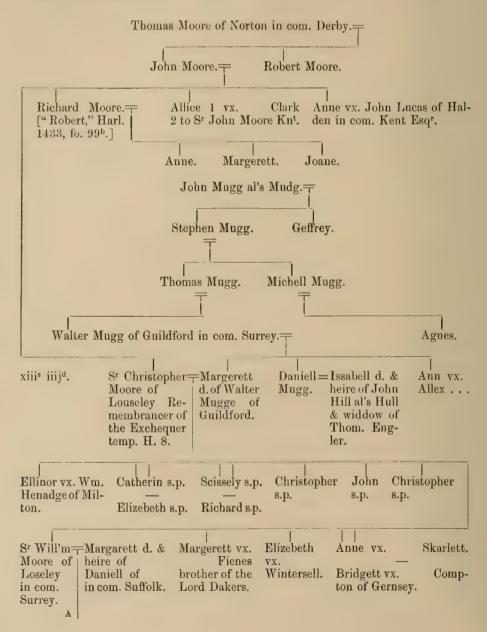
Roger

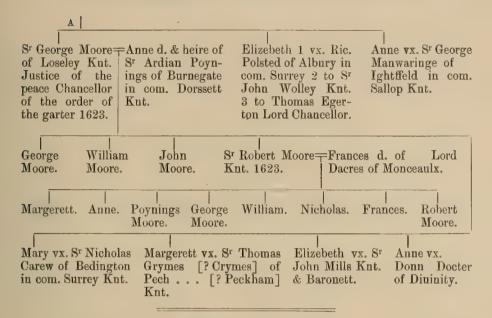
Lusher.

Moore.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 6b and 7.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, on a cross argent five martlets sable [Moore]; 2, Argent, a cherron between three wyverns [called cookatrices in Harl. MS. 1397, fo. 146^b] sable [Mugge]; 3, Argent, a pale lozengy sable [Daniel]; 4, Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules, over all a sinister baston [Poynings]. Crest.—An antelope on a coronet argent.





Westbrook.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 6b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a leopard's head jessant-de-lis or, Westbrooke; 2, Sable, a fesse dancettée or between three fishes naiant argent [Westbrooke]; 3 and 4, [blank].

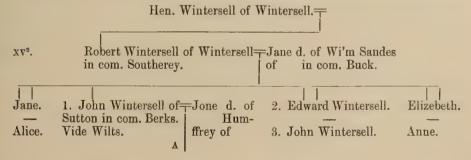
wxs. Wi'm West-=Margerett d, of Henery brook of Norbridg of Guildford Godleming. & his coheire s.p.

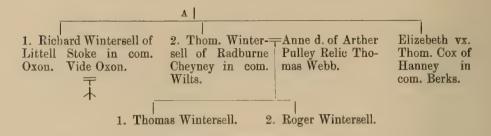
Warner of Sheppy.
Arms: Argent, a chevron gules
between three mullets sable.
[This coat is impaled by
WESTBROOKE.—Harl. MS. 1046.]

Wintersell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 7b.]

Arms.—Or, two bars gules.
Crest.—Argent, a garb or, banded with a serpent, nowed gules, and langued azure.





Uvne.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 8.]

Ann d. of Thomas Manory=Ralphe Vyne of=Rose d. of Wi'm Coding-Ashe in Surry. ton of Ewell s.p. of Ashe in Svrry. 1. Henery=Jane d. of Ric. Covert 2. John 4. William 3. Lawrance Ellen. of Bristow. Vyne of | of Slouham in Sussex. Vyne a ob. s.p. Jane. Ashe. prest. 1. Richard=Katherin d. & 2. Henery Vyne. Jane vx. Smyth Agnes coheire of Ric. Clarke of the Coun-Vyne. ob. s.p. 3. Rafe Vyne ob. s.p. Vyne. 2. Richard Vyne. Katherin. 4. Anthony. Bennett. Elizebeth. 1. Will'm Vyne. 3. George. Elizebeth. Mary.

[Signed] RICHARD VYNE.

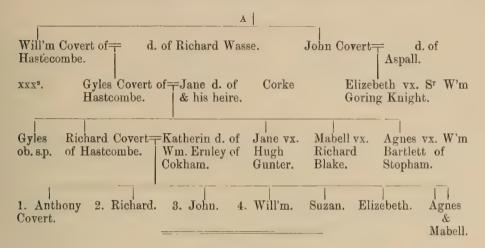
Cobert.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 8b.]

ARMS .- Quarterly of eight: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or, an annulet for difference, COVERT; 2, Azure, three pelicans argent vulning themselves, Pelham; 3, Argent, two bars and a canton charged with a crescent, Bramshott; 4, Azure, two bars gemels and a lion passant-guardant in chief or [Tregoz]; 5, Or, on a chief azure three lioncels of the field [LISLE]; 6, Or, a cross azure; 7, Gules, a bend lozengy or; 8, Sable, three lions' tails erect and erased argent [CORKE]. CREST.—A leopard's face or.

John Pelham of Laughton-Joane d. & heire of John Bramshott.

Will'm Covert of Hastcombe 5 sonn of Elianor d. & heire of John Pelham W'm Covert of Sullington in Sussex. | of Laughton.



Hull.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 9.]

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron azure between three demi-lions passant gules as many bezants; on a chief sable two piles of the field.

Crest.—A dragon's head sable, eared gules, having a collar or charged with three roundels gules, and on the neck below the collar a pale argent between four roundels of the last.

Giles Hull of Hameldon in Southerey—Joane d. of Moore.

Giles Hull of=Mary d. of John Constance ux. Jane ux. Mary.

Hamelden. Scarlett. Browne. Cooper.

[Signed] PER ME EGIDUM HULL.

Fitz Williams.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 9b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of four grand quarters: I., Lozengy argent and gules [Fitzwilliams]. II., 1, Gules, a saltire argent with a label gobony [Nevill]; 2, Argent, three fusils in fesse gules [Montague]; 3, Or, an eagle vert, armed gules [Monthermer]; 4, As the first, the grand quarter differenced with a crescent. III., 1, Gules, six martlets argent [Clarell]; 2, Azure, a bend or with a label [Scrope]; 3, England, with a bordure argent; 4, Crusilly three garbs; 5, A bend lozengy [Reygate]; 6, A saltire. IV., 1, A saltire [Nevill]; 2, Gules, a cross argent [Burgh]; 3, Argent, a canton gules charged with a rose or [Ingoldesthorpe]; 4, Or, a lion gules; 5, Azure, a fesse between three leopards' heads or, an annulet for difference [? De la Pole]; 6, Argent, on a fesse dancettée sable three bezants [? Burgh].

Crest.—A tiger passant sable, gorged with a coronet and lined or.

Edmond Fitz Williams of = Maud d. of S^r John Hotham of Oldworth. Holdernes.

Edmond Fitz Will'ms-Katherin d. of John Katherin vx. Ric. Thomas Fitz of Oldwarhe. Clyfton. Sutton. Will'ms. Richard Fitz Will'ms of Oldwahe Elizebeth d. & coheire of Tho. Clarell the younger. Sr Thomas [William erased] Fitz Williams=Lucy d. of John Nevell Marques Mounof Oldwahe in Yorkshire. tague widdow of Anthony Browne. x Angels. Sr Wi'm Fitz Williams Knight of the Garter = Mabell d. of Henery & Threaserer of the Kings House to H. 8 Lord Clifford of Lord Privy Seale Lord Admirall of Eng- Westmorland sister land Erle of Southampton ob. at New Castel vppon Tyne 34 H. 8 s.p. & heire of Hen. 1 Erle of Comberland. Thomas Fitz Will'ms Ann d. of Margerett vx. Elizebeth vx. John slavne at Branxton Pagenham after Will'm Gas-Fitz Will'ms of Ford. Lady Sidney. Athewick. coigne. Will'm ob. s.p. Allice. Margerett.

Byrley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 10.]

XX ⁸ .	John By	rley of East Mene in com. 8	outhhamp.=
		Mychellgrove of Sussex.	
Thomas Byrley eldest a prest.	sonn	Henery Byrley—Allice d. o	f Tho. Fulwere of Sussex.
John Byrley of Wy	nnarse—	Joane d. of John Stanney o	f in com. Sussex.

Waeston.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 10b.]

Thus in the old Vissitation.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief five bezants [Weston]; 2, Three camels sable [CAMELL]. Mantell A. & Sa.

Thus in the new.

ARMS.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants [Weston]; 2, Argent, three camels sable [Camell]; 3, Ermine, a lion azure, crowned or [Pickering]; 4, Argent, three garlands gules [Lascelles]; 5, Argent, a cross sable with a cinquefoil gules in the first quarter [Moresby]; 6, Per fesse argent and gules six martlets counterchanged [Fenwick]; 7, Gules, a lion argent, a bend azure [Tylliol]; 8, Or, a cross moline gules [LATON]; 9, [Gules,] a lion [ermine,? Menevill]; 10, Barry of ten argent and gules, on a canton of the second a cross flory of the first [ETTON]; 11, Azure, three chevrons argent [Lewkenor]; 12, Or, on a chief gules three plates [Camoys]. CREST.—[tricked in pencil] A camel ermine, collared vert [CAMELL].

John Plecy.= John Plecy. Robert Plecy.= Edmond Plecy. John Plecy.= Edmond. John. Robert=Mand John Plecy=Issabell Robert Camell=Jane d. & heire. John s.p. John Camell.= Peter vel John= xls. d. of Catherin Joane ux. Robert Weston. Dawney of Yorkvx. Thom. Camell Thomas shire. ob. s.p. Macham. Weeks. 3. William Weston 2. John Weston 1. Edmond=Katheryn d. & heire of John Knight of the Lord Pryor of St Camell of com. Som. & wid-Weston. Rhodes. Johns. dow of Rougwell.

Sr Ric' Weston Knight = Anne d. of William Mr of the Wards Sands. Threaseror of Callis & 3 egles legs in vnder Threaseror of England temp. H. 8.

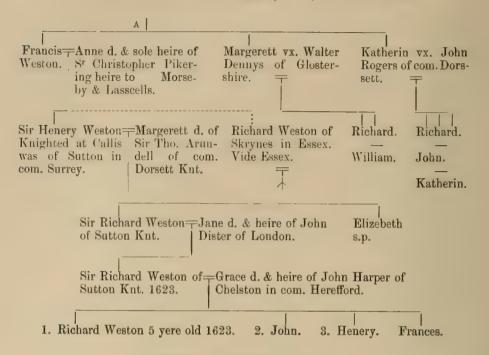
Chefe & a chevero' between 3 mores wth croses hds formy the on cheveron.

Will'm Weston Lord Pryor of St Johns.

Mabell vx. John Dingley of the Ilse of Wight this Mabell was by a 2 wife.

Anne vx. Rafe Verney of Buckinghamshire sonn of Sr John this Anne was

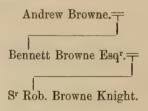
by a 2 wife.



Browne.

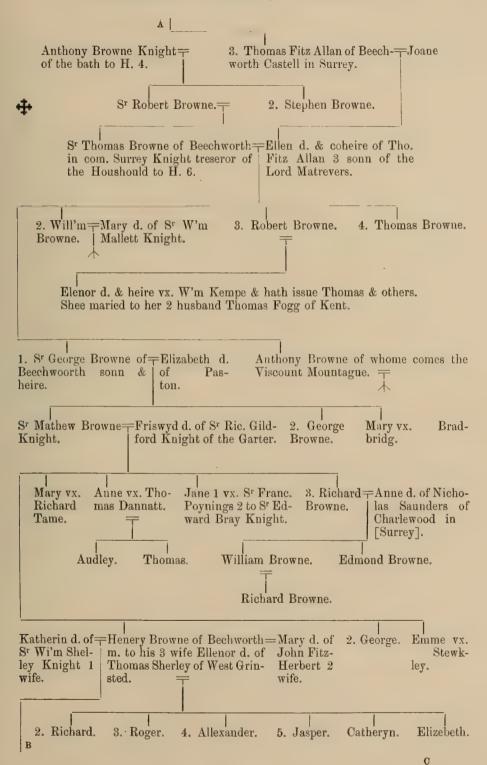
[Harl. 1561, fos. 11 and 11b.]

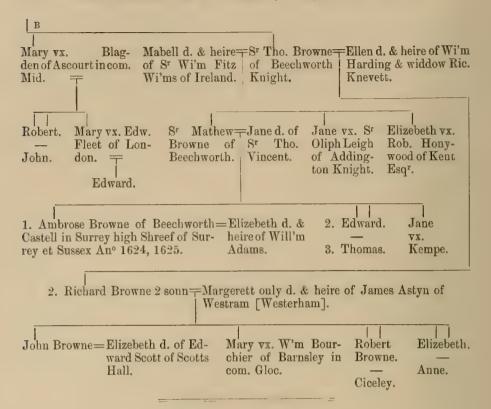
ARMS.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, On a bend cotised three lions passant [Browne]; 2, Barry of eight or and gules [Fitzalan]; 3, Or, a cross engrailed azure [Peverell]; 4, Gules, a lion or [Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel]; 5, Azure, three yarbs or [Chester]; 6, Azure, a wolf's head erased argent [Lupus]; 7, France ancient, with a bordure of England [Warenne]; 8, Chequy, azure and or [Warenne]; 9, Gules, a bend lozengy or [Marshall]; 10, Argent, on a chief azure three crosslets formée fitchée argent [Strongbow]; 11, Sable, three yarbs argent [Macmorogh]; 12, Sable, a fret or [Maltravers]. Crest.—A griffin's head erased or.



Issabell d. of Hugh le=Richard Fitz Allan Erle of Arun-Ellenor d. of Henry Erle Despencer 1 wife. dell Warren & Surrey. of Lancaster.

Sr John Fitz Allan Elenor d. & heire of John Lord Matravers.



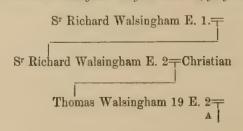


Walsingham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 11b and 12.]

Arms.—Quarterly of eleven: 1, Paly of six argent and sable, a fesse gules, Walsingham; 2, Gules, a cross humettee chequy argent and azure between sixteen bezants, Walsingham; 3, Sable, a lion or, Nortofte; 4, Ermine, on a chief indented sable a trefoil slipped between two annulets argent, Bame; 5, Gules, a fesse nebulée between six gouttes, within a bordure argent, Dryland; 6, Gules, a chevron argent between three garbs or and as many crosslets fitchée, one and two argent [Dryland]; 7, Sable, a bend argent charged with another wavy of the field, a crosslet fitchée in chief argent [Writle]; 8, Argent, two bars and a canton gules, over all a baston sable [Boys or Copland]; 9, Sable, a chevron between three "Rams heds" erased argent [Ramsey]; 10, Sable, three gauntlets argent and a bordure or [Gunter]; 11, Argent, on a cross gules five lioncels or [Cutworth].

Crest.—Out of a mural coronet gules a tiger's head or, gorged with a coronet azure.



A Sr Richard Walsingham 11 E. 3-Margerett d. & coheire of Tho. Nortoft. 1. Richard Wals-Elizebeth d. of Sr Tho. 3. Thomas ob. 2. Osmond.= ingham. Dalingridg. 5 H. 5, 1417. Thomas Walsingham=Katherin sister of Sr 2. Osmond. 3. Allen. Wm Belhouse Knt. Thomas Wals- Margerett d. & heire of Phillip vx. Thom. Ballard Thomas ob. Tho. Bame of Kent. of Horton in Kent. ingham. 12 R. 2. Thomas Walsingham—Constance d. & heire of Catherin vx. Ric. Bouter of James Dryland. Essex. John Gunter of Catherin d. & heire of James Wals-Elianor d. & heire of Walter Writle of Bobingham. Chelworth. Wm. Utworth [? Cutworth] of Chelworth. bingworth. [Elenor Sr Edward Walsingham Knight Liuetennant of the Catherin d. & heire of Tower & Generall of the Scottish fleete fought the John Gunter & widdow of 5 of H. 8 when James King of Scotts was slaine. Hen. Morgan of Chelworth in com. Surrey. Tho. Wals-Dorathey d. Mary vx. Sr Thomas Eleanor d. of Sr Katherin vx. of Sr John Bornardiston of Edward marid Sr Thomas ingham of Skadbury Guildford to Edward Bay-Greslev Allie vx. Sr Tho. Saunnard of Lack-Knight. Knight. Knight. ders of Charlewood. ham in com. Wilts. Tho. Walsingham. Edward. Mary vx. Tho. Pel-Barbara. Anne. ham of Langton in Guild-Fraunces. Katherin. Freswyde. Sussex Baronett. ford.

Gaynsford.

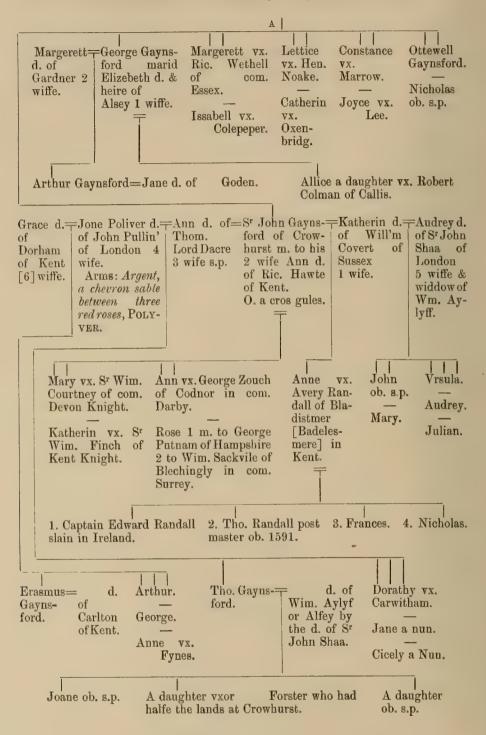
[Harl. 1561, fos. 12^b and 13.]

This descent & Armes is moore at large in Follio 84, 85, etc.

[See Gaynsford Pedigree, hereafter.]

Sr John Gaynsford of Guildfford in com.—Anne d. & heire of Ottewell Surrey there buried.

Worseley.



Battell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 13.]

Henery Battell of Frances d. of Gilbert Maliverer Farnham in com. 3 sonn of Sir Thom. Maliverer Surrey.

Anne. Joane.

Leigh.

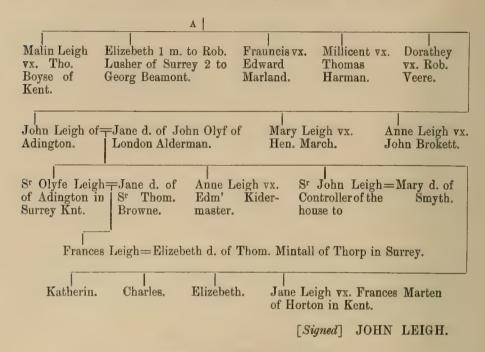
[Harl. 1561, fos. 13b and 14.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Or, on a chevron sable three lioncels argent, Leigh; 2, Azure, on a chief indented argent three mullets sable, Payne; 3, Gules, on a bend three trefoils slipped vert, Harvey; 4, Sable, a lion argent within a bordure compony of both tinctures; 5, Or, three bucks' heads caboshed gules; 6, Per pale and chevron or and sable, three greyhounds' heads erased and collared, counterchanged [Olyfe].

Crest.—On a mount vert a lion couchant-quardant argent.

Thomas Chichley of Higham Ferres Agnes d. of Wi'm Pinchon. Sr Robert Chichley Beatrix d. of Willm. Chichley of Hener Chichley Archtwice major of Lon-Willm. Bar- | London Alderman. bishop of Canterbery. don. rett. John Chichley Chamberlaine of London-Margery d. of Tho. Knowles. Tho. Harvey of Bedfordshire-Christian d. of John Chichley. John Leigh. John Leigh of Abingworth John Leigh= d. & co-John=Agnes d. of of Ading- | heire of Har-Nicholas a Feffee in trust ffor John Morley. Leigh of Adington. ton. Payne. vey. Sr George Hervye John Leigh of Ading-Issabel d. of John Harvy Joane d. of John. ton ob. 19 H. 7. sister & heire of Sr George. Knight ob. s.p. Henery Leigh Anne vx. Thoxiijs iiijd. Nicholas Leigh=Ann eldest d. mas Hatelyf of of Adington in | of Sr Ric. ob. s.p. com. Lincon. Carew of Bedcom. Surry. dington in Dorathey vx. John Wyse. Surry.

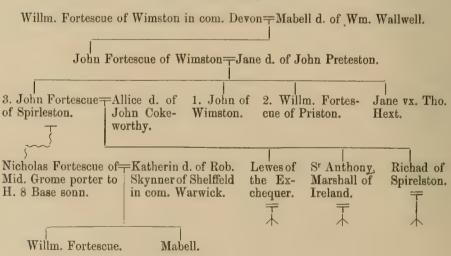
A



Fortescue.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 14.]

ARMS.—Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, within a bordure gobony of the second and first.



Waylde.

[Harl, 1561, fo. 14b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, two bends azure, each charged with three crosslets or, Wylde; 2 [blank], Bare; 3, Argent, a mullet sable charged with a crescent or for difference, ASHTON; 4, [blank].

Will'm Wylde Dorathey d. of Tho. Morley of Glind in Sussex of Cowlysden | by the d. & heire of Barre. Shee was heire X8. in Surrey. to her mother. Wyatt Wylde Sergeant = Mary d. & heire of Winifrid. Elizebeth. Grace. Edmond Ashton. at Armes. Judith d. & coheire vx. Willm. Widnell Frestone 2 to Anthony ...1 vx. of Tandridg in com. Surrey. Borde of Linffeld in com. Sussex.

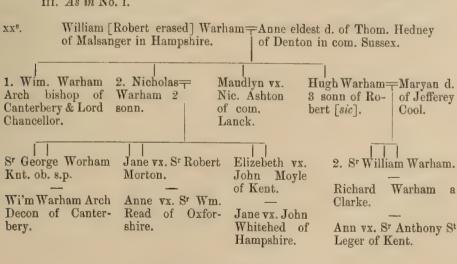
Warham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 15, 15b, and 16.]

Arms.—I. [Gules], a fesse or between in chief a goat's head erased argent, horned or, and in base three escallops of the third, all within a bordure argent, a mullet sable for difference.

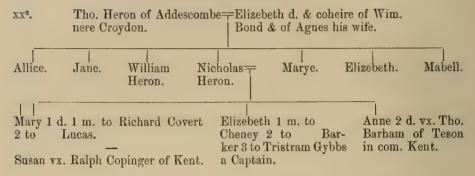
II. THE SEE OF CANTERBURY impaling WARHAM, without the difference.

III. As in No. 1.



Heron.

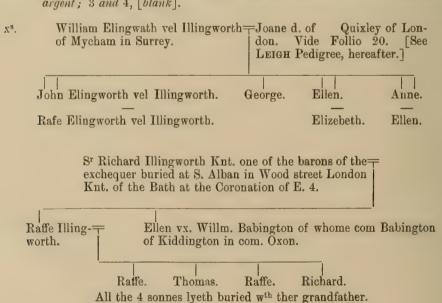
[Harl. 1561, fo. 16.]



Illingworth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 16b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a fesse flory and counterflory gules, between three escallops sable [Illingworth]; 2. Sable, a fesse between three mullets pierced argent; 3 and 4, [blank].

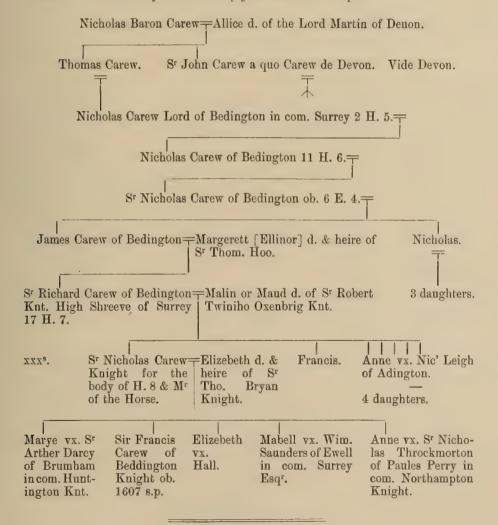


Carew.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 17.]

Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Or, three lions passant in pale sable [Carew]; 2, Argent, three eels coiled vert [Ellis of Trevoar]; 3, Gules, a dexter arm from the sinister side, embowed proper, clothed with a maunch ermine, and holding a fleur-de-lis or [Mohun]; 4, Quarterly sable and argent [Hoo]; 5, Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or [St. Omer]; 6, Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent [Malmaynes]; 7, Ermine, on a chief sable three crosses patée argent [Wichingham]; 8, Azure, a fret argent and a chief gules [St. Leger]; 9, Or, a lion gules [Welles]; 10, Gules, a fesse dancettée between six crosslets or [Engayne]; 11, Barry of six ermine and gules three crescents [? Waterton]; 12, Vert, three piles wavy argent within a bordure azure bezantée [Bryan].

CREST.—A lion issuant from a mast top garnished with six spears.

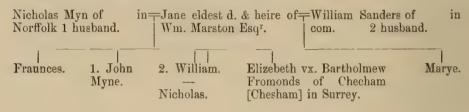


Mond or Mon.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 17b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse dancettée, paly of six argent and gules; 2 and 3, Sable, two bars dancettée ermine.

CREST.—A white swan's head and neck between smead wings.

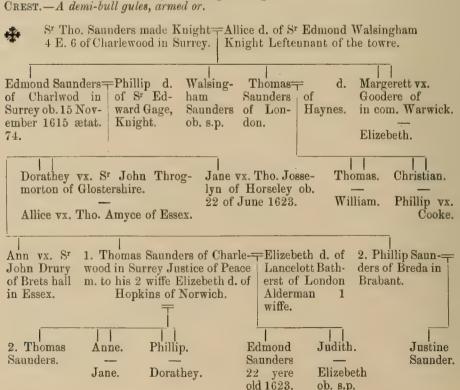


Saunders.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 18.]

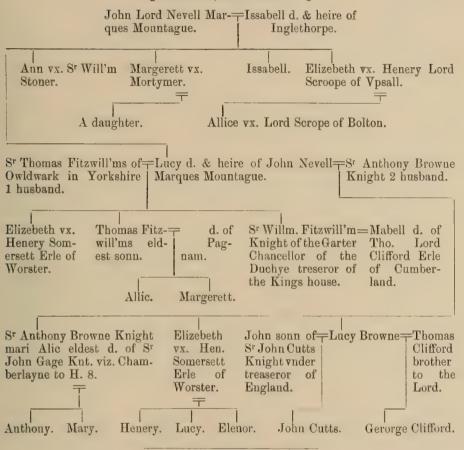
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, [Sable,] A cherron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed [argent] [Saunders]; 2, Argent, a double-headed eagle sable, charged on the breast with a leopard's head or [Salemon]; 3, Argent, a sword, hilt upwards, sable, crossed in saltire with a spear [vert], headed or [Collinden]; 4, Or, three lions passant, in pale sable [CAREW].

CREST.—A demi-bull gules, armed or.



Browne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 18b and 19.]



Leigh.

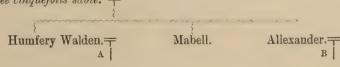
[Harl. 1561, fos. 19b, 20, and 20b.]

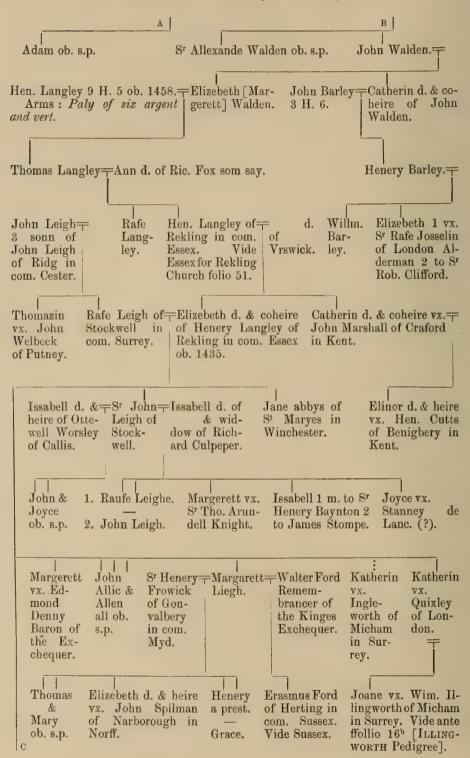
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a cross within a bordure argent, Leigh; 2, Per pale argent and vert, Langley; 3, Argent, two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils sable, Walden; 4, Two chevrons, in chief as many mullets, Bretton.

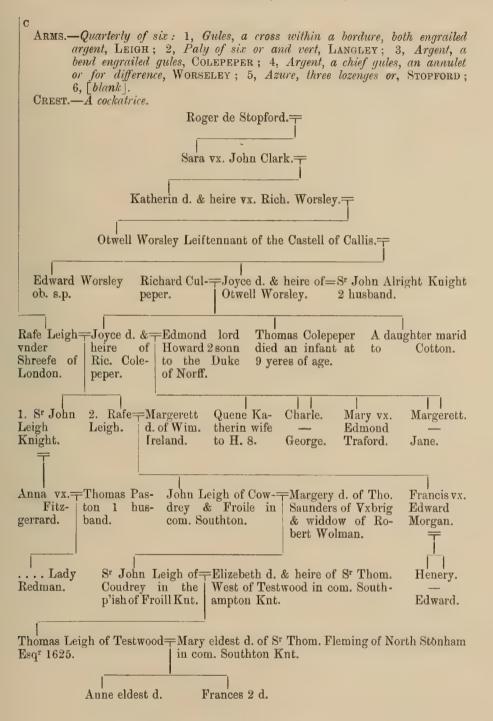
Sr Humfrey Walden Chancelor of England=Margerett d. of Humfrey temp. R. 2 had a concubin named Margery Bohun Erle of Hereford de Say wife of one John de Say by whome had these base children.

By Humfrey Walden Chancelor of England=Margerett d. of Humfrey Bohun Erle of Hereford lawfull wife to Sr Humfrey.

Arms: Argent, two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils sable. —







Muschamp.

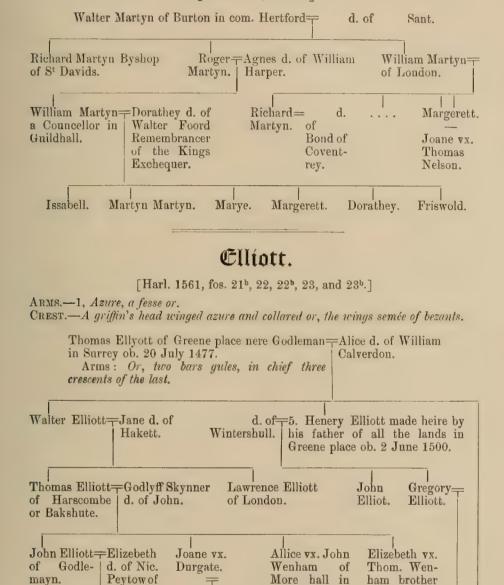
[Harl. 1561, fo. 21.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Or, three bars gules [Muschamp]; 2, Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lozenges sable, as many martlets or [Welbeck]; 3, Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, as many cinquefoils or [AGMONDISHAM]; 4. [Argent,] billetée sable, a lion rampant [vert], crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile of the same DE LA PLANCHE alias TRISTRAM]; 5, Gules, a fesse nebulée between three estoiles argent [EVERARD]; 6, Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves [Pelham]; 7, Gules, two belts issuant from the base argent with buckles or [Pelham]; 8, Azure, fretty or [Willoughby]. [CREST .- A musk-cat proper, collared with a scarf, the ends flying loose argent .-Harl. MS. 1397.] Willm. Muschamp of Camberwell in com. Surrey. Thomas Muschamp of Peckham in com. Surreyd. & heire of Welbeck. d. of Willim. Muschamp of Camberwell Elizebeth d. of Richard Sands Harman 3 wiffe. m. to his 1 wiffe d. of Willm. | & widdow of Nicholes Myns Scott of Camber' but no yssue. of London Alderman 2 wiffe. Other vssue as William Mus- Mary sister & heire Raffe. John. in London. champe of Un- of John Agmondisted in Surrey sham. Vide folio Vide folio 37^b [Muschamp & of Godelmin. 47 [AGMONDISHAM Pedigree]. Pedigree, hereafter]. Anne or Susan vx. Agmondisham=Mary d. of Edward Anne vx. Drew Pickes of Thom. Darell of Bromblety in com. Sussex. Muschamp of Bellingham

Boley in Sussex. Vnsted. Newtimber in Sus-Elizebeth vx. Wm. Soughsex. ton of Worplesden. Willm. Mus-Frances d. & 2. Fraunces. Elizebeth ob. s.p. A daughter named champ of coheire Mary VX. John Row barnes Thom. Lisley 4. John. 3. Agmondisham. Waterhouse of Whit 1623. of Bridleford Church in in the Ile of Buckingham. Wight. Agmondisham Muschamp 4 yere old 1623. 2. William. 3. John. Frances.

Martyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 21b.]



com, Sussex.

Joane d. of

Durgate.

Margerett

vx. Hen.

Chittey.

of John.

=Henery

Elliott.

Robert Elliott.

Godle-

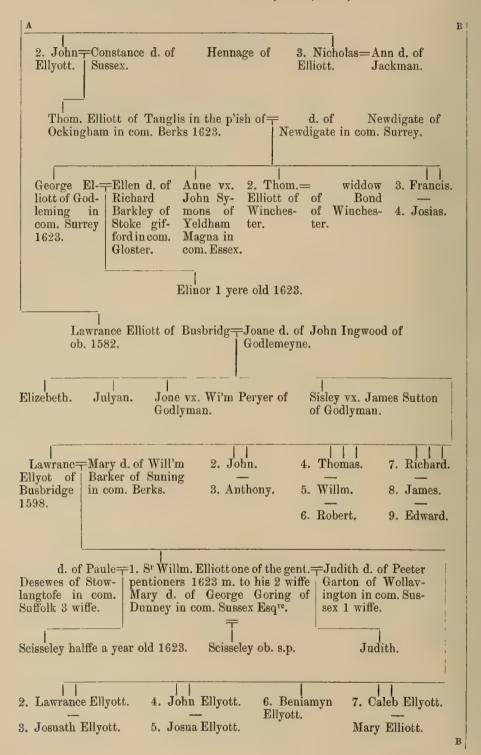
mayne.

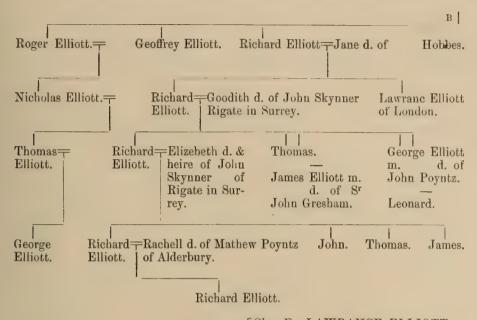
Margery vx. Rich-

ard Bridger.

4. Edward

Elliott.





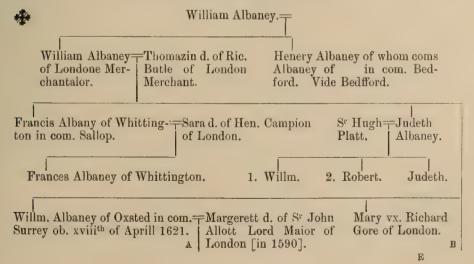
[Signed] LAWRANCE ELLIOTT.

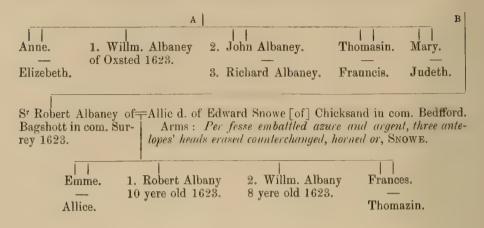
Albany.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 24, 24b, and 25.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a fesse between three cinquefoils gules a greyhound courant or [Albany]; 2, Sable, a chevron between three combs argent [Butle]; 3, Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed or [Campion]; 4, Azure, fretty argent, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis azure.

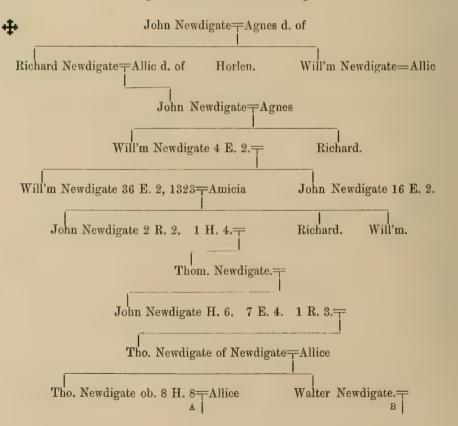
Crest.—Out of a coronet gules a demi-dolphin hauriant or.

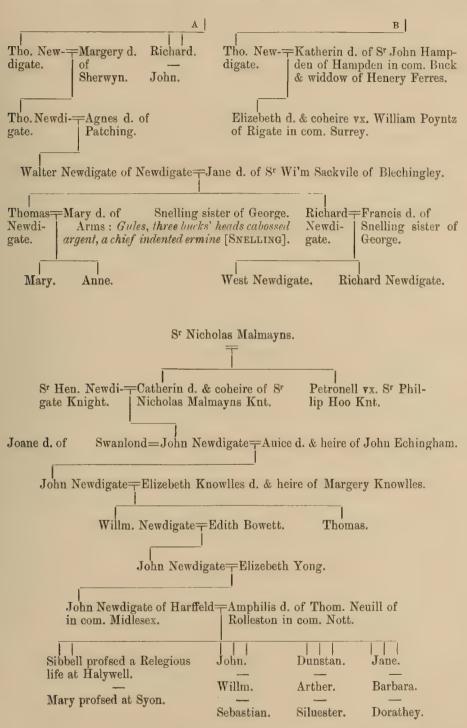




Rewdigate.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 25^b and 26.]





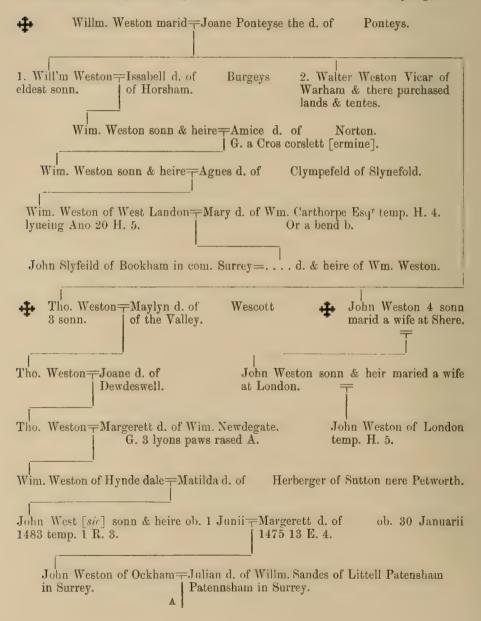
Weston.

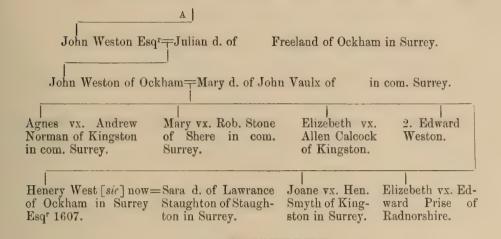
[Harl. 1561, fos. 26b, 27, and 27b.]

ARMS.—Sable, a chevron argent between three lions' heads erased of the same. CREST.—A wolf's head sable.

Mantell A. & S.

Per Wm. Segar garter King of Armes wth his hand & seale to this petegree.

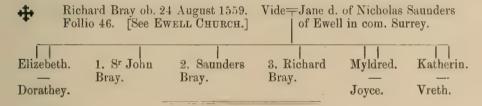




Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 28.]

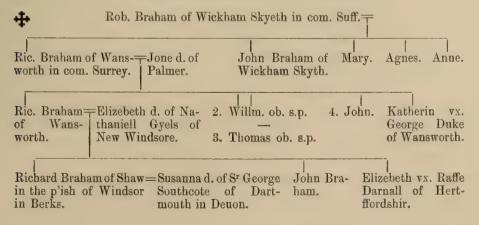
Arms.—Argent, three flax brays in pale sable, a crescent for difference, Bray; impaling, Sable, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent, Saunders.



Braham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 28b.]

ARMS.—Sable, a cross flory or, a crescent of the same for difference. CREST.—A wolf's head argent, charged with a crescent sable.



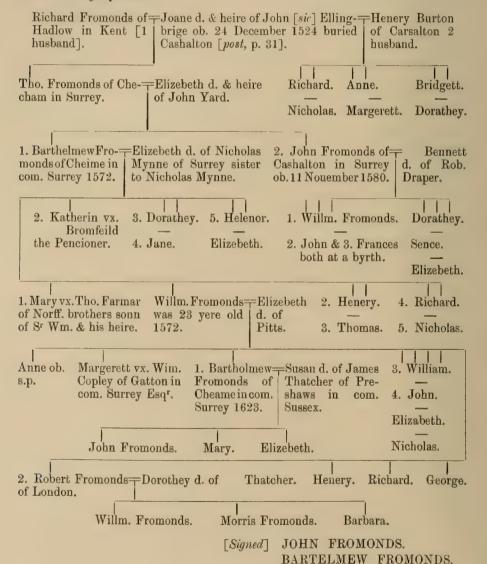
Fromonde.

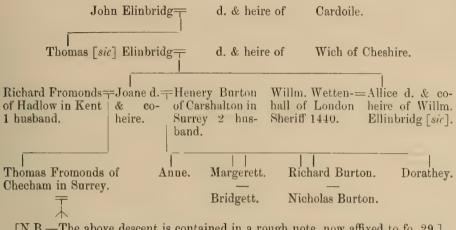
[Harl. 1561, fos. 28b, 29, and 29b.]

This in the Vissitation.

- Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Per chevron ermine and gules, a chevron between three fleursde-lis or, Fromonds; 2, Gules, a chevron or between three yard sticks argent, tipped gold, Yard; 3 and 4, [blank].
- Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Per chevron ermine and gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or [Fromonds]; 2, Chequy argent and [sable, Ellingbridge]; 3, Argent, six annulets, three, two, and one, gules; 4, Gules, a chevron or between three yard sticks argent, tipped gold [Yard].

CREST.—A tiger passant.





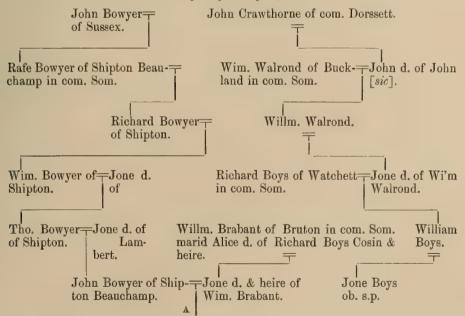
[N.B.—The above descent is contained in a rough note, now affixed to fo. 29.]

Bowyer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 29b and 30.]

Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Or, a bend vair, cotised gules, Bowyer; 2, Argent, on a fesse humettée gules three leopards' fuces or, Brabant; 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three acorns gules, Boys; 4, Argent, on a fesse between three annulets gules a mullet of the field between two covered cups or, DRAPER; 5. Argent, on two chevrons, between three escallops sable, six martlets of the field, DRAPER: 6, Ermine, on a chief azure three lions or, AGER; 7, Ermine, a fesse chequy argent and sable, URSWICK; 8, Ermine, on a bend engrailed azure three cinquefoils or, Fifield; 9, Argent, on a chevron gules three crosslets or [KIRKTOFT].

CREST.—On a ducal coronet or a tiger sejant argent, maned or.



A John Bowyer of Camberwell in com. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Draper of Camberwell. Surrey. George Bow-= Elizebeth 1 vx. John 1. Sr Edmond Bow-= d. of Willm. ver of Worth Bynd of Washington yer of Camberwell Bynd of Washin com. Sussex 2 to in com. Surrey ington in com. in com. Sus-Knight Justice of Sussex or Rowdsex. Thom. Sauley of Fittleworth in com. Peace liveing Ano. well in Sussex sister of Em. Sussex. 1623. John Bowyer. Edward Bowver Elizebeth vx. John Frances vx. Edmond sonn Botting of Gren- & heire of Sr John Byrd. 19 yere old 1623. sted in Sussex. 2. John Bowyer of = Emme d. of Willm. Bynd 4. Benjamyn = Joyce d. of Camberwell ob. 2 of Wakeherst in com. Bowver of Edney of London & of June 1623 s.p. Sussex widdow of Edward Camerwell widdow of Justice of Peace. Snow of Chicksands in 1623. Cownden of Southcom. Bedfford. wick. Edmond Bowyer 10 yere=Hester d. of Sr Anthony Aucher Joyce. old 1623. of Kent 1634.

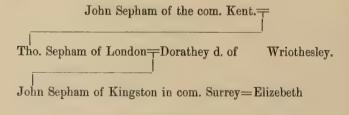
[Signed] P. ME EDMOND BOWYER.

Sepham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 30b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, crusilly three cinquefoils sable [Sepham]; 2, Argent, on a chief sable two lions' heads erased of the field; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST [Harl. MS. 1397, fo. 173^b].—A mermaid argent, crowned, crined, tailed, and holding a comb or, having in her left hand sea-weeds vert.



F

Morgan.

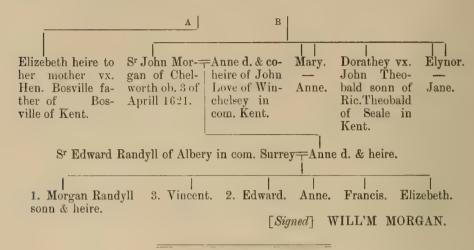
[Harl. 1561, fo. 31.]

The Armes thus in the Vissitation.

Arms.—Quarterly of four grand quarters: 1., Or, a griffin segreant sable, a mullet for difference, Morgan. 11., 1, Sable, three gauntlets [in pencil] argent, within a bordure or, Gunter; 2, [Argent,] on a cross [sable] five lioncels [of the field], Uttworth; 3 and 4, [blank]. 111. and 1v., [blank]. Crest.—A buck's head or, attired gules, differenced with a mullet.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Or, a griffin segreant sable, a mullet for difference [Morgan]; 2, Argent, guttée sable, a cross flory of the same; 3, Argent, an unicorn rampant within a bordure engrailed sable; 4, Per pale gules and azure, three lioncels argent [Herbert]; 5, Sable, three gauntlets argent, all within a bordure or [Gunter]; 6, Argent, on a cross sable five lioncels of the field [Uttworth].

Morgan ap Iln. of St Clere & Tredgard [Tredegar] in com. Monmouth. Phillip ap Morgan of Llansted Gwenllian d. of Sir Jon Norris Knight. Jenkin ap Phillip of Llansted=Ciceley d. of Sr John Welsh Knight. Elizebeth d. of Roger-Morgan Jenkin of Pencoid-Elizebeth d. of Sr Edward Vychan of Bedwarden. Mathew of Radnor. Elizebeth vx. Willm. Sr Thomas=Elizebeth d. & Margerett vx. Treheren Sr John St Kemys. Morgan of sole heire of Morgan. John. Pencoyd. John ap Gwillm Ciceley vx. Sr Tho. Herbert. John Vychan. Morgan. 2. George 1. Sr Wm. Morgan Knight. 3. Hen. Morgan-Katherin d. & heire Morgan. of Pencoid in i of John Gunter after d. of Sr Edward com. Monmouth marid to Sr Edward 3 brother to Sr Bridges Knight. Walsingham Knight. Wm. Sr Thomas= d. of Sr George Ric. Morgan of Jone d. of Rob. Sr Tho-Morgan. Herbert of Swansey. Chelworth. Wintersull of mas. Wintersull. Sr Wil-Katherin d. & coheire Wim. Morgan Elizebeth d. of Jone vx. Wim. liam of Sr Roger Lewknor of Chelworth John Thetcher Cooke of in com. Surof Presthawes Morgan. & widdow of John Hampshire. Mills. in com. Sussex. rey. В

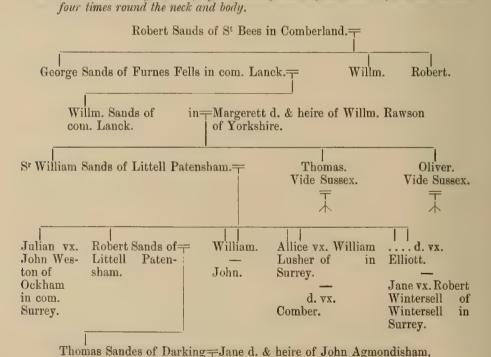


Sands.

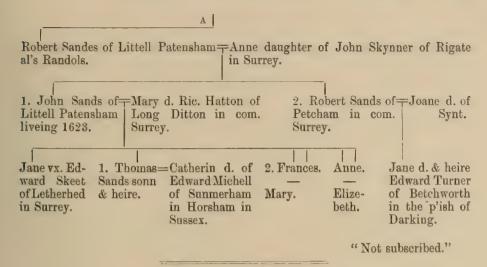
[Harl. 1561, fo. 31b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, on a chevron, between three men's heads couped or, as many crosses patée fitchée gules, on a chief argent three eagles' legs erased of the first [Sands]; 2, Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, five cinquefoils or [Agmondisham]; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—An heraldic tiger azure, tufted, maned, collared, and lined or, the line twisted



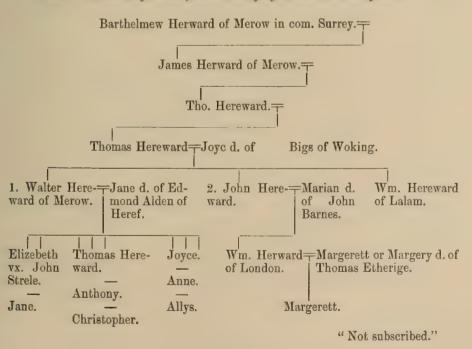
A



Herward.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 32.]

ARMS.—Azure, a lion argent, over all a fesse or charged with three red roses. CREST.—A demi-stag ermine, attired and gorged with a coronet gules.



Levesey.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 32b.]

Arms.—Argent, a lion gules between three trefoils slipped vert. Crest.—A lion's gamb erased gules, holding a trefoil vert.

Edmond Levesey of Littell Markham in d. of com. Nottingham descended of a yonger Nevell. brother of Levesey of Lanck.

Henery Levesey. Allexander Levesey—Anne d. of Frechwell of Staley in com. Darby.

Robert Levesey—Elizebeth d. of Morryc Barkley—Robert Pagenham Clark of the of Tooting in of Wymondham in com. Lester. gren Cloth 1 husband. com. Surrey.

1. Edward Levesey.

2. William.

3. Gabriell Levesey.

[Signed] ROBERT LEVESEY.

Tanner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 33.]

ARMS.—Sable, on a chief or three Moors' heads couped, wreathed of the field. CREST.—A demi-antelope reguardant ermine, wounded in the shoulder.

John Tanner= d. of Okenden of Okenden. Wi'm Tanner of Ashted in Elizebeth d. of John Tanner. Gunter of com. Surrey. Sussex. Wim. Tanner=Issabell d. & co-2. Allyn=Jone d. Jone. Jane marid to John of Ashested heire of John Gratwike & had Tanner. of in Surrev. Pvnton of com. Grange. issue Thomas Dora-Glostershire. they Mary. Anne.

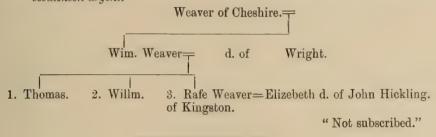
[Signed] W. TANNER.

Waeaber.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 33b.]

Arms.—Or, on a fesse azure, cotised gules, two garbs of the field [Weaver]; impaling, Quarterly: 1, Three bars, in chief as many lions' heads erased [Hickling]; 2, Gules, a fesse vair between three eagles argent [Wright]; 3, Sable, a chevron or between three fishes' heads erased argent; 4, Argent, three Cornish choughs.

Crest.—An antelope passant ermine, attired or, supporting with the dexter foot an escutcheon argent.



Kingston-upon-Thames.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 34.]

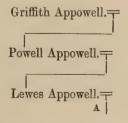
ARMS.—Azure, three salmon naiant in pale argent, finned gules.

The Corporate Towne of Kingstone vppon Thames in the Com. Surrey in Corporate by the name of Baylifs & fremen & at this present Visitation Henery Bowray & Thomas Lydgold Baylyfs John Sepham gent, Tho. Bensonn Thomas Hunt Robert Carpenter George Snellynge John Mugett John White Robert Norton Wi'm Bayard. In witnes wherof I the said Baylyf haue herto sett my hand the xth daye of September in Ano 1572. By me.

Ap Powell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 34b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Aryent, a lion sable, over all a fesse engrailed gules [Powell]; 2, Sable, three spearheads argent, imbrued with blood; 3, Per fesse sable and argent, a lion counterchanged [Gettyn]; 4, Argent, a chevron gules between two pheons meeting point to point in chief, and another point upwards in base sable; 5, Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested, and jowlopped or; 6, as 1; 7, as 2; 8, as 1.



Powell Appowell of the Margerett d. of Owen ap Evan Mellyn com. Breknock. Cossin & heire to Gettyn.

Tho. Appowell Margerett d. of Owen Appowell of Lewes. Morgan. of Talwourthe Brockett com. Breknock. in com. Surrey. of the North.

Griffin Appowell now dwelling wth mr Tho. Appowell.

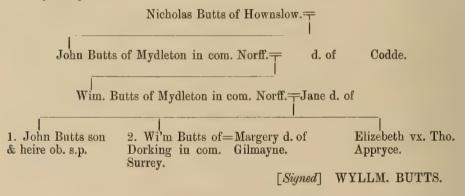
[Signed] THOMA AP POWELL.

Butts.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 35.]

Arms.—Argent, a saltire engrailed gules between four ermine spots sable, on a chief of the second three fishes hauriant of the first.

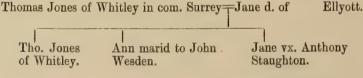
Crest.—A naked arm couped at the elbow and erect proper, grasping in the hand a fish argent.



Jones.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 35b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: Sable and gules, a cross argent, in the first and fourth quarters three lance rests, and in the second and third as many cockatrices or.

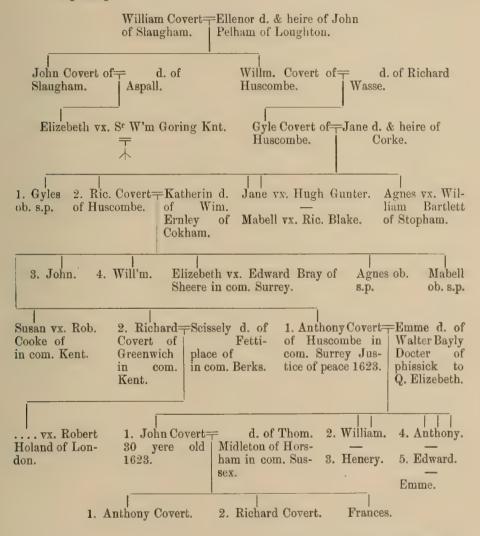


[Signed] THOMAS JONYS.

Cobert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 35b and 36.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine, between three martlets or, an annulet for difference, Covert; 2, Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves gules, Pelham; 3, Sable, three lions' tails erect and erased argent, Corke; 4, [blank].



[Signed] RICHARD COVERT.

Downe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 36b.]

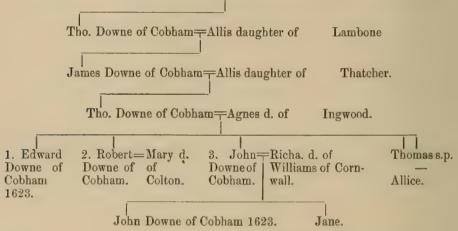
ARMS.—Three bulls' heads couped or, crowned argent [DOWNE]; impaling, Quarterly:

1, Azure, five fusils in fesse argent [DAWTREY]; 2, Azure, three doves argent,
beaked and legged gules, Wood; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—A sea-lion erect gules, guttée or.

The Crest given by Clarenceulx Cook 1572 14 Q. Elizebeth.

Henery Downe of Cobham in Surrey-Maud d. of Sr John Dawtrey Knight.



[Signed] THOMAS DOWNE.

Burgh.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 37.]

Burghe of Hawkeswell in com. Richmond. Tho. Burgh of Hawkswell-Elizebeth d. of Fitzwillms. Ann vx. Tho. Mabell vx. Nelson Mary marid to Elizebeth vx. Jeames Dene. Vaughan. of Hampshire. Tho. Agill'm. 3. William 1. George. Allice d. of \(\frac{1}{2}\). Wm. Burgh \(\frac{1}{2}\) Jone d. of Plow-Win- | of Thorncomb | kar of Hampshire 2 Burgh. sted 1 wife. in Surrey. wife. William Burgh. Elizebeth. Anne.

[Signed] WYLLYAM BOURGH.

Muschampe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 37b.]

Willm, Muschampe of Camberwell in com. Surrey. Tho. Muschamp of Peckham in Surrev= d. & heire of Welbeck. Scott=Wim. Muschamp of Peckham=Elizebeth d. of Ric. Sandes of Camberwell ob. s.p. marid to his 3 wife d. of & widdow Nicholas Mynes 1 wife. Harman. Vide London, of London Alderman 2 wife. fol. 82. 1. Rafe [? Radolfe] Helen d. of Rob. = 2. John Mus = Anne d. of Edith vx. Muschampe. Gaynsford of | champ of | Fresbye of Sur- Henery Cashalton. Mycham. Bery. rey. 2. John. 1. Edmond=Mary d. of Elizebeth vx. Tho. Hodg-4. Thomas. Muschamp. Morys of Aldkin of Kent. ingborne in 3. Wim. Ann. com, Sussex. Jane vx. Samson Hauke of Kent. Francis Muschamp of Peckham=Edith d. of Burton of Carsalton. Francis Musthamp of Peckham=Allice d. of Hugh Worsley. John. Susan. Francis Muschamp=Jane d. of John Bynd of Thomas. of Peckham 1623. | Rowdell in com. Sussex. Elizebeth. Edmond Muschamp 2 yere old 1623. Elizebeth. Thorne. [Harl. 1561, fo. 38.] Nicholas Thorne of Suning in com. Berks. Nicholas Thorne of Suning=Allys d. of Robert Burnam & widdow in com. Berks. of John Knight. 2. Tho. Thorne of = Agnes d. of Cottell 1. Nicholas Margery d. of Apscourt in com. & widdow Wi'm Legh of Lygyns of Gloster-Thorne. Apscourt. shire. Surrey. Walter Thorne. BY ME THOMAS THORNE.

Stydolf.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 38b.]

Thus in the last Vissitation.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, [Argent,] on a chief [sable] two wolves' heads erased [or, Stydolf]; 2, Gales, two lions passant or; 3, [Argent,] a chevron [azure] between three eagles [sable, Wimbledon]; 4, Barry of six ermine [and gules, Hussey]; 5, [Or,] a cross [vert], a mullet [argent for difference, Hussey].

Arms.—Quarterly of four: 1, Argent, on a chief suble two wolves' heads erased or [Stydolf]; 2, Argent, a chevron azure between three eagles sable [Wimbledon]; 3, Barry of six ermine and gules [Hussey]; 4, Or, a cross vert, a mullet argent for difference [Hussey].

CREST.—A wolf's head erased per fesse argent and gules, langued or.

Wimbleton descended of Wimbleton & the heire of Hussev.= William Wimbleton Margerett Sidney. George Stydolph of Kent=Issabell d. of Wimbleton John Wimbleton & heire to her brother. ob. s.p. Tho. Stydolph of Chersey in Surrey=Jane d. of Dawtrey of Petworth. 2. George Stydolp of Anne d.=1. John Stydolfe of Myck--Jane d. of John & heire | lam in Surrey m. to his 3 | Gyle of Chersey Hammehaugh in the wife Jane d. of John Smyth. 2 wife. p'ish of Waybridg m. of John d. of Safford. Hawley 1 wife. Frances. Thomas 4. Henery John Sty-= d. Anthony Anne 1 vx. ob. in & Fran-Cheney 2 Stidolph. dolph of of Hame-Bohemia. Leighof Breton. ces ob. to Stony Strathaug. s.p. d. & coheire. ford. 1. Tho. Sty-Elizebeth d. of dolph of Thom. Hussey 3. William m. Elizebeth d. 2. Henery. Frances. of John Fox of St John's nere London sonn of Audi-Elizebeth vx. Anne. Micklam. of in com. John Byrch. tor Fox. Lincon. William 33 Mary vx. Pedayll Jane ob. S' Francis Stydolph=Elizebeth d. of yeares old Harlowe of Grays of Micklam Knt. Sr James Altyong. Justice of the Peace ham one of the Ano Inn Esqr Counin Thomas sellor-at-law. 1623. barons of the 1623. ob. yong. Exchequer. Hellen. Mary. Pholapey. Elizebeth. Anne. The 9 of August. [Signed] JOHN STYDOLF.

Lechford.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 39.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a chevron between three leopards' heads argent, Lechford; 2, Azure, a chevron between three mascles or, Chalenor; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—A leopard's head per pale argent and sable between two wings counterchanged.

Henery Lechford of Charlwood in com. Surrey d. of Thatcher.

Clemenc d. of Hen. Lechford of Shel-Mary d. of Thomas & cossyn & heire of Huchar. | wood in Surrey. | Rob. Chalener of Stanley in com. York.

Vrsula. Richard Lechford—Anne d. of Georg Margerett Issabell vx.

of Shelwod. Lusher of Oxenford. Sherbrook. Ellys.

1. Hen. Lechford. 2. Richard. 3. John. 4. Thomas. Elenor. Elizebeth.

[Signed] The 9 of September 1572.

RYCHARD LECHFORD.

Ebelpn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 39b.]

Thus in the old Vissitation.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a griffin or, on a chief of the second three mullets sable [Evelyn]; 2, Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert [Ailward or More]; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—A demi-hind ermine, vulned on the shoulder gules.

These quarterd Coates with the griffin For the Crest in the new Visitation.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a griffin and a chief or [EVELYN]; 2, Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert [Allward or More]; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—A griffin passant or, forelegged and garged with a coronet azure.

Wim. Avelyn al's Evelyn of Harrow.

Roger Avelyn als. Evelyn of Harrow—Allyc d. & heire of Aylazer.

John Avelyn als. Evelyn—d. of Vincent.

Joane d. of George Avelyn als. Evelyn Rose d. & heire of Tho. Williams Stint. of Long Dytton & of Wot-brothers sonn of Sr John Williams.

A Mary vx. Ric. Hat-1. Tho. Elizebeth d.-2. John Eve-Richard, Vide 3. George. Follio 66. [See EVELYN Pedi-& heire of lyn of God-Evelvn 4. Robert. 20 yere Willm. Stestone in com. ton of Long phens gree, hereafter.] old 1571. of Surrey 1623. Ditton. Kingston. Elizebeth vx. Edward Frances vx. Francis Clarke 1. George=Elizebeth d. & of Martin Abbey in com. Ingham of Godneston Evelyn of heire of John West Rivers sonn of in com. Kent. Surrey Knt. Sr John Rivers Deane in Sara ob. infans. Anne vx. John Hartop Esqr. com. Wilts Knt. & major 1623. of London. 1. John Evelyn of Elizebeth d. of Rob. Cookes 2. George s.p. Evelvn. West Deane. of London. Arther. Elizebeth. 2. John=Thomazin d. & co-3. James. Jane vx. Sr Anthony Margerett vx. Evelvn heire of Will'm Ben Knt. Recorder John Sanders Havnes of Chesof London 2 to Sr of God-Elizebeth. of Redneck in ington in com. Eustace Harte Knt. stone. com. Berks. of Midlesex. Surrey.

Cory.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 40.]

Arms.—Sable, a chevron or, fretty gules, between three griffins' heads erased of the second.

Crest.—A curlew proper ["Russett"].

Willm. Cory of Cornwall-Jone d. of John Nitherton.

John Corv of Whalisburgh liveing 1573=Elizebeth d. of Randall. 2. Nicholas. Sidwell or John Cory=Elizebeth d. & heire Jane. 4. Richard. of Hen. Randell of Sidwil a lyveing North Hyll in com. 3. Arther. Mary. daughter. 1573. 5. Andrew. Cornwall.

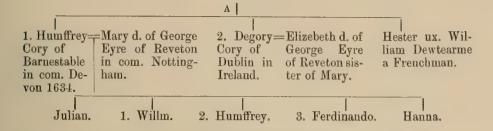
6. Tristram.

4. Walter Cory.

— Base Street Cory of Cavell of Treauerok in com. Cornwall.

A Ciprian Dorotheyd.of Richrd 1. Jane. 3. Margerett.

Cavell of Treauerok in com. Cornwall. 2. Mary.

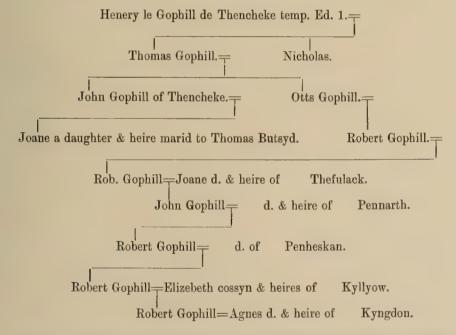


Gophill.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 40b and 41.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron, the top ending with a cross patée sable [GOPHILL]; 2, Or, a chevron between in chief two cinquefoils, and in base a mullet sable; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—Out of a coronet per pale azure and gules a demi-leopard rampant-guardant, collared and lined or.



Henery le Gopyll de Thencheke who was in Edward the first is tyme & before

as apereth by the writing had vssue Thomas and Nicholas.

Thomas had yssue John & Otts the said John had yssue a daughter who was his heire & marid to Butsyd as I take hyt & then becaus of the name John gaue the lands in Thenchek Lake & Kystall to his brother Otts as appereth by the deed.

Otts had yssue Robert. Robert had yssue John.

John marid the daughter & heire of Pennarth Madruth whose Seale of Armes I haue sent you & had yesue Rob.

Robert had yssue Robert my father who marid one of cossins & heires of Kyllyow. Robert had yssue Robert now liueing who hath maryid Agnes.

Coke.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 41b.]

Arms.—Or, on a chevron gules between three camels sable as many cocks of the field.

Crest.—On the stump of a tree [vert—Harl. MS. 1433] a cock or, winged and crested gules.

Christopher Coke of Camelstone in com. Cornwall—Julyan d. of Christopher
Phillips.

John Coke of Camelston—Jone d. of Thomas Tregeodake.

John Coke. Christopher.

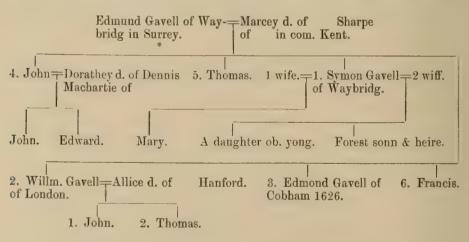
Gavell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 42.]

Arms.—Sable, an eagle argent, on a chief or three pheons of the field.

Crest.—A demi-back regulardant or, attired and hoofed sable, vulned on the shoulder gules.

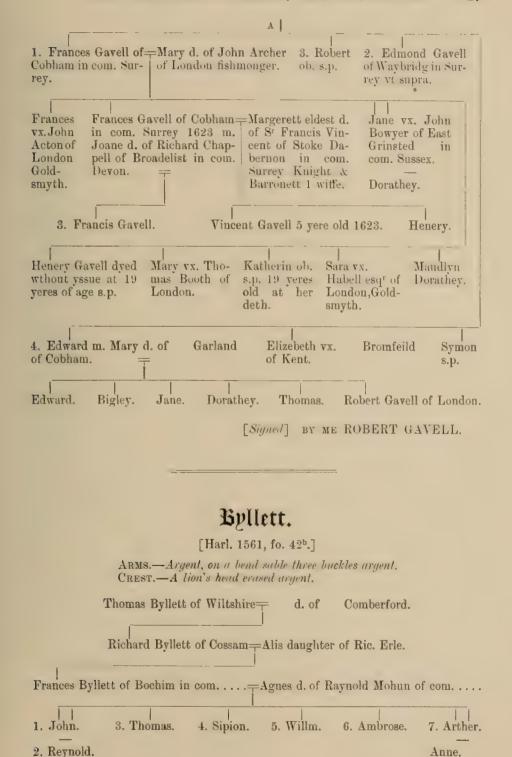
A pattent of this Coate & Crest to Rob. Gavell of Cobham dated 14 Q. Elizebeth 1572 p. Rob. Cook Clarenceulx.



Symond Gavell of Nonsuch—Margerett d. of Alchard of Dychelinge in com. Surrey.

Rob. Gavell of Cobham in com. Surrey—Dorathey d. of George Bigley to whom the Armes was granted.

Of Cobham & his heire.



Scott of Camberwell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 43.]

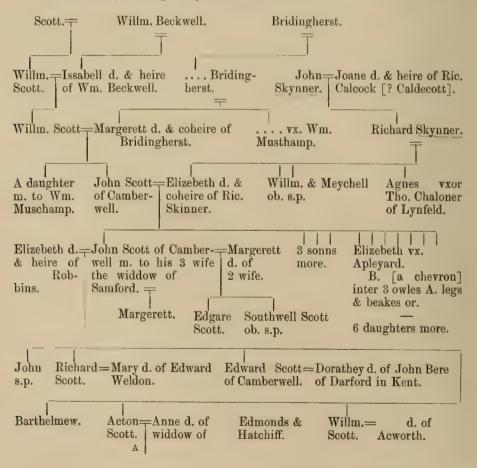
This petigree with 6 Coates quartered downe to Acton Scott who marid with Edmonds is Subscribed by C. Cook & his yesue by Seger Garter.

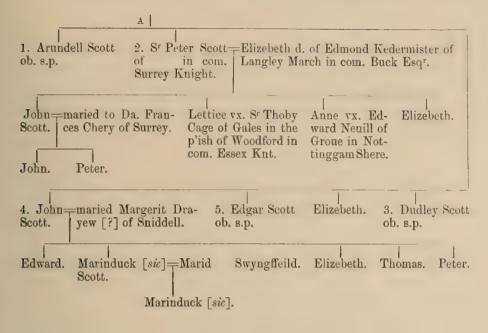
Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a fesse sable charged with three boars' heads couped or, Scott; 2, Argent, on a chief sable three boars' heads couped or, Beckwell; 3, Azure, on a fesse indented argent three martlets gules; 4, Argent, on a chevron gules between three lozenges sable as many martlets or, Bredingherst; 5, Gules, three cross-bows argent, handles or, Skynner; 6, Per pale argent and azure, a fesse nebulée between three birds counterchanged, Robbins.

Crests.—A goblet argent with fire issuant proper.

A boar's head argent, transfixed with a spear-head sable.

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, A fesse, Scott; 2, On a chief three boars' heads couped or, Beckwell; 3, On a fesse indented three [martlets]; 4, On a chevron three martlets between as many lozenges, Bredingherst; 5, Three cross-bows, Skynner; 6, Argent, a chevron sable between three martlets gules, Rudeth; 7, Per pale or and azure, on a chief gules three leopards' heads or, Caldecott; 8, Per pale a fesse nebulée, Robbins.





Bydon.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 43^b.]

x³. Richard Bydon of Katherin d. of Rob. Nicholsonn of Guildford. Shakleford.

Margerett. Marye. Allice. Margerett.

Hawle.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 44.]

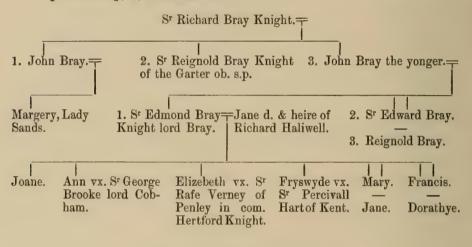
x3. Thomas Hawle of Compton=Joane d. & heire of Ric. Brokeys.

XXB.

Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 44b.]

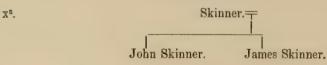
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, [Argent,] a chevron between three eagles' legs erased [sable], a crescent for difference [Bray]; 2, Vair, three bends [gules, Bray]; 3 and 4, [blank]; the whole charged with an Escutcheon of Pretence, Quarterly: 1, On a bend three goats [Halliwell]; 2, A chevron engrailed between three bulls' heads cabossed [? Saunders]; 3, A fesse chequy between six crosslets [? Boteler]; 4, Two bendlets.



Skinner,

[Harl. 1561, fo. 45.]

Arms.—Sable, on a chevron wavy argent, between three griffins' heads erased or, as many fleurs-de-lis azure.



Spurstowe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 45b.]

Randall Spurstowe of Godstone.=

Epsham Church.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46.]

Epsham Church in com' Surrey taken the 15 of August 1634 [sic].

In a littel Chappell on the south syde of the Church on a graue stone: Hic iacet Will'm Martin Arimig' qui obiit 5° die Januarii A° 1511 Cui' a'i'e dei pi [sic].

In the north window in the Chancell these two:

ARMS. - Azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or, WINDHAM.

ARMS .- Sable, a fesse dancettée ermine. The chief is noted as "peect with whitt glas," MARSTONE.

In the window over the east dore these too:

ARMS.—Azure, three piles and a chief argent.

ARMS.—Azure, a chevron argent, on a chief gules three white roses.

Lysley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46.]

Thomas Lysley of Eps'm.=

Ewell Church.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46b.]

Ewell Church taken 15 August 1634 [sic].

The helme Crest and Coate of this the pennon gon:

ARMS .- Quarterly: 1, A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed, SAUNDERS; 2, Three lions passant in pale; 3 and 4, [blank]. CREST. — A bull's head cabossed.

In a Chappell of the Chancell:

Arms.—1, Three brays in pale, a crescent for difference, Bray.

On the north side on an altar tomb:

Arms.—Three brays in pale, a crescent for difference, Bray; impaling, A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cubossed, SAUNDERS.

Heare lyeth Richard Bray Gent. who in his liffetime builded this Chappell in the 21 years of the Raigne of the Famous memory of King H. 8. hee marid Jane dau, of Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in the co. of Surrey Esqr & had by her 3 sonns & 6 dau. Sr John Bray Saunder Bray & Ric. Bray Eliz. Bray Dorathey Myldred Joyce Katherin & Vreth Bray & deceast 24 August Aº Dom. 1559 whose soule resteth wth God.

XX8.

In the Chancell:

The helme Crest & mantells of this & pennon the Coate & standard gon:

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three bugle-horns sable, stringed or, Bellingham; 2, Argent, three bends gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant of the first [Bellingham]; 3, Gules, a falchion argent, hilted or, crossed in saltire by a tree-stock raguly or; 4, [blank].

CREST.—A demi-stag between two branches.

On a graue stone in the same Chappell aboue nominated Round about a stone in bras this:

Paternoster say & pray that mercy & grace my soule may haue I craue Joy & Solace & place ffor my body all Cloddy lyeth heare base Treghftyn John a Cornish man late I wis.

ARMS.—Three greyhounds courant in pale argent. His pictures between a 4 of these escochions.

ARMS.—A buck's head cabossed with a crosslet patée fitchée between the horns or.

Vnder the Comunion table in the Chancell on a graue stone the wrighting gon:

ARMS.—On a chevron between three ships as many buckles [?].

In the body of the Church on 3 grauestones the 3 ffollowing epitaphs:

Of your Charity pray For the soule of Edmond Dows Gent. one of the Clerk of the signett wth H. 7 wch deceased the 13 day of May the yeare of our lord God 1510 on whose soule Je'hu have mercy Amen.

Hic iacet Hendrici Sander vij filior Hendrici Sander [sic].

Hic iacet Margeria Treghltin nuper Consors Johis Treghltin que quidem Margeria obiit 23 die Octobris A. dni 1521. Cui Aie p dei [sic] Amen.

On a graue stone in the Chancell:

ARMS.—Three pheons, on a chief a greyhound courant [Roberts].

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, [Argent,] on a chief [or] a raven [sable, Horde]; 2, [Gules,] on a chevron between three leopards' heads [or] as many mullets [sable, Perell]; 3, [Azure,] a lion fork-tailed or, Stapleton; 4, [blank].

Here lyeth the lady Dorathey Tayler widdow & Edmond Hoord her 2 sonn the wch Edmond decesed the 29 of October 1575 & shee being the daughter of Tho. Roberts of Wilsdon in Com. Midlesex esq^r late the wiffe of S^r Lawrence Taylor of Dodington in Co. Huntington Knt. & beffore wiffe vnto Allan Hord of the Midle temple Esq^r Bencher there the yeare of her age 70 & decaese the xj of May 1577.

Pray for the la. Jane Iwardby somtime wiffe of S^r John Iwardby of Ewell K. daughter of John Agmondisham of Ledred in Surrey Esq^r web Jane died the 8 day of May in the yeare of our lord 1519 of whom Jesus haue mercy.

This epitaph gon but these 3 escochions remayne:

ARMS.—On a chevron, between three boars' heads couped, five cinquefoils [Agmon-DISHAM]; impaling, Per pale a lion counterchanged.

ARMS.—Per pale a lion counterchanged; impaling, On a chevron three crosses moline.

ARMS.—A saltire engrailed, on a chief two mullets [IWARDBY]; impaling, 1, [AGMONDISHAM]; 2, Per pale a lion counterchanged; 3, On a chevron three crosses moline; 4, [blank.]

Sanders of Ewell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46b.]

Willin. Sanders Jane eldest d. & coheire Nicholas Myn of in of Ewell. of William Marston Esqr. com. Norffolke.

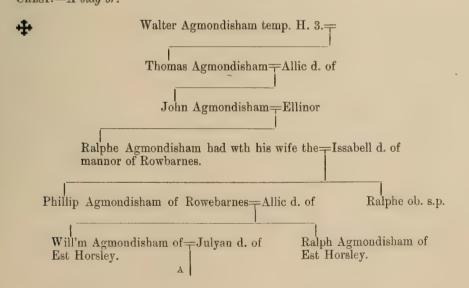
Marye Sanders. John. Francis. Elizebeth [ux. Roger Castell of Raveningham in willi'm. Nicholas. erased.]

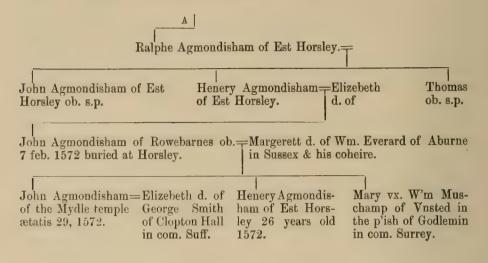
Agmondisham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 47.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, as many cinquefoils or, Agmondisham; 2, Argent, billetée a lion sable crowned or, Trustram alias De la Planch; 3, Gules, on a fesse, between three estoiles argent, as many mullets sable, Everard; 4, Azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent, Pelham; 5, Gules, two buckles, straps argent, the buckles or [Pelham]; 6, Or, fretty azure.

Crest.—A stag or.





Moodroffe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 47^b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, on a chevron argent three bucks' heads erased sable, a chief per fesse nebulée sable and argent [Woodroffe]; 2, [Sable,] a fesse ermine between two "cats" passant-guardant [argent, Hill]; 3 and 4, [blank]. Crest.—A dexter arm embowed proper, sleeved vert, holding in the hand a branch of honeysuckle proper.

John Woodroffe or Woodroue of the p'ish of Vfcombe in com. Devon. David Woodroffe of London Shereff in Ano 1554-Elizebeth d. of John Hyll & free of the Haberdashers. of London. 2. Stephen=Bridgett Robert Woode-Elizebeth vx. George Anthonia vx. Wooderoff. d. of Sr roff. Vide Stonehouse of Lon-Anthony don widdow Walter X'pofer London. Pargetor of Lewson 3 to Richard London Draper Haberdasher. Knt. Kingsmill.

1. Sr Nicholas Wooderoff Maior of—Grissell d. of Stephen

A

Christopher.

London & of Poyle in Surrey. | Kyrton of London Alderman.

Grace vx. Richard Baynes of London.

A Sr David=Catherin Robert Wooderoff Stephen Wood-Mary vx. Sr Thom. Wooded. of Sr ruff of Tongof Anington in White of Farnham in roff of John com. Gloster m. ham in the p'ish com, Surrey Knt. Poyle in White of Mary d. of of Seale in com' Surrey London Fox of com. Glos-Surrey 1623. Jane vx. John Machell Knt. Knt. ter & ob. s.p. of com. Buckingham.

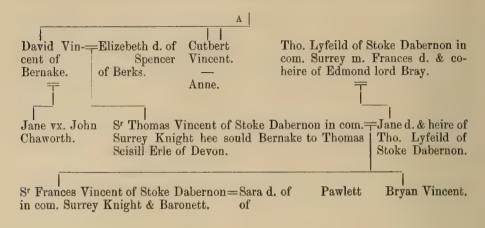
Robert Woodruff of Poyle in—Lettice d. of George Duncombe of Shalfford Surrey 1623. in com. Surrey.

Thomas.

Wincent.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 48.]

```
Myles Vincent of-Joane
                                   Geffrey Bernake=Isole d. & heire of Hen.
  Swinfford 10 Ed. 2.
                                                     Pas of Bernake.
                                           Sr John Bernak Knight.
        John Vincent.
   Thom. Vincent of Swinfford 10 H. 4=Joane d. & heire of Sr John Bernake.
                 John Vincent of Bernake 1 H. 4 Margerett
                Richard Vincent of Bernake 12 H. 6=Elizebeth
                                                     2. Robert Vincent. Vide
John Vincent=
                        3. William a monk at Crow-
of Bernake.
                        land ob. 6 March 1437.
                                                    Northton.
     Robert Vincent of Bernak—Catherin 2 d. & coheire of Thomas St Mark.
         Thomas Vincent of Bernake=[Margerett d. of Thomas St Marke
         in com. Northampton.
                                      erased.]
               John Vincent of Bernake Ann d. of Charles Hyll.
```



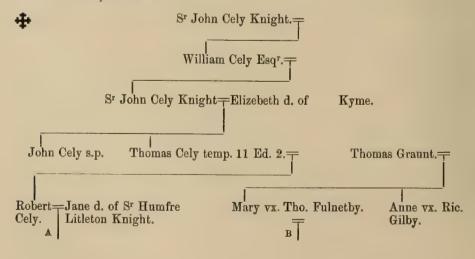
Cely.

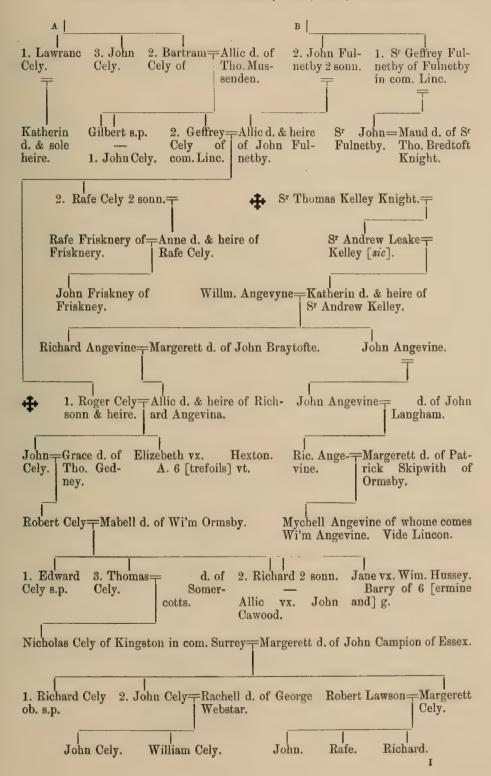
[Harl. 1561, fos. 48b and 49.]

This desent I examined 1637 by a note of S^r GILBERT DETHICKS Garter being of hand wrighting of Norrey Knight.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Azure, a chevron or between three mullets argent, Cely; 2, Gules, three crescents, two and one, or, a chief ermine, Fulnetby; 3, Ermine, on a chevron gules five bezants, Graunt; 4, Argent, two bars gules, on a chief vert three bezants, Angevane; 5, Argent, on a chief gules a fleur-de-lis or, over all a bend engrailed azure charged with a mullet in chief for difference, Leake; 6, [blank].

CREST.—A tiger sejant with the dexter paw raised argent, maned, tailed, gorged with a coronet, and lined or.





Kyme: A chevorn & # or.

LYTTELBURY: A. 2 lyons passant gardant g.

MASSENDEN: Or + ngrayld [a Cornish chough in the] 1 qrter sa.

BYLBY: A. a fes wavy bet [estoile] b. BREDTOFT: b. # y & a lyon Ramp. A.

FRISKNEY: b. a X inter 4 # or.

ANGEVIN: A. 2 bars g. a Chefe vt. 3 bessants.

GEDNEY: B. 2 fishes in salter A.

ORMESBY: Sa. 3 Ches Rooks & a Cheef A. SOMERCOTTES: g. a fes in 3 escallops or.

WEBSTAR: b. on a engreld A. a Rose inter 2 bores heds coped sable betwen the

2 demy lyons Rampt. or.

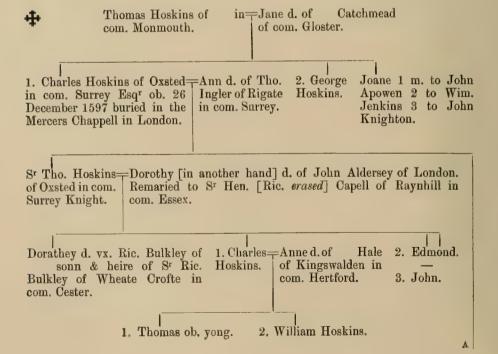
LAWSON: p. pale A. & sa. a \(\Lambda\) Counter Changd [escallop] in 1 qrter.

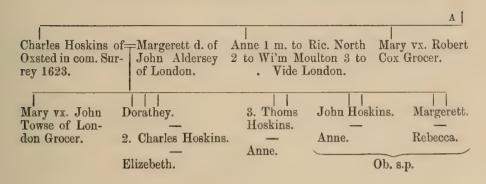
Hoskins.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 49b.]

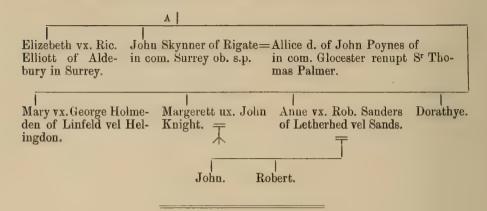
Arms.—Per pale gules and azure a chevron engrailed or between three lions argent, a crescent for difference.

Crest.—A cock's head erased or, pellettée sable, between two wings of the first.





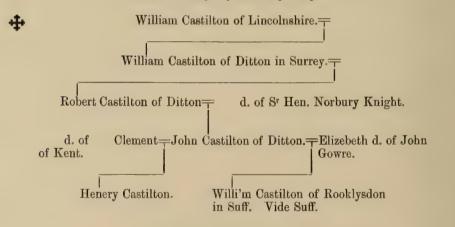
Skinner. [Harl. 1561, fo. 50.] Hugh Queech of London mercer lord of Chepsted in Surrey 4 H. 4. Gules a cheveron ingraild between three Falcons close Argt their beaks leggs & bills or. Vide Oxen, fo 174. [These arms are in another hand.] John Norton of Colesdon in com. Surrey & of London Mercer.-Joane d. & heire. Argt three Lions heads erased sable. Oxon, fo 174. [These arms are in another hand.] Richard Caldecott of Rigate-Joane d. & heire. John Skinner of Reigate-Joane d. & heire. 1. Richard Skinner 2=2. John Skinner of Rigate=Jane d. of John Gayns-& of Hauering in the Bower ford of Blockfeld in wiffe. of Peckham nigh in Essex Clarke of the green Surrey 1 wiffe. Camberwell. cloth. John=Catherine d. of Willm. Elizebeth vx. John Agnes vx. Thom. Borley of Scott of Camberwell. Roger Skinner. ob. s.p. Leigh of Challenor Albery in com. Cheshire. of Linfeld. Hertford. Michell John Skynner of Dowdes in Anne d. of Richard Skinner Regester to the Bishop of Norwich. Vide Skinner. the p'ish of Rigate Clarke Thomas Controller of the house to Newdigate. Hertford. Q. Eliz. ob. 16 November 1569.



Castilton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 50b.]

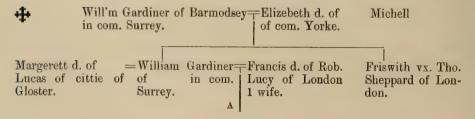
Arms.—Azure, on a bend or three adders coiled vert. Crest.—A demi-dragon gules, winged argent.

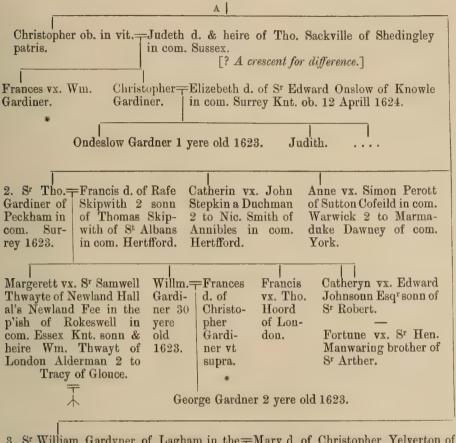


Gardiner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 51.]

Arms.—Azure, a griffin passant or. Crest.—On a coronet or a lion statant-guardant argent.



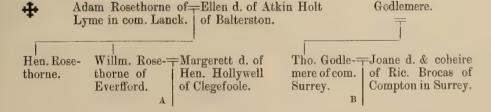


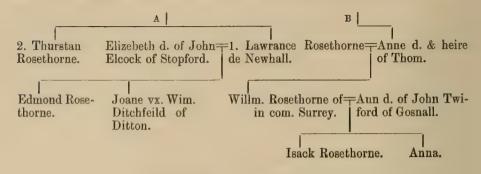
3. Sr William Gardyner of Lagham in the Mary d. of Christopher Yelverton of p'ish of Godstone ob. 16 of Feb. 1622. Eston Maudett in com. Northton.

Willm. Gardener 15 yere old at the deth of his father. Mary.

Rosethorne.

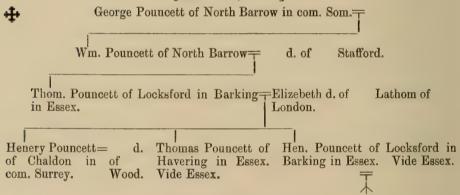
[Harl. 1561, fo. 51b.]





Pouncett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 52.]



Bond.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 52b and 53.]

Arms.—Argent, two bendlets, in sinister chief a crosslet sable.

Crest.—Two hands, couped at the wrist, clasped gules, each charged with a crosslet and holding a crosslet fitchée sable.

Bonde of Bonds Castell in com. Northumberland. Bonde.= Willm. Bond esqr Clarke Agnes d. & coheire of John of the Green Cloth to Alphew of Boreplace in com. K. H. 7. Kent. John Bond=Joane d. Elizebeth d. & coheire vx. Jone d. & ... VX. of Thorpe Thom. Heron of Adesof coheire Thynne of in com. Clarke of combe nere Croydon. vx. John in com.

Issabell d. & coheire vx. Willm. Lenthall of Lachford in com. Oxen.

Surrey.

Egham

Surrey.

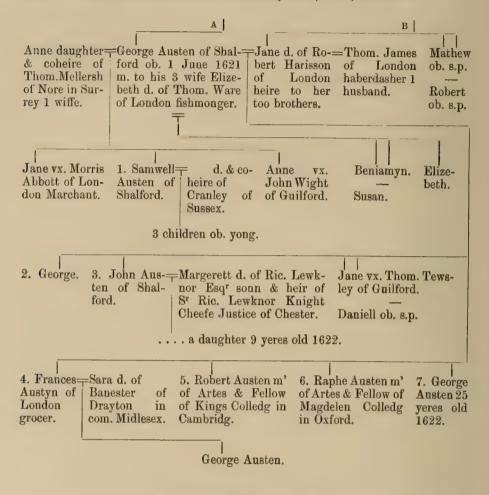
A

in com.

Copinger of Buxall in com. Suff.

Kent.

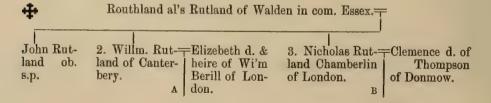
2. William Bond of Lon-A daughter vx. Pigeon ... vx.. don ob. 13 October 1621. of Nunhed in com. Surrey. Milton. Anthony Bond of Fulham in com. Midlesex. Elizebeth sister of Sr Henery-=1. John Bond of Alliced.of Tho-Simon Loggins mas Wheeler of of Sanditon in Darking in com. Berks 1
Surrey & of husband. Power of Ireland Knt. & d. of Thorpe in com. Surrey sergeant of the Buckhounds to Q. Elizebeth. Richard Power by Anne the dan. of Hen. Gray sonn of the Erle of Kent. Ludlow in com. Sallop. Thomas Bond of London 3 sonn=Mary d. of Shuksborough 5. James s.p. by the 2 wiffe. of John Sergeant of the Buck- widdow of Stephen Aplefford hounds by his 2 wiffe. of in com. Wilts. Mabell. Dorathey. Rhodey. 4. Anthony Theodora d. of Bond. of in com. Lincon. 1. Anthony Bond. 2. Richard Bond. 3. John Bond. A daughter. 1. John Bond Martha d. of Sr Rich-2. Richard=Anne d. of 3. William ard Saltonstall Knt. of Thorpe. Bond. Harte of Hampob. s.p. major of London. shire. 1. Richard Bond. 3. James Bond. Barbara. 2. John Bond. 4. Henery Bond. Elizebeth. Austen. [Harl. 1561, fos. 53b and 54.] Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a chevron argent between three birds or, Austen; 2, Sable, on a fesse and in chief three eagles or, a crescent gules for difference. HARRISON; 3 and 4, [blank]. John Austen of Toddington in the p'ish St Albans in com. Hertfford. John Austen of Chidingffold in com. Surrey. Robert Harrisson= John Austen of Guildfford= in com. Surrey. of London.

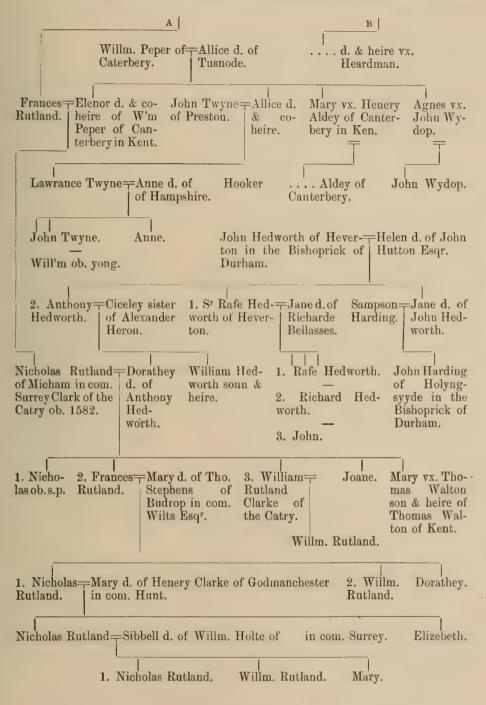


Rutland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 54b, 55, and 55b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a bordure engrailed or, an inescutcheon of the like coat, Rutland; 2, Sable, on a chevron engrailed between three towers argent as many fleurs-de-lis gules, Berill; 3, Or, on a fesse between three boars' heads "erased" gules as many lance heads of the field, Peper; 4, [blank]. Crest.—A nag's head or, erased and maned gules.





Gardiner.

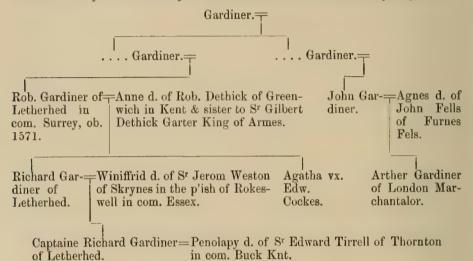
[Harl. 1561, fo. 56.]

Arms.—Sable, a chevron between three buyle-horns stringed argent, on a pile in chief or a covered cup gules, all within a bordure of the third charged with eight crescents of the fourth.

Mantell Argent and Sable.

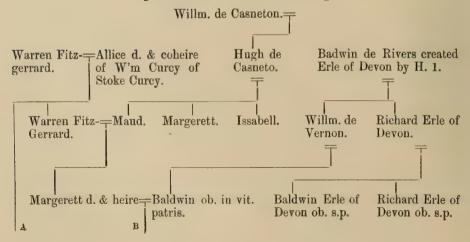
Crest.—A man's head affrontée from the neck per pale or and azure, on the head a tasselled cap counterchanged.

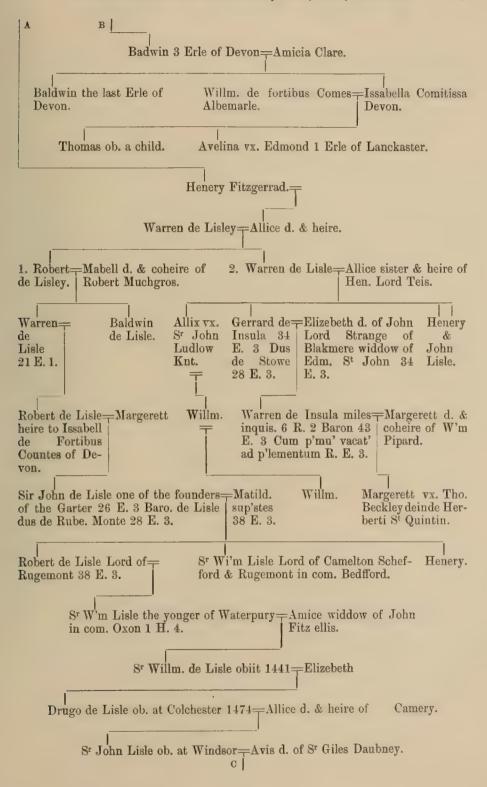
Another: Out of a coronet or a yout's head sable, horned and bearded of the first.

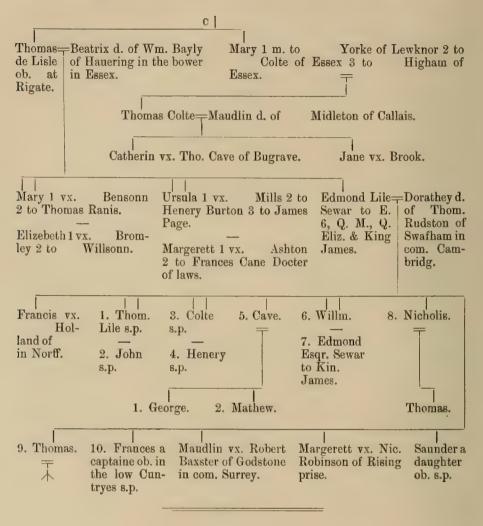


De Lisle.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 56, 56^b, and 57.]







Reade.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 57.]

ARMS.—[Tricked in pencil] Quarterly: 1, Or, a griffin segreant azure, holding in its beak a sprig of leaves vert, Read; 2, Argent, an arbitast gules furnished or; 3 and 4, [blank].

CREST.—[Tricked in pencil] "A bundell of reeds" or, banded gules.

d. of Stede.—Willm. Reade of Oate-—Issabell d. of Sr John

John Reade of Oatlands in com. Surrey—Elizebeth d. of Sr John St Cleere.

1. John Reade of Elizebeth d. of Willm.
Oatlands.

Lord Borough.

2. Barthelmew
Reade.

Lonell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 57b.]

ARMS .- Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron azure between three squirrels sejant gules [LOVELL]; 2, Sable, a cross between four lions or; 3, Vert, two chevrons argent, each charged with three cinquefoils gules; 4, Argent, four bars gules, a lion or crowned of the second [BRANDON]. The arms differenced with a crescent.

CREST.—A garb proper, banded sable, a crescent argent for difference.

Sr Gregory Louell of Barton Bendish Margerett d. of Sr Wi'm in com. Norff. Knt. Brandon Knight. 1. Sr Thom. Lovell. 2. Sr Frances Louell. John. Margerett & others Vide Norff. Vide Norff. in Norffolk. Jone d. of Whithead=3. Gregory Lovell of=Dorathey d. of Michell Greene Esqr Martin Abbey Cof-Yeoman of the stirrop to Q. E. Arms: Azure, a chev- | ferer to Q. Elize. ob. 2 wife. ron between three bugle-15 March 1596. Azure 3 Bucks triping or [a horns stringed argent. crescent for difference.

Elizebeth vx. Poynings Heron of Edgcombe nere Croydon.

1 wife.

Sr Robert=Jane d. of Sr John Roper Lovell. of Kent Lord Tenham.

Henery=Anne d. of James Lovell. Mascall.

Thomas. Willm.

Gregory.

Saunders.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 58.]

Issabell d. of Sr Nic.—Nicholas Saunders of Ewell—Margerett d. of Nic. Bostock of Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey Esqr ob. 17 Newington in Surrey by his in com. Surrey. December 1587. wife widdow of Justice Fisher.

Nicholas= d. & sole heire of Frances Henery liue-Jane. Anne. Sander. Ric. Blunt of London. ob. yong. ing 1587.

> Carew ob. presently after hee was Christned. Dorathey.

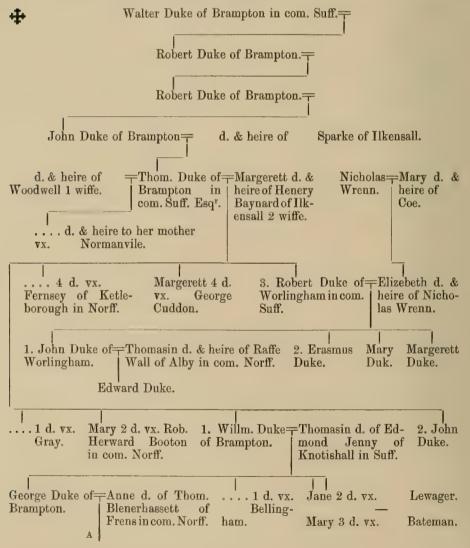
Duke.

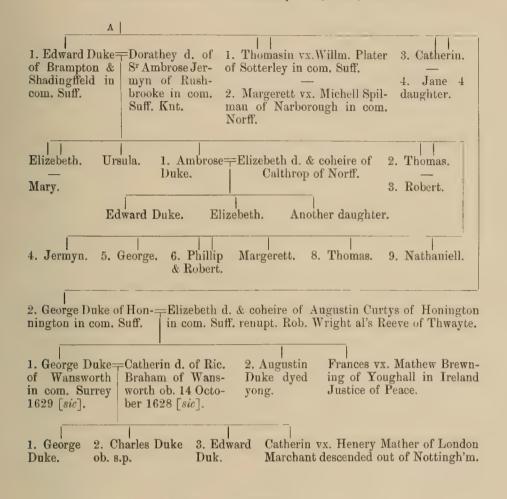
[Harl. 1561, fos. 58^b and 59.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of seven: 1, Azure, a chevron between three birds argent, beaked and legged gules, Duke; 2, Vert, a lion argent, crowned or, Brisworth; 3, Sable, three antelopes' heads couped argent, horned or, Brewsyard; 4, Azure, an eagle argent, armed or, Sparke or Parke; 5, Gules, a fesse between two chevrons or, a canton ermine, Ilkensall; 6, Sable, on a fesse between two chevrons or, a gimel ring sable, Banyard; 7, Paly of six or and azure, a fesse chequy argent and sable, Curtis. The arms differenced with a crescent.

POST VICTORIAM MERCES.

Crest.—A sword argent, hilted or, stuck pommel upwards in a panache of nine ostrich plumes in two heights of four and five, blue and white alternately, the midmost feather being blue; a crescent for difference.





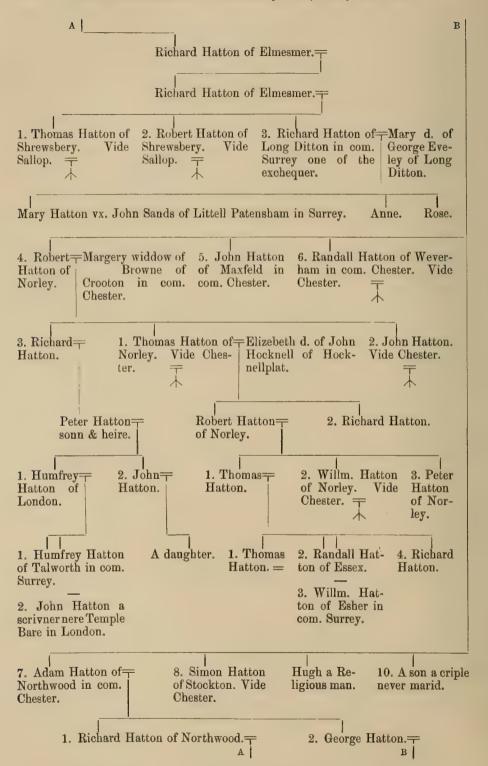
Hatton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 59b, 60, and 60b.]

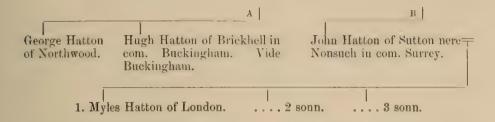
ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a chevron between three garbs or, a mullet gules for difference [HATTON]; 2, Sable, a fesse humettée argent, a crescent or for difference [BOSTOCK]; 3 and 4, [blank].

Peirs Hatton of Kystibricks in—Margerett d. & coheire of George sonn com. Chester. Vide Chester. I of Nicholas Bostock of Moberley.

1. Richard d. & heire 2. Peter Hatton of Kisty- 3. Hen. Hatton of Hatton of Augus- brickes. Vide Chester. Holdenby. Vide Chester. Chester.

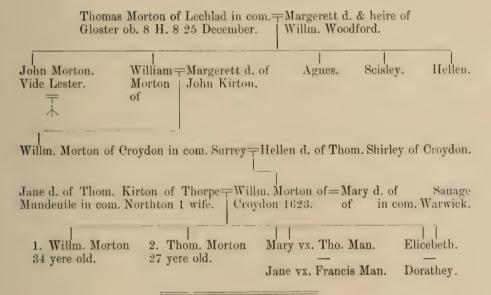


L



Morton.

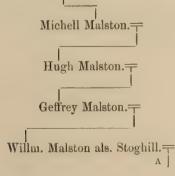
[Harl. 1561, fo. 61.]

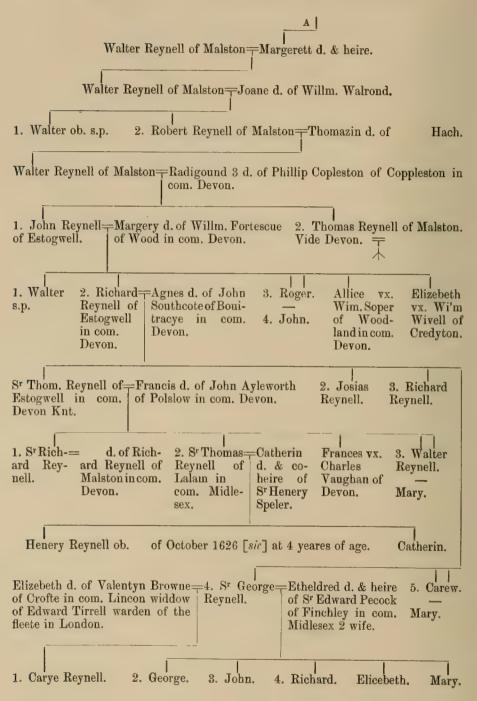


Reynell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 61b and 62.]

Robert Malston of Malston Marye d. & heire of Thom. Thorbar.

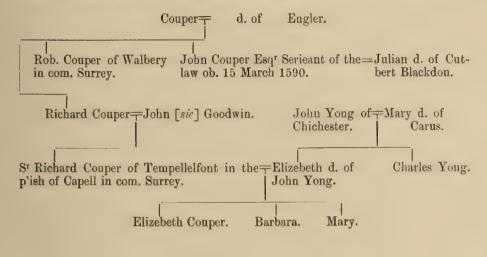




Couper.

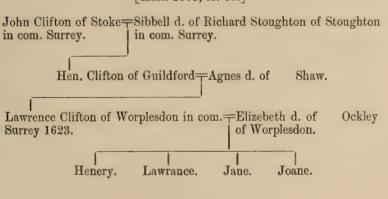
[Harl. 1561, fo. 62b.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two lions sable, three roundels of the field. CREST.—A lion sable supporting a tilting-spear argent.



Clifton.

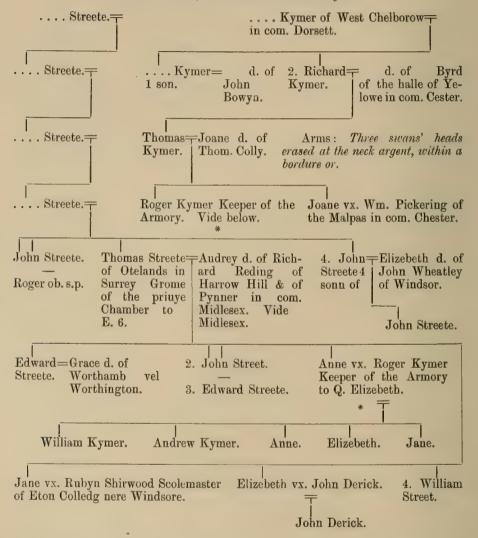
[Harl. 1561, fo. 63.]



Streete.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 63b, 63x, and 64.]

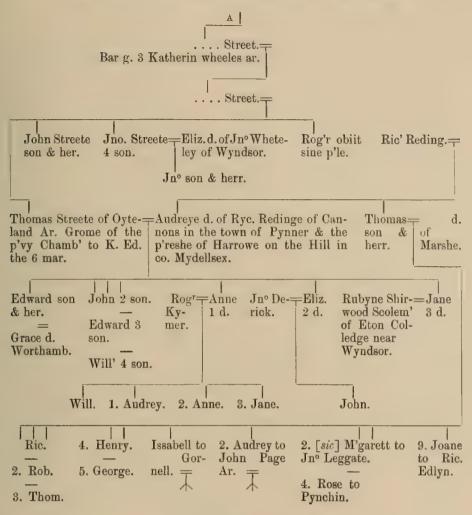
ARMS.—Gules, three catharine-wheels argent.



[N.B.—The following descent is contained in a rough note, now numbered 63x, and affixed between fos. 63b and 64.]

ARMS.—Gules, three catharine-wheels argent, Streete.





1578, Aprell 8.

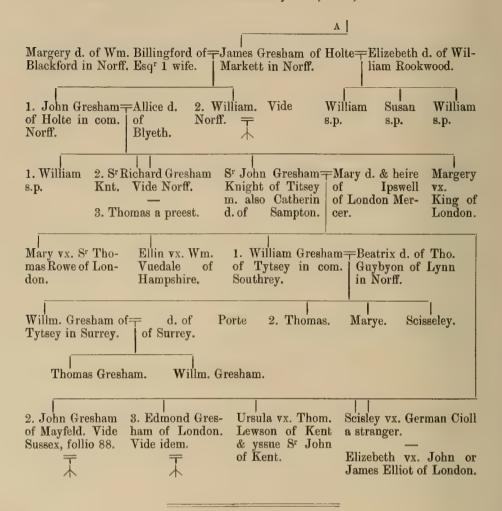
ROGR KYMER, Kep' of hir matics armory.

Gresham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 64b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of four: 1, Argent, a chevron ermine between three mullets pierced sable, Gresham; 2, Azure, a fesse dancettée ermine between six birds' heads erased or, Ipswell; 3 and 4, [blank].

John Gresham of Gresham in Norff.

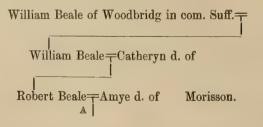


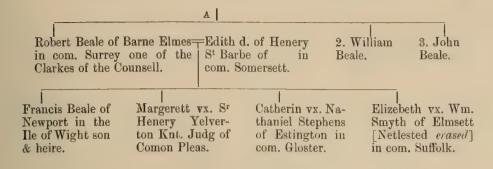
Beale.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 65 and 65b.]

ARMS.—Sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or as many mullets of the field.

CREST.—A unicorn's head sable, erased gules, armed and crined or.



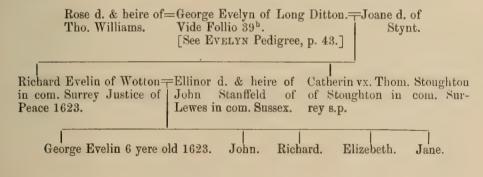


Ebelyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 66.]

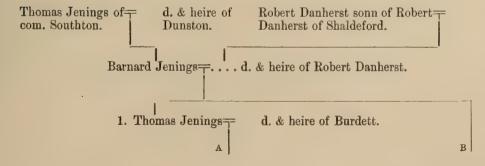
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Azure, a griffin passant and a chief or [EVELYN]; 2, Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert [Ailward]; 3 and 4, [blank]. The arms differenced with a martlet.

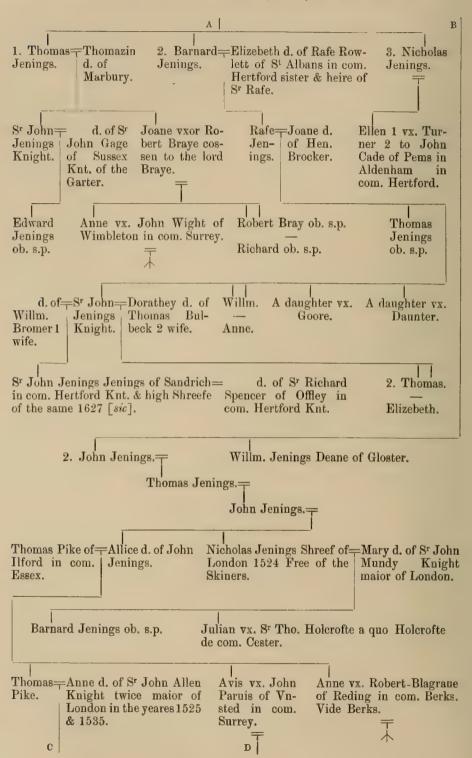
Crest.—A griffin passant or, gorged with a coronet azure, a martlet for difference.

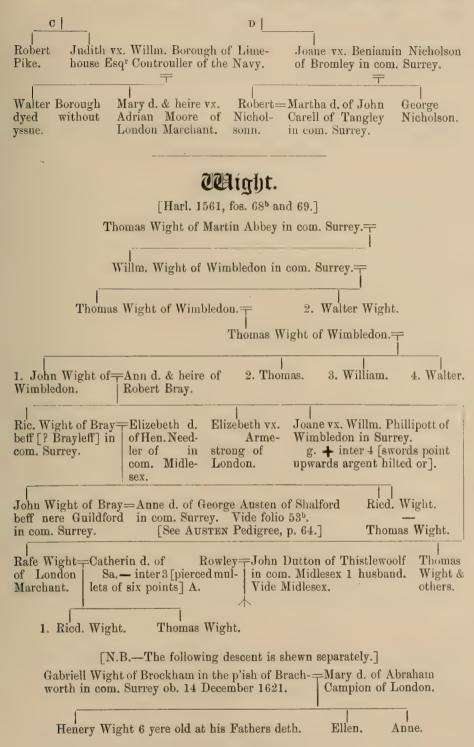


Bike.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 66^b, 67, 67^b, and 68.]

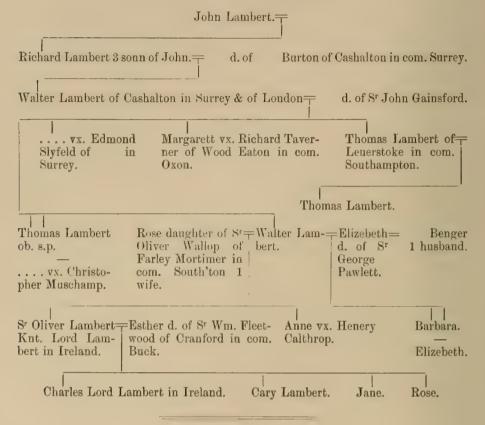






Lambert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 69b and 70.]



Champion.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 70b and 71.]

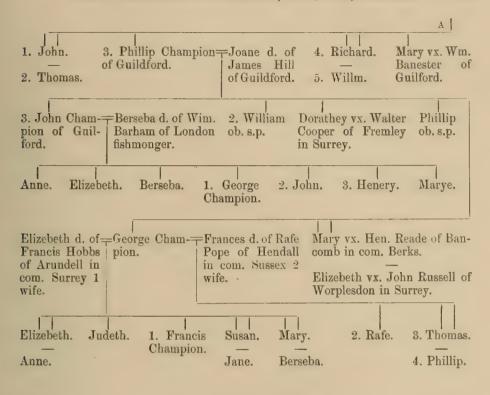
Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Argent, three trefoils slipped sable, Champion; 2, Barry of six or and sable, Oyre; 3, Argent, three men's gambs couped at the thigh gules, Gambo; 4, Or, on a fesse embattled between three towers sable as many plates argent, Rampier; 5, Gules, five crescents, two, two, and one, and a label or, a canton argent, Dallisonn; 6, Ermine, a lion passant gules, Drew; 7, Gules, a cross engrailed argent; 8, Or, a tower azure, a crescent gules for difference, Sanchett. Over all an inescutcheon argent, a griffin segreant sable, Legripeare. The whole coat differenced with a mullet on a crescent. Crest.—An arm embowed in armour argent, garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a champion's laurel wreath vert.

John Champion Isabell d. & heire of Humfrey Sanchett.

1. John Champion of Goddyman [Godalming].

Vide London.

2. Thomas Champion of Horsham.

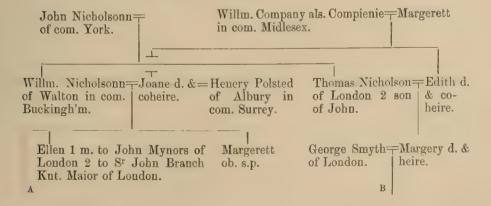


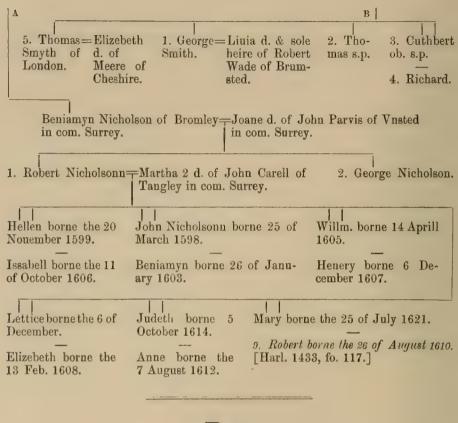
Richolson.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 71b and 72.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, on a pale sable three martlets or; 2 and 3, Gules, a chevron cotised between three trefoils slipped or.

Crest.—On a mount vert an ounce sejant argent, spotted sable, thrust through the neck with a broken spear or, headed gules.



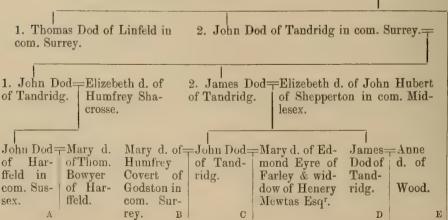


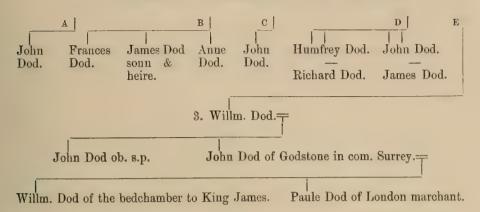
Dod.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 72b, 73, 73b, and 74.]

[See Dop Pedigree, p. 104.]

Randolph Dod of in com. Surrey descended out of the house of Edg in com. Cester.

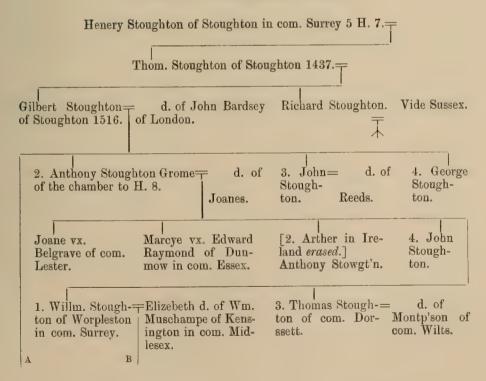


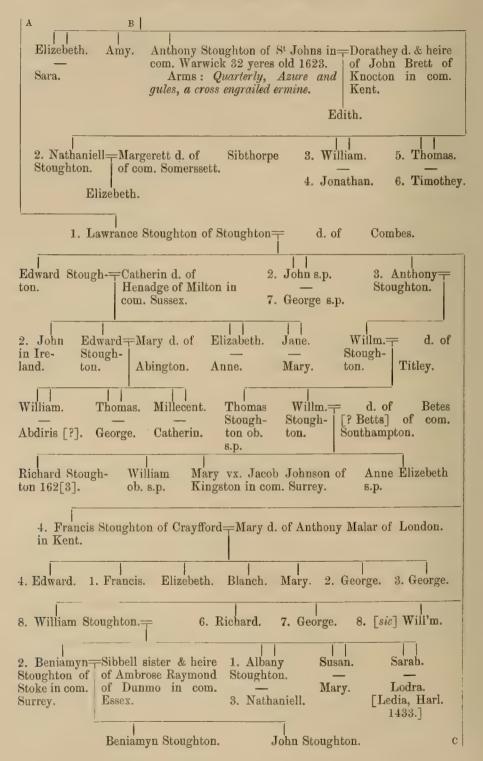


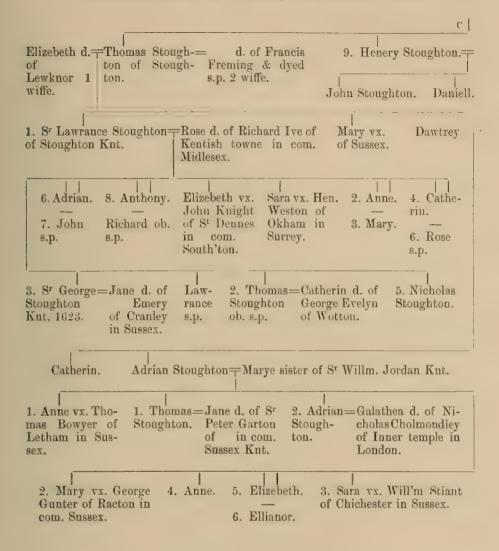
Stoughton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 74, 74^b, 75, 75^b, and 76.]

Arms.—Azure, a cross engrailed ermine. Crest.—A "Robin Redbrest" proper.





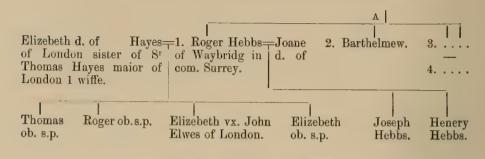


Hebbs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 76b.]

Willm. Hebbs of Corton in com. Dorssett.

This Thomas is supposed to bee sonn of this Willm. & Willm. hath a sonn as in Dorsett but whether this be hee or no I know not.



Carrell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 77, 77b, 78, 78b, and 79.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three bars sable, in chief as many martlets of the last [Caryll]; 2, Gules, on a bend wavy argent three shovellers sable, beaked and legged or [Reade]; 3, Argent, a fesse between three boars' heads couped sable [Alphew]; 4, Argent, a chevron engrailed gules, between three bugle-horns sable, stringed or [Petit].

CREST.—On a mount vert a tiger argent, maned, tufted, and horned or.

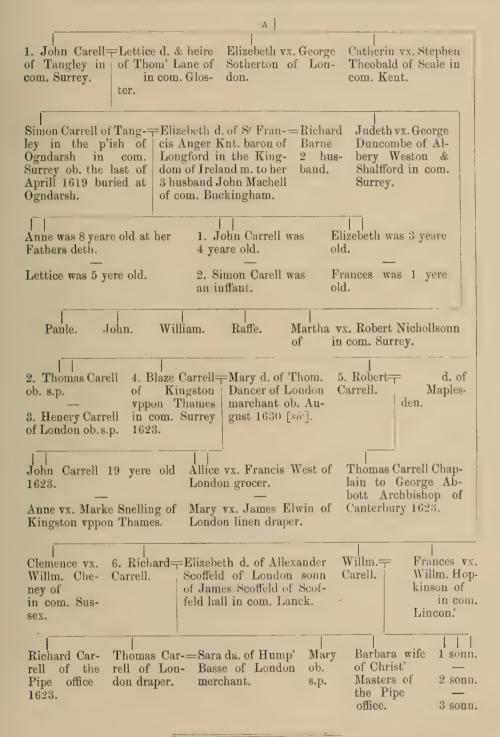
ARMS. - Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a bend sable a rose [or] between two griffins' heads erased of the field, all within a bordure engrailed azure; 2, [READE]; 3, [ALPHEW]; 4, [PETIT].

CREST.—A lion's head erased bendy of four or and vert, winged argent and sable.

These 4 Coates are thus set Forth in the last Vissitation ffor Blaz Carrell of Kingston vppon thames.

This quartered coat is differenced with a martlet or.

John Alphew of Boore place in com. Kent. Sr Robert Reade or Rich-Margerett d. & coheire Agnes d. & coheire vx. Willm. of John Alphege al's Alphew of Bore place in ard Read Knt. Lord Bond clarke of the Greene Cheefe Justice of the Comon Pleas. Cloth to H. 7. Vide ante, folio com. Kent. 53. [See Bond Pedigree, p. 62.] Elizebeth was Mary vx. Sr Edward Wootton Bridgett vx. Sr Thom. Willoughby Knt, of whom coms the Lord Abbes of Mawof Boore place in Kent Knt. lord ling in Kent. Wootton. Cheeffe Justice of the Comon Pleas. John Carrell Ser--Jane 1 d. & coheire of Sr Robert vx. Sr Willm. Robert geant at law to Read Cheefe Justice of the Barentyne of Reade H. 8. Comon Pleas. in com. Oxon Knt. ob. s.p. John Carrell of Tangley Warn-2. Richard—Clemence d. of 2. Bridgett vx. Sr ham in com. Sussex Attorney of Carell of Edmond Bart-Thom. Palmer of the Dutchey of Lanckaster. London. lett of Ernley Parham in com. in com. Sussex. Sussex Knt.



Abbott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 79b, 80, and 80b.]

ARMS.—Gules, a chevron between three pears or.

Abbott of Farnham in com, Surrey.

Marsh of Guildfford Mawrice Abbott of Guild-Allice d. of fford in com. Surrey 25 Sep- ob. 15 September 1606. tember 1606 sepu't' apud Arms: Argent, on a bend gules Guildfford.

three lozenges of the field, in sinister chief a trefoil slipped of the second.

1. Rich-Edith d. of 2. Anthony=Mary d. of John 3. Ro-= ard Ab-John Banes-Abbott of Millett of Guilfford. wiffe. bert Guildford. Arms: Argent, a Abbott ter of Guildbott of fesse quies between bishop Guildford. three dragons' heads of Salford. Arms: Arerased vert. lisbery. gent, a cross flory sable. Abbott vx. Sr Richard Abbott=Ann d. of Drew Dorathev vx. John Nathaniell Brent Guildford Piekas of Bram-Bolson of Farnborow in docter of the Civill blety in com. com. 1623. South'ton. Sussex. law. Richard Abbott. John Abbott Joane d. of George=5. Sr Maurice=Margerett 4. George Abbott m. Sibbell d. Austin of Guild- Abbott of Lond. of Bar-Archbishop of fford 1 wiffe. don the first thelmew of Tege of Canterbery. Stockwell in Arms: Azure, Knt. that King Barnes of three birds, two and London 2 com. Surrey. Charles made. wiffe. one, or, Austen. John Sara vx. Rob. 1. Barthel-Damaris vx. George. Edward. Say Docter of Kingsley Archde-Abbott. mew. con of Canterbery. Dininity.

Mawrice.

Margerett.

Bell.

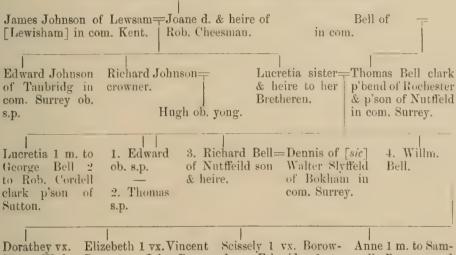
[Harl. 1561, fo. 81.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Gules, on a chief or three church bells azure, Bell: 2. A cherron between three lions' heads wasel gules, crowned or, Johnsonn; 3. Per chevron embattled argent and suble, three mullets pierced counterchanged, a crescent for difference, Cheeseman; 4, Sable, a chevron ermine between three leopards' heads argent, Woodhall; 5, Ermine, a chevron sable between three mullets gules, Yaxley; 6, [blank].

CREST.—Out of a coronet argent an ounce's head or.

Robert Wooddall of-Allice d. of Richard Yaxley of Ranson. Yaxley in com. Suffolk.

Robert Cheesman d. & heire of Robert Wooddall.



Simon Waddon gold smyth.

Dove 2 to John Boyse dop of Lon- of Kent 3 to Isack Mountayne brother of Bishop Mountaine.

dyne Etheridg 2 to well Brownewend Humffrey Stow clark 2 to John Larkin of the Chancery 3 to p'son of Lynffeld. John Danser.

Gainsford.

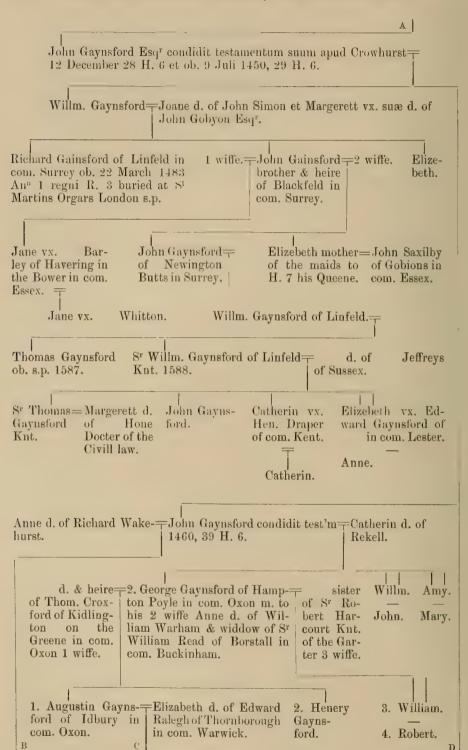
[Harl. 1561, fos. 81b, 82, 82b, 83, 83b, 84, 84b, 85, 85b, 86, and 86b.]

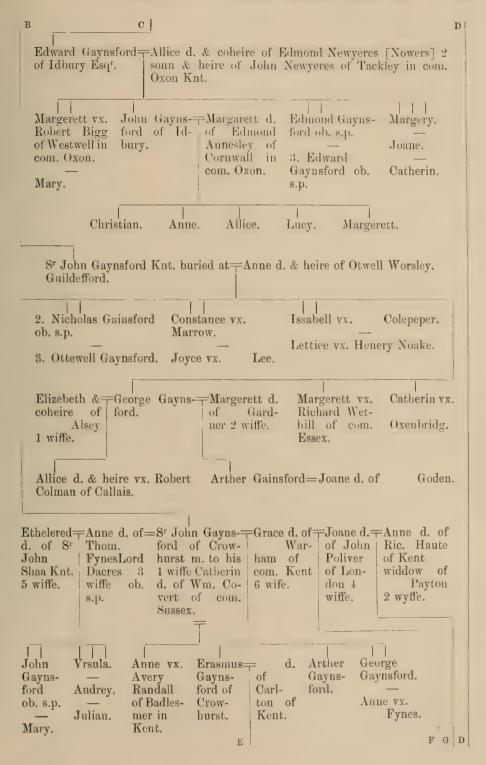
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron gules between three greyhounds courant sable, Gaynsford; 2, Argent, a saltire gules, within a bordure sable bezantée [DE LA POYLE]; 3, Argent, a chief gules, an annulet or for difference, Worsley; 4, Azure, three lozenges or, Stopford.

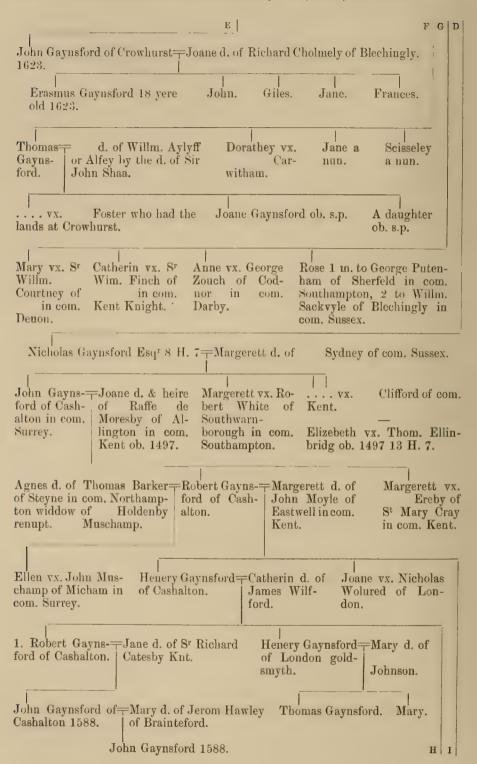
Crest.—A demi-woman vested and crined or, holding in the dexter hand a chaplet vert with cinquefoils gules.

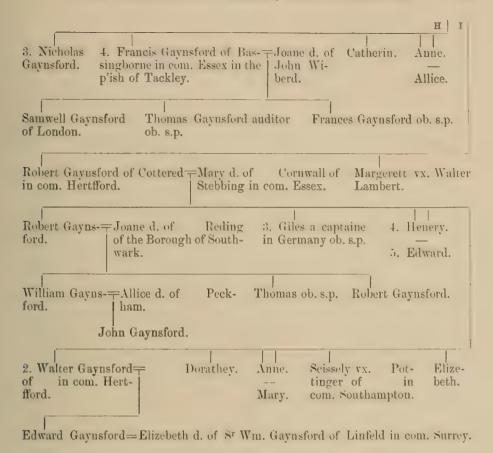
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gaynsford; 2 [De la Poyle]: 3, Argent, a chevron between three round buckles sable [Cronford]: 4, Suble, three yarbs or, banded argent, New Yeres [Nowers].

Sr John Gaynsford of Crowhurst in com. Surrey Knt. temp. H. 5.







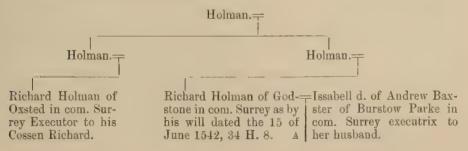


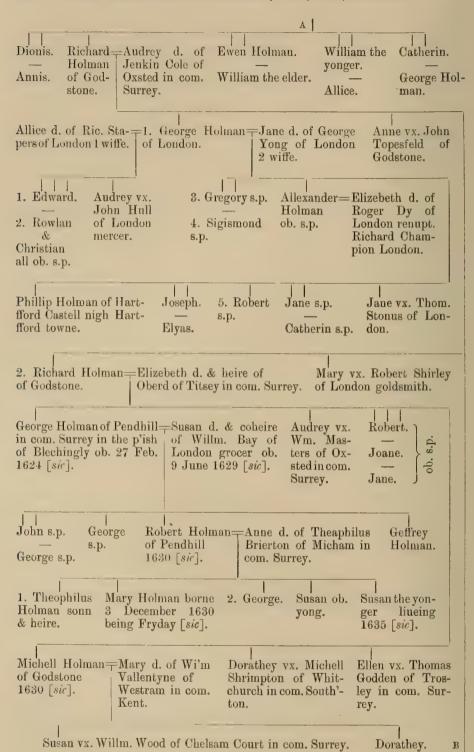
Dolman.

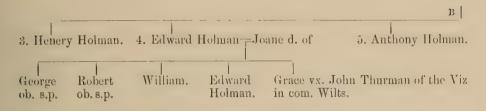
[Harl, 1561, fos. 87, 87b, 88, and 88b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1. Vert, a chevron or between three pheons argent, a crescent sable for difference, Holman; 2. Argent, a fesse cotised wavy gules, Oberd: 3, Paly of six or and gules, on a chief of the second three escallops of the first, Bay; 4, Azure, a bend cotised indented or, Pore.

Crest.—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ostrich's head, charged on the neck with a crescent sable for difference.



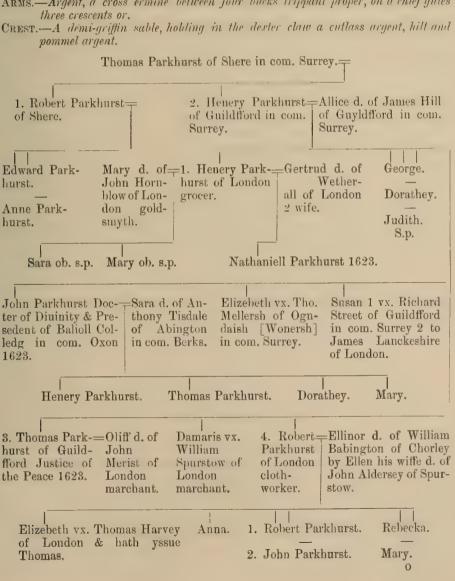




Barkhurst.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 89, 89^b, 90, 90^b, and 91.]

ARMS .- Argent, a cross ermine between four bucks trippant proper, on a chief gules



Burton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 91b, 92, and 92b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Ermine, a fesse sable, a chief chequy or and of the second [Burton]; 2, Vert, on a chevron, between three leopards' heads argent, as many escallops sable; 3, Azure, an eagle displayed argent [Ridware]; 4, Argent, a chevron gules between three birds [? coots] sable [Southcote]; 5, Gules, a fesse chequy or and azure, all within a bordure argent [Hampton]; 6, Fretty [?] argent and gules.

Nicholas Burton de Carsalton in com. Surrey Esq^r. Barnard Hamp-—Catherin d. of Walter Walton Clarke of the shone of the Priui Chamber Counsell. to H. 8. Vide Worster.

1. Richard Burton of—Anne d. & coheire of Bernard Hamp-Carsalton Esq^r. ton Esq^r Clark of the Counsell to E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth. Fowle a Captaine in Ireland.

2. Barnard Burton of Martha d. & heire of Croydon in com. Surrey John Bray of Surrey one of the Privy Chamber to King James.

3. Charles Burton.

3. Charles Burton.

.1...

Anne vx. Richard Fenton of Modingley in com. South.

Winiffrid d. of Jonas—Sr Henery Bur—Judith d. of Sr Martin Cal-Lodbrooke of London | ton of Carsalton marchant & widdow | 1623 Knt. of of John Theker. | the Bath. | the Bath. | Kent Knt. 2 wiffe. | Arther s.p.

Henery Burton 14 yere old 1623.

Mabell vx. Thom. Howard Viscount Bindon.

2. Nicholas Burton of Carsalton 1623.

3. Willm. Burton = d. of Ball of Docter of phissick Cambridg Justice of Peace.

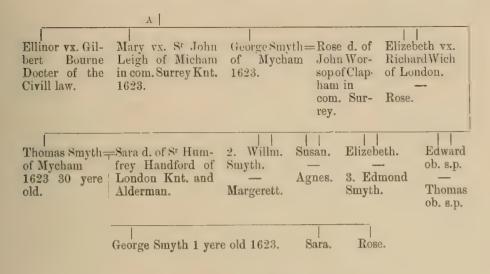
Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 93.]

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure, between three greyhounds' heads erased sable, collared gules, as many estoiles or.

Crest.—A buck's head and neck couped gules, attired argent.

Mary d.=Thom. Smyth=Ellinor d. of of Micham in Haselrigg of law 2 husband. Vid. Follio 157 [Pedicely. com. Surrey. in com. Lester. gree of Clarke of Martin Abbey].



Brereton.

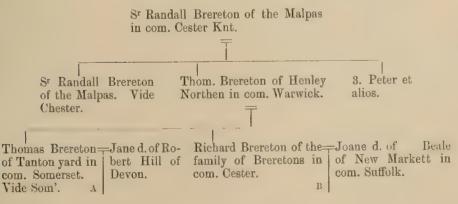
[Harl. 1561, fo. 93^b.]

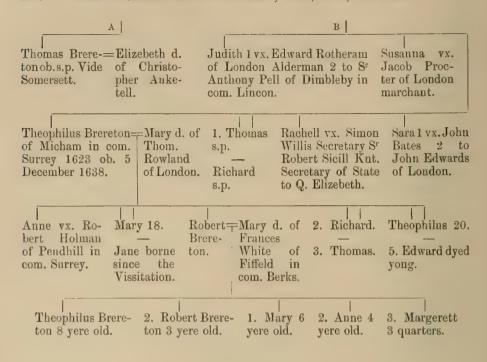
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, two bars suble [Brereton]; 2, Sable, on a bend argent three lozenges of the field; 3 and 4, [blank]. "Thus in the Vissitation." Crest.—A bear's head erased sable, muzzled or. "Thus in the Office."

The arms differenced with a crescent gules, and the crest with a crescent gules upon another or.

ARMS.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Brereton differenced with a crescent; 2, Argent, a cherron between three crescents gules [IPSTONES]; 3, Ermine, three muscles gules: 4, Or, a corbie sable; 5, Or, an escarbuncle sable; 6, Argent, a cross storetty sable; 7, Gules, a cross ermine; 8, Azure, a chief gules, over all a lion or; 9, Sable, on a bend argent three lozenges of the field.

[? The arms differenced with a crescent, or the fifth quarter only.]





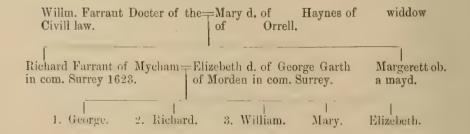
Farrant.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 94.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chief gules two crosses patonce vair; 2, Azure, five fusils in fesse argent, over all a bend gules; 3 and 4, [blank]. The arms differenced with a crescent or upon another sable.

Crest.—A cubit arm erect proper, vested vair, turned up argent, holding in the hand a battle-axe of the last.

"Testified vnder the hand of ROBERT GLOUER Somersett."



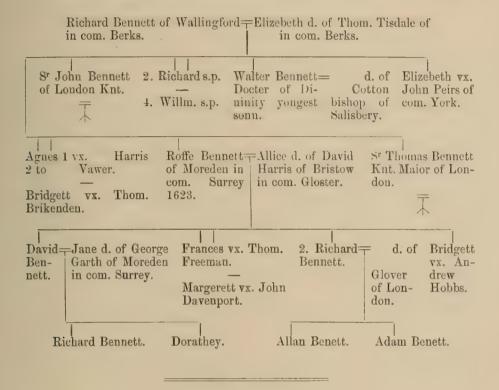
Bennett.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 94b and 95.]

Arma sine Clipeus gentilitius Radulphi Benet de Walingford in com. Berks p' Gullelmus Camden Ciarenceux Rex Armorum.

Arms.—Gules, a bezant between three demi-lions argent.

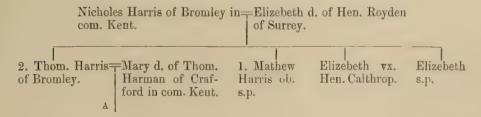
Crest.—Out of a mural coronet or a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant.

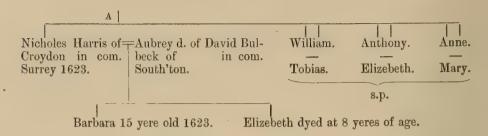


Harris.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 95b.]

Arms.—Sable, a chevron argent between three herissons or.





Drake.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 96.]

ARMS.—Argent, a fire-drake gules.

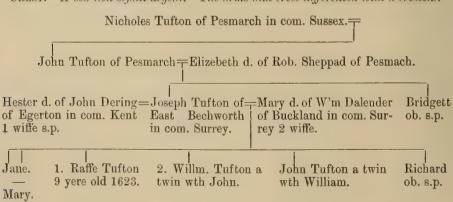
Henery Drake of the house of the Mary 2 d. of Ric. Lee of Maydstone Drakes of Devonshire. in com. Kent Esqr. Edward Drake of Mary 2 d. of Wi'm Elizabeth vx. James Mary vx. Thomas Thornhull of Thorn-Posthumus Diggs Morley one of the Rigate in com. 6 Clarkes of the Surrey 1623. of Rigate in com. hull in com. Dors-Surrey Esqr. sett Esqr. Chancery. Edward Drake 9 yere old 1623. 4. Robert Drake of = Joane d. of Thom. Gawton of Merst-2. Henery 3. John Drake. Drake. Merstham. ham in com. Surrey.

Tufton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 96b.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a pale sable an eagle of the field.

CREST.—A sea-lion sejant argent. The arms and crest differenced with a crescent.



Bysshe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 97, 97b, 98, and 98b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief embattled gules three leopards' heads argent [Bysshe]; 2, Per saltire or and azure two tleurs-de-lis in fesse or, and as many roses in pule gules [Burstowe]; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—Out of a mural coronet or a sword erect argent, hilled or, entiling a leopard's head gules.

Bysshe of Surrey Beareth this Cote now.

Arms.—Or, a chevron between three roses gules. Crest.—A hind [biche] trippant argent.

John Bysshe of Burstowe in com. Surrey. 1. John Bisshe of Burstowe. William Bisshe of Burstow. Willm. Bisshe of Burstowe 36 H. 8.= Robert Bisshe of Worth in com.= Sussex. John Bisshe of Burstow—Marcye d. of Cour-John Bisshe of= 2 & 3 of Phillip and thop of in com. Worth in com. Kent. Sussex. Mary. 2. Thomas Bisshe=Anne d. of John John Bysshe of-Mercye d. of John of Burstow. Bisshe of Worth Worth in com. | Bysshe of Burstow in com. Sussex. Sussex. in com. Surrey. John Bisshe Marcye vx. Thomas s.p. Willm. Bysshe=Margerett d. of of Pycombe Roger of Worth. Sr Roger James in com. Sus-Clarke of David s.p. of Rigate in com. sex p'son of London. Surrey Knt. the Church. Willm. s.p. Roger Bysshe. Margerett. Sara. Vrsula. Martha vx. Authony Edward Bisshe=Mary d. of John Anne vx. Thom. Jane. Emery of Wheeler of of Burstow in | Turner of Ham in com. Surrey. in com. Sussex. in com. Surrey. com. Surrey. Mary. Sarah. 1. Edward Bisshe. 2. Thomas. 3. John. Anne. Jane. 5. Erasmus=Julian d. of Anthony Alchin Catherin. Vrsula vx. John Cud-Bisshe of widdow of Francis Richardson ington of Lee in com. Rigate. of Rigate. Joane. Surrey.

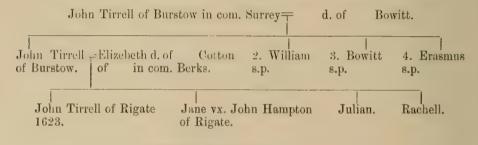
A 1. Richard 3. John 4. Walter Bisshe=Margerett d. of Anne vx. Thoby Kemp of in Bisshe ob. Bisshe. of Rigate. Mathew widdow com. South'ton. Willm, Sheaffeld. s.p. 1. Erasmus Bisshe. 2. Walter. 3. Robert. Vrsula.

Tirrell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 99.]

Arms.—Argent, two chevrons azure within a bordure engrailed gules.

Crest.—A boar's head erect argent, out of the mouth a peacock's tail proper.

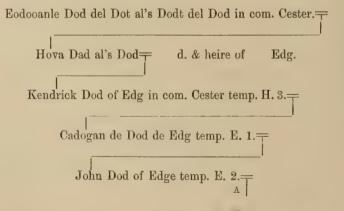


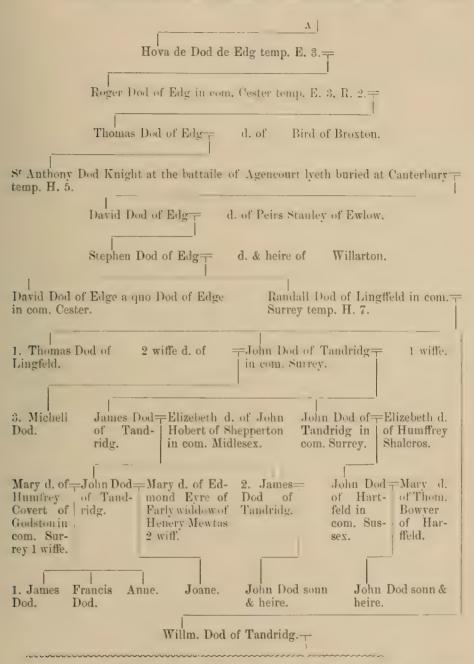
Dod.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 99^b, 100, 100^b, 101, 101^b, and 102.] [See Dod Pedigree, p. 84.]

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse gules between cotises wavy sable three crescents or, a crescent for difference.

Crest.—A serpent proper, issuant from and writhed round a garb argent, differenced as the arms.



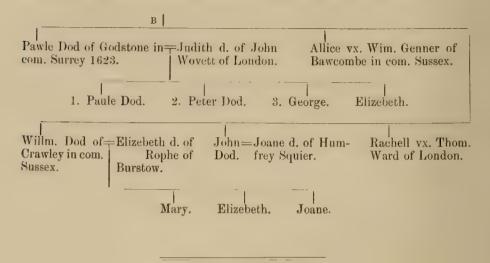


John Dod of Godstone in John Dod ob. s.p. com. Surrey.

B | John Dod ob. s.p.

Arms.—Argent, on a fesse gules between cotises wavy sable three crescents or, over all a baston sinister, couped azure.

Crest.—A serpent proper, issuant from and writhed round a garb argent, over all a baston, as in the arms.



Wayat.

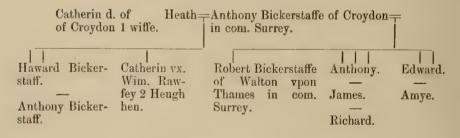
[Harl. 1561, fo. 102b.]

Arms.—Gules, on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped argent, a lion passant between two pheons sable.

Francis Wyat of Poyle in the p'ish of Seale in com. Surrey .=

Bickerstaffe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 103 and 103b.]



Feake.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 104, 104b, and 105.]

Arms.—Sable, a fesse dancettée or, in chief three fleurs-de-lis argent, an annulet for difference.

Crest.—Out of a coronet or a demi-ostrich with wings spread argent, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, an annulet for difference.

James Feake of Wigton in com. Norffolk.

Willm. Feake of London goldsmith buried—Mary d. of Wetherall of London at S^t Edmonds in Lombard Streete. goldsmyth ob. 21 August 1619.

1. Wil-2. James=Judith d. of 3. Thomas 4. John Feake of=Judith d. Robert Tho-Feake. liam Feake of London goldsmyth ob. s.p. London mas of Lon-& of Elstrey in com. Turner. don draper. Hertffordshire. grocer.

1. James Feake. 2. Robert Feake. Allice. Samwell Feake clarke. Judith

5. Edward=Anne d. of Mary vx. Thom. Sara vx. Willm. Rebecka vx. Wim. Bornford of Lon-Feake of Xp'ofer Barnham of Lon-Smyth of Lon-Godstone Shaw of don grocer. don. don. 1623. London.

1. Christopher Feake 11 yeere old—Jane d. of John
1623 clarke Vicar of Elsham in obs. s.p.
com. Lincon 1638 [sic].

Man of Pauls-wharffe in London.

3. Edward.

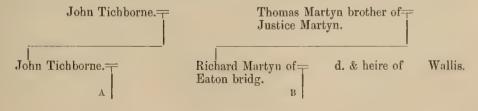
5. John.

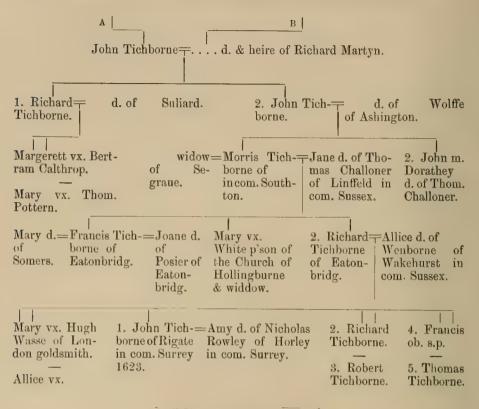
Edward. Mary.

Tichborne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 105^b and 106.]

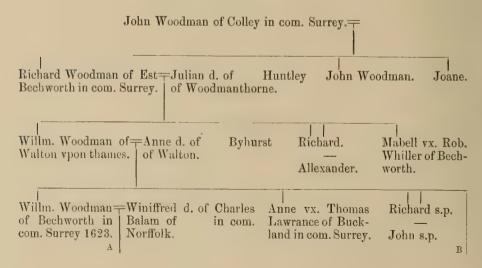
Arms.—Vair, a chief or, a crescent on another for difference. Crest.—A hind's head and neck proper, between wings gules, differenced as the arms.





Woodman.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 106^b and 107.]



1. William ob. infant. 2. Richard Woodman 3. Charles. Mary. 4 yere old 1623.

George Woodman=Anne d. of Margery vx. Richard Elizebeth vx. Thom. of Thackham in Streete of Dey of Goudhurst in Com. Sussex. in com. Sallop. com. Kent.

Dubber.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 107b.]

Dubber of Dedington Margerett d. of Pagett of in com. Worcester. in com. Oxon. Mary vx. Thom. Strat-John Dubber=Anne d. of Allan Elizebeth vx. Thom. Stratton of Kington of Witney in com. of Woodstock Browne of Woodston in com. Berks. Oxon. in com, Oxon, stock. Anne vx. Thom. Alchyn Jane d. & heire of=Richard Dubber=Elizebeth d. of Thom. Leyffeild of Bechworth in widdow of Sr com. Surrey. Browne of Bechworth in Surrey. of Willey in Thom. Vincent the p'ish of Margerett vx. Thom. Knt. 1 wiffe. Chaldon. West of London.

Reigate Parish Church.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 108, 108b, and 109.]

In the p'ish church of Rigate in Com' Surrey taken 6 Aprill 1623.

In the Chancel windows:

Arms.—Chequy or and azure [Warenne].

ARMS.—A bend within a bordure chequy.

ARMS.—Or, three bars gules, a canton of WARENNE.

ARMS.—Argent, a cross engrailed with a rose gules in the first quarter.

Vppon a monument of Elliott:

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, A fesse, Elliott: 2, Three cross-bows, Skinner; 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three birds [? moor-cocks] gules, Colcock. Crest.—A boar's head couped sable, smillen in the eye with a broken boar-spear or.

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, ELLIOTT; 2, SKINNER; 3, COLCOCK; impaling, 1, Barry of eight, a crescent for difference; 2, Three cinquefoils; 3, Three escallops; 4, Quarterly, per fesse indented; 5, Three escallops; 6, Three pales, on a fesse as many mullets; 7, Quarterly, a bend; 8, A canton; 9, [blank].

Arms.—Skinner quartering Colcock. Crest.—A buck lodged and reguardant.

Arms.—Gules, from the sinister a mailed arm couped and embowed or, the hand proper, Bludder; impaling, Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field, Harris.

CREST.—A lion's head erased, pierced through the neck with a broken sword-blade.

Arms.—The quartered Coat of Skinner; impaling, Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, two bars wary sable, Barley; 2 and 3, Argent [?], a chevron gules between three greyhounds [?] statant, collared sable.

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of Skinner; impaling, Gules, three lions' gambs (paws downward) argent, Newdigate.

Arms.—Skinner impaling, Gules, a fesse ermine between three fleurs-de-lis or.

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of Skinner impaling Pointz.

HENERY DRAKE.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, A fire-drake; 2, A fesse between three leopards' heads; 3, A maunche; 4, On a chevron five horse-shoes [Crispe].

ANTHONY GILMAN.

Arms.—Argent, a man's leg couped at the thigh sable, gartered and spurred or. Crest.—A leg as in the arms, issuant erect out of flames.

CHARLES SOUTHWELL.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Three cinquefoils; 2, A saltire charged with a rose, a crescent in chief for difference; 3, Chequy; 4, Fretty, on a canton per pale...and....a ship [Neville].

Vpon a monument of Elliott:

Et genus ettitulus sobolemq' et cætera quis quis Quæris quæ tumulis posthumus addit amor Disca quod inuedeas paruam indignata tabellam Mansuris seruant hæ pia saxa notis Quod licuit numero amplecti breuiore mariti Ossibus hic nati miscuit ossa parens Prestandum quid sit defuncti mater et vxor Viuendum quo sit deffuncti [sie] vir q' puerq' docent.

Ricus Ellyot Arm' et eirenarcha vx'em duxit Rachellam Pointz filia Mathei Pointz Ar' (docestrencis de Alderley quam vnicam h'uit dilectam vnice ex quâ nati sunt ei filii quatuor et novem filiæ æt. suæ A° 57 21 die mensis Decembris A° D'ni 1608 e vita exessit relicto in viuis tantum Ric'o filio natu maximo cum filiab' sex qui et ipse cum ad annos aliquot Henerico Walliæ Princip' fidelem impendisset operam ministeriumq' p'stetisset mortale hoc exiuit A° vitæ suæ 24 D'ni 1612 mensis Februar' 23 quibus verisq' defunctis et hic expositis Rachell Elliott vx'q' eadem et mater superstes mæstissima tumulum hunc memoriæ ergo et amoris in vtrumq' sui indiciu' stens locauit A° D'ni 1614 mensis Martii 23.

This monument was erected by Allice one of the Daughters of Jo. Poyntz of Alderley in the County of Gloster in memory of her loueing husband John Skinner Esq^r one of the Clarke Controulers of the Houshould to the high & mighty Princes Queene Elizebeth wch John deceased the 19 day of May An° 1584.

Vppon a monument of BLUDDER:

Hoc tumulo reponitur (fœlicem expectans resurrectionem) corpus Tho. Bludder nup' de Flanckfford in hac parochia Mil' qui olim Regiæ Clasis cibatui præfuit vna cum D'na Maria vx'e fidelissima filia Christopheri Harris de Shenvill in Com. Essex Arm. vterque eadem septimana spiritus suos in manibus D'ni deposuerunt hæc dei Sabeti 25 October A° Dni 1618 ætat' suæ 48 ille Sabetha p'xime sequent' p'mo die Novembris æt. suæ 56. 27 Annis amice fideliter et p'spere in matrimonio peractis liberos (filio Christophero prius deffuncto) decem reliquerunt superstites filios quatuor Thomam mil' Henericum Julium Charolum et filios 6 D'nam Mariam vxorem Rogera Nevensonn de Estrey in com. Kane' mil' Elizebeth vx. Tho. Higgs de Colborne in com. Glouc. Arm. Saram Martham Annam Margeretam.

Tho. prædilictus filius eore natu Maiximus et miles hoc monumenta Memoriæ sacrum posuit.

Circiter biennium post extructum hunc tumulum accessit qua posuit effigies miræ puellalæ Annæ Bludder natæ 7 die Januar' Aº 1619 deffunct' ii Aprilis Aº 1621 filiæ Tho. Bludder de Flanchtford mil' qui hunc paterno illum amor extruxit tumulum.

Here lyeth the body of Hen. Drake of Frenchis who marid Lea the da, of Richard Lea of Maidston in the County of Kent Esq^r by whom hee had 4 sonns & too daughters viz. Edward Henery John & Robert & Elizebeth that marid James Morley Esq^r & Mary that marid to Thomas Posthumus Diggs Esq^r hee dyed the last of December A° 1609.

In the wall on the north syde of the Church:

Ecce jacent subter pedibus simul ossa duor' Anthony Gilman conjugis atquæ suæ quos pietas quos vera fides conjunxit amore de quor' Carolus sanguine salus erat.

Obiit { hic 23 August 1575 illa 29 December 1580.

Here lyeth buried Mary the da. of George Holmden of Lingfeld in the County of Surrey gent. & one of the daughters of John Skinner leate of Rigate Esq^r deceased while hee liued who departed this mortall liffe at Rigate 1578.

In the Body of the Church vpon Grauestons in Bras:

Here lyeth buried Elizebeth one of the da. S^r Thom. Sanders of Charlewood in the County of Surrey Knight Remembrancer of the King & Queens Maiestyes Exchequer Dame Allice his wiffe wth Allice deceased at Flanchford in Rigate 21 of May 1558

One whose soule God haue mercy.

Julii lan du grac' 1349 orate p' anima Jo. Skinner gen. qui ob. 8 die Martii 1516 Aº Regni Regis Hen. octavi cui' Aliæ [sic] p'pitietur Deus Amen.

Here lyeth Allice the wiffe of Charles Gilman qui ob. 16 Maii 1615, Of your Charitie pray ffor the soule of S^r Robert Ayer late of this place Channon on whose soule Jesu haue mercy.

Here lyeth the Body of Francis Richards Mercer who deceased the 25 of September A° D'ni 1592 A° 34 Q. Elizebeth.

In the Chancell these inscriptions ffollowing vppon grauestons in Bras:

Heare lyeth Charles the sonn & heire of S' Robert Southwell Knight by Elizebeth the eldest daughter of Charles Lord Howard Lord Admirall of England who departed 23 Aprill Ao 1608.

Here lyeth the children of the Lord William Howard wch hee had by the Lady Margerett his 2 wiffe Francis Margerett & Catherin on whose souls Jesu haue mercy. Amen.

Here lyeth buried James Skinner of Rigate in the County of Surrey weh dyed 30 of July in the yeare of our Lord God 1558 vpon whose soule Lord haue mercy Amen.

Of your Charyty pray For the soule of Henery Dingleden gent. somtyme Fellow of Grays Inn in Holborne & Joane his wiffe the wch Henery desceased on the 15th day of August in the yeare of our Lord God 1521 & the sayd Joane deceased day of in the yeare of our Lord God 1500 on whose souls Ihesu haue mercy Amen.

Pray For the sovle of Elizebeth Skinner 2 wiffe of James Skinner of Rigate Esq^r wch Elizebeth deceased the 29 of August in the yeare of our Lord God 1549 on whose soule Christ haue mercye Amen.

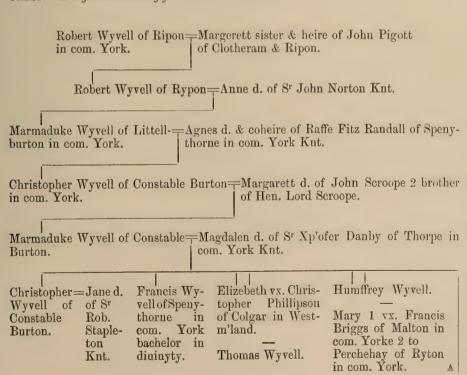
Orate p' anima Catherin Skinner vidvæ nuper vxoris Johannis Skinner Arm. quæ ob. 8 die Septembris A° 1545 Cuius &c.

Maybell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 109b and 110.]

Arms.—Quarterly of twenty-seven: 1, (inles, three chevrons interlaced vair, a chief or [Wyvell]; 2, [Sable,] three picks [argent], a crescent for difference [Pigott]; 3, Or, a chief indented azure [Fitz Randolph]; 4, Azure, a bend or, a label argent [Scroop]; 5, Gules, a saltire argent, over all in chief a label gobony argent and azure [Nevill]; 6, Lozenyy [sic] or and gules, on a canton per pale a ship [sic] [Nevill]; 7, Gules, a bion or, billettée sable [Bulmer]; 8, Argent, a chief indented azure [Middleham]; 9, Azure, crusilly three crescents argent [Glanvill]; 10, Quarterly or and gules, a bend sable [Clavering]; 11, Argent, three fusils in fesse gules [Montague]; 12, Paly of six argent and azure a bend gules, charged with three eagles or [Grandison]; 13, Azure, two bars gemel, in chief a lion passant or [Tregoz]; 14, Argent, a fesse gules between three estoiles sable [Ewyas]; 15, Or, an eagle vert, armed gules [Monthermer]; 16, A lion surmounted by a bend [sic] [Francis]; 17, Azure, semée-de-lis a lion rampant-guardant argent [Holland]; 18, Gules, fifteen bezants, five, four, three, two, and one [Zouche]; 19, England within a bordure argent [Woodstock]; 20, Or, two bars, in chief three roundels gules [Wake]; 21, Or, two bendlets wavy gules [Brewer]; 22, Barry of ten argent and gules, a lion sable [Stutevill]; 23, Gules, a cross engrailed argent [Inglethorpe]; 24, Azure, a fesse between three leopards' heads or [De la Pole]; 25, Argent, on a canton gules a rose or [Bradstone]; 26, Argent, on a fesse dancetée sable three bezants [Burgh]; 27, Argent, a saltire engrailed gules [Tiptoft].

CREST.—A wyvern vomiting fire.

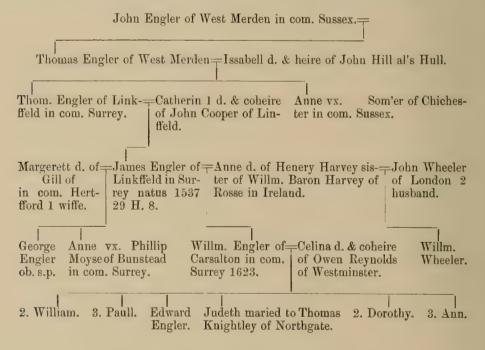


A Judith d. of=Marmaduke=Judith d. of John Wyvell Willm. Wyvell of the Willm, Badby Citty of Yorke Coun-Wm. Morley Wyvell of of Bardon in com, York. sellor marid d. of of Glynd in Croydon in of in com. com. Sussex com. Surrey Suffolk 2 wiffe. Beckwith. 1 wiffe. 1623. Duke Wyvell 10 vere old. Judith ob. a mayd. Marmaduke Wivell 12 yere old 1623.

Engler.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 110b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Barry of six or and azure, a canton argent charged with five billets in saltire sable, Engler; 2, Argent, a chevron gules between three water-bougets sable, a mullet or for difference, Hill al's Hull; 3, Gules, a chevron between three roses argent, Wadham; 4, Gules, a cross lozengy argent, Stowell; 5, Azure, three bends argent, Feycall; 6, Argent, on a bend engrailed between two lions sable three plates, Cooper.



Lloyd.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 111.]

Arms.—Quarterly, within a bordure gules: 1, Four bucks [Lloyd]; 2, A lion within an orle of mullets [Hilton]; 3, A bunded sheaf of four arrows, points downward, between three pheons; 4, Chequy [or and gules] a saltire chequy [argent and sable, Peake].

Crests.—A lion statant gules, charged on the shoulder with an estoile or.

A buck's head erased or, charged on the neck with a crescent ermine.

Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Or and azure, four bucks counterchanged within a bordure gules [Lloyd]; 2, Argent, a lion gules within an orle of mullets of the second [Hilton]; 3, Argent, four arrows gules, barbed, flighted, and banded of the field, between three pheons sable; 4, Chequy or and gules, a saltire chequy argent and sable [Peake]; 5, Argent, a fesse gules between three popinjays vert, beaked, membered, and gorged of the second [Lumley]; 6, [Gules,] six popinjays, three, two, and one [argent, Lumley]; 7, Azure, a lion rampant-guardant [or], within an orle of theurs-de-lis [cinquefoils, Harl. 1397, fo. 62b] argent; 8, Sable, three covered cups argent; 9, Argent, a lion azure [Brus of Skelton]; 10, Sable, a chevron and chief indented argent [Thornton]; 11, Argent, a chevron with an annulet in base within a bordure engrailed sable [? Warenton]; 12, [blank].

Robert Lloyd of Denbigh.

Humffrey Lloyd one of the ssonns heire of Robert—Barbara sister & heire of John [only son & heir, Harl. 1433, fo. 59].

Baron Lumley.

Splandian John Lloyd Henery Lloyd of Mary d. of Robert Lumley vx. Rob. Lloyd ob. slayne in Cheame in com. Prowt of Broms.p. France s.p. Surrey 1623. ffeld in com. Essex. mor in com. Carnarvan.

Henery Lloyd 9 yere old 1623. Elizebeth. Anne. Mary.

Bynd.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 112 and 112b.]

Arms.—Argent, on two bars gules six martlets or, a martlet for difference.

Crest.—A bull's head and neck azure, tufted and horned or, differenced with a martlet.

William Bynd of Wakeherst—Allice d. of Richard Colein com. Sussex.

4. James Bynde of Carsalton—Sence d. of John Froin com. Surrey 1623. | monds of Carsalton. | 2. Edward | 3. Thomas Bynde. | Bynde. | Bynde. 1. Edmond ob. s.p. Catherin vx. Robert Elizebeth vx. Thom. Thomp- Emme Raunce of Wickson al's Rougdragon Purse- ob. s.p.
2. Henery Bynde 16 ham in com. Buckvunt of Armes.

yere old 1623.

John Bynde of Rowd-—Elizebeth d. of Catherin vx. Ed- Emme 1 vx. Edward well in the pick of Lohn Rowyer of Snow of Chickened

John Bynde of Rowd-Elizebeth d. of well in the pish. of John [Bowyer] Washington in com. Sussex. of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

A

Catherin vx. Edmond Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Emme 1 vx. Edward Snow of Chicksand in com. Bedffor. 2 to John Bowyer of Camberwell.

Sr John Bynde of Rowdel in com. Sussex Knt. in the pish. of Washington.

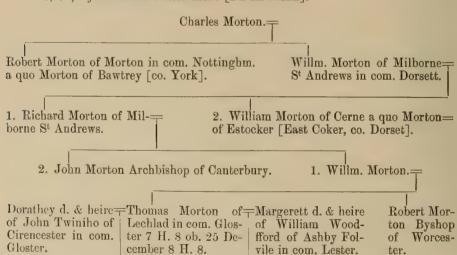
Morton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 113 and 113b.]

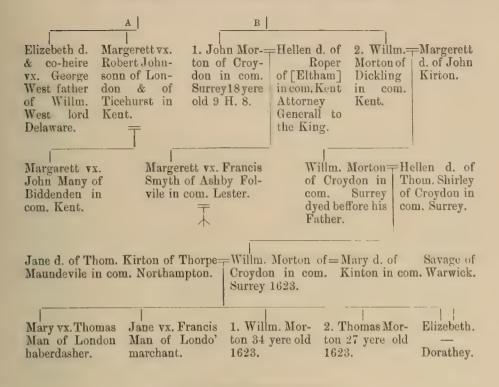
ARMs.—Quarterly: Gules and ermine, in the first and fourth quarters a goat's head erased argent, a fleur-de-lis within a crescent or for difference.

Given by Thom. WRIOTHESLEY Garter & Thomas Benolt Clarenceulx to Thom. Morton of Lechlad in the County of Gloster Esq^r sonn of Willm. sonn of Richard Morton of S^t Andrews Milborne in the County of Dorssett sonn of Willm. Morton brother of Robert Morton of Morton in the County of Nottingham Esq^r 15 of May 1515, 7 H. 8.

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Morton, with the difference; 2, Sable, three leopards' heads inverted gules [sic], jessant-de-lis argent [Woodford]; 3, Ermine, a talbot sable [Preston]; 4, Gules, on a bend or three martlets sable [Brabazon]; 5, Per fesse argent and or a cross moline gules [Folville]; 6, Or, a fesse double-cotised azure [De la Mare].



В

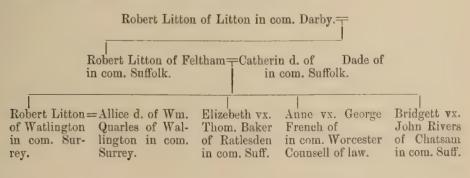


Litton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 114.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three crowns or [IATTON];
2, Argent, three boars' heads erased and erect sable [BOOTH]; 3, Suble, on a
fesse argent, between six acorns or, three ouk-leaves vert [Jakes]; 4, Ermine, on
a cross gules five escallops or [? Waling or Weyland].

Crest.—A bittern proper before a clump of flags seeded vert.



Finch.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 114b and 115.]

Arms.—Argent, a chevron engrailed between three griffins passant sable, a cinquefoil or for difference.

Crest.—A griffin passant sable, armed or, gorged with a coronet argent, a cinquefoil for difference.

John Finch of Redborne—Christian d. of Peacock of in com. Hertfford. | Finchley in com. Midlesex.

Thomas Finch of S^t Michells=Dorathey d. of nere S^t Albans in com. Hert-fford 1623.

Brewer of Markett in com. Hertfford.

Richard Finch of Redborne.

Robert Finch of Redborne.

Willm. Finch of Walter Finch of Croydon in St Albans. Walter Finch of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623.

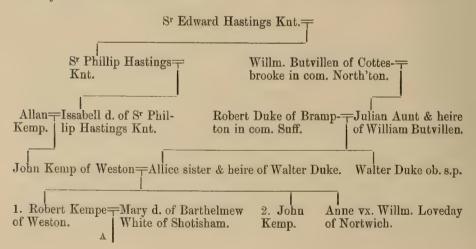
Francis Finch Elizebeth. Anne. of London.

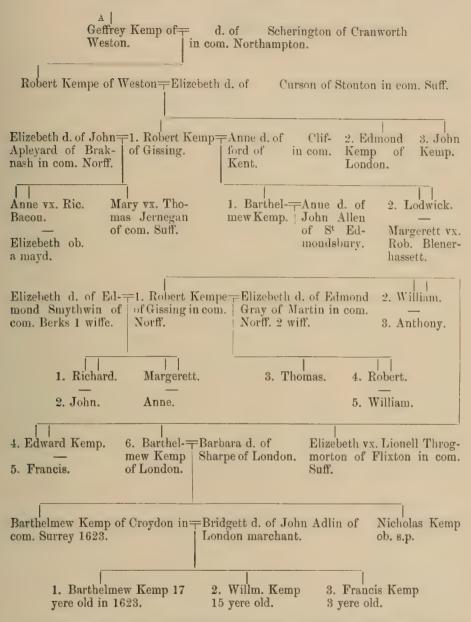
Kempe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 115^b and 116.]

Arms.—Quarterly of sir: 1 and 6, Gules, three garbs a bordure engrailed or, Kempe; 2, Azure, a chevron between three birds close argent, Duke; 3, Argent, three crescents gules, Butvillen; 4, Azure, three cinquefoils or, Bardolfe; 5, Argent, two chevrons sable.

Crest.—A falcon belled proper, hooded gules, beaked or, charged on breast with a fleur-de-lis or.



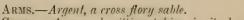


This Pettegree was thus testiffied this lineall descent of Robert Kemp of Gissing in the County of Norffolk Esq[†] according to the last Vissitation taken by Willm. Harvey Clarenceux King of Armes in witnes whererof I have set to my hand.

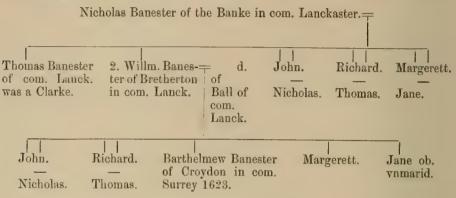
ROB. COOKE alias Clarenceulx Roy Darmes.

Banister.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 116b.]



Crest.—A peacock sitting, taking in its beak a serpent twined round its neck, all proper.

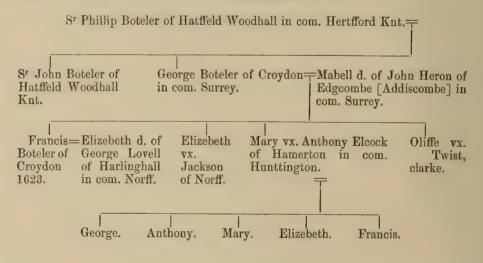


Boteler.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 117.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a fesse counter-compony argent and sable between six crosses-crosslet of the second; 2, Argent, a sword, point upwards, in bend sable; 3 and 4, [blank]; a mullet for difference.

CREST.—A dexter arm embowed in armour, grasping a sword.



Copley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 117b and 118.]

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Argent, a cross moline sable [Copley]; 2, Quarterly argent and sable [Hoo]; 3, Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or [St. Omer]; 4, Azure, three sinister hands appaume argent [Malmains]; 5, Azure, fretty argent, a chief gules [St. Leger]; 6, Or. a lion sable [Welles]; 7, Gules, a fesse dancetty between six crosslets or [Engayne]; 8, Barry of six ermine and gules, three crescents sable [Waterton].

Sr Roger Copley of Gat—Elizebeth d. of Sr Willm. Shelley Knt. ton in com. [Surrey] | Lord Cheefe Justice of the Comon Knight. | Pleas. Vide Sussex.

Sr Thomas Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey Knt. — Catherin.

1. Sr Henery ('opley Knt. ob. s.p.

Maudlyn [Cathe--2. Wm. Copley = Margerett d. of rin erased] d. of of Gatton in Fromonds of Cheame Thomas Prideulx con. Surrey in com. Surrey 2

3. Anthony Copley.

1 wiffe. | 1623. wiffe.

1. Thomas Copley.

2. Anthony. 3. William.

4. John. Ellen.

Mary.

4. John Copley of= Pluckley in com. Kent.

d. of Moone.

Margerett vx. John Gage of Haling in the p'ish of Croydon.

Ellen.

[N.B.—The following is pasted at the foot of folio 117b.]

Willm. Copley of Gatton=Anne d. of Willm. Denton of Blackthorne in com. Surrey.

in com. Oxon.

Pistor.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 118b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a pistor's peel sable three round loaves of the field [Pistor]; 2, Azure, a chevron argent between three pheons or; 3, Argent, a chevron between three escallops azure; 4, [blank]. The arms differenced with a mullet.

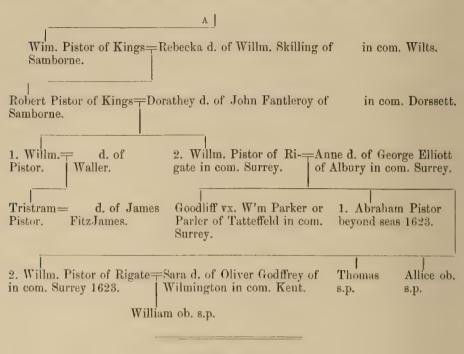
Crest.—A cubit arm erect, vested proper, holding in the hand a peel charged as in the arms, a mullet for difference.

Nicholas Pistor of Kings Samborne—Annabell d. of W'm Wate of in com. South'ton. Wimborne in com. South'ton.

Edward Pistor of Kings Samborne

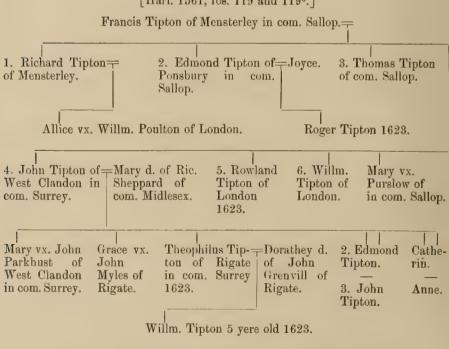
d. of Ashley

Ashley of com. Dorssett.



Tipton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 119 and 119b.]



Jordan.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 120 and 120b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Sable, an eagle in bend between two cotises argent, on a chief or three "oaken leaves" vert, Jordan; 2, Gules, a cross or fretty of the field, Codington; 3, [Argent,] three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled gules, a fleur-de-lis of the last for difference, Berwick; 4, Or, a cross vert, Hussey; 5, Argent, a bend wavy, cotised sable, Nesfeld; 6, Ermine, two bars gules, Hussey.

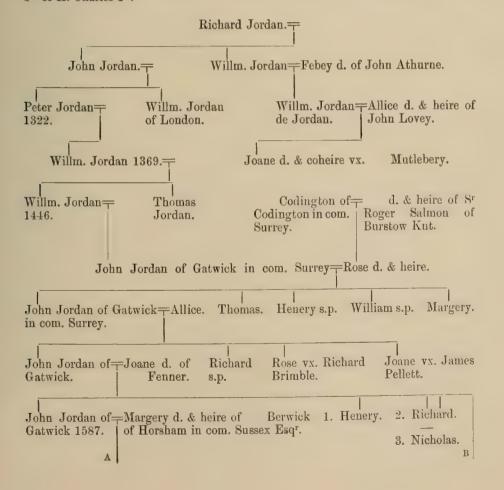
CREST.—A Jordan almond tree, "the stock of the tree gobeney argent & guels," leaved

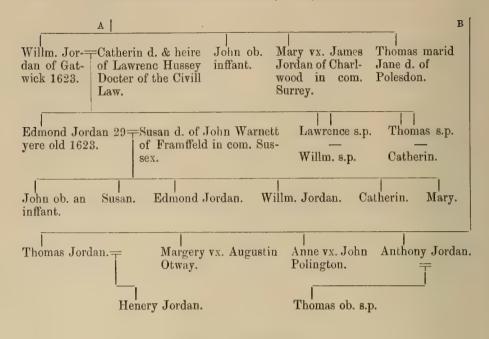
vert and fruited or.

The Cheife in this Coate of Jordain is now taken away by S^r RI. S^t George Clarenceux. [Harl, 1433, fo. 67^b.]

Arms.—Azure, a lion between nine crosslets or. Crest.—A lion sejant, sustaining a crosslet fitchée or.

These Armes were granted to Edmund Jordan of Gaitwick by Sr WILLIAM SEGAR Garter King of Armes the Pattent Beres date ye 18th day of february Ano 1628 ye 4th of K. Charles 1st.



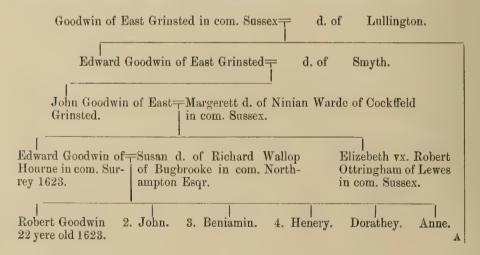


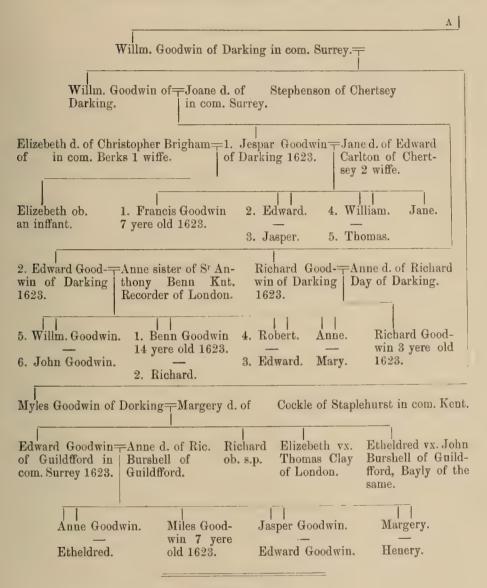
Goodwin.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 121, 121^b, 122, 122^b, and 123.]

Arms.—Gules, two bars or between six lozenges, three, two, and one, argent. Crest.—An arm embowed proper, sleeved gules, turned up argent, holding in the hand a lozenge as in the arms.

A pattent of thes Armes & Crest to John Goodwin of East Grinsted in com. Sussex sonn of Edward dated 12 of Nouember 1597 by Clarenceulx CAMDEN.





Bludder.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 123b, 124, and 124b.]

Arms.—Gules, an arm couped from the sinister, embowed in mail or, the hand proper. Crest.—A lion's head erased argent, stricken through with a broken sword azure.

A patent of the Creaste granted to Thomas Bludder of Mile Eud Greene in Midlesex gent. by William Campen Clarenciulx.

18 Septemb' Ao 42 Eliz. 1600. [Harl. MS. 1433, fo. 69.]

Henery Bludder of Wisuld—Mary d. of Paslew. in com. Lanck.

Arms: Argent, a fesse between three pierced mullets azure.

Henery Bludder of Wiswell-Margerett d. of Hobbes. in com. Lanck. Arms: Sable, on a chevron or, between three swans argent, as many lions' heads erased of the field, Hobbes. Thom. Bludder of Mary d. of Harris of 2. Henery Blud-Catherin vx. der of Towerhill Flanchfford in the Shenffeld in com. Essex. Giles Arkinp'ish of Rigate in Arms: Or, on a bend nigh London. stall of Riazure three cinquefoils of com. Surrey. gate. the field, HARRIS. Sr Thom, Bludder=Elizebeth d. of Elizebeth vx. Thom. Mary vx. Roger of Flanchfford Robert Brett of Nevinson of East Higgs of Colesborne 1623. Rotherby in Ry in in com. Gloster. com. com. Lester. Kent. George Bludder 1 yere old 1623. 2. Henery Bludder. 4. Charles Bludder. Martha vx. Henery Anne. Mar-Peck of Lewes in gerett. 3. Julius Bludder. Christopher ob. s.p. com. Sussex. Sara.

Hulwer.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 125.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of ten: 1, Argent, three bars and a canton gules [Fulwer]; 2, Argent, on a cross gules five lozenges vair [Burdvile]; 3, Sable, a fesse humetice argent [Bostock]; 4, Azure, six garbs or, three, two, and one [Kivellio]; 5, Azure, a lion rampant-guardant within an orle of fleurs-delis argent; 6, Azure, three garbs or; 7, Argent, an orle within eight martlets sable; 8, Or, on a fesse azure three garbs of the field; 9, Sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent; 10, Azure, two bars argent [Venables].

Crest.—Out of a coronet gules a lion's head argent, an annulet sable for difference.

John Fulwer of Vckffeld in com. Sussex d. & heire of Burdvile.

Walter Fulwer Elizebeth d. of Rob. Darkenhall of of Vckffeld. Pensherst in com. Kent.

Richard Fulwer of Catherin d. & coheire of Roger Bostock Vckffeld Esq^r. of Moberley in com. Cester.

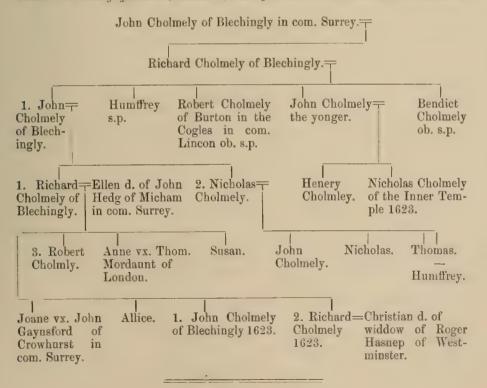
A

A Margerett vx. Captaine Bostock Fulwer of Frances d. of Eras-Grace vx. John Henry Skipwith. Vide Tandridg in com. mus Gaynsford of Wood of Lon-Crohurst in com. don Docter of Hertfford. Surrey Justice of Peace 1623. Phisick. Surrey. Vrsula vx. Francis Pollard of 1. Edward Bos-2. Richard Jane vx. Edward tock Fulwer 21 Bostock Dyer of Weston in Newnham Courtney in com. com. Somersett. Oxon renupt. Danyell Bayn- veres old 1623. Fulwer. ham of Glostershire. Elizebeth. Catherin vx. John Brett of Ipswich in com. Suffolk. Ruth.

Cholmely.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 125b, 126, and 126b.]

Arms.—Gules, two helmets in chief argent, garnished or, in base a garb of the last. Crest.—A demi-griffin sable, beaked or, holding in its claws a helmet, as in the arms.



De la River or Ballender.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 127 and 127b.]

ARMS.—Vair argent and gules, a bordure azure bezantée.

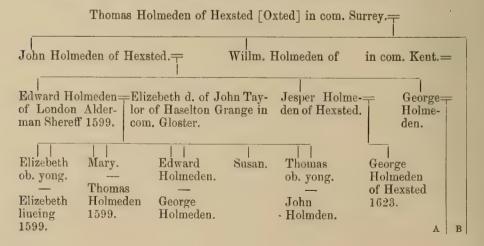
CREST.—A bird's head vair argent and gules [an eagle's head in Harl. 1433 and other MSS.].

de la River of Bransby= sister of Roger Copley of in com. York. Roughey in com. Sussex. Roger de la River comonly called Dallender of Elizebeth d. of Wim. Lunsford of North Ley in com. Sussex. Buckland in com. Surrey. Willm. Dallender of Buckland=Mary d. of Robert Conningsby of North Mynns in com. Hertfford. in com. Surrey. 3. Tho-1. Raffe Dallender 2. Henery. Mary vx. Joseph Tufton of Anne. of Buckland 1623. Pesmarsh in com. Sussex. mas. 2. John Dallender= d. of Catherin vx. Henery Hodgson of Tangmore in com. Sussex & of Tooting in com. Surrey. of Buckland. Weston. Thomas Dallender. Catherin vx. John Orrell of John Dallender ob. s.p. Mary. in com. Kent.

Holmeden.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 128, 128b, 129, 129b, and 130.]

ARMS.—Sable, a fesse between two chevrons ermine, a mullet for difference. CREST.—An otter's head erased or, charged with a mullet for difference.



AB Sr John Holmeden of in = d, of Francis Thomas Holmeden Knt. com. Ashlev. Holmeden. slavne by Captaine Lambart. Reignald Holmeden of Wintershull= d. of Atwood of Wadden in com. Surrey. in com. Surrey. Anthony Holmeden=Clemence d. of John 2. John 3. Reignald Challoner of Hors- Holmeden of Tenchleys in Holmeden Palmer ted Kaynes in com. ob. s.p. of Wintercom. Surrey. in com. Sussex. sell. S' Thom. Holmeden of Beatrix d. of S' Thom. Bridgett vx. Sr John Compton Tenchleys in com. Sur-Gresham of Linffeld in of Priors Deane in com. South'com. Surrey Knt. rey Knt. 1623. Beatrix halffe a yere old 1623.

Cobert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 130b and 131.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or [Covert];
2, Ermine, two bars and a canton gules [Bramshott]; 3, Gules, a fesse argent between three leopards' heads or; 4, Gules, a chevron between three garbs argent. The arms differenced with a crescent.

Crest.—A leopard's head or, charged with a crescent for difference.

George Covert of Slougham in com. Surrey 2 sonn. Humffrey Covert of-Joane d. of John Covert of Anne vx. Francis Poole of Dicheling in com. Sussex. Godeston in com. | Slougham in com. Sussex. Surrey 1623. George Covert=Andrey d. Frances vx. Mary vx. 2. Willm. Agnes ob. s.p. of Cuckffeld in of John Hasel-John Dod Covert of Tandcom. Sussex den of Grin-London Humffrey s.p. Makereth of ridg in com. goldob. in vit. paof London sted in com. tris. marchant. Sussex. Surrey. smith. John s.p. 1. Walter Covert of Woodmancote=Anne d. of John Covert 2. John of Woodmancote. in com. Sussex 1623. Covert.

Mulcaster.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 131b, 132, and 132b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1. and IV., Barry of ten argent and gules a bend azure, MUL-CASTER. 11. and III., 1 and 4, Or, on a fesse sable three lozenges argent; 2 and 3, Argent, fretty gules, on a chief azure three garbs or.

Crest.—A tion azure with a coronet or, holding a sword erect argent, the blade embrued gules.

This Sr Richard was commanded by King W'm Ruffus in the 6 yere of his Raigne to Reside at Brakenhull & foure other Knights against the Scotts.

This Sr Geffrey was committed to ward For killing the Kings deare.

Sr Richard Mulcaster
Knt.

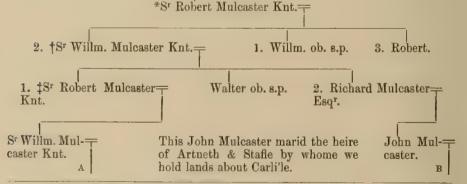
Sr Geffrey Mulcaster
Knt.

Sr Richard Mulcaster Knt.

Sr Marmaduke Mulcaster Knt.

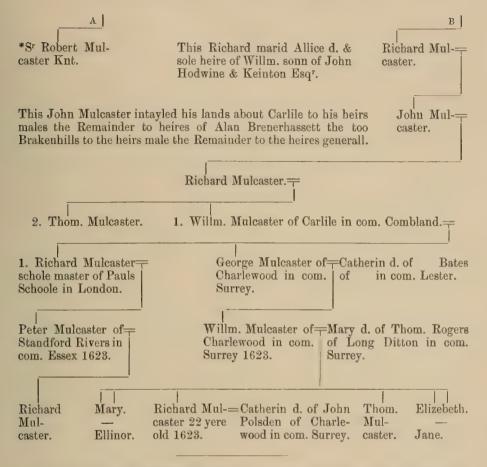
This S^r Walter in the Battaile of Carlaverock had the leading of the Midle Warde where King Edward Longshanks was him selffe in p'son & also the Erle of Warren & Surrey leading the Reare S^r Hen. Lacy Erle of Lincon the Forward.

Sr Walter Mulcaster Knt.



^{*} This S^r Robert Mulcaster intailed the Mulcasters lands to the heirs males An° 2 E. 1 viz. Torpenham Vgmanby Bolton Blenerhassett Boldicks Yeyton Hermethanit Millam De Copland in Comberland [Cumberland]. S^r Roger Seton then lord cheeffe Justice of England.

[†] This S^r Willm. gaue al his lands but Brakenhills to S^r Robert his eldest sonn. ‡ This S^r Robert marid his sonn Willm. to Euffeme sister of S^r Raffe Nevell Erle of Westmerland & Erle Marshall of England after hee had againe entallid all his lands hee likewise gaue bothe the brakenhills vppon Leven to Richard his 2 sonn.



* This Sr Robert Mulcaster becam an vnthrift & ffor very smale somes of present monny sold his lands to his vnckle Raffe Erle of Westmoreland who knowing the title to be weake by Reason of the intaile did straytway alien the said lands by parsells Robert presently after the sayle dying.

Adye.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 133.]

Nicholas Adye of Greet in the p'ish of d. & heire of Leuty Dudington in com. Kent 7 sonn. of Birling in com. Kent.

John Ady of the Borough Margerett d. of Francis Agnes vx. George Robinson of Southwerk Esqr 1623. Bourne of Duddington of Charte in com. Kent.

Brent Ady 30 yere old 1623.

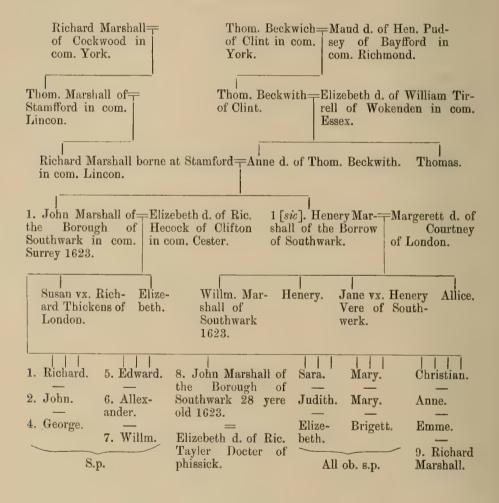
Marshall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 133b, 134, and 134b.]

Arms.—Argent, a chevron cotised sable between three stags' heads cabossed gules.

Crest.—A greyhound sejant argent, gorged with a collar gules, ringed or, resting the dexter paw on a stag's head as in the arms.

The Armes & Crest was given by WILLM. CAMDEN Clarenceulx to John Marshall of Southwerk in com. Surry gent. the sonn of Richard Marshall the sonn of Thomas Marshall of Stamfford in com. Lincon the sonn of Richard Marshall Cockwood in com. York 21 December 1611, 9 King James.



Myngay.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 135 and 135b.]

Arms.—Or, on a bend azure three leopards' heads argent. Crest.—A lance erect argent, entwined with a trail of laurel.

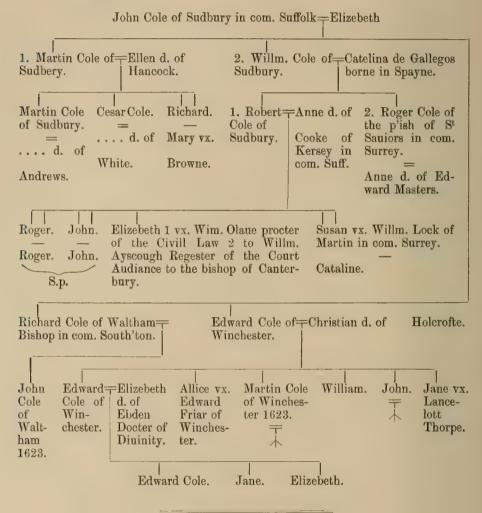
Robert Myngay of Amringale - Joane d. of Inglos of in com. Norffolk. in com. Norffolk. Robert Myngay of Amringale in Maude d. of White of Shotiscom. Norffolk. ham in Norffolk. Turner of Shotsham. Robert Myngay of Amringale Joane d. of 2. Willm. Mingay of Jane d. of Robert Greene 1. Robert Myngay of of Norwich. Amringale. Shotisham. Joane vx. Wim. Robert s.p. George John Myngay=Issabell d. of Sr Thom. Gawdy Davnes of Norof Amringale. s.p. Willm. s.p. wich. Knt. Frances vx. Rob. 1. Thom. Myn--Margerett d. of 2. Henery= d. of Kemp of com. Jer-Wentworth Myngay of gay dyd beffore of com. Suff. Amringale. negan. Essex. his Father. One daughter. Dorathe vx. 2. Willm. Myngay-Winiffrid sister of Sr Edward Elizebeth. Witherley. Cooke Knt. Lord Cheefe Jusof Amringale. tice of England. Francis Myngay of the Borough of South-Frances d. & heire of wark Esq Justice of Peace & of the Inner | Edmond Richers of temple in London 1623. Francis Myngay 14 yere old 1623. Anne.

Cole.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 136, 136^b, 137, 137^b, and 138.]

Arms.—Argent, a bull gules, horned or, within a bordure sable bezantée.

Crest.—A demi-dragon vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow or, headed and flighted argent.



Waright.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 138b.]

ARMS.—Three bucks' heads cabossed, between the attires of each a cross formée fitchée, a crescent for difference.

Kenelme Wright of Kemberton—Margerett d. of in com. Gloster.

A | of Kemberton.

Robert Wright=Joyce d. of Richard Wright=Clare d. of Wm. John Wright Guy of of the Borow of Newcom of Exceter of Kember-Kemberton. Southwark 1623. in com. Devon. ton 1623. of Kemberton. A daughter. A daughter.

Griffin.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 139.]

Edward Griffin of Hickson in com. Stafford.

Peter Griffin of the towne - Anne d. of Leigh of Baguleigh in com. Cester. of Stafford.

Edward Griffen of Anne d. of John Tre-

Rogers of Cornhill Walton of com. St Saviours in Sur- | herne Esqr servant to in London. Stafford tanner. rey 1623. King James. 1. Christopher Allice vx. Treherne Sara vx. Rob. Margerett vx. Anne. Griffen 26 yere James Ston-Paule Griffen. Smyth of

Marsh of old 1623. Southwerk. house of Wap-Waping. Joyce. ing.

Margerett vx. Sr Allex- Peter Griffin of Valentyn Grif-Isack Griffin of London fen of Lon. ander Temple of com. London haberd. of Sares m. marchantaler. of com. Gloster. Essex Knt. dasher ob. s.p.

> William. Richard.

Anne vx.

Joane vx. George

Shaw.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 139b and 140.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three fusils ermines; 2, Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or; 3 and 4, [blank].
CREST.—A sheaf of arrows, one in pale and six in saltire, or, burbed and flighted

argent, bound with a belt gules, buckled gold.

Randall Shaw of Shaw in com. Cester.

Robert Shaw of Haslington in the p'ish = Elizebeth d. of John Walker of Bartomly in com. Cester.

A | of the Greene.

A Richard Shaw of Haslington-Allice d. of Humffrey Perrott of Haslington. Robert Shaw of the=Elizebeth d. of Dorathe 1 vx. John Woodborne Burrow of South- I John Domilow of London vintner 2 to Robert Shaw. warke 1623. of London. Tayler of com, Kent. Robert Shaw 10 yere old 1623. John Shaw. George Shaw. Margerett. 4. Jesper Cecely vx. Peter 3. George=Mary d. of Anne vx. John Elizebeth. Shaw. Shaw of John Baker Croftes of Ro-White of Lonof London. London. chester. don vintner.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 140b.]

Arms.—A lion passant.

Crest.—A sleeved arm embowed, holding a broken tilting spear.

Thomas Smyth of Layham Joane d. of Edward Downes in com. Suff.

John Smyth of Sudbury Mary d. of Willm. Syday of Lenin com. Suffolk.

Elizebeth d. of Thom. Ball of Robert Smyth of the Elizebeth d. of Oliffe Burgh Hadley in com. Suffe. widdow Borough of South of Southwark widdow of Oliver Ailward 1 wiffe.

Wark Justice of John Burgh of Southwark. Peace.

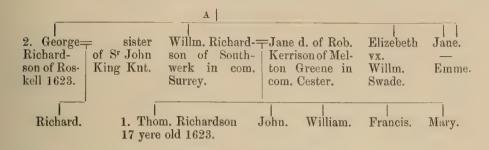
Richardson.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 141.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a chief sable three lions' heads erased of the field.

John Richardson of Roskell—Issabell d. of in com. York.

Harte of Boterington



Burgh.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 141b.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a saltire sable five swans of the field.

Thom. Burgh of Skipton in Craven in com. York.

Anthony Burgh of the Citty of York—Muriell sister of Sr Thom. Bland of Kippas draper maior of the same.

| In com. York Knt. 1623.

1. Richard Burgh of Elizebeth d. of James Mallett Southwark in com. of Cheapside in London Surrey.

2. Adam. 4. Willm.

3. Thomas. Frances.

Sara halffe a yere old 1623.

Warnet.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 142.]

Arms.—Argent, a buck springing sable, attired and hoofed or, over all, fretty vert, a crescent for difference.

Crest.—A demi-buck as in the arms.

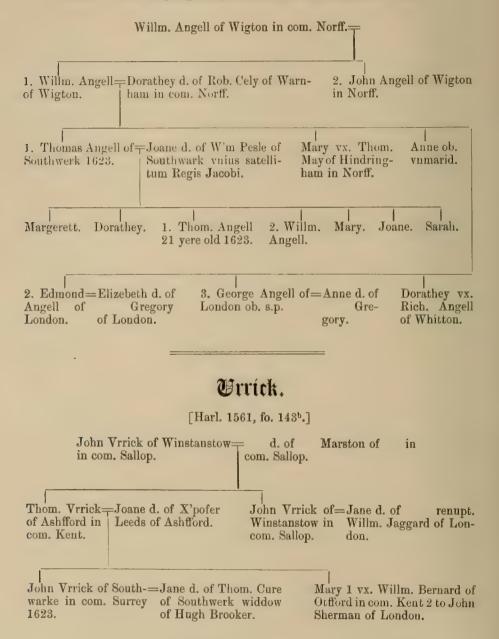
John Warnet of Hemsted-Susan d. of Ridley of Whelle beech in com. Sussex 1623. [Welbeck] in com. Sussex. Francis War-=Anne d. of 2. Thom. War-Thomazine d. Susan vx. Edmond Jordan of Gatwick nett of Hem-Edward nett of Southheire of Willm, Hallof in Surrey. sted ob. in Boys of werk in com. Woodallingin vit. patris. Fredvile in Surrey 1623. com. Kent. com, Norffolk. Catherin. Judith. Edmond Warnett. Thomas Warnett 3 vere old 1623.

Angell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 142b and 143.]

ARMS.—Azure, crusilly an unicorn rampant argent.

CREST.—A knot looped quartrefoil-fashion sable, between two wings or.

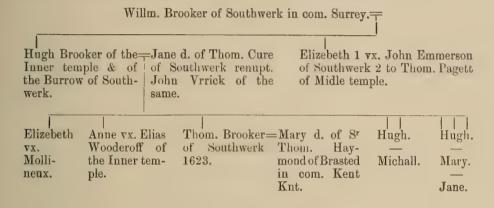


Brooker.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 144.]

ARMS.—Barry of eight or and sable, seven martlets, two, two, two, and one, or. [An orle of martlets or. Granted to Hugh Brooker of the Inner Temple esq. vnder the hand and seale of ROBERT COOKE Clarenceux 3° Junij 1589, 31 Eliz.—Harl. 1433.]

CREST.—A talbot gules, the dexter paw resting on chaplet of laurel.

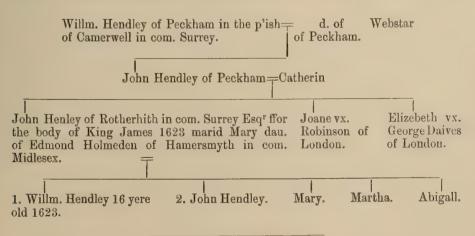


Hendley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 144b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Paly bendy azure and gules, six martlets, three, two, and one, or [Hendley]; 2, Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four roundels gules, on a chief azure a hind lodged or [Hendley]; 3 and 4, [blank].

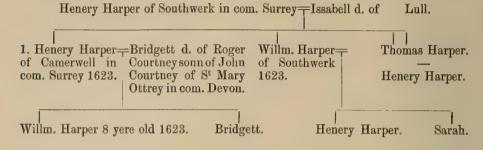
Crest.—A martlet or, differenced with a mullet.



Harper.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 145 and 145b.]

ARMS.—Azure, on a fesse between three eagles or a fret between two martlets of the field.



Diggs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 146.]

ARMS.—Gules, on a cross argent five eagles sable.

Tames Diggs of Diggs—Mildred d. of John Fineux Cheeffe Justice place in com. Kent. & heire to her mother one of the d. & coheirs of Willm. Apulderffeld.

John Diggs of Diggs place Esqr Mildred d. of Sr John Scott Knt.

Willm. Diggs of Diggs place d. of Brooke of the north.

Christopher Diggs of Diggs place d. of Oxenden.

Thom. Diggs Margerett d. of Sr John Parof Diggs place. ker Knt. sonn of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Edward. John.

Thomas posthumus Diggs—Mary d. of Henery Drake Elizebeth vx. James Morof Rigate in com. Surrey of Frenches in Rigate in ley of London. 1623.

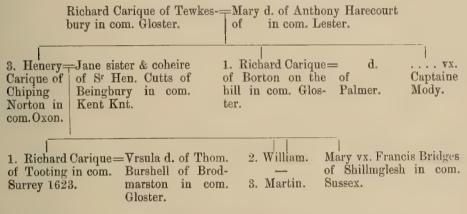
James Diggs christned 3 Aprill 1623. Thomas Diggs. Margerett. Mary.

Carique.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 146b and 147.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Or, a fesse dancettée between three talbots passant sable, Carique; 2, Argent, on a chief dancettée gules three crosslets fitchée or, Otterborne; 3, Argent, on a pale sable three escallops or, Wygram; 4, Argent, a fret azure, on a chief of the same three pheons or, Beltofte. Crest.—An ostrich or, holding in the mouth a spear-head argent.

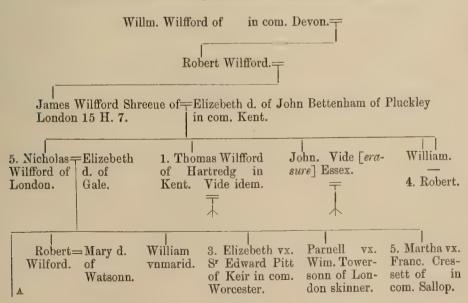
CREST.—An ostrich or, holding in the mouth a spear-head argent.

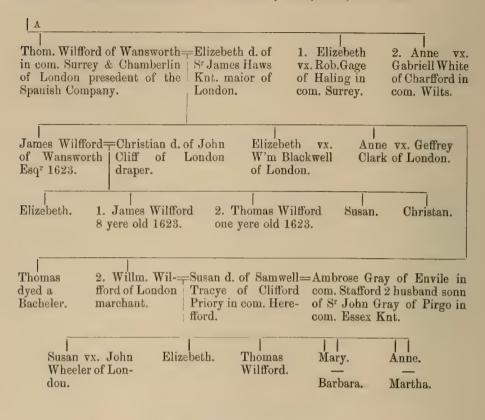


Wailford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 147b and 148.]

ARMS.—Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' heads or.

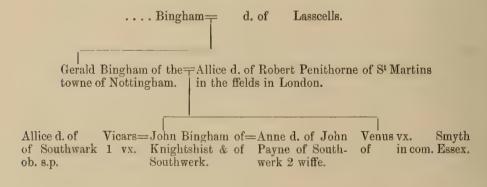




Bingham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 148b.]

ARMS.—Or, on a fesse between three mullets gules as many water-bougets argent.



Podgson.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 149 and 149b.]

Arms.—Azure, three scimitars fessewise in pule, the middle one pointing to the dexter, argent, hilts and pommets or.

CREST.—A cubit arm proper, sleeved "maley," holding in the hand a sword with the broken point hanging argent, pommel and hilt or.

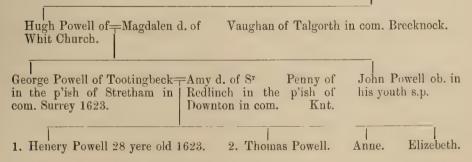
Per C. COOKE.

Robert Hodgsonn=Ann d. of Andrew Calton of Storfford of London. in com. Hertfford. Anne vx. Roger Catherin d. of Roger=Henery Hodgsonn of=Sibbell d. of Rant of Swap-Dalender of Buck- Tangmer in com. Sus- Nicholas Bestham in com. land in com. Surrey sex & of Tooting in ney of London com. Surrey 1623. | Esqr 2 wiffe. Cambridg. 1 wiffe. Mary ob. Sibbell Elizebeth Mary 5 yere Catherin 1 vere old 1623. ob. s.p. ob. s.p. old 1623. s.p. Elizebeth vx. Richard Hodgsonn= John. Christopher. Mary vx. Tho. of Fiffeld in com. Roger Teis-Crompton of Hounslow in dale of Lon-Robert. Oxon. don. com, Midlesex. Henery Hodgsonn. Frances. Anne.

Powell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 150.]

Willm, Powell of Whitchurch in com. Monmouth.



Alleyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 150b.]

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three cinquefoils gules [Alleyn]; impaling, Gules, a lion of England and a chief of France Ancient [Henslow].

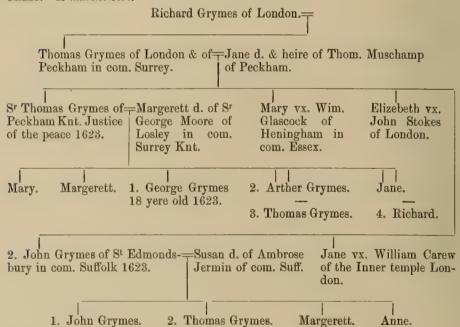
Edward Alleyn of Willen=Margerett d. of John Townley of Townley in com. Buckingham. in com. Lanck. Edward Allyn esqr a=Joane d. of Phillip John Alleyn= Oliver Alleyn. Famous stage player Henslow of London of London. Mr of his maiestyes gent. Sewer of his Percivall Algame of Bulls Beares majestys Chamber leyn. & mastine dogs & shee ob. 28 Aprill Founder of the Col-1623 & was buried John William Alledg of Gods guift at in the Chappell of ob. sp. levn. the Colledg of Dul-Dulwich in com. Surrey 1623. wich.

Grymes.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 151 and 151b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, three bars gules and as many martlets, two and one, argent, a chief barry nebulée argent and azure [GRYMES]; 2, [Or,] three bars [gules, Muschamp]; 3, Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lozenges sable, as many martlets or [Welbeck].

CREST.—A martlet vert.



2. Francis

Cherry.

Cherry.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 152 and 152b.]

Arms.—Argent, a fesse engrailed between three annulets gules, a fleur-de-lis or for difference.

CREST.—A demi-lion argent, holding in its paws an annulet gules.

Margerett d. of S' Francis Cherry Elizebeth d. & coheire of Haward of of London Knt. in com. Midlesex widdow of Christopher London 1 wiffe.

Sraa [Sara] vx. Rebecka vx. Rob. 3. Robert Cherry=Elizebeth Francis. Lionell Wright Fem clarke of the of Cumerwell & d. of Lambeth in com. | Stokeley of of Rigate in Avdience to King Francis. com. Surrey. James. London. Richard. Elizebeth. Frances.

Frances vx. Sr John Merick of London Knt.

Elizebeth vx. Wm. Russell.

1. Edward=Lettice eldest=Sr Henery Holcroft Cherry of | d. of Sr Francis Knt. secretari for the Citty of | Auger Knt. the Irish Causes Dublin in | Baron Long- 2 husband. Ireland. | fford in Ire-

Francis Cherry. Mary.

land.

Turner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 153.]

Arms.—Sable, a chevron ermine between three mill-stone turners or. Crest.—A tower with riven battlements argent.

Richard Turner of Westminster—Elizebeth d. of Duckett in com. Midlesex. of in com. Lester.

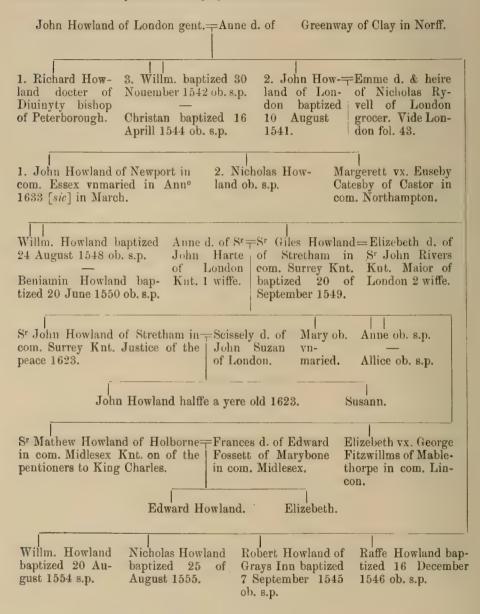
Sr Herom Turner = Allice d. & heire of Elizebeth vx. 1. Robertus 2. John s.p. Herom Pal-John Vnderdowne Turner dapiof Camerwell in mer of Westfer Reginæ 3. Richard com. Surrey Knt. of the Ile of Thanett in com. Kent. minster. 1623. Elizabethæ. s.p.

1. Richard Turner 30 yere old 1623. Walter. Robert. Francis. Catherin.

Howland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 153b, 154, and 154b.]

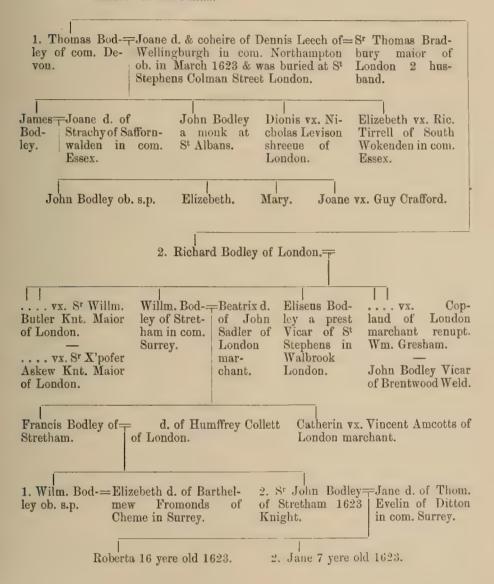
Arms.—Argent, two bars, and in chief three lions sable, a crescent or for difference. Crest.—An ounce passant sable, gorged with a coronet or.



Bodley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 154* and 154*b.]

ARMS.—Ermine, on two bars sable three round buckles or. CREST.—A bull's head.



Abdep.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 155, 155b, 156, 156b, and 157.]

Arms.—Two chevrons between three trefoils slipped, a crescent for difference. Crest.—An eagle's head.

Roger Abdey of Tickhill= d. of John Fitzwillms of Bentley in com. York. in com. York. 1. Christopher Abdey= d. of 2. Michell Abdey= d. of Cater reof Tickhill & of Maul-Pemberton of Fitzof London. nupt. ing in Kent. London Alderman. waren. Thomas Jane vx. John Margerett vx. Christopher Abdey= wid-Adie of in John Shaw of of Kingston vppon dow ob. s.p. Alsford in com. com. Kent. Thames in com. Sur-Anne. Kent. rev 1623. Senthill. Elizebeth vx. John= 3. Roger Abdey of Lon- Mary d. of George White Reeve of London. don ob. June 1595. of Hutton in com. Essex. 1. Edmond Ab--Judith d. of Sr Xp'offer Yel-Jane vx. Sr Mary vx. Sr John Suck-Allexander dev of Lincons verton of Easton Maudit in ling Knt. Temple Knt. Inn 1623. com. Northampton Knt. Christopher Abdey beyond sea 1623. Mary vx. Thom. Jane vx. Thom. 2. Humffrey 3. Anthony=Abbigale d. of Bostock of Lon-Burdett of Iver Sr Thom. Cam-Abdey of Abdey of don marchant. in com. Midle-Stretham in London bell marchant Major of Loncom. Surrey don. 1623. 1623. Allice. 1. Thomas 2. Roger 3. Nicholas 4. Anthony. 5. John. Abdev. Abdey. Abdey. Abbigale. 6. James.

Clarke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 157^b and 158.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Or, two bars, and in chief three escallops azure; 2, Azure, an eagle argent, charged on the breast with a chess-rook sable; 3 and 4, [blank]. Crest.—Out of a coronet or a demi-lion proper.

Barthelmew Clarke Docter of—Ellinor d. of Hasellrigg widdow the Civill law & deane of the of Thom. Smyth of Micham in com. Arches.

A Mary d. of Sr Francis Clarke of Mar-Anne d. of Pal-Scisselev vx. Sr Thom. tin Abbey in com. Surrey ffreman of com. Not-Edward Belling-Knight m. to his 1 wiffe Payton of tingham widdow of ham of Wood-Frances d. of John Evelin Knolton in Thom. Smyth of Clapmancott in com. com. Kent of Godstone in com. Surrey ham in com. Surrey. Sussex Knt. 2 wiffe. 1623. Francis Clarke 10 Scissely. Barthelmew Frances. Anne. Elizebeth. Clarke. yere old 1623.

Hobbs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 158b.]

Arms.—Argent, a bend wavy azure between two hobbies, belled proper.

Crest.—A hobby, belled proper, "brownish," standing upon a hawking glove.

Willm. Hobbs of Wotton Vnderwood in com. Gloster.

Willm. Hobbs of London marchant adventurer—Amy d. of John Brooke of London.

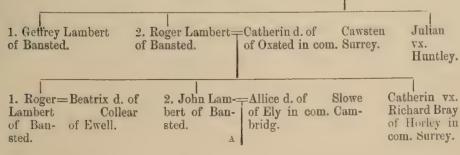
Margerett eldest d. of Sr Sam-=Thomas Hobbs of=Susan eldest d. of Sr Richard well Leonard of West Wickham in com. Kent Knt. Surrey & of Grays Lincon Knt. of the bath. ob. s.p.

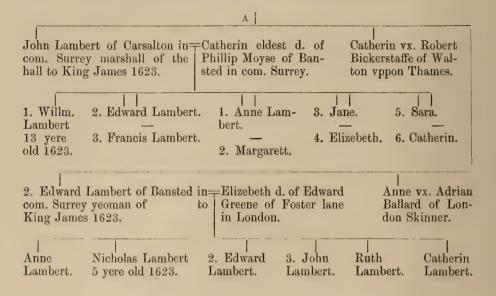
1. Susanna. 2. Amy Hobbs. Hannah Hobbs.

Lambert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 159 and 159b.]

John Lambert of Bansted in com. Surreyas by his will 19 June 1533.

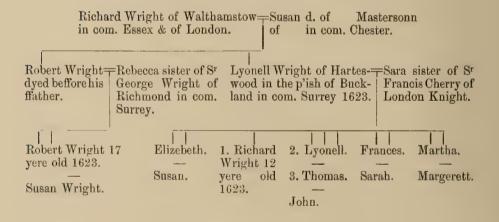




Waright.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 160 and 160b.]

ARMS.—Gules, a fesse vairy ermine and azure. CREST.—A camel's head, haltered or.



Widnell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 161 and 161b.]

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or between three ostriches [? turkey-cocks] argent as many mullets quies.

CREST.—A stork or, beaked and legged and the spread wings sable, semée of roundels or.

To Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey by Rob. Cook Clarenceulx 23 November 1575, 18 Q. Elizebeth.

Anne d. of Sr Willm. *Willm. ob. 28 August 1632 [sic] Gaynsford.

5. Thomas.

Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Sur—Mary d. of Thom. rey ob. 15 ffeb. 1601 buried at St Nicholas Oleues in Bredstreet London.

Engler of Rigate in com. Surrey.

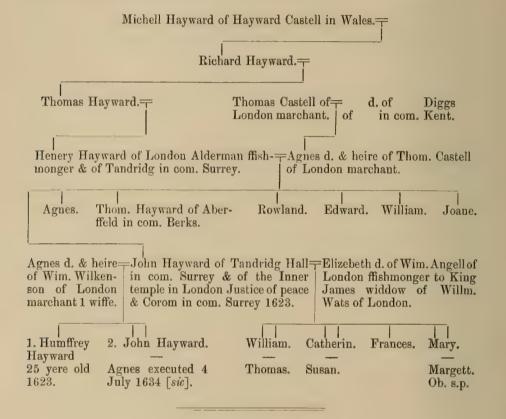
2. Samwell Jane vx. X'pofer Rowls of 1. *Willm. Wid-=Judith d. Mary vx. nell of Tand- & coheire ridg in com. of Wyat London marchantalor. Widnell of Edward Salisbury Light-Margerett vx. Anthony Surrey Justice Wyld Serin com. ffoote of Fowle of Retherffeld in of peace 1623. geant at Wilts. London com. Sussex. Armes. Salter. Edward Wid-=Winiffrid d, of Allex-Elizebeth Wydnell Anne Wydnell vx. vx. Thomas Newn-Thomas Hayes of nell of Tandander Baker of Westminster Churgion to ham of Godstone in Linffeld in com. ridg 1623. King James. com. Surrey. Surrey. Willm, Widnell 1632 [sic]. Winiffrid. Arabella. Mary. Another daughter. Judeth Wydnell. Joane Robe[rt] Spence of 2. William. 3. John 4. James. Bancombe in Sussex. Widnell. James Widnell=Margerett d. of Bryan Robert Anne vx. Willm. Catherin vx. Burges of Lond. of Steynton in | Eland of Widnell. John Heton haberdasher. com. Lincon. Lincon. of Barwick. Solomon. 1. Willm. Widnell. 2. James Widnell. Frances.

Hayward.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 162 and 162b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, two bars, and in chief a talbot passant argent [Hayward]; 2, Argent, three castles gules [Castell]; 3 and 4, [blank]. Crest.—A talbot's head argent, the collar sable, ringed silver.

The first Coate & Crest given by WILLM. DETHICK Garter to Hen. Hayward of Tandridg in com. Surrey 10 Aprill 34 Q. Elizbeth 1592.



Bungey.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 163.]

Arms.—Azure, a lion passant or between three bezants.

Crest.—A bird with spread wings argent, beaked and legged gules, perched on a branch of laurel vert, fructed or.

by Rob. Cook, Clarenceux, 14 October 1589, 31 Q. Elizebeth.

John Bungey of com. Norffolk.

A John Bungey of Chartham Margerett d. of Thom. Parker brother of Mathew Parker Archbishop of Canterbury. in com. Kent. Jonas Bungey=Jane d. of John Roger Bungey of Lin John Bungey of in Norff. Vide Kent. Ickham. of Darking in Barthelmew of Vide Kent. Kent. Sandwich com. Surrey 1623. com. Kent.

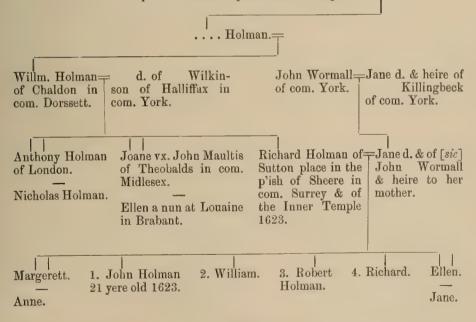
Holman.

[Harl, 1561, fo. 163b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Vert, a chevron or between three pheons argent, Holman; 2, Argent, on a chevron sable, between three unicorns' heads couped azure, as many annulets or, Killingbeck; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—A drawn bow (the arrow to the sinister) between two wings.

Joh'es Holman Miles vecillifier Will'i Russell militis in bello apud Bosworth ex parte Henerici Septimi.



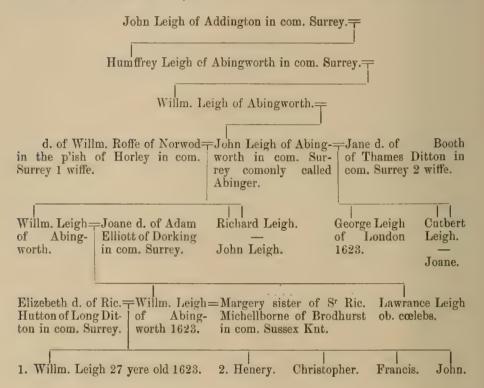
Leigh.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 164 and 164b.]

Arms.—Or, on a chevron sable three lions argent, an annulet argent for difference.

Crest.—On a mount [vert] a lion couchant-guardant argent, charged on the breast with an annulet for difference.

A Pattent of this Armes & Crest with the difference to Wm. Leigh of Sutton by Wm. Campen Clarenceux 7 July 1609.



Onslow.

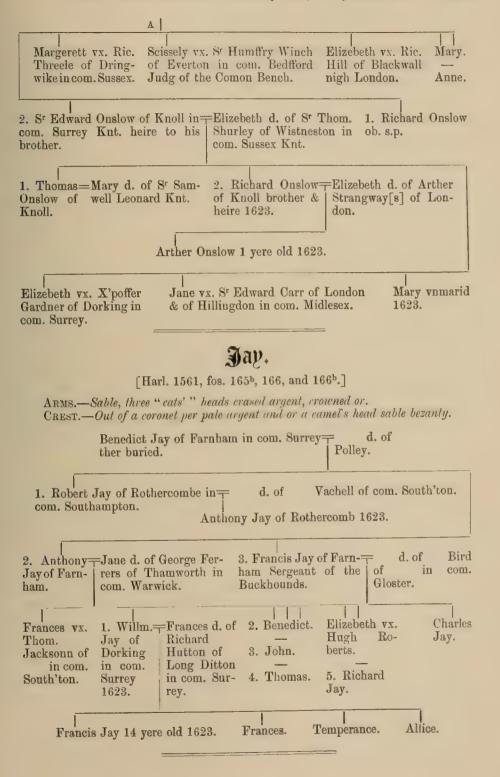
[Harl. 1561, fo. 165.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a fesse gules between six "falcons" sable, belled and armed or [Onslow]; 2, Argent, a lion sable [Kynaston]; 3, Gules, on a chevron or three mullets sable [Frankton]; 4, Argent, on a chevron sable three bezants; 5, Azure, three bars and a cunton argent [Haughton]; 6, [blank].

Crest.—A falcon as in the arms, preying on a partridge or.

Richard Onslow—Catherin d. & heire of Ric. Harding of Knoll of Knowll in com. Surrey.

Catherin d. & heire of Ric. Harding of Knoll renupt Richard Browne Brother of Sr Thom. Browne Knt.



ob. s.p.

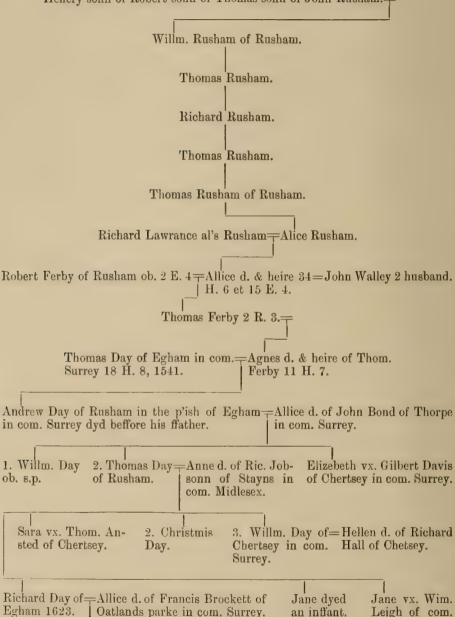
Egham 1623.

A

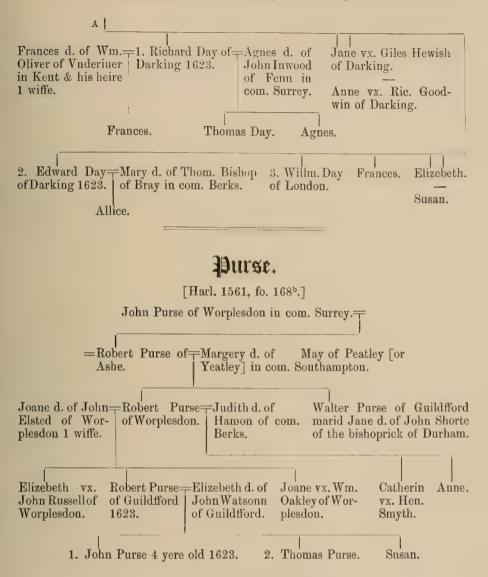
Day.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 167, 167b, and 168.]

Walter Rusham of Rusham in the p'ish Egham in com. Surrey sonn of Hugh sonn of Willm, sonn of Willm, sonn of Thomas sonn of Thomas sonn of Willm, sonn of Willm Henery sonn of Robert sonn of Thomas sonn of John Rusham.



Berks.



Ferrar.

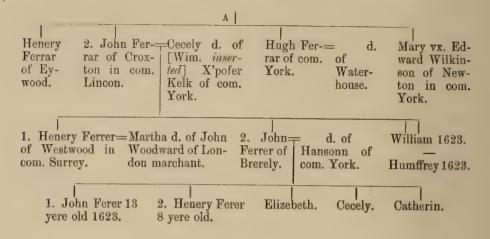
[Harl. 1561, fo. 169b.]

Arms.—Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three horse-shoes of the field, a crescent for difference.

Crest.—A horse-shoe argent between two wings or.

Willm. Ferrar of Eywood—Margerett d. of John Lacy of in com. York.

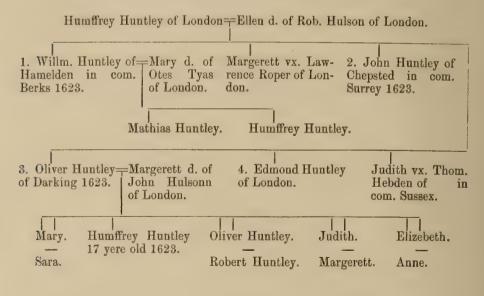
| Brerely in com. York.



Huntley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 170 and 170b.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron between three bucks' heads erased sable, as many bugle-horns stringed of the field, a mullet for difference.

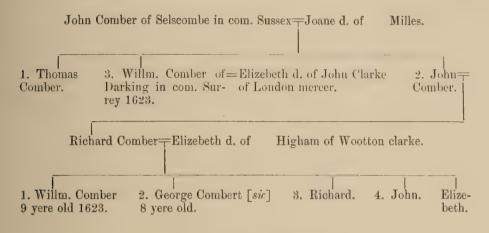


Comber.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 171 and 171b.]

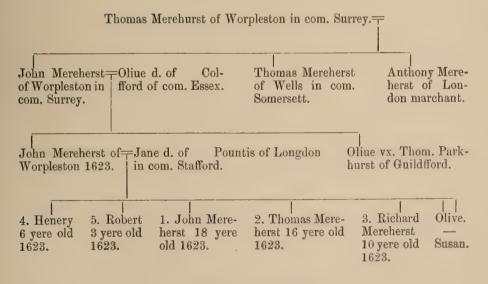
Arms.—Or, a fesse dancetty gules between three estoiles sable.

Crest.—A greyhound's head suble, charged on the neck with three bezants, one and two.



Merchurst.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 172.]



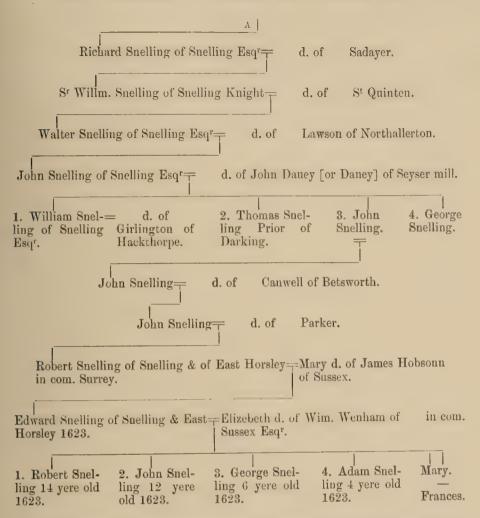
Snelling.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 172b, 173, and 173b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Gules, a chevron between three eagles argent [Snelling]; 2, Gules, a fesse between three lions' heads [eagles' heads—Harl. 1397] erased argent, all within a bordure indented [argent]; 3, Argent, a fesse sable, over all a lion gules; 4, Gules, a talbot with bat's wings couchant argent, within a bordure silver, charged with eight martlets sable; 5, Or, fretly sable; 6, Azure, a fesse dancettée between three lions passant argent; 7, Per pale azure and argent, on a fesse or three estoiles sable [the field azure—Harl. 1397]; 8, Azure, a saltire or between four crescents argent; 9, Azure, a bend dancetty argent, cotised or; 10, Or, on a cross sable four lions of the field; 11, Per chevron argent and sable, three martlets counterchanged; 12, Or, on a chevron sable three eagles gold; 13, Azure, a lion passant argent; 14, Per saltire or and azure, a martlet sable; 15, Barry of four argent and gules; 16, Azure, a lion or.

Crests.—A demi-eagle erased argent.

A demi-talbot with bat's wings or. Sr John Snelling of Snelling Knt.= d. of Feronly of Feronly. John Snelling of Snelling Esqr= d. of - Griffen of Fendon. Robert Snelling of Snelling d. of Fitzmarina. 1. Robert Snelling= d. of Sr John 2. S^r John= d. & heire of Snelling. Grymston Knt. Snelling. of Gawdy. Sr Robert Snelling of Snelling Knt. d. & heire of Baxston. Sr John Snelling of Snelling Knt. d. & heire of Longavill. Sr John Snelling of Snelling Knt.= d. of Laynham. John Snelling of Snelling Esqr d. of Bellingham. Sr Richard Snelling of Snelling Knt.= d. of Hedworth of Haverton. Willm. Snelling of Snelling Esqr= d. of Menell of Whetwell. Willim, Snelling of Snelling Esqr= d. of Radcleff. Robert Snelling of Snelling Esqr= d. of Benenston.

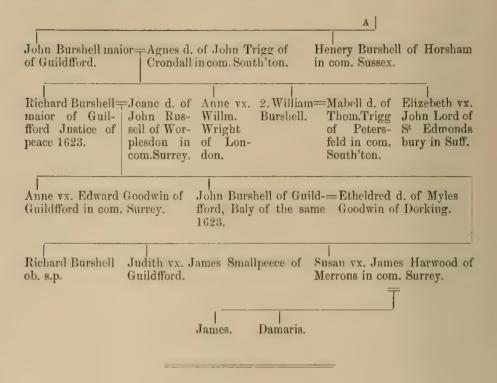


This Pettegree & Armes was sett fforth by Sankey & therffore no Creddit to be given therto.

Burshell.

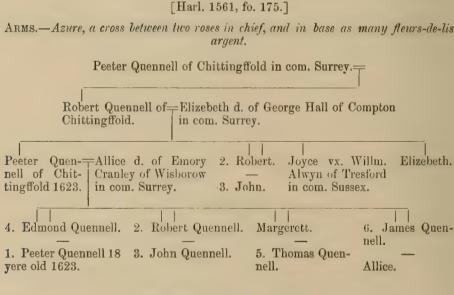
[Harl. 1561, fos. 174 and 174b.]

Richard Burshell of Guildfford in com. Surrey.



Quennell.

ARMS.—Azure, a cross between two roses in chief, and in base as many fleurs-de-lis argent.

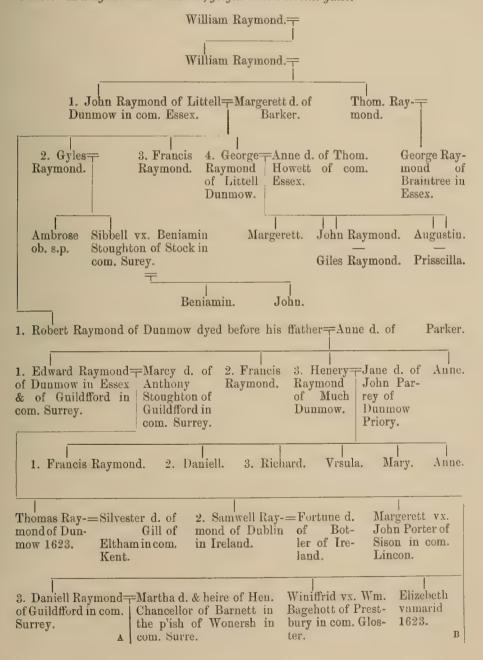


Raymond.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 175^b, 176, 176^b, 177, and 177^b.]

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three eagles sable, on a chief of the first a bend engrailed between two martlets of the second.

Crest.—A dragon's head erased or, gorged with a coronet gules.



Barnett Raymond 3 yere old 1623. Elizebeth. Bridgett.

4. Edward Ray-=Frances d. of 5. Ezechiell Raymond=Anne d. of mond of Guil- Richardsonn of of Loosley in com. Revell of in fford. Surrey. com. Dorssett.

Mynterne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 178 and 178b.]

Arms.—Azure, two bars argent between three lions passant in pale or, a mullet for difference.

Crest.—A bull's head gules, horned or, gorged with a coronet argent.

John Myntern of Batcombe=Margerett d. of

in com. Dorssett. Woley. 1. John Mynterne of Bat-Frances d. of John May of 2. Thom. Mynterne of Charterhouse com. Somer- Chesellborow in com. combe in com. Dorssett. ssett. Somersett. John Mynterne of=Bridgett d. of John Francis Myn-=Bridgett d. of John Kyme of Sunbery in Petminster in com. Browne of Frampton terne. com. Midlesex. Dorssett 1623. in com. Sussex. 3. Willm. Myterne of Thorpe=Bridgett d. of 4. Henery Myn-Mary d. of Thom. in com. Surrey Justice of | Ric. Nightin-terne of Hoke in | Combe of Leigh in com. Dorssett. gale of London. com. Dorssett. the peace. Elizebeth vx. Sr Francis Leigh of John Myn-=Frances d. of John Kyme of Adington in com. Surrey Knt. Sunbery in com. Midlesex.

Monckton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 179.]

ARMS.—Sable, on a chevron between three martlets or as many mullets of the field.

Willim. Monckton of Cavell in com. York Allice d. of Browne.

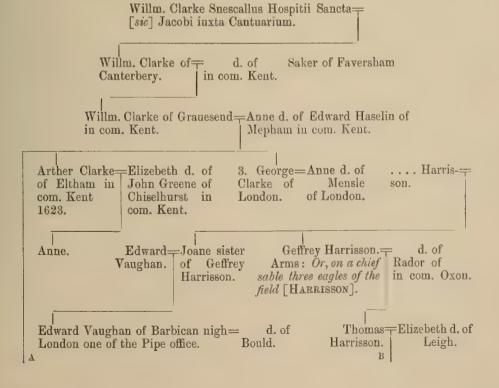
Al Willm. Monckton of Anne d. of Willm. Story Richard Monekton= d. of Grafton in com. of Old Byland in com. Dick-York. York. enson. Richard Monckton=Elizebeth vx. [daughter in Harl. 1433 and of Egham in com. | other MSS.] Wim. Anstey of Bromham in Robert Jane. Surrey 1623. com. Wilts. Anne. 1. Elizebeth. Timothey Monckton 2. Lawrence. 3. Anne. 5. Prisscilla. 16 yere old 1623. 3. John. 4. Mary. 2. Phillip.

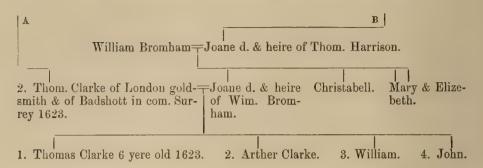
Clarke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 179b and 180.]

Arms.—Sable, three swords erect in fesse argent, hilts and pommels or; a chief argent, a mullet for difference.

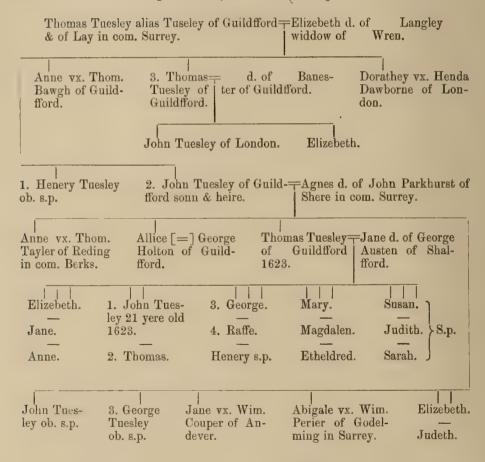
CREST.—A fleur-de-lis per pale argent and sable.





Tuesley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 180b and 181.]

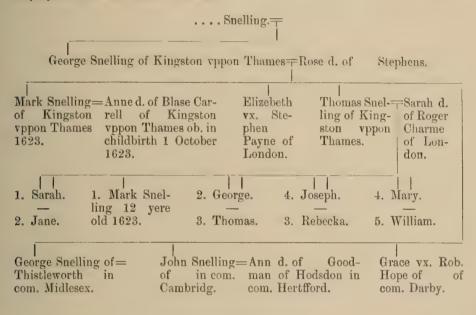


Snelling.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 181b, 182, and 182b.]

Arms.—Sable, three griffins' heads erased or, a chief indented ermine, a bezant for difference.

This Coate was vsed at the Funerall of Mark Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames in A° 1634 after the Vissitation & allowed of by S^r Hen. S^r George Deputy to his Father Cla. S^r George.

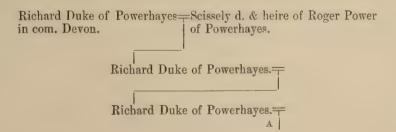


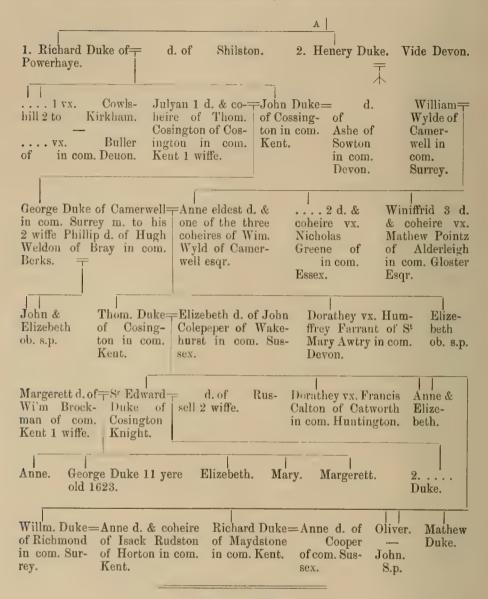
Duke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 183 and 183b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Per fesse argent and azure, three garlands counterchanged, Duke; 2, Per pale wavy azure and or, Power; 3, Azure, three roses or, Cossington; 4, Argent, two bends gules, each charged with three crosslets fitchy or, Wylde.

Crest.—A demi-griffin or, holding a garland azure in the dexter claw.



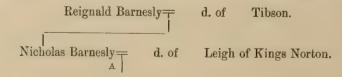


Barnesley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 184.]

ARMS.—Sable, a cross between four roses argent, a crescent for difference.

CREST.—A man's head and shoulders proper, charged with a crescent for difference.



John Barnesley of Barnesley Hall—Anne d. of William Arden of in com. Worster.

Willm. Barnesly— d. of Cocks of Bishops Cleue in com. Gloster.

Willm. Barnesly of—Anne d. of Richard Coningsby of Neane Sollers Hartilbury.

In com. Sallop, or Herefford.

Richard Barnesly of Lambeth in—Anne d. of Pickering of Tichmarsh com. Surrey 1623.

Northampton.

Coe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 184b and 185.]

ARMS.—Argent, semy of martlets sable, three piles wavy gules.

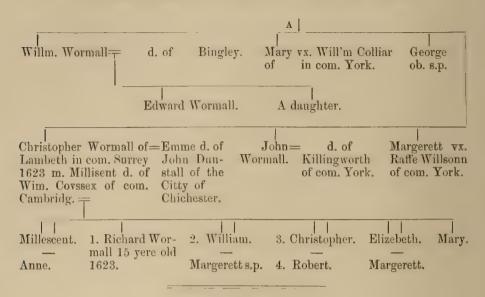
Christopher Coe of Tottenham=Thomazin sister in com. Midlesex. of Lord Pagett. Thom. Coe of Beauchamp—Catherin d. of Wincole of Littell Water in com. Essex. Waldingffeld in com. Suffolk. Clapham. 1. Edward John Coe of Beau-=Anne d. of Roger= d. of champ Water ob. s.p. Kent. Coe. Allice d. of Henery-Thomas Coe of Lam-Anne d. of Har-Robert Coe Wentworth of Gosbeth in com. Surrey leston of Essex. ob. s.p. feld in com, Essex. 1623. Benlos Coe 21 yere old 1623.

Wormall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 185^b and 186.]

Thom. Wormall of Wakeffeld in com. York.

Christopher Wormall of Pomffrett in com. York—Elizebeth d. of Greene.



Pompelion.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 186b.]

Thomas Pompelion gent. of the bedchamber to H. 4, King of France.

Mary d. of John Castoll—David Pompelion 2 sonn—Anne d. of John Cellinof Lanqudock in France now of Rokehampton in dren of Locus in Italy com. Surrey.

Mary. Phillip Pompelion 2. George. Mary.

4 yere old 1623.

[Signed at foot of Pedigree in Harl. 1433, "David Papillon."]

Troches.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 187.]

William Troches Grome of the princy Chamber—d. of Henery Phillips to H. 8, E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth. of Waltham in Essex.

1. Henery Troches—Lucretia d. of Galliarddelo 2. William. of London. an Italian.

Jacob Troches of Barnes=Joane d. of Wim. Rouse of Northall in com, Surrey 1623. in com, Midlesex.

Crambroke in com. Kent.

Sheppard.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 187b.]

Arms.—Ermine, on a chief sable three buttle-axes argent.

Crest.—On a mount vert a stag at speed reguardant proper, attired or.

Agnes d. of Thomas Byrchett-Robert Sheppard of Pes-Elizebeth d. & heire of of Rye 2 wiffe. marsh in com. Sussex. Allexander Wells of Nye in com. Sussex 1 wiffe. Vide Sussex. Elizebeth d. of Walter Covert-Allexander Sheppard-Vrsula d. of Ric. Knackbull of Slaugham in com. Sussex | of Pesmarsh. of Mersham in com. Kent 1 wiffe. 2 wiffe. Scisseley vx. Willm. Sheppard of Pes-Willoughby d. of Susann. marsh in com. Sussex & of Richard Wilkyn-Franck of in Battersey in com. Surrey son of Watering-1623 ob. June 1634 [sic]. bery in com. Kent. com. Lincon. Bridgett. Richard Sheppard 17 yere old 1623. Bridgett. Sara vx. Thom. Sheaffe of Anne vx. Chaworth Conny of Jane vx. John Fowtrell

過all.

of Ry in com. Sussex.

Morton in com. Lincon.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 188, 188^b, and 189.]

John Halle of Donington in com. Sallop. 2. John 1. Richard Ellen d. of Hen. =3. Phillip Hall = Margery d. of Wm. Hogett of Sedg- of Sedgley in Parkhowse of Parkley in com. Staf- com. Stafford. Parkhowse Hall 2 wiffe. Hall. Hall. ford I wiffe. Mary vx. Thom. Smyth of John Hall.= Anne Hall Arther Hall Hatton in com. Stafford. s.p. s.p. . Hall sonn & heire. Richard=Issabell d. of Kitchen-1. Edward Hall=Elizebeth d. of Margery. man of Hemsley in com. of Sedgley in John Colman Hall of York widdow of Richard Stafford of Kank in Battercom. Humble of Goushers in 1623. com. Stafford. sey 1623. com. Essex Esqr.

3. Thom. Hall= Edward=Margerett Elizebeth vx. d. of Jane. of Sedgley in Hall. d. of Tuncks of in Grosvenor of Hunte. com. Stafford. com. Stafford. in com. Ellen. Stafford. 2. Walter Hall. 2. Hall. 1. Edward Hall.

Hull.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 189b and 190.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a chevron azure, between three demi-lions passant gules, as many bezants; on a chief sable two piles of the field.

Crest.—A dragon's head sable, the collar argent, charged with three roundels gules, on the neck below the collar a pale of the second between four roundels silver.

Thomas Hull of Godalming in—Florence d. of George Curson of com. Surrey 1623. Croxhall in com. Darby.

1. Humffrey Elizebeth vx. Catherin vx. Ric. Hull a Captain 1623. Thom. Hall of Grays Inn. Elizebeth vx. Catherin vx. Ric. Brewer of com. John Agard a poore Knight of com. Darby. of Windsore.

3. Thomas Hull 4. Edward of Godleming ob. s.p. 1623.

Jane vx. W'm Mary vx. W'm Leake of New-ark in com. Midlesex.

Catherin vx. Nathaniell Bate of Chester in com. Darby.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 190b and 191.]

Arms.—Per pale or and azure, a chevron between three lions passant-guardant counterchanged, a crescent for difference.

Christopher Smyth of Hagthorpe in com. Lincon.

Thomas Smyth of London.

Henery Smyth of Peperharow—Jane sister of Sr Walter Covert in com. Surrey.

1. Willm. Smyth of Ryall—Anne sister of Wi'm in the p'ish of Peperhow in com. Surrey.

John Smyth 20 yere old 1623.

2. Richard Smyth of Peper=Anne d. of Richard Elizebeth vx. James Franklin harrow in com. Surrey. Robinson of London. of Maydston in com. Kent.

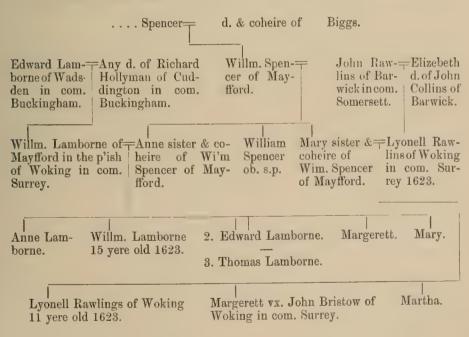
Rawlins.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 191^b and 192.]

Arms.—Gules, three swords fessewise in pale, points to the sinister, argent, hilts and pommels or.

CREST.—A bull's fore-leg gules, fetlock and hoof or, headed with a stork's head gold.

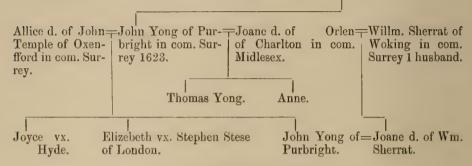
A pattent of this Coate & Crest since the Vissitation to John Rawlyns of Woking in com. Surrey dated the 2 of February 1623, 21 of King James p' RI. S^T GEORGE Clarenceulx.



Pong.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 192b and 193.]

Robert Yong of Capell in com. Surrey.



Millett.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 193^b and 193*.]
John Myllett of Redwood nigh Lemster in com. Herefford.

John Myllett of Chertsey in—Amice d. of John Martin of Biuffeld com. Surrey. in com. Berks.

Henery Myllett of Chertsey & of Staple Inn Joyce d. of John Chapman in London Attorney at law 1623.

1. Henery Millett Margerett Joyce vx. Ric. Sy- Joane vx. John Stonbridg of Staple Inn. d. of . monds of Chertsey. of London woodmonger.

Henery Millett. Jane. Margarett.

2. Robert Millett of=Elizebeth 3. Humffrey. 4. Thomas. Margarett. Elizebeth. London haberdasher. d. of .

Coldham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 193b, 194, and 194b.]

Arms.—Azure, a mullet argent, charged with a roundel gules.

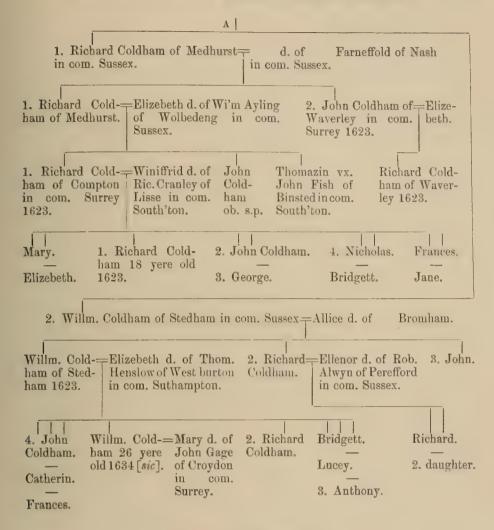
Crest.—A dragon's head gules, struck through the neck and wounded with a broken spear or, headed argent.

Per SEAGAR Garter.

Richard Coldham of Medhurst.

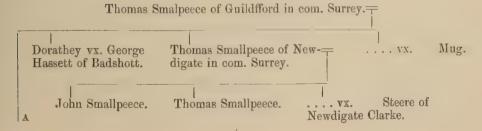
d. of Colbrooke of Sussex.

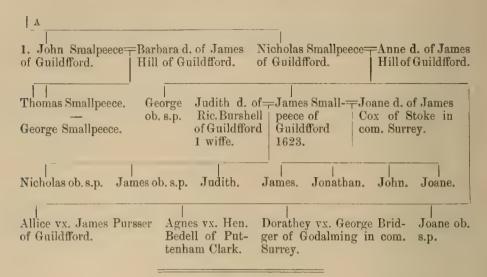
A |



Smallpiece.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 195, 195^b, 196, and 196^b.]





Burley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 197 and 197b.]

ARMS.—Sable, a chief argent, three tilting-spears palewise counterchanged.

Nicholas Burley of Axminster.= Rich. Burley of Axminster= Bridgett vx. Winniff Jane. Allice. in com. Devon. of Dunster. Elizebeth promised to John Fenn of Horsley Richard Nicholas Burley ob. s.p. 1623. in com. Surrey. 2. Nicholas Burley of=Anne d. of David Davis 3. Thom. Burley Florence. Pirfford in com. Sur- of Horsley in com. of Axminster rey 1623. 1623. Anne. Surrey.

Aston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 198 and 198b.]

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Per chevron sable and argent [Aston]; 2, Argent, a bend between six bees sable [Beeston]; 3, Per chevron vert and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged [Stoke]; 4, Quarterly, argent and gules, in the second and third quarters a fret or [Dutton]; 5, Argent, on a bend gules three escarbuncles or [Thornton]; 6, Or, a saltire sable [?Hellesby]; 7, Azure, a chevron between three garbs or, a crescent for difference; 8, Azure, a crescent with an estoile between the horns argent. The arms differenced with a crescent.

CREST.—An ass's head per pale argent and sable, a crescent for difference.

Sr Rob. Aston of Aston in com. Cester Knt. - Issabell d. & heire of John Beeston. Sr Richard Aston of Aston Kut. - Margerett d. & coheire of Sr Thom, Dutton Kut. Thom, Aston of Aston Esqr. - Dowce d. of Sr Peirs Warberton Knt. Richard= Allice vx. Man-Catherin d. of Anne vx. Massey of Rixwaring of Caring-Aston of | Massey of Rixvx. Ric. ton in com. ton in com. ham in com. Cester. Brough-Aston Lanck. ton. Esqr. Lanck. 1. Thomas Aston of com. Cester. 2. Richard Aston=Margerett d. of Denton. Vide idem. 1. Robert Aston of Farn-=Anne d. of Augustin Whitehed of Oswald Aston= ham in com. Surrey 1576. | West Titherley in com. South'ton. of Farnham. 1. Robert Aston=Amice d. of John Anne vx. Giles Elizebeth. John Aston of Farnham. Farnham Bellay of in Cotton of in com. Kent. Mary. 1623. com. Huntington Catherin. docter of phissick. 2. Robert Aston 1. Thom. Aston Mary. Judith. Lettice vx. Rob. Rance of London & of Wickham in com. 27 yere old 1623. Farnham. Buckingham. Tiomethea. Philadelphia. d. of Saunders Richard. Anne. of Highgate.

Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 199.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs, erased at the thigh, sable [Bray]; 2, Vair, three bendlets gules [Bray]; 3 and 4, [blank.] Crest.—A flax-bray or.

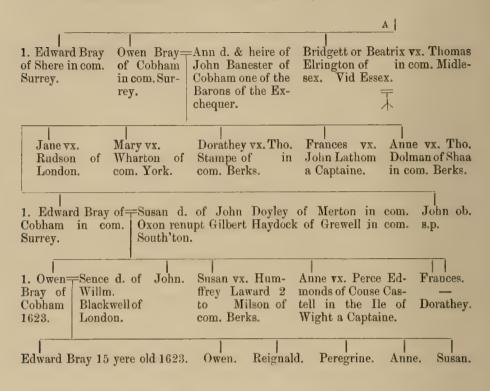
I wiffe Elizebeth d. &=Jane d. of Sr Mathew=Sr Edward Bray of =Beatrix d. of Coheire of Henery Brown. [3rd wife.] Vide the Vachery in com.

Lovell of Lorting in com. Sursex Divorsed ffrom her husband. Vide Sussex.

Bray.

A Mathew=Sr Edward Bray of =Beatrix d. of Raffe Sher-ley widdow of Surrey Knt. had an other wiffe hee was brother of the lord Bray.

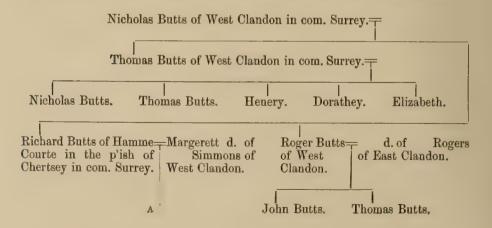
A A



Butts.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 199b, 200, 200b, and 201.]

ARMS.—Azure, on a chevron between three estoiles or as many lozenges gules. CREST.—A horse's head bridled and armoured, and crested with three feathers.



Thomas Butts = Margerett Jane 1 vx. Robert Richard=Marv d. John of Waybridge d. of Allen Alwyn 2 to Samp-Butts of of Butts. in com. Surrey West son Hopkins of Hamme Burson 1623. com. Sus-Coventry. Courte of Lon-Roger 1623. don. sex. Butts.

Elizebeth d. & heire vx. Abraham Burrell of Hamme Court.

Burrell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 201b and 202.]

Arms.—A saltire between four burdock leaves, on a chief a lion's head erased between two battle-axes, a crescent for difference.

CREST.—A wild man's arm embowed proper, charged above the elbow with three roundels sable, holding in the hand a burdock plant slipped vert.

Richard Burrell of London marchant Tane d. of Hen. Jay of London.

1. John Burrell=Frances d. of Rob. Elizebeth of Dowseby in com. Lincon. Redman docter & vx. Wm. Robinson of London.

Chancellor of Norwich.

3. Henery Burrell of London m. Jane d. of John Jay of Holston in Norff. & ob. s.p.

2. Abraham—Elizebeth d. & heire of Ric. Anne vx. Samwell
Burrell of Butts of Hamme Court in Cust of Hakenby in the p'ish of Chertsey.

Anne vx. Samwell Mary vx. John Cust of Hakenby in com. Lincon.

Mary vx. John Cust of Hakenby in com. Midlesex.

Mary ob. inffant.

Roydon.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 202b and 203.]

ARMS.—Per pale argent and gules, a griffin counterchanged.

1. Robert Roydon—Allice d. of Knight 2. Henery Roydon—Elizebeth d. of of Battersey in of Hill in com. Surrey of Battersey in com. Surrey.

A Surrey.

B ter of Allice.

В Willm. Roydon of Elizebeth d. & heire of Joane d. & heire vx. Sr Oliver St John Knt. Viscount Grandison & Pirfford in com. | Rob. Roydon. Surrey. lord Deputy of Ireland. 1. Willm. Roydon=Margerett d. of Allice vx. Henery Elizebeth 1 m. to John Feld of Chobham of Pirfford. Purdham Warner of Chertsev 2 of Horseley. in com. Surrey. to Tho. Beryman. Robert Roy-Marey a d. of Jane vx. John Drew Mary 1 vx. Willm. Osborne don of Chert- Hen. Mellish of Chertsey 2 to John of Horlington in com. Midleof Godalm-Stevning of Worplessex 2 to Ezechiell major of sey 1623. London. ing. don. Joane. Christian vx. Wm. Bray of Pirfford Martha vx. Mathew Stanton of in com. Surrey. Newdigate in com. Surrey.

Smyth.

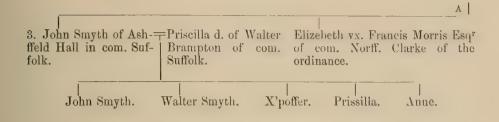
[Harl. 1561, fos. 203b, 204, and 204b.]

ARMS.—Sable, a cross or. Crest.—A greyhound couchant or, collared and lined sable.

Robert Smyth al's Hovell of Badwell Ashe in com. Norff. 4. Arther Smyth of Hun-Astey of Hund. of 3. John Smyth= ston in com. Suff. ston in com. Suff. of Ashffeld. Elizebeth d. & heire vx. Humffrey Howlett John Smyth. Richard Smyth. of Hunston in com. Suff. 1. Robert Smyth=Elizebeth d. of Rob. 2. Thomas Smyth=Anne d. of Thom. of Badwell Ashe Smyth of Walsam in of Ashffeld in com. Astey of in com, Norff. the Willows in com. Suff. ob. s.p. com. Suff. Suff. Thom, Smyth of = Elizebeth d. of Sr John Watts 2. Robert Smyth=Elizebeth. Chertsey in com. Knt. Maior of London widdow Surrey Sergeant of Henery Inwood of Walton of London letherseller. of the Cariages. vppon Thames.

Robert Smyth 2 yere old 1623.

A



Cooper.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 205.]

Arms.—Sable, a fesse wavy ermine between three lioncels or.

Aminadal Cooper of Lonon—Dorathey d. & coheire of Godhelpe marchant.

Susan d. of Aske of—Godhelpe Cooper of—Susan d. of Hen. Best of Midleton com. Yorke 1 wiffe.

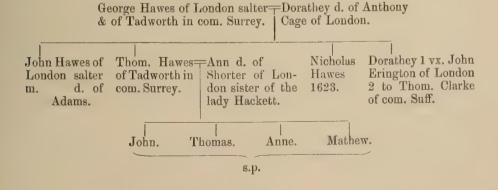
Godhelpe Cooper 3 yere old 1623.

Godhelpe Cooper 2 yere old 1623.

Dawes.

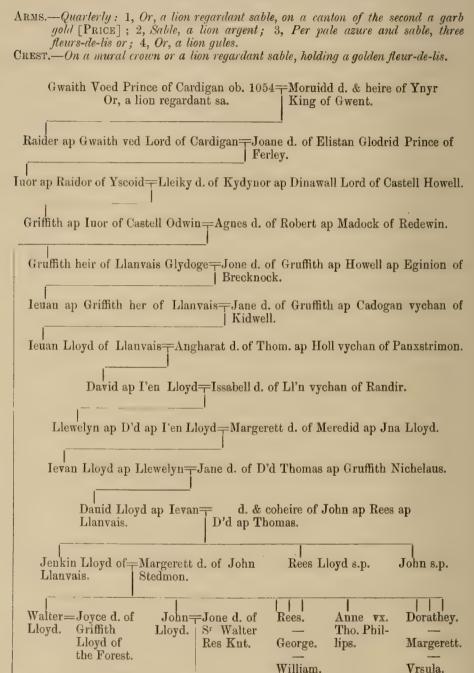
[Harl. 1561, fo. 205b.]

Arms.—Azure, a fesse wavy between three lions passant-guardant or. Crest.—Out of a mural crown sable a lion's head or.

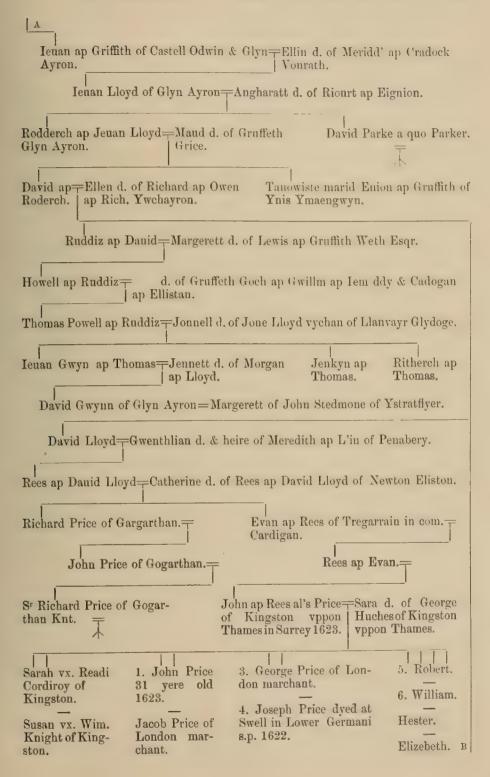


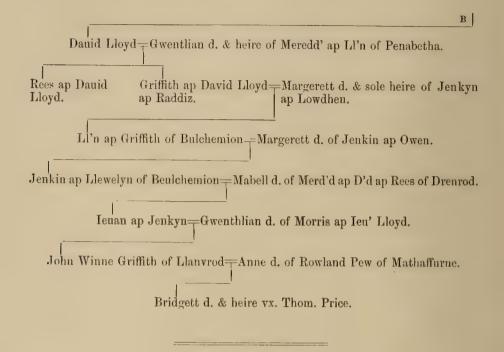
Price.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 206, 206^b, 207, 207^b, and 208.]



Walter Loyd.





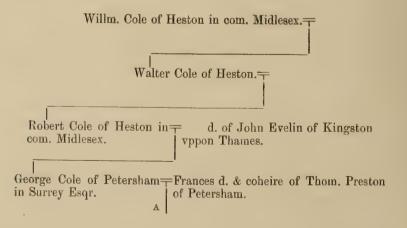
Cole.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 208b and 209.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a bull within a bordure sable bezanty [Cole]; 2 and 3, Argent, three bends within a bordure engrailed gules.

Crest.—A demi-dragon vert holding in the dexter claw an arrow or, headed and flighted argent.

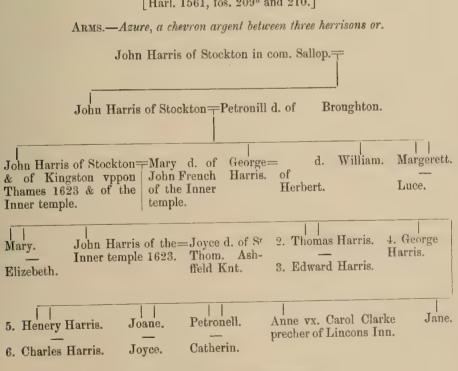
[Confirmed to George Cole of Petersham in Surrey Esq. father to the said Gregorey by W^M CAMDEN Clarencieux.—Harl. MS. 1433, fo. 155.]



Joane vx. 1. George Cole of Slade in-Jane d. of Frances vx. 4. George Richard sonn Edward com. Devon & of Petersham | Wm. Blyth in Surrey 1623 adopted heire | in Botham & heire of Sr Mouse of Cutbert Hac-London. to Richard Cole of Slade in in com. 5. John kett Knt. & com. Devon by his last will Cornwall. s.p. & testament. Alderman. George [Gregorius—Harl. 1433, fo. 155] Cole an inffant 1622. Frances. Elizebeth vx. Henery Lee 1. Georges.p. 6. Thomas Cole. Mary Joan s.p. of London in the 3 Cranes ob. s.p. in the Vintre one of the 2. Henery 8. Robert Cole. Ellinor s.p. Citty Captains. s.p.

Harris.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 209b and 210.]



Mops.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 210b and 211.]

Arms.—Quarterly of six: 1, Ermine, on a pale between two roses gules a crosslet calvary or [Moys]; 2, Barry of six or and azure, a canton argent charged with five bullets in saltire sable [Engler]; 3, Argent, a chevron gules between three water-bougets sable, a mullet or for difference [Hill al's Hull]; 4, Gules, a chevron between three roses argent [Wadham]; 5, Gules, a cross lozengy argent [Stowell]; 6, Azure, three bends argent [Feyoall].

CREST.—A dove argent, legged and beaked gules, holding in its beak an olive-slip vert.

Richard Moys of Bansted—Elizebeth d. of Ric. Fromonds of in com. Surrey. Hadlow in com. Kent.

Robert Moys of Bansted=Elizebeth d. of Jenny.

Phillip Moys of Cannons in the p'ish of—Ann d. of James Engler of Linkffeld Bansted ob. 1 Nouember 1621 & ther buried.

Catherin vx. John Lambert of Carsalton in com. Surrey.

Anne vx. Robert Hasard of London Cheefe Clarke of the Jewells to King James.

1. James Moys ob. s.p.

2. Willm. Moys of Cannons in the p'ish of Bansted 32 yere old 1623.

3. John Moys maried to Sr Cristeuer Buckell daughter.

4. Robert Moys s.p.

5. Henery Moys maried the daughter of Sr Roger James at Rigeate. Margerett vx. Paule Tracye esqr. pencioner to King James sonn of S^r Paule Tracy Baronett. Mary 1 vx. Hug Pegeon of Hampton in com. Midlesex 2 to John Keyme of Hampton afforesayd.

Allice.
Jane.

Ellen.

Windsor.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 211b and 212.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of thirteen: 1, Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosslets or [Windsor]; 2, A cross patonce; 3, Five bioncels in cross; 4, On a bend engrailed, plain-cotised, three mullets; 5, On a cross five escallops; 6, A rose; 7, On a cross five roundels; 8, Barry nebuly of six; 9, Vair; 10, Two talbots within a bordure; 11, A tower triple-turretted; 12, Azure, a fret argent; 13, Sable, a fesse embattled and counter-embattled ermine, between three escallops argent.

CREST.—A buck's head and shoulders.

Sr Andrew Windsor Knt. 1 Lord Windsor of Ellinor sister & heire Stanwell in com. Midlesex & after of Bradenham in com. Buckingham.

2. Edmond Wind-1. Willm. Lord 3. Thom. Wind- Mary d. & heire of Thom. Windsor a quo sor of Stoke in sor of Bentley in | Bekingham of London & dom' Windsor. com. Bark ob. s.p. com. South'ton. of Burscott in com. Berks. Elizebeth vx. John 4. Vincent= widdow Anne vx. John Pureffoy of Sudbury of com. Windsor of Rob-Shaldeston in com. Buck-Somersett. ob. s.p. inson of Loninghm. 2 to Edward Haredon. 1. Andrew 2. Peter Wind-Elizebeth d. of Edith vx. John 2. Myles Windsor of sor of Thames Owen of Pendlebury of Windsor. Mehuntleth in Bentlev Ditton in com. London. com. Mountob. в.р. Surey 1623. 3. Edmond gomery. ob. s.p. 2. Charles=Elizebeth d. of 1. Thomas Wind- Mary d. of Mary vx. Wm. sor of Thames Wm. An-Windsor Danby of Wentworth of of London Ewell in com. Ditton 55 vere drewsofthe Burnham Abbey old 1623. Citty of Surrey. s.p. in com. Buck-Norwich. ingham. 1. Andrew Windsor 11 yere old 1623. 2. Richard Windsor 7 yere old 1623. Willm. Wind-=Anne d. 4. Francis 5. George=Margerett Elizebeth vx. Humsor of Vpton of John s.p. Windsor d. of ffrey Joyner of in com. Buck- Taylor of Bentley Cage of Aderbury in com. of Loningham. in com. London. Oxen. South'ton. don.

Rowland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 212b and 213.]

ARMS.—Sable, a pile wavy argent. Crest.—A raven sable pecking at a roundel gules.

Thomas Rowland of Baconsthorpe.

Thomas Rowland of London-Anne d. of David Smyth of London.

Thomas Rowland of Jane d. of Simeon Barnes in com. Sur-Farmer of London rey 1623 ob. s.p. Farmer of London marchant.

Catherin vx. Christopher Clitherow of London marchant afterward Alderman & Shreeffe of London. 2. John Rowland of—Scollis d. of Edward Pem-Egham in com. Sur-berton of Winchester in rey 1623.

Mary vx. Theophilus Brereton of Micham in com. Surrey.

- 1. Thom. Rowland 5 yere old 1623.
- 2. John Rowland.
- 3. Scollis.

Anne vx. Wm. Tooley of North Walsam in com. Norffolke. 2. Elizebeth.

A

Midleton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 213b.]

ARMS.—Argent, on a saltire engrailed sable a tower triple-towered of the field. CREST.—A monkey passant proper, collared, ringed, and lined or.

Willm. Midle-—Anne d. of ton of Lon- Wm. Snow don.

Edward Marbeck of Lon-Barbara d. of Wm. don one of the 6 clerkes Palmer of in the Chancery.

Avice 1 vx. John Empson of London 2 to Allan Waferer of London.

Thomas Midleton of Newington in—Mary d. & heire com. Midlesex Chronicler of the citty of London 1623.

Mary d. & heire com. Mary d. & heire com. Midlesex Chronicler of the com.

Edward Midleton 19 yere old 1623.

Tunstall.

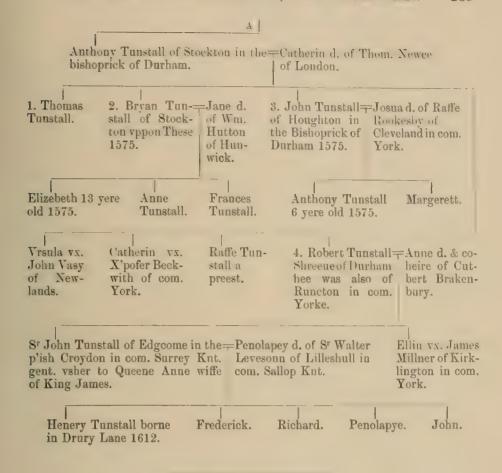
[Harl. 1561, fos. 214, 214^b, and 215.]

Arms.—Quarterly of nine: 1, Sable, three combs, two and one, argent, Tunstall; 2, Argent, three chevrons interlaced sable, Brakenbury; 3, Sable, a chevron or between three swords erect argent, Baliul; 4, Sable, three bars argent, Insley; 5, Argent, a lion sable, Denton; 6, Argent, a chevron sable between three crosslets gules, Wicliffe; 7, Argent, on a chevron sable three bucks' heads cabossed of the field, Ellerton; 8, Argent, a bend engrailed between six martlets sable, Tempest; 9, Gules, a cinquefoil within an orle of crosslets or, Vmfrevile.

Crest.—A cock argent, combed and wattled and armed or, beaked gules, holding in the beak a scroll with the word "Droit."

Richard Tunstall.

Robert Tunstall of Kit Cregg in the sister of Sr Hugh Askew of bishoprick of Durham. Furnes Abbay.



Garth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 215b, 216, and 216b.]

ARMS.—Or, two lions passant between three crosslets fitchy sable.
CREST.—An Indian yout argent, attired, eard, collared, and lined or.

Given to Richard Garth Esqr. one the 6 Clarks of the pettey bag by WM. HARVEY Clarenceulx 8 July 1564, 6 Q. Elizebeth.

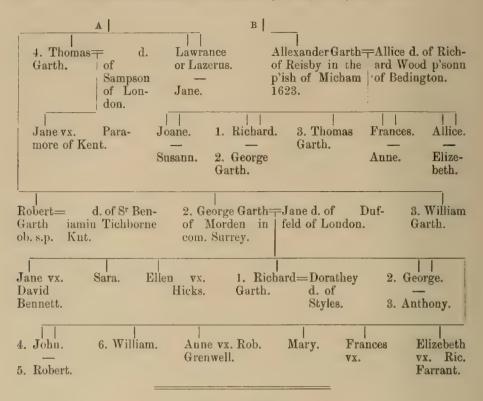
Elizebeth d. of—Richard Garth of Morden—Jane d. of John
Nicholas Dixon in com. Surrey Esqr. one Bushey of com.
of London goldsmith.

B Clarkes in the Chancery.—

Anne vx. Richard Huggens of London.

London.

London.



Therland.

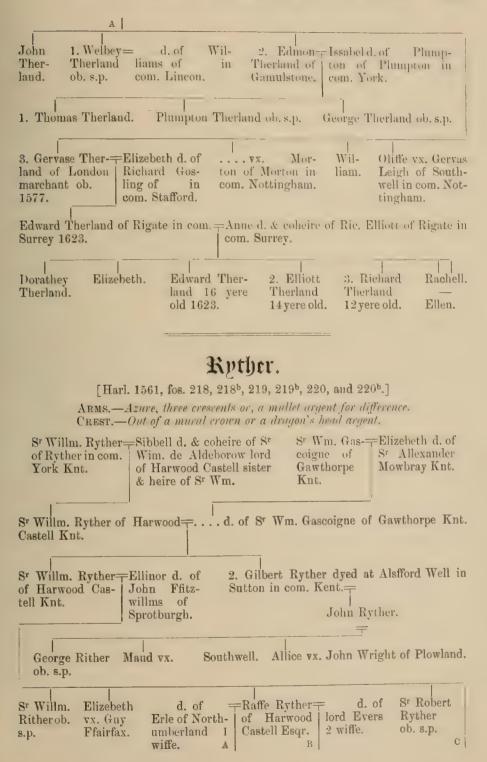
[Harl. 1561, fos. 217 and 217b.]

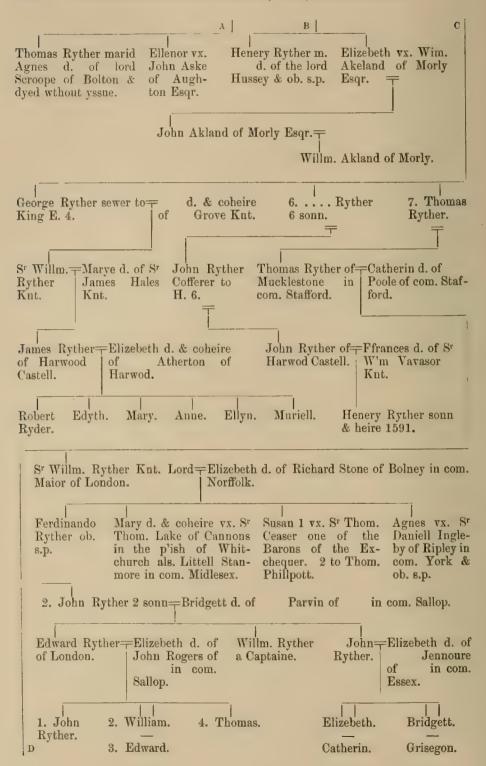
ARMS.—Quarterly of thirteen: 1, Ermine, on a chief indented gules three Tau crosses argent [Therland]; 2, Or, three bends azure [? Morton]; 3, Quarterly, I. and IV., A cross patonce [? Frevile]; II. and III., Or, a saltire engraised sable [Bowtort]; 4, Vair, a fesse or; 5, Gules, a fesse dancetty ermine between three lioncels or; 6, Azure, three eagles or; 7, Gules, fifteen bezants in pile, a canton ermine [Zouch]; 8, Barry nebuly of six or and sable [? Blount]; 9, Or, a tower triple-turretted azure; 10, Gules, three bars or within a bordure azure, charged with eight martlets gold; 11, Or, on two bars gules three water-bougets argent [Willoughby]; 12, Gules, three birds or; 13, Azure, a fesse or.

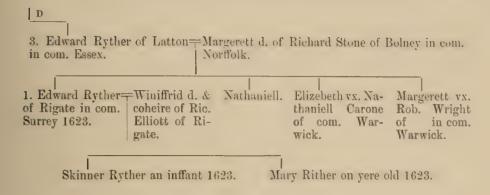
CREST.—A demi-friar proper, gown, cowl, and cap argent.

in com. Nottingham. Wollatton in com. Nottingham. Allice. Dorathey. Thomas Therland—Issabell d. of Welby. Joane. of Gamulston. Thomas Therland=Olliffe d. of Thom. Bretton Thomas. George. Catherin. of Wichingham in com. of Gamulston. A Norff. John. Jane.

Thomas Therland of Gamulstone-Jane d. of Robert Willoughby of

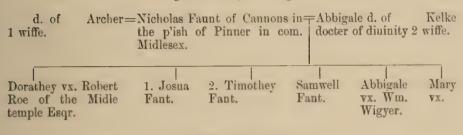






Faunt.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 221.]

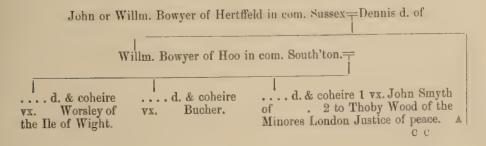


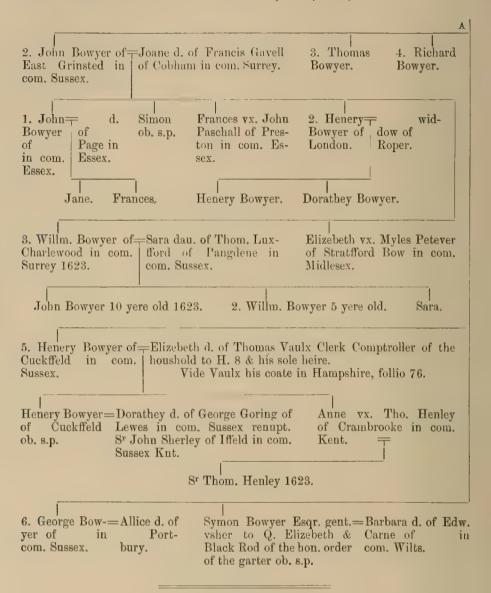
Bowyer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 222, 222b, 223, 223b, and 224.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Or, a bend vair, cotised sable [Bowyer]; 2, Argent, a fesse [a chevron—Harl. 1433] vert, flory counter-flory, between three bulls' heads erased sable, armed or, a crescent for difference; 3 and 4, [blank]. The quartered coat differenced with a crescent.

CREST.—A cubit arm in a sleeve or, charged with three bends wavy gules, and turned up argent, holding in the hand a dragon's head crased proper.





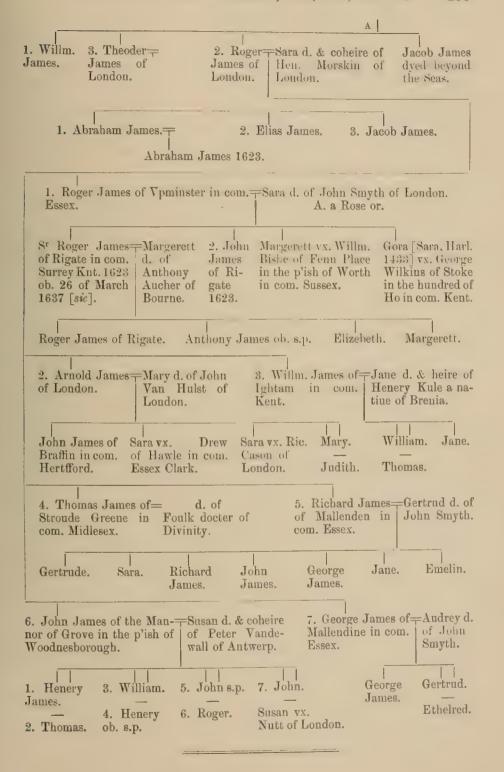
James.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 224b, 225, 225b, 226, 226b, 227, 227b, 228, and 228b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three millrinds sable [James]; 2, Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief or three birds rising sable [James]; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—A garb argent, banded vert.

Jacob van Hawsteri borne in Cleue in Germany.



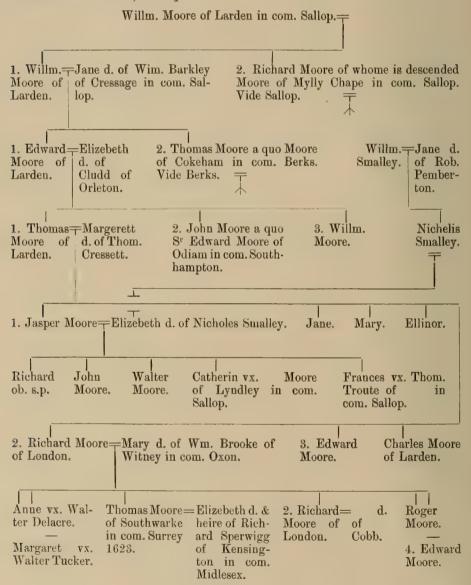
Moore.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 229 and 229b.]

Arms.—Sable, a swan close argent within a bordure engrailed or.

Crest.—A hawk, belled proper [argent—Harl. 1433], lighting on a hare couched, sable.

[Giuen by WILLIAM HARVY, Clar', to Tho. Moore of Larden in com' Salop, gent., son and heir to Edward, under his hand and seales, 27 November, A° 1561, 4 Elizab'.—Harl. 1430, fo. 79.]

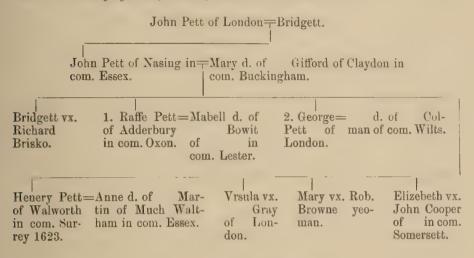


Pett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 230.]

Arms.—Argent, a fesse chaquy or and azure between three roundels sable, each charged with a martlet or, all within a bordure gules, charged with eight martlets between as many bezants gold.

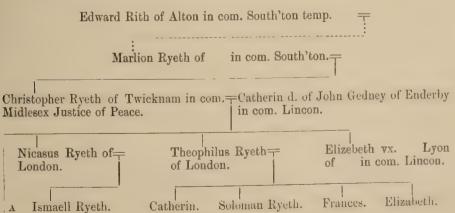
CREST.—A demi-greyhound, collared, between two branches vert.

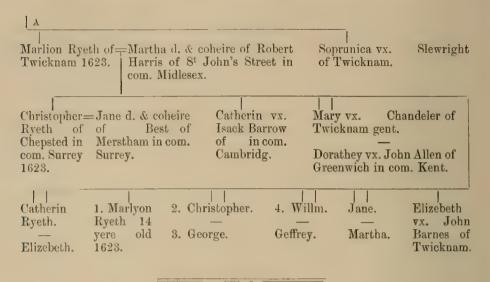


Ryeth or Rythe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 230b and 231.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Per pale gules and sable, a cross botonny fitchy between four fleurs-de-lis or [Ryeth]; 2, Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field, in chief an escallop gules [Harris]; 3, Gules, a chevron between three crosslets or [Best]; 4, [blank].





Pakington.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 231b and 232.]

Arms.—Sable, on a bend argent three garbs gules.

Crest.—A demi-lion azure, holding in the dexter paw a sword argent, pommel and hilt or.

This Thomas Pakington was sword bearer to Thomas Pakington= of Henery Percye Earle of Northumberland & was slayne with him at the second Battaile of of Barwick in com. Northumb'land. Longfford. St Albans & lyeth buried in St Peeters Church in the same towne of St Albans wth this epitaph: Junior ense rui ffueram tunc ensifer vni de Humffrey= Burca [Borea] Comiti dicto cognomine Percy Paking-Mortimer. vt perii periit sibi p'roch dolar ensis ademi transeursum stadii paxsit cique mihi ipsi ton of Thomas dictus Pakington vn erarmque vocatus Anº Dni 1459 [sic in MS.]. Richard Pakington= d. of Gardener of Potterton in com. Buckingham.

Richard Pakington d. of Gardener of Potterton in com. Buckingham

Hester d. of Nicholas West of Willim. Pakington of Lit-—Mary d. of Wim. Isley Marsworth in com. Buckinghm one of the 6 Clarks in the Chanch one of the 6 Clarks in the Chanch ob. December 1618 buried of Littell Stanmore.

| William Blackwell of Littell Stanmore. | William Blackwell of Littell Stanmore. |

1. Thom. Pakington of Edg-Anne d. of Allex-worth in com. Midlesex & of ander Balcer of Pakington.

Albert Pakington 8 dayes old 26 July 1623.

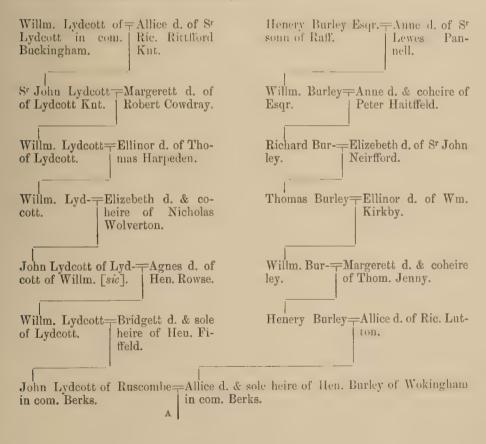
Thomas Pakington.

Lydcott.

[Harl, 1561, fos. 232b and 233.]

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Or, two bars vairy argent and sable [LYDCOTT];
2, Vert, three gloves [?] argent, turned up gules; 3, Ermine, on a chief gules
two leopards' heads or; 4, [Argent,] a chief sable, over all three tilting-spears
erect in fesse, headed of the field [Burley]; 5, Ermine, on a chevron sable
three cinquefoils or; 6, Sable, an escutcheon within an orle of ten martlets or;
7, Gules, within an orle of bezants an escutcheon argent, charged with three
mullets sable; 8, [blank].

CREST .- On a coronet a boar's head couped or.



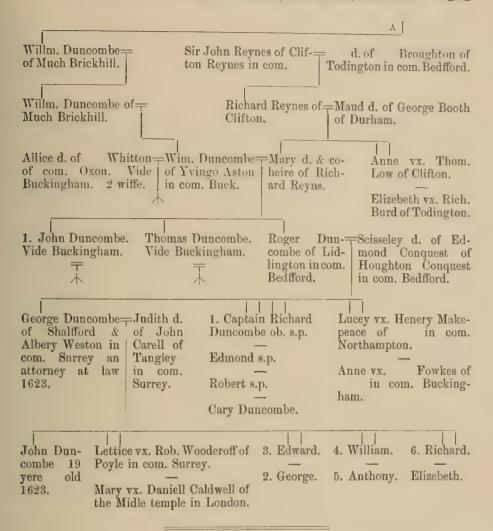
Anne vx. Robert Vaughan. Roger Lydcott of Ruscombe=Julian d. of John & Twyfford in com. Berks | Barker of Suning Vide Berks. vsher of the hall. in com. Berks. Christopher Lydcott Esqr. gent. pen--Catherin d. of Rob. John Lydcott. tioner to Q. Elizebeth & traine berer | Cheney of Chesham to Q. Anne wiffe to King James. Boys in com. Buck-Willm. Lydcott. ingham. Sr Christopher=Catherin d. of Wim.=Willm. Youg of Dorathey vx. Sr X'pofer Edmonds of Lewknor Barker of Suning in Bazenden in Lydcott Knt. com. Berks. com. Berks 1 in com. Oxon Knt. husband. 1. John Lyd--Vrsula d. & heire of 2. Leonard Lydcott=Frances d. of John John Huncks of gent. pentioner to Petty of Tetsworth cott Esqr. gent. pen-tioner. Radbrooke in com. Q. Elizebeth. in com. Oxon. Worcester, 1. Sr Christo-2. Sr John Lydcott of Mows-Mary d. of Nicholas Mary vx. pher Lydcott ley in com. Surrey gent. pen-Overbury Esqr. sis-Robert ter of Sir Thomas. tioner to King James 1623. Knt. ob. s.p. Ryeth. Dorathey Lydcott. 1. Thomas Lydcott. 3. Nicholas Lydcott. Mary Lydcott. 2. John Lydcott. Anne Lydcott. 3. Jerome 4. Richard Lydcott of Wood--Judith d. of An-Mary vx. Ric. burcott in the p'ish of Toceter | thony Gates of ob. s.p. Barker of Ausin com. Northampton 1618. in com. tey in com. Oxon. Warwick. John Lydcott 11 yere old 1618. 3. Leonard. 2. Thomas. 4. Richard.

Duncombe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 233b and 234.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased counterchanged [Duncombe]; 2, Chequy or and gules, a canton ermine [Reynes]; 3, Ermine, a chief indented gules [Morteine]; 4, [blank]. Crest.—Out of a coronet or a horse's fore-leg sable, the shoe argent.

Willm. Duncombe of Much Brickhill in com. Buckingham.



Garraway.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 234b, 235, and 235b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, a pile between four leopards' heads gules, over all a fesse of the last [Garraway]: 2, Gules, two bars argent, each charged with three mascles of the field, a canton or: 3 and 4, [blank.] a crescent for difference.

CREST.—A Cornish chough standing on a rock, differenced with a crescent.

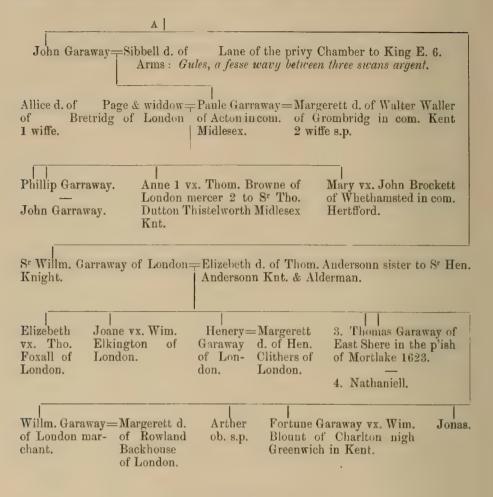
Watkin Garaway of Welbery in com. Herefford was there buried.

John Garaway of Elizebeth or Ursula d. of Sr John Bridges Knt.

London. Lord Major of London.

? 1 20/2.

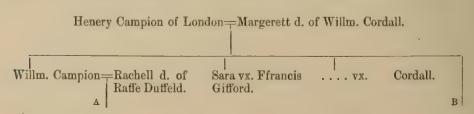
¹ See GARWAY Pedigrees, "Visitation of London," Vol. XV., pp. 304 and 305. (Harl. Soc.)

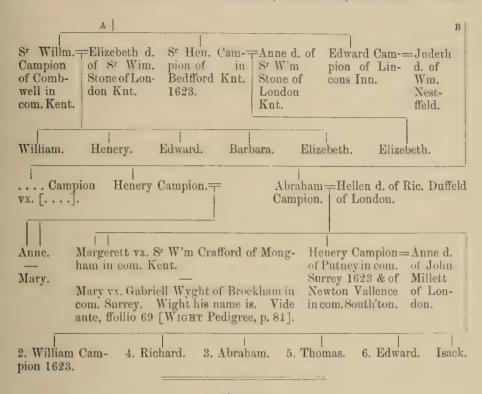


Campion.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 236, 236^b, and 237.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chief gules an eagle of the field [Campion]; 2, Azure, a fret ermine, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis gules; 3 and 4, [blank]. Crest.—A turkey-cock argent, comb and wattle gules.





Cage.

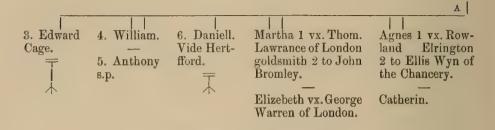
[Harl. 1561, fo. 237b.]

Arms.—Quirterly: 1. Per pale gules and azure, a saltire or, a crescent for difference [Cage]; 2, Gules, a swan close [? argent], beaked and legged, and charged on the breast with an annulet sable [Dale]; 3 and 4, [blank]. The arms differenced with a crescent.

Crest.—A stag statant ermine, attired or.

.... Cage of Waltham in the Willows in com. Suff. Richard Cage of Pakenham in com. Suffolk. Anne d. & heire of = Anthony Cage of = Elizebeth d. & heire Simon Cage of St Hayns of Lon- London Esqr. m. of Richard Dale of Edmondsbury. Walden. Vide Hertfford. don 3 wiffe. to his 2 wiffe. 2. John Cage=Jane d. of Ric. 7. Nicholas Thomazin 1. Anthony Cage Thornhill of Totteredg of Longstow in Cage. Vide vx. George Bromley Hertfford. Hawes of com. Cambridg. in com. Hertcom. Kent. Vide Cambridg. fford. London.

Richard Cage of Thames Ditton in com. Surrey 1623.



Marbury.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 238.]

Arms.—Quarterly of seven: 1, Sable, a cross engrailed between four pheons argent [Marbury]; 2, Or, on a fesse engrailed azure three yarbs of the field [Merbury]; 3, Argent, a lion gules, collared or; 4, Sable, three asses' heads cabossed argent; 5, Vert, a cross flory or [Boydell]; 6, Argent, on a fesse sable three mullets of the field; 7, Gules, a triple-turretted tower argent [Doncaster].

CREST.—On a cap of estate gules, turned up ermine, a bearded Saracen's head proper,

wreathed round the temples argent and azure.

Thomas Marbury.

Willm. Marbury of com. Wilton descended of the ffamily of the Marburyes of com. Cester.

Sr Anthony Marbury of Lambeth=Anne d. of Stephen Hering of Polonianah [filia in com. Surrey. Stephani Hering in Polonia nati—Harl. 1433].

Bradbridge.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 238b.]

ARMS.—Azure, a pheon argent.

Henery Bradbridg of Compton in com. Sussex.

Thom. Bradbridg of Compton—Christian d. of Beale of Fromsham.

Declarate the suspense of the susp

Thom. Bradbridg—Anne d. of Whitmore of Lambeth in widdow of Obadya Smyth com. Surrey 1623. of London.

Joane vx. Thom. Smyth of Compton.

Rose vx. John Mathew of Compton.

Thom. Bradbridg 2 yere old 1623.

Paule.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 239 and 239b.]

Arms.—Argent, two bars azure, a canton sable.

Crest.—On the trunk of a tree, lying fessewise, sprigged and leaved vert, a bird close argent.

John Paule=Anne Richard Paule of com. Norff. Dorathey d. of Fulk Lee of & of com. Sallop. Langley in com. Sallop. George Paule of Lambeth in com. Surrey=Joane d. of Nicholas Ould-Stephen Justice of the peace 1623. man of in com. Berks. ob. s.p. 1. John Paule. 3. Richard Anne d. of Wm. Dorathey vx. Mountague Watts of Blakesley in com. Brett of Rother-Paule. 2. Thomas Paule. by in com. Lester. Northhampton. Catherin s.p. George s.p. Dorathey vx. Thomas Paule of Bridg-Scisseley d. of Billingsley, Robert Rev. north in com. Sallop. Abbotts Astley in com. Sallop. ob. s.p. Richard Paule. Francis Paule. George Paule.

Gibson.

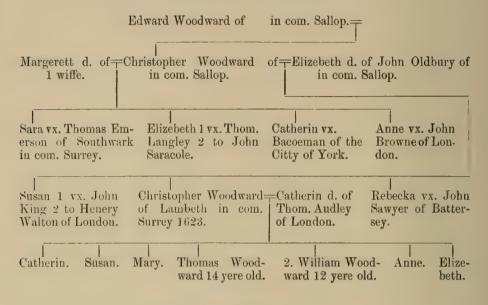
[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 240.]

Willm. Gibson of Darneston in com. York.

Thomas Gibson of the Citty of York Jane d. of Willm. Greene of Durham. 1. Thomas= Mary sister of S=2. Anthony Gibsonn=Mary d. of William of Lambeth in com. Willm. ob. s.p. Gibson. Edward Fisher Surrey m. to his ffirst Penington of Mickleton in wiffe Elizebeth d. of of London com. Gloster Knt. 2 wiffe. 3 wiffe. Christopher Beare. Anne. Anthony s.p. William. Esmey Gibson John Gib-Dorathey. son 9 yere 13 yere old James s.p. Jane. Susan. 1623. old.

Maodward.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 240b.]



Floyd.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 241.]

Hugh Floyd of Calleys.

Peter Floyd of Calleys-Elizebeth d. of Willm. Prisley of Calleys.

John Floyd of Battersey in com. Surrey Secondary of the Compter in Wood street London.

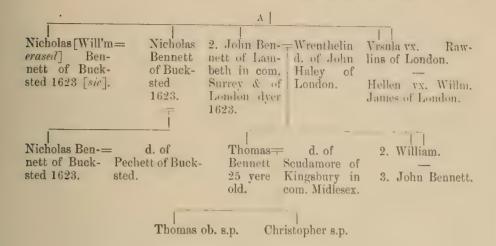
Elizebeth vx. Edward Burnham of London postmaster.

Bennett.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 241b and 242.]

Thomas Bennett of Bucksted—Catherin d. of Thom. in com. Sussex.

Burt of Rigate.



Bedo.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 242b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, three boars' heads couped sable [Bedo]; 2, Sable, three nags' heads erased argent; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—A boar's head erect sable.

Bedo ap David ap Griffith of Llanhugan-Maud d. of in com. Denbigh. John Bedo of Llanhugan Joane d. of John ap David Bedo. Elizebeth. in com. Denbigh. | Harry of Ruthen. Robert Bedo of = Anne d. of John Thomas Elizebeth vx. David Joane. Putney in com. Sauage of Bedo. Bedo. Crakam'sh. Surrey 1623. in com. Cester.

Buckle.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 243.]

ARMS.—Sable, a cherron between three chaplets argent. Crest.—Out of a coronet a demi-ounce argent.

A pattent of these Aunciant Armes & Crest to Sr Christopher Buckle, Knt. Maior of London dated 29 January 1579 p' C. COOKE.

Christopher Buckle of Burgh in com. Westm'land.

A Sr Cuthber Buckle Knt. Major of London=Elizebeth d. of Thom. Marston ob. 1 July 1594 in his mairolty. in com, Sussex. of Sr Christopher Buckle of Bannsted in-Catherin d. of Sr Martin Barnham of in com. Kent, Knt. com. Surrey Knt. 1623. Francis Buckle 6 yere old. Judith Buckle 11 yere old 1623. Offley. [Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 243b, 244, and 244b.] Arms.—Argent, a cross floretty azure between four Cornish choughs proper. John Offley of Maresley in com. Stafford. Dorathey d. & heire=Hugh Offley of London=Anne d. of Rob. Harding of of Roger Griswald. Alderman. London 1 wiffe ob. 14 Novem-Vide London. ber 1588. 1. Thom.=Anne d. of Henery Margerett 2. Robert Offley= Offley of Clitherow of Lon- ob. yong. of Putney in com. Street of Corn-London. don. Surrey 1623. hill in London. Elizebeth vx. Sr James Deane Willm. Offley of = d. of Harrisson of of London Knt. London. Lewsan in com, Kent. Willm. Offley of St Lawrance—Anne d. of Willm. Beswike of London Poultneys in London. Alderman renupt. Sr Hen. Bromley Knt. Elizebeth vx. Sr John Mary vx. Sr John Har-Sr Robert Offley=Mary d. of Sr of London Knt. | Thom, Low of Smyth of Thetiford in ington of Elmesthorpe London Knt. com. Norff. Knt. 1623. in com. Lester Knt. 1. Thomas Offley. 2. Robert Offley. Anne. Margerett vx. Sr John Walter sergeant at law lord cheeffe Willm. Offley of Margerett d. & heire of Randall Crew widdow of Raffe Ashley of Putney in com. Surrey 1623. com. Lanck. Baron of the Exchequer. Willm. Offley 16 yere old 1623. Anne Offley 19 yere old.

Sayer.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 245, 245b, and 246.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, A chevron between three birds [? sakers or sayers, SAYER]; 2, Argent, on a bend gules three combs or [Combes]; 3 and 4, [blank].

John Sayer of Fratting=Elizebeth sister & heire of in com. Essex. Thomas Combes of Stoke. Henery Sayer of Lincolns= Laycolffe d. of Inn Esqr. of London. Henery Sayer of Okley=Joane d. of John Phillpott of Southwark in com. Surrey. in com. Surrey. 1. John Sayer=Rebecka d. Joane vx. Thom. Elizebeth Catherin vx. of Christo-Henshaw of the vx. John John Forsof Battersey in pher Wood-ward of Inner temple in Davis of ter of Loncom. Surrey 1623. London. St Albans. don gold-Southwarke. smyth. 1. John Saver 30 Rebecka. 2. Richard=Allice d. of Henery. Edward. yere old 1623. Sayer of Richard Hardy of Robert. Christopher. Battersey Southamp-Elizebeth. 1623. ton. 2. Richard Sayer=Luce d. of Tho- Hugh Sayer= Mary vx. Ed-ward Griffith d. of mas Ferreby of of Salters Fowler of Lonof St Mary Cray in com. Kent. Pauls Cray in townein Ire- don. of Abingworth in com. Surrey. com. Kent. land.

Cure.

Margerett vx.

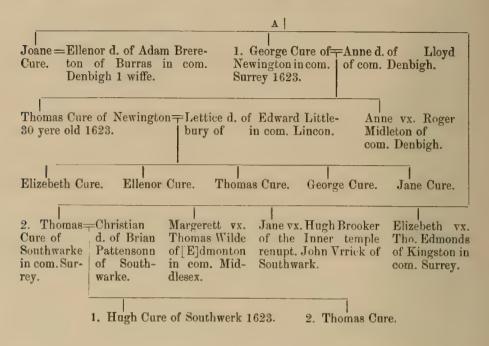
Thomas Sayer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 246b and 247.]

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between two roses in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base argent. Crest.—Out of a coronet a griffin's head and wings argent, charged on the neck with a rose gules.

Thomas Cure of Southwarke in com. Surrey—Anne d. of Humffrey Bennett Sadler to E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth. of in com. Sallop.

Hall [or Hull] of the Bridghouse.

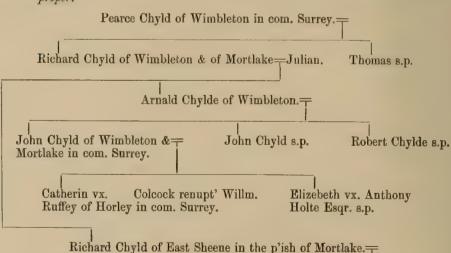


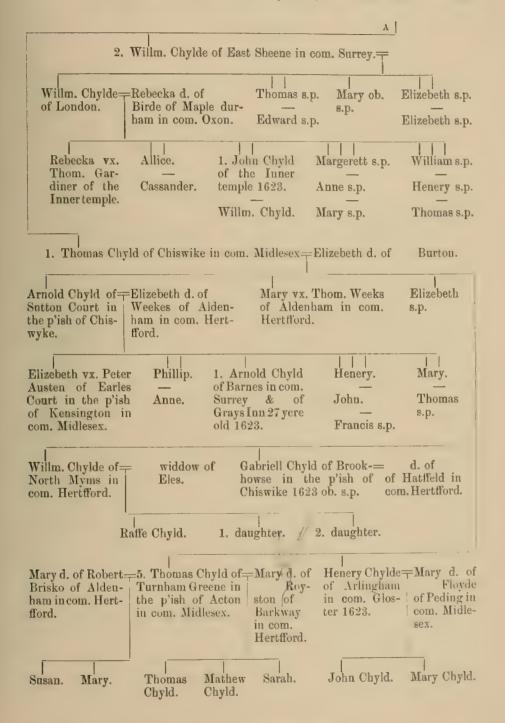
Child.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 247b, 248, 248b, 249, 249b, and 250.]

Arms.—Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles rising argent.

Crest.—On a mound vert an eagle rising argent, holding in the beak a serpent proper.

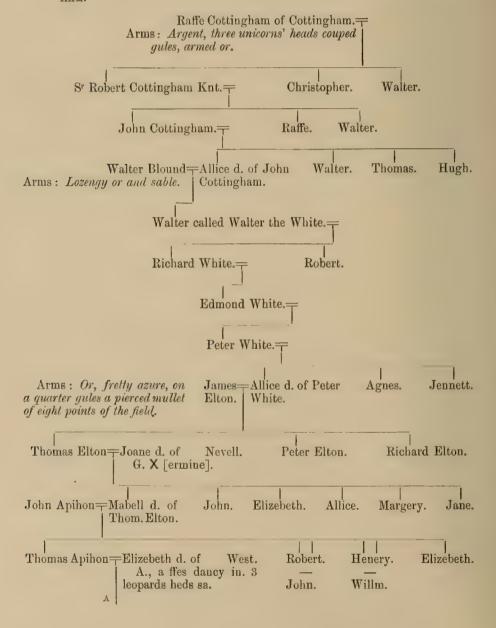


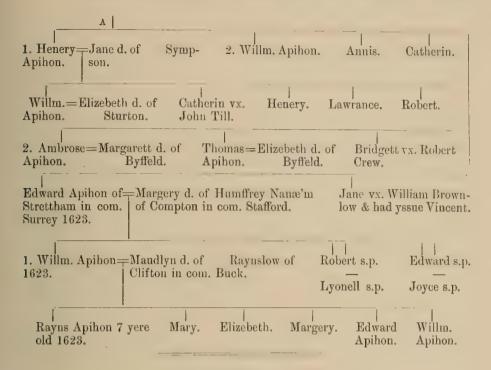


Apjohn.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 250b, 251, 251b, and 252.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Sable, a fesse or between three children's heads, front faced, couped at the shoulder proper, crined of the second, each with a serpent twined round the neck proper, APIHON; 2, Or, fretty azure, on a quarter gules a pierced mullet of eight points of the field, Elton; 3, Lozengy or and sable, Blound; 4, Argent, three unicorns' heads couped gules, armed or, Cotting-ham.





Carew.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 252b and 252*.]

[See CAREW Pedigree, p. 17.]

Arms.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Gules, on a chevron argent three bars genels sable [Throckmorton]; 2, Or, a fesse embattled sable [Abberbury]; 3, Argent, on a fesse embattled between six crosslets fitchy gules three crescents of the field [Olney]; 4, Azure, a fesse between six crosslets argent [Olney]; 5, Sable, a chevron argent between three crescents or [Spiney]; 6, Argent, on a fesse embattled between six crosslets paty fitchy gules three bezants [Revershyllyn]; 7, Gules, three bosons in fesse points downward argent [Boson]; 8, Gules, a fesse or between six guttées argent [Wyke].

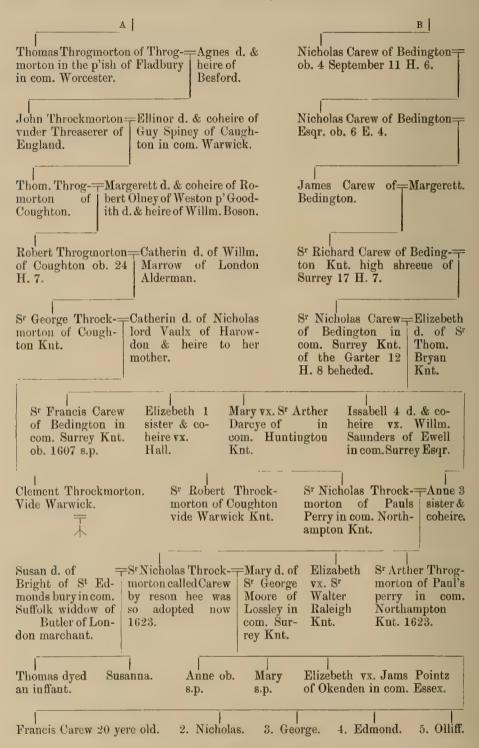
CREST.—A falcon rising, belled and jessed or.

Arms.—Quarterly of twelve: 1, Or, three lions passant in pale sable [Carew];
2, Per pale ermine and gules a saltire counterchanged; 3, Quarterly argent and gules [Tuite]; 4, Argent, three eels coiled vert [Ellis of Trevoar];
5, Gules, a dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, vested in a maunch ermine, the hand proper holding a fleur-de-lis or [Mohun]; 6, Quarterly argent and sable [Hoo]; 7, Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or [St. Omer];
8, Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent [Malmaynes]; 9, Or, a lion sable; 10, Gules, a fesse dancetty between six crosslets or [Engayne];
11, Barry of six argent and gules, three crescents sable [? Waterton];
12, [blank].

Crest.—A lion sable issuant from a mast-top garnished with six spears or, a mullet

for difference.

John Throckmorton—Agnes d. & heire of Sr Anº 13 E. 3. Richard Abberbury of Oxon Knt. Nicholas Carew of Bed--Luce, ington in com, Surrey 2 H. 5.



Waston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 252*b, 253, 253b, 254, 254b, 255, 255b, and 256.] [See Weston Pedigrees, pp. 7 and 28.]

Arms.—Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Sable, a cherron or between three lions' heads erased argent [Weston]; 2, Gules, a flour-de-lis argent; 3, Quarterly or and sable; 4. Gules, a wolf salient argent; 5, Argent, a cross couped gules within a bordure engrailed or [sic]; 6, Argent, a chevron between three horse-shoes sable; 7, Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent; 8, Ermine, a cross engrailed gules; 9, Chequy argent and sable; 10, Gules, a lion passant argent; 11, Gules, a bend engrailed or; 12, Argent, a fesse dancetty, and in chief three leavards' heads sable; 13, Gules, a lion's head erased argent; 14, Sable, ten bezants in pile, and a chief [...]; 15, Gules, three cross-bows argent, triggers or, two and one; 16, Argent, a chevron [ermines—Harl. 1433] between three mullets sable.

CRESTS.—A wolf's head erased argent.

A wolf passant argent, gorged with a crown or.

Arms .- Quarterly: 1, Ermine, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or [Weston]; 2, Or, two bars gules, in chief a label with five points azure [Wintershull]; 3, Lozengy or and gules, a quarter ermine; 4, [blank].

CREST.—On a cap of estate turned up ermine, a wolf statant, collared and ringed or.

Adam de Weston in com. Surriæ Aº 6 Joh'is. Matilda hæres diuersar' Arms: Argent, an eagle sable.

Henery Weston Justiciar' Magnus assisa-Joh'a filia et her. Will'mi de Buckam de in com. Surrey Aº 9 H. 8 [? 3]. Wernham in com. Sussex.

ton de Ald- | sard of Chaluedon et de Bocham in com. Surrey.

Thom. Wes- Margeria fil. Joh'is Han- Ordricus fil. et her. Matilda fil. et heres Arms: An eagle. Manni de Tangley in com. Surrey.

Nic. de Weston de Aldbury in com. Surrey 3 E. 1.

Thom. de Weston cl'icus Aº 31 E. 1.

John de Weston cl'icus 31 E. 1.

Will'mus Weston filius Hen. Weston-Allice fil. et hær. Mathei de Bovill de West Clandon in Aº 55 H. 3. com. Surrey.

Walterus de Weston Ao 34 H. 3.

Arms: Argent, a chevron between three lions' heads erased sable.

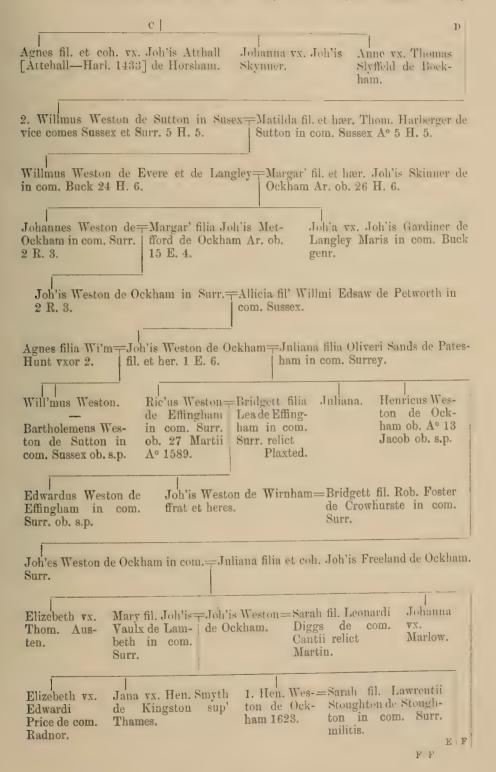
D'ns Bartholemeus de Weston cl'icus fil. Willm. de Wernham in Sussex Ao 24 E. 1.

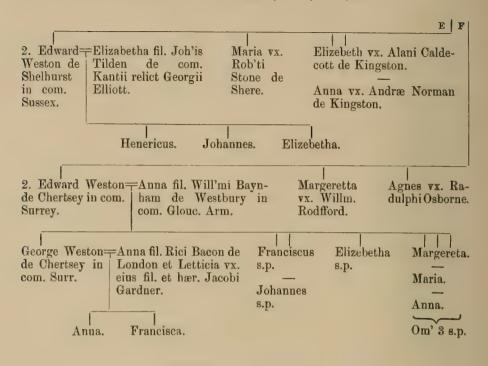
Willm. Weston de West=Domina Johanna Clandon in com. Surrey | Pontise. Aº 22 E. 1.

3. Thom. Weston de Aldbury.-Matilda filia Willmi West Cole in le Vale Arms: Ermine, on a bend three | in com. Surrey. lions' heads erased. A

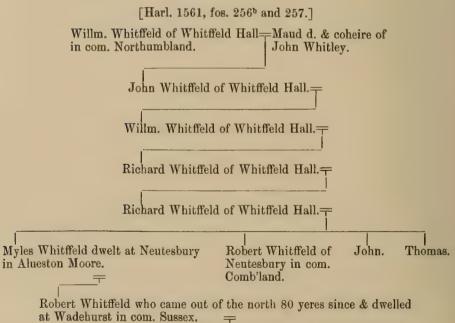
В

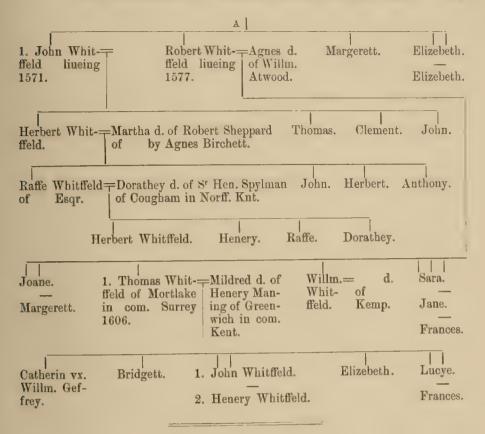
A В Joh'a filia et hær. Joh'is de Bew-Thom. Weston dns. Allice fil. Bucksted in diswell de Sende in com. Surr. Manerii de Weston com. A° 24 E. 3. in com, Surr. Thomas Weston de Seynd Margeretta fil. Willmi Newdigate de Newdigate in in com. Surr. com. Surrey. Willmus Weston de Hendall in com. Sussex fil. - Joh'a fil. et hær, Joh'is Hendall et hær. Aº 5 H. 4. de Hendall. Willmus Weston-Joh'a fil. et coh. Thom. de 2. Joh'es Weston de=Johanna de Hendall Aº Wentshull [Wintershull] Farnham in com, fil. de Pattenham in com. Surr. Surr. 34 H. 6. 8 H. 5. renupt. Willmo. Cotton. Johanna soror et hær. Willmus Weston Margar soror et cohær, vx. Willmi vx. Thom. Pope de de Hendall fil. et Wells de Bucksted in com. Sussex her. ob. s.p. Ao Horsted p'ua in com. renupt. Joh'is Appesley de in 1 H. 7. com, Sussex. Sussex. Margerett fil. et coher. Juliana Willimus Weston de Issabella vna filiæ et hær. de Romaine de Clapham in West Clendon in Walteri Burgeys de Hors-Surrey A° 19 E. 2. 2 vxor. com. Surrey Aº 22 | ham in com. Sussex 1 wiffe. E. 1. Edmundus de Weston Aº 9 E. 3. Richardus Maria de Arms: A chevron between three lions' heads erased. de Weston. Weston. Willm, de Wes-_Avicia fil. Roberti Norton John de Weston vicarius Walterus ton de West | de Iffeld in com. Sussex de Shullington in Sussex Weston. Clendon 13 E. 2. vidua Aº E. 3. ii E. 3. Will'm de Weston de West Clendon Arm, Agnes fil. Eliæ Climpsfold de Slinsfold fil. et her. in com. Sussex. Willm, de Weston de West Clendon vicecomes de-Joh'a fil. et coh. Joh'is Legg de Sussex et Sur. 5 R. 2. Cateshill in Surrey. Joh'is Weston de Weston Millecentia fil. Willm. Carthorpe Nicholaus Weston in Surrey Ar. ob. 9 H. 6. de Westwood in com. Surrey. fil. 3 Willmi. D





Whitsield.

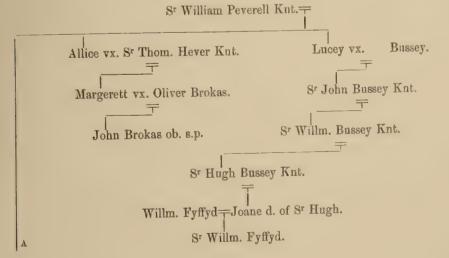


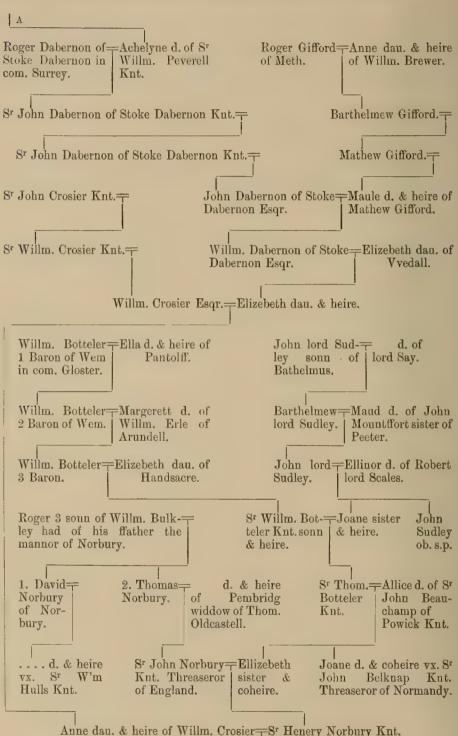


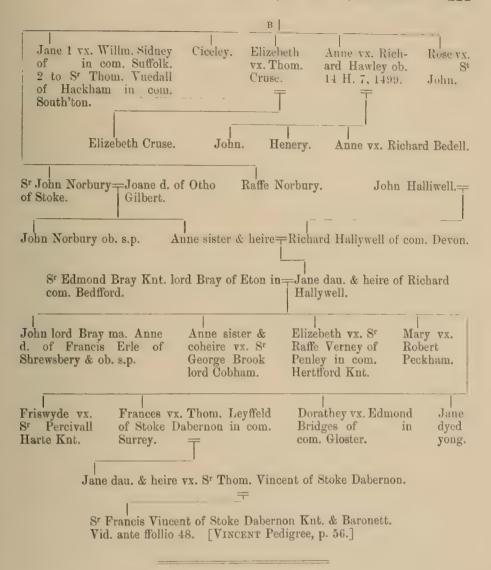
Vincent.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 257b, 258, and 258b.]

[See VINCENT Pedigree, p. 56.]





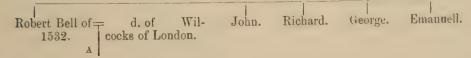


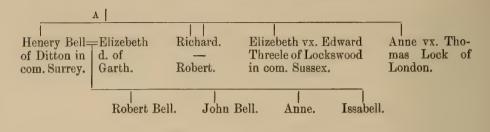
Bell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 259.]

ARMS.—Three church bells sable in bend between cotises. Crest.—A griffin's head sable.

Robert Bell of Martyn in com. Surrey temp. H. 8, 1516.





Walter.

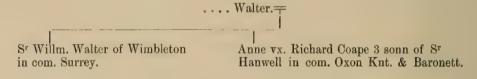
[Harl. 1561, fo. 259b.]

John Walter of Thingdon in com. Northampton.

Richard Walter of Thingdon.

Willim. Walter of Wymbleton in com. Surrey.

[The following descent is pasted at the foot of fo. 259b.]



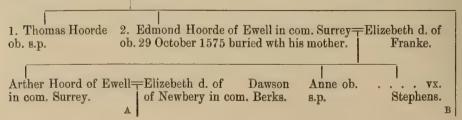
Hoord.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 260b, 261, and 261b.]

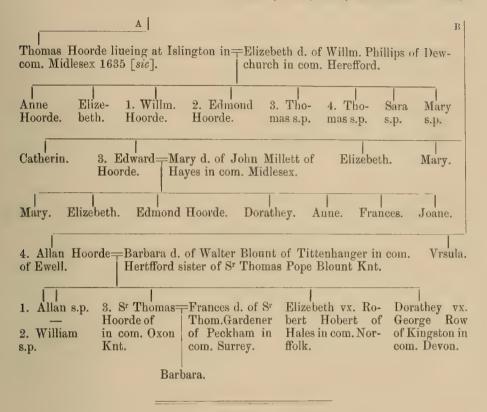
Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chief or a bird sable [Hoord]; 2, Gules, on a chevron between three leopards' heads or as many mullets azure [Pearle]; 3, Azure, a lion double-tailed or [Stapleton]; 4, [blank].

Crest.—A nag's head argent, maned or.

Allan Hoorde of the—Dorathey d. of Thom. Roberts of—Sr Lawrance Taylard Midle temple & of Wilsden in com. Midlesex ob. of Dodington in com. Ewell in com. Surrey 11 of May 1577 & is buried at Huntington Knt. 2 Lawrance Taylard Huntington Knt. 2



A



Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 262 and 262b.]

Arms.—Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a bend between two unicorns' heads erased azure three lozenges or, Smyth; 2, Argent, on a chevron between three hawks' bells gules two bars gemels of the field, Bell; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest.—Out of a coronet a demi-bull, differenced with a mullet.

Anthony Smyth of Merrow in com. Surrey Steward to Joane daughter of Thomas Herwood of Hall Place in the lady Kneuett was borne at Escrick in com. York | Merrow in com. Surrey. came in to Surrey & there maried. 1. Thomas Smyth= 2. John Smyth of Mer-Rose d. of Steuens of row in com. Surrey. Horsley in com. Surrey. Maior of Guildfford. Henery-Jane d. of John Weston of Anthony Richard Smith Nicholas of Sheere Smyth. Smyth Okeham in com. Surrey. Smith Bachelor in Sa. A or inter 3 lions sonn & Maior of Guildheads erased argent. heire. Dininity. fford.

1. Henery Smith.

2. Thomas Smith.

A 3. Henery Smith-Elizebeth d. of Henery Bell of Milfford in com. Surrey sister & after heire to Henery Bell Clarke Comptroller of Rake in com. of the house to King James. Surrey. Mary d. of Francis=Anthony Smith of Milfford one of the Clarks=Mary d. of Tho-Muschampe of of the Spicery to King James marid to his mas Cooper of Peckham in com. 2 wiffe Mary d. of Allen [Arms: Sable, in com. 3 wiffe. Surrey 1 wiffe. a cross potent or] of in com. Essex. Or 3 bars g. 1. Anthony Smith of Mil-Joane of John Hoare of 2. Thomas. in fford in com. Surrey. . com. Southampton. Margerett. Sliffield. [Harl. 1561, fo. 263.] ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Gules, a fesse engrailed argent between three saltires or; 2, Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent; 3, Azure, a chevron between three leopards' heads or; 4, [blank]. CREST.—A wolf's head proper between two wings argent, gutty de sang. [The armoury in the appendix gives a "beaver's" head.] John Sliffeld of Sliffeld ... d. & heire of Willm. Weston of West Landon in com. Surrey. in com. Surrey.Slif-= 2. Richard= d. of John Elliott of Albery in d. of Leuenthorpe Sliffeld ob. Frocom. Surrey. feld. A. 3 leopards heads B. in com. s.p. wick. Hertfford. Elizabeth vx. Jasper Fisher. Sliffeld-Anne d. of John Elliott. B. a ffes dansty inter 3 lions passant or. 1. John Sliffeld Anne d. of Rich-2. Edmond= d. of Walter 3. Raffe.

Sliffeld.

ard Blackwell of

Darby.

in com.

. . . . Sliffeld=

mr of the Stude in

com. Stafford to

Q. Elizabeth.

John Sliffeld.

Gainsford of Cash-

alton in com. Sur-

d. Jane vx. Richard Crispe of

Cliue in the Isle of Thanett.

rev.

of

Coise.

4. Richard.

Latton.

Remov'd from King'ston Bagpuze in ye County of Berksh' into Surrey 22d Car' 2 An' Salutis Human' 1670.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 264, 264b, and 265.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eighteen: 1, Per pale argent and sable, a saltire engrailed counterchanged ermines and ermine, LATTON; 2, Argent, three fusils in fesse sable, Percye; 3, Argent, three bends wavy sable, Estbury; 4, Ermine, three cross-bows, stringed or, Sychevelle; 5, Argent, on a saltire azure, between four griffins' heads erased gules, a leopard's head between four fusils [? lozenges] or, ALVERD; 6, Gules, a griffin or, a chief chequy gules and gold, over all a baston ermine, Wellesbourn; 7, Argent, a tower between three covered cups azure, AMCOTTS; 8, Argent, a chief indented suble, POURE; 9, Azure, three demi-lions passant or, Hamon; 10, Azure, three roses or, Cossington; 11, Argent, two bars gules, MARTYN; 12, Per pale argent and sable, a chevron per pale gules and or, Lounders; 13, Or, on a bend sable three unicorns passant argent, Farrington; 14, Gules, a chevron between three roses argent, Wadham; 15, Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable, Tregarthen; 16, Sable, six lioncels, three, two, and one, or, S. Martin; 17, Argent, a lion gules within a bordure of Cornwall, Cornwall; 18, Azure, on a cross argent five martlets of the field, MOORE.

Crests.—1. Between two vine-branches vert a doe's head azure, charged on the neck

with three roses gules between two bars or. 2. A cross-bow or.

Roger de Latton com' Wilts sans date. Gualt^r de Latton Temp. H. 3. John de Latton &c. Vid. Berks.

Tho. Latton Elders Mary dater of Wm Ayssone of John Latton Esqr Ld of Kingston Bagpurse in the county of Berks George & of Elizabeth 2d dater & coheire of Sr Tho. Hammon of Brasted in Kent Knight.

chow of the bed chamber to K. Charles the Martyr & sister to Sr Ayschough Knight and Baronight Admirall of England under ye sd K. Charles ye 1t & Kg. Cha. ye 2d.

John Elizabeth sine maried to Prole. Michall Webb Gentleman of Masons Hill in

Kent.

Dorathy maried to Tho. Witherden of Wisenden in Kent Gentleman.

Robert Moore Esq^r of Lothesly in Surry by Eliz. Pound of Beaments in Hampsh who dyed with her first child, first wife.

Francis da'ter & heire to=John Latton Esqr of Kingston=Letitia only dat. of Bagpuze in Berksh & of Richmond Park steward of the Mannor of Richmond and L'd of the Mannors of Esher in Surry married to his 2^d wife.

Sr Robt Pye of Farington Berk Knt by Anne datr of Hampden of Hampden Bucksh.

John William Latton of Esher Park dved young. in Surry.

Henry. Dorathy maried to Sam' Whincop Gent. & dyed with her first child.

Anne. Letitia. Roberta.

William Mstr of Arts & fellow of Wadham Collidge in Oxon' & Gent. of Grays In London unmaried.

George maried to Dorathy Oxborough of Emneth in Norfolk sans isue.

Catharine unmaried. Mary unmaried.

Sophia maried to Beja. Symonds of Cornwall sans isue.

[The following Memorandum, apparently of a marriage, occurs on pencil fo. 266.]

[Jeffreys.]

Edward Jeffreys of Buyly Cwmydwr in Lhewell died February 1642 [or ? 1672] & was married to

CAGE, Hertfford, 105.

[Llovd.]

Agnest Daughter to Watkin David Lhuyd of Lhewell Gent

[The following Memoranda occur on pencil fo. 267b.]

Descents of Surrey aded in other Countys.

THROGMORTON al's CAREW, Northampton, 256. 8 Coates Throgmorton 2 Cagrew [sic]. Parish Church of Cashalton taken 5 Aprill 1623, 2 Syds. TUNSTALL, Durham, 8. GARTH, London, 125. THERLAND, Nottingham, 133. RYTHER, London, 156. FAUNT, Midlesex, 54. Bowyer, South'ton, 76. JAMES, Kent, 32. Moore, Sallop, 48. Pett, Essex, 86. RYETH, Midlesex, 16. PAKINGTON, Midlesex, 35. LYECOTT, Berks, 16. DUNCOMB, Buckingham, 25. GARRAYWAY, London, 140. CAMPION, London, 162.

APPENDIX.

Armoury.

[Arms of the Gentry residing within the county of Surrey, hastily tricked within printed Escocheons.]

S' Frances Carew of Beddington. S' Nicholas Heron of Addescombe.

ST FRANCES WESTON.
ARDERNE.
ST GEORGE MORE of Lowsley.
LUSHER of Shereland.

BRUYN of Farnham.

WESTBROOKE of Godleman.
WINTERSELL [or WINTERSHULL]
of Wintersell.
Tho. Hawle of Compton.
John Bydon of Shakleford.
Covert of Halsecombe.

Mr Stephen Vyne of Ashe.
Birley of Est Maine.
Sr Mathew Browne of Bechworth.
Gainsford of Crowherst.
Sr Tho. Walsingham.
Sr Oliue Leigh of Addington.
Warham.

FORTESCUE.

SKYNNER of Rygate.

SAUNDERS of Charlewood. SANDERS of Ewell. ELINGWORTH of Myebam.

EDW. BELLINGHAM. WYLDE of Cowlisdon.

Per pale gules and azure, on a chevron between three hernes argent, beaked and legged or, three cinquefoils sable.

Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants.

Azure, the sun in splendour argent.

Azure, on a cross argent five martlets sable.

Gules, three martlets or, on a chief of the

second three mullets azure.

Azure, a cross moline or, with a crescent gules for difference. [Crest not pro'd.]

Or, two bars gules and a label of three points sable.

Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or, with an annulet sable for difference. Argent, a cross engrailed azure.

Paly of six argent and sable, a fesse gules.
Or, on a chevron sable three lions argent.
A fesse and a bordure, with a mullet for difference.

Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, within a bordure gobony argent and

Sable, on a chevron undy argent, between three griffins' heads erased or, three fleurs-de-lis azure.

Argent, a fesse flory and counterflory gules between three escallops sable.

Argent, two bends azure, each charged with three crosslets or.

S' EDM' BOWYER of Camberwell. SCOTT of Camberwell.

DRAPER of Camberwell.
MUSCHAMP of Camberwell.
S' Tho. GARDINER.
DAVID WODROFF [WOODROFFE].

ROB. WRIGHT.
JOHN TURNER of Blechingly.

JOHN CLARKE. JOHN DENHAM. FRANCES ANGER. THO. HUNT. Tho. Gresham. WILL'M FORSTER. ROB. LEVESEY. JOHN EVELINE. JOHN HYLL. Ric' Bostock. JOHN PARKER. ROB. ALEXANDER. W'IM MORGAN. LAWRANCE STOUGHTON. THO. VINCENT. MATHEWE DALE.

RIC' GODDARD.
RIC' DRAKE.
W'IM MYLLS.
THO. RYDLEY, Docter of law.
EDW. HAWARD.
EDW. TILNEY.
THO. BLAGUE, Den [Dean] of Rochester.
ST OLIVER St JOHN.
MYCHELL SANDS.
EDWARD HOBBEY.
WI'M DANIELL, Sergeant-at-law.
EDWARD FENNER.
SLYFEILD of Bookham.
G1

BURGES of Horsham. FREELAND of Ockham.

VAULX.

CHALLENOR of Fulham.

HOWLAND of Stretham.

Argent, on a fesse sable three boars' heads couped of the field.

Azure, a griffin passant or.
Gules, on a chevron argent three bucks' heads
erased sable, a chief per fesse nebuly
sable and argent.

Vairy argent and gules a pale or, charged with three trefoils slipped vert.

Gules, three lozenges ermine.

Azure, three quatrefoils slipped argent.

Argent, on a bend sable three greyhounds
courant or.

Gules, a fesse engrailed argent between three saltires or.

Crest: A beaver's head proper, winged with a dexter wing gules and a sinister wing argent.

Quarterly azure and or.

Argent, a chevron ermines between three mullets gules; quartering [according to a marginal note], Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent "wth Slyfeild for west..."

Gules, a fesse chequy or and gules between three garbs or.

Crest: A wolf's head sable gorged with a knotted band or.

JOHN HAYWARD of Tandridg.

AGMONDISHAM.

ALDHAM. CANTLOW of Stretham.

DABERNON.
DELALYND [DE LA LYNDE].
FASANT [FESANT].

HANNE.

HULL.

LEIGH of Stockwell.

NEWENHAM.

ROUTHLAND of Mycham.

ADRYAN, Lord of Brokham.

ST JOHN NORBURIE [NORBURY] of Stok Daberno'.

THO. BEAUPYNE of North Pederton.

PAYNE. SMYTH.

COMPTON of Godlyman.

BURTON of Cashalton.

INGLER of Rigate.

STYDOLPH.

WYMBLETON of Wymbleton.

MARSTON of Horton. Tho. Godman of Letherhed.

THO. FEILD [OF LEYFFELD] of Dawberno'.

CASTELTON [CASTLETON] of Dilton.

GEORGE TALLER of Linfeild.

Sable, two bars and a talbot in chief argent.

Crest: A talbot's head argent, collared sable,
and ringed of the first.

Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, three cinquefoils or.

Azure, the sun in splendour or.

Ermine, on a chevron gules three leopards' heads jessant-de-lis or.

Azure, a chevron or.

Argent, a cross engrailed gules.

Gules, on a fesse between two chevrons engrailed or three red roses.

Azure, a chevron between three demi-lions or.

Argent, on a chevron azure, between three demi-lions gules, three bezants.

Gules, a cross within a bordure engrailed argent.

Argent, a cross gules surmounted by a bend azure.

Gules, a bordure engrailed or, with an inescutcheon of the same arms.

Argent, two bars nebuly gules, a chief chequy or and azure.

Sable, on a chevron between three bulls' heads caboshed argent three fleurs-de-lis of the field.

Argent, a chevron between two crosses patée in chief and a saltire in base sable.

Gules, two crescents in chief or.

Argent, a chevron cotised between three crosses patée gules.

Ermine, on a bend sable three close helmets or, with a crescent for difference.

Ermine, a fesse sable and a chief chequy or and sable.

Barry of six or and azure, on a canton argent five billets saltirewise sable.

Argent, on a chief sable two wolves' heads erased or.

Argent, a chevron azure between three eagles sable.

Sable, two bars dancettée ermine.

Per pale ermine and ermines, on a chief indented or a lion passant vert.

Crest: A heathcock proper.

Or, on a chevron between three demi-lions gules three trefoils slipped of the field.

Azure, on a bend or three serpents coiled vert.

Per pale azure and or, a chevron between three bucks' heads cabossed, all counterchanged; on a chief gules two greyhounds meeting argent, collared gold.

Crest: A talbot's head erased argent, collared

and ringed sable.

RICH. BRAHAM of Wansworth.

GEORG DUKE of Wansworth.

MOENE of Ashe. [In another hand
MOONE of Ash.]

THO. CLAY of Rigate.

HAMOND of Guildford.

STONE.

POPE.

PYNNER of Kingston-vppon-Thames. FREMAN.

FESANT of Surrey.

POLLSTED [? POLSHED].

WHIGHT [OF WHITE] of Ashsted.

Bodley of Stretham, a gent. pensioner.

JOHN SHEFFEILD of Westden.

JOHN DOVE of Camberwell.

RIC' KELLESSETT of Egham.

JENNYNS.

Sable, a cross patonce or, a crescent of the second for difference.

Argent, an eagle sable, beaked and legged or; on a chief sable three crescents ermine.

Argent, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sable, a mullet gules for

"The Crest per C. Camden:" A cubit arm erect, vested argent, powdered with trefoils as in the arms, the hand proper grasping a truncheon argent.

Per pale or and azure, on a chevron two lions passant meeting, all counterchanged; on a chief gules three mullets argent.

Per pale or and gules, a double-headed eagle azure with the legs counterchanged of the field.

Or, two chevrons and a canton gules, the canton charged with a mullet of the field.

Azure, a fesse engrailed ermine between three pineapples or.

Azure, three lozenges argent, a crescent or for difference.

Crest: A demi-lion gules, with a lozenge argent on the shoulder and a crescent for difference.

Gules, on a fesse engrailed between two chevrons engrailed or three red roses.

Argent, on a bend between two mullets gules three trefoils slipped of the field, on a chief azure a pelican between two trefoils slipped and leaved or.

Sable, a fesse vair between three leopards' heads or, "p' C. Cook."

Argent, on two bars sable three round buckles or, a cinquefoil gules for difference.

Argent, three garbs between two chevrons gules.

Crest: Two arms embowed proper, sleeved gules, turned up argent, supporting a garb as in the arms.

Per chevron azure and vert, three "doves" with wings spread argent, beaked and legged gules.

Crest: A dove proper, collared or, standing within a garland vert, banded gold.

Ermine, on a chief azure a talbot argent. Crest: Out of a coronet or an elephant's head argent, tusked and eared gold.

Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a fesse gules three bezants; 2, Gules, a bull's head cabossed argent, horned or; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest: A demi-lion erased or, holding a sceptre [?] azure.

JOHN [WILL'M erased] GOODWIN, p' C. HARVIE, 1560.

WILL'M GOODWIN of Boking in Essex, brother [to] John, bare the [sa]me [a]rmes [wi]thout [th]e escallops [in the] crest.

POLSTED Vel POULSTED. MARLAND.

NOKE.

SKYNNER.

FOSTER of Crowherst.

WALTER.

THOM' LEYFELD [LIFIELD].

ST ROBERT SPILLER of Sutton.

GEORGE DIGBLY of Barnes. JOHN HULL.

SYDALL al's DIGBY.

MARBECKE & PALMER.

Quarterly: 1, Argent, a pale gules, between five fleurs-de-lis in saltire four roundels. all counterchanged; 2, Gules, crusilly three demi-wildmen with clubs argent, the whole differenced with an escallop; 3 and 4, [blank].

Crest: A mallow plant leaved and eradicated vert, supported by two conies argent, each charged on the shoulder with an escallop

Argent, fretty sable.

Gules, three bars undy argent, each charged with three martlets sable, on a chief argent three pellets.

Crest: A camel's head and neck erased or, charged with three bends undy gules.

Sable, on a fesse between six acorns or three oak-leaves vert.

Crest: An oak-tree vert with acorns or.

Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three cross-bows argent, handles or; 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three martlets gules.

Crest: A buck, lodged proper.

Quarterly: 1, Azure, a lion argent "dropping purp'"; 2, Azure, a fesse between two chevrons argent, an annulet sable for difference; 3, Argent, a chevron gules between three colts running sable; 4, Argent, a saltire gules and a bordure of the same bezantée.

Crest: A lion argent, wounded gules [?]. Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse dancettée between three eagles argent; 2, Gules, three battle-axes argent, an annulet for difference; 3, Barry of six vert and gules, three plates; 4, [blank].

Crest: On a cap of maintenance gules a lion's head erased argent.

Or, on a chevron between three demi-lions gules three trefoils slipped of the field.

Crest: A bull's head cabossed ermine. Sable, a cross voided between four mullets or. Crest: A saker with wings displayed proper,

beaked and legged or. Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent.

Sable, a chevron ermine between three talbots' heads erased argent.

Crest: A talbot's head as in the arms between two laurel-boughs vert.

Argent, a chevron between three set-squares gules; impaling, Ermine, three fusils in fesse sable, TRICE.

Or, on a bend azure three covered cups argent; impaling, Azure, a trefoil slipped in chief and two fleurs-de-lis in base within a bordure engrailed argent.

JOHN KNIGHTLEY of Kingston.

STEVEN TOWNSEND.

ANDREW WRIGHT.

WILL'M HARDING.

COKES of the Borough of Southwark, Captaine.

OVERMAN of Southwark, p' SEGAR, 1628.

AUSTEN.

Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine; 2 and 3, Paly of six or and gules, over all on a bend azure a tilting-spear gold, headed argent.' Crest: A buck's head argent, attired or,

charged on the neck with a trefoil vert.

Argent, fretty sable, on a cross gules five estoiles or.

Crest: A phœnix argent in flames gules. Or, on a pale gules a crosslet of the field, in chief three roundels counterchanged.

Crest: A cubit right arm erect, sleeved azure, turned up argent, the hand proper holding a pen which writes on a scroll [MVNER].

Gules, three greyhounds courant in pale or, collared azure, a canton of the second.

Crest: A demi-cockatrice or, crested gules, stricken through the back of the neck with an arrow sable, barbed and flighted argent.

Sable, two bars humettée or between a cock in fesse and a swan in chief and in base

argent.

Crest: An arm embowed in armour, supporting with the naked hand at the spike a battle-axe, all proper. Pr HEN. S. GEORG, Richmond.

Azure, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or, on a chief or a lion passant-guardant gules.

Crest: An ounce sejant-guardant proper, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis or.

Argent, on a fesse between two chevrons sable three Latin crosses or.

Crest: A Latin cross or between wings sable.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS: Arms in italias.

A

Abborhury, 213. Abberbury, Agnes, 213; Sir Richard, Knt., 213, **ABBOTT**, 90. Aliliott. 9). Abbott, Alice, 90; Ann. 90; Anthony, 90; Barthelmew, 90; Damaris, 9); Dorathey, 90; Edith, 90; Edward, 90; George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 89, 90; George, 90; Jane, 61 Joane, 90: John, 90 (2): Macgaret (Lady), 90: Margaret, 90: Mary, 90: Sir Maurice, Knt., 90: Mawrice, 90 (2): Morris, 64: Richard, 90 (3): Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, 90: Sara. 90; Sibbell, 90; —, 90 (5). ABDEY, 148. 1biley, 148. Abdev. Abbigale, 148 (2): Allice, 148: Anne. 148; Anthony, 148 (2); Christopher, 148 (3): Edmund, 148; Elizebeth, 148; Humffrey, 148; James, 148; Jane, 148(2); John, 148; Judith. 148; Margaret, 148; Mary, 148 (2); Michell. 148; Nicholas, 148; Roger, 148 (3); Thomas. 145 (2): -. 148 (4). Abington, Mary, 86: - . 86. Abright, see Alright. Acton, Frances, 47: John, 47. Aeworth, -, 45 (2). Adams, Elizebeth, 10; Will'm, 10; -, 181 (2). Adie, Jane, 148; John, 148. Adlin, Bridgett, 119: John, 119. Adryan, Lord of Brokham, 229. ADYE. 131. Adye (Ady), Agnes, 131; Brent, 131; John, 131; Margaret, 131; Nicholas, 131; --, 131. Agard. Florence, 172; John, 172. Ager, 31. Agill'm, Mary, 40; Tho., 40. AGMONDISHAM, 53. Agmondisham, 22, 34, 52, 53, 229. Agmondisham, 22, 54, 52, 55, 229.
Agmondisham, Allic, 53 (2); Elizebeth, 54 (2); Ellinor, 53; Henery, 54 (2); Issabell, 53; Jane, 34, 52; John, 22, 34, 52, 53, 54 (3); Julyan, 53; Margarett, 54; Mary, 22, 54; Philip, 53; Ralph, 53; Ralphe, 53 (2), 54; Thomas, 53, 54; Walter, 53; Will'm, 53; —, 53, 54. Ailward or More. 43; Ailward, 79. Ailward, Elizebeth, 136; Oliver, 136. Akland (Akeland). Elizebeth, 192; John, 192; William, 192 (2).

Albany (Albaney), Allic (Lady), 26; Allice, 26; Anne, 26; Elizebeth, 26; Emme, 26; Frances, 25, 26; Francis, 25; Frauncis, 26; Henery.

ALBANY, 25. Albany, 25.

25; John, 26; Judeth (Lady Platt), 25; Judeth, 26; Margerett, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Richard, 26; Sir Robert, 26; Robert, 26; Sara, 25; Thomasin, 26; Thomasin, 25, 26; William, 25 (3), 26 (2); —, 25.
Albemarle. Earl of, see Fortibus.
Alchard. Margerett, 46; —, 46. Alchin (Alchyn), Anne, 109; Anthony, 103: Julian, 103; Thom., 109. Aldeborow, Sibbell de, 191; Sir William de, 191, Alden, Edmond. 35; Jane, 35. Aldersey, Dorathy, 58; Ellen, 97; John, 58, 59, 97; Margerett, 59.
Aldey, Henery, 65; Mary, 65; —, 65. Aldham, 229. Alexander, Rob., 228. Alfey, see Aylyff. Allen. 224. Allen, Anne. 80, 119; Dorathey, 198; Sir John. Knt., Mayor of London, 80; John, 119, 198 Mary, 224; —, 224. ALLEYN, 144. Alleyn, 144. Alleyn (Allyn), Edward, Founder of Dulwich College, 144; Edward, 144; Joane, 144; John, 144 (2): Margerett, 144; Oliver, 144; Percival, 144; William, 144. Allott, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 25; Margaret, 25. Alphege, see Alphew. Ain' w. ss. Alphew (Alphege), Agnes, 62, 88; John, 62, 88; Margerett, 88; -, 88. Alright (Abright), Sir John, Knt., 21; Joyce (Lady), 21. Alsey, Elizebeth, 12, 93; —, 12, 93. Altham, Elizebeth, 42; Sir James, Baron of the Exchequer, 42. Mered, 2 Alwyn, Ellenor, 175; Jane, 179; Joyce, 162; Robert, 175, 179; Willm., 162. Amcotts, 225. Amcotts, Catherine, 147; Sir Richard, K.B., 149; Susan, 149; Vincent, 147. Amyce, Allice, 18; Tho., 18. Anderson, Elizebeth, 202; Sir Henry, Knt., Alderman of London, 202; Thom., 202. Andrews. Mary, 187; Wm., 187; -, 134 (2). ANGELL, 138. Angell, 138. Angell, Anne, 138 (2); Dorathey, 138 (3); Edmond, 138; Elizebeth, 138, 152; George, 138; Mond, 138; Mizeretal, 136, 132; George, 136; Joane, 138 (2); John, 138: Margerett, 138: Mary, 138 (2); Richard, 138; Sarah, 138; Thom., 138 (2); Willm., 138 (3), 152; —, 138.

Anger. Elizebeth, 89; Frances, 228; Sir Francis, Knt.. Baron of Longford, 89, 145; Lettice, Angevine or Angeryne, 56, 58. Angevine (Angevyne), Allic, 57; John, 57 (2); Katherin, 57; Margerett, 57 (2); Mychell, 57; Richard, 57 (3); Willm., 57; Wim., 57; —, 57. Anketell, Christopher, 100; Elizebeth, 100. Annesley, Edmond, 93; Margerett, 93. Ansted, Sara, 156; Thom., 156. Anstey, Elizabeth, 165; Wim., 165. Ap Cradock Vonrath, see Vonrath. Ap Eginion (Ap Enion), 182; Angharatt, 183; Riourt. 183. Ap Ellistan, Cadogan, 183. Ap Gruffith (Ap Griffith), Enion, 183; Ieuan, 182, 183; Ll'n (Llewellyn), 184. Ap Gruffith Nichelaus, D'd Thomas, 182; Jane, Ap Gruffith Weth, Lewis, 183; Margaret, 183. Ap Harry, Joane, 207; John, 207. Ap Howell, Gruffith, 182; Jone, 182. APIHION or AP JOHN, 212. Apihion or Apjohn, 212: Apinion (Apjohn), Ambrose, 213: Annis, 213; Bridgett, 213; Catherin, 213 (2); Edward, 213 (3); Elizebeth, 212 (2), 213 (3); Henery, 212, 213 (2); Jane, 213 (2); John, 212 (2); Joyce, 213; Lawrance, 213; Lyonell, 213; Mabell, 212; Margarett, 213; Margery, 213 (2); Mary, 213; Mandlyn, 213; Rayns, 213; Robert, 212, 213 (2); Thomas, 212, 213; Willm., 212, 213 (4). Ap Iuor (Ivor), Griffith, 182 (2). Ap Jenkyn, Ieuan, 184. Aplefford, Mary, 63; Stephen, 63. Apleyard, 48.
Apleyard, Elizebeth, 48, 119; John, 119; —, 48.
Ap L'in (Llewellyn), Gwenthlian (Gwentlian),
183, 184; Meredd', 184; Meredith, 183; Morgan, 33. Ap Llewelyn, Jenkin, 184 (2). Ap Lloyd, Jennett, 183; Morgan, 183. Ap Lowdhen, Jenkyn, 184; Margarett, 184. Ap Madock, Agnes, 182; Robert, 182. Ap Morgan, Phillip, 33. Ap Owen, Ellen, 183; Jenkin, 184; Joane, 58; John, 58; Margerett, 184; Richard, 183. Appesley, John, 216; Margar., 216. Ap Phillip, Jenkin, 33. AP POWELL, 37. Ap Powell or Powell, 37. Ap Powell. Griffin, 37, 38; Lewes, 37, 38; Margerett, 38 (2); Morgan, 38; Owen, 38; Powell, 37, 38; Tho., 38 (2); Thoma, 38; —, 37 (3). Ap Pryce, Elizebeth, 38; Tho., 38. Ap Raidor, Iuor (Ivor), 182. Ap Rees, Evan, 183; John, 182; Mabell, 184; Merd'd Ap D'd, 184; —, 182. Ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas, John, 182. Ap Rees ap Dd ap Thomas, John, 182. Ap Rees al's Price, John, 183. Ap Thomas, Ap D'd (David), 182. Apulderffeld, Willm., 140; —, 140. Archer, John, 47; Mary, 47; —, 193 (2). Arden, Anne, 169; William, 169. Arderne, 227 Arkenstall, Catherin, 126; Giles, 126.

Armestrong, Elizebeth, 81; —, 81. Arundell, Earl of, see Fitz-Allan.

8, 20.

Arundell, Margerett, 8, 20; Sir Thomas, Knt.,

Ashe, —, 168 (2). Ashffeld, Joyce, 185; Sir Thom., Knt., 185. Ashley, Margerett, 208; Raffe, 208; -, 121 (2), 129 (2). 1shton. 15. Mandlyn, 15; Nic., 15; Margerett, 68; Mary, 15; Maudlyn, 15; Nic., 15; —, 68.
Aske, Ellenor, 192; John, 192; Susan, 181; —, Askew, Sir Hugh, 188; Sir X'pofer, Knt., Mayor of London, 147; — (Lady), 147; —, 188. Aspall, —, 5 (2), 39 (2). Astey, Anne, 180; Thom., 180; —, 180 (2). ASTON, 176. Aston, 176. Aston, 176.

Aston, Alice, 177; Amice, 177; Anne, 177 (4);
Catherin, 177 (2); Dowee, 177; Elizebeth, 177;
Issabell (Lady), 177; John, 177; Judith, 177;
Lettice, 177; Margerett (Lady), 177; Margerett, 177; Mary, 177 (2); Oswald, 177; Philadelphia, 177; Sir Richard, Knt., 176, 177;
Richard, 177 (3): Sir Robert, Knt., 177; Ro-Richard, 177 (3); Sir Robert, Knt., 177; Robert. 177 (3); Thom.. 177 (2); Thomas. 177; Tiomethea, 177; — (Lady), 176; —, 177 (3). Astyn, James, 10; Margerett, 10. Atherton, Elizebeth, 192; —, 192. Athurne, Febey, 123; John, 123. Atthall (Attehall), Agnes, 217; John, 217. Atwood, Agnes, 219; Willm.. 219; —, 129 (2). Aucher, Sir Anthony, 32; Anthony, 195; Hester, 32; Margerett, 195. Audley, Catherin, 206; Thom., 206. Augustine, —, 71 (2). Austen or Austyn, 63 1usten or Austin, 63, 90, 232. Austen (Austyn), Anne, 64 (2), 81; Benjamin, 64; Daniell, 64; Elizebeth, 64, 211, 217; Francis, 64; George, 64 (4), 81, 90, 166; Jane. 64 (3), 166; Joane, 90; John, 63 (3), 64; Margerett, 64; Peter, 211; Raphe, M.A., 64; Robert, M.A., 64; Samwell, 64; Sara, 64; Susan, 64; Thom., 217; —, 63 (3), 64 (5). Avelyn, see Evelyn. Ayer, Sir Robert, 112. Aylazer, Allyc (Alice), 43; —, 43. Ayleworth, Francis, 74; John, 74.
Ayling, Elizebeth, 175; Wim., 175.
Aylyff (Alfey), Audrey, 12; Will'm, 94; Wim.,
12; Wm., 12; -, 12, 94. Ayscough (Ayschow), Elizabeth, 134; Admiral Sir George, Knt. and Bart., 225; Mary, 225; Willm., 134; Wm., 225. В

Babington, Ellen, 16, 97; Ellinor, 97; of Kiddington, 16; William, 97; Willm., 16.
Backhouse, Margarett, 202; Rowland, 202.
Bacoeman, Catherin, 206; —, 206.
Bacoeman, Catherin, 218; Anne, 119; Letticia, 218; Ric., 119, 218.
Badby, Judeth, 114; Willm., 114.
Bagehott, Wim., 163; Winiffrid, 163.
Baker, Allexander, 151; Elizebeth, 117; John, 136; Mary, 136; Thom., 117; Winiffrid, 151.
Balam, Charles, 108; Winiffred, 108.
Balcer, Allexander, 199; Anne, 199.
Ballid, 188.
Ball, Elizebeth, 136; Thomas, 136; —, Justice of the Peace, 98; —, 98 (2), 120.

Ballard, Adrian, 150; Anne. 150; Philip, 11; Baynton, Sir Henery, 20; Issabell (Lady), 20. Thom.. 11. BEALE, 78. Beale, 78.
Beale, Amye, 78; Catherin, 79; Catheryn, 78;
Christian, 204; Edith, 79; Elizebeth, 79;
Francis, 79; Joane, 99; John, 79; Margerett,
79; Robert, Clark of the Counsell, 79; Robert, Bame, 10. Bame, Margerett, 11; Thom., 11. BANISTER or BANESTER, 120, Banister or Banester, 90. Banister (Banester), Anne. 178; Barthelmew, danster (banester), Anne. 178; barthelmew, 120; Edith, 9); Jane, 120 (2); John, Baron of the Exchequer, 178; John, 90, 120 (2); Margerett, 120 (2); Mary, 83; Nicholas, 120 (3); Richard, 120 (2); Sara, 64; Thomas, 120 (3); Willm, 120; Wm., 83; —, 64, 120 (2). 78; William, 78 (3), 79; —, 78, 99, 204. Beamont, Elizebeth, 14; Georg, 14. Beare, Christopher, 205; Elizebeth, 205. Beauchamp, Allice, 220; Sir John, Knt., 220. Beaupyne, 229. Beaupyne, Tho., 229. 166 (2), Banyard, 70, Beckingham, Mary, 187; Thom., 187. Beckley, Margerett, 67; Tho., 67. Becknell, 48 (2). Bardolic, 118. Bardsey, John. 85; -, 85. Bare, 15. Beckwell, Issabell, 48; Willm., 48. Beckwich (Beckwith), Anne, 132; Catherin, 189; Elizebeth, 132; Maud, 132; Thom., 132 (2); Thomas, 132; X'pofer, 189; —, 114 (2). Bedell, Agnes, 176; Anne, 221; Hen., 176; Barentyne, Sir Willm., Knt., 88; 88 (2), Barham, Anne. 16; Berseba, 83; Tho., 16; Wim., 83 Barker, Agnes, 94; Catherin, 200; Elizebeth, 16; John, 200; Julian, 200; Margerett, 163; Mary Richard, 221. 24, 200; Ric., 200; Thomas, 94; Will'm, 24; Wim., 200; __ , 16, 163.

Barkley, Elizebeth, 36; Ellen, 24; Jane, 196; Morryc, 36; Richard, 24; Wim., 196. BEDO, 207. Bedo, 207.
Bedo, Agnes, 207; Anne, 207; Ap David ap Griffith, 207; David, 207; Elizebeth, 207 (2); Joane, 207 (2); John, 207 (2); Maud, 207; Robert, 207; Thomas, 207. Barley, Catherin. 20; Elizebeth, 20; Henery, 20; Jane, 92 (2); John, 20; Willm., 20; —, 20, 92. Barnardiston (Bonardiston), Mary, 11; Sir Tho-Beiston, 176. mas, 11. Beiston, Issabell, 177; John, 177. Belgrave, Joane, 85; —, 85. Belhouse, Katherin, 11; Sir Wm., Knt., 11. Barne, Elizebeth, 89; Richard, 89, Barnes, Barthelmew, 90; Elizebeth, 198; John, 35, 198; Margerett, 90; Marian, 35. Belknap, Joane (Lady), 220; Sir John, Knt., Threaserer of Normandy, 220. BARNESLEY or BARNESLY, 168, Bell, 91, 221, Bell, 91, 221, 223. Barneshy, 168. Barnesley (Barnesly). Anne. 169 (3): John. 169 : Nicholas, 168; Reignald, 168; Richard. Bell, Anne, 91, 224 (2); Dennis, 91; Dorathey, 169; Willm., 169 (2); -, 168 (2), 169.

Barnham, Catherin, 208; Judith (Lady), 98; Sir
Martin, Knt., 98, 208; Mary, 107; Them., 107. 91; Edward, 91; Elizebeth, 91, 222 (2), 224; Emanuell, 221; George, 91, 221; Henery, Clarke Comptroller of the household to K. J., Clarke Comparoller of the noisehold to K. J., 224; Henry, 222, 224; Issabell, 222; John, 221, 222; Lucretia, 91 (2); Richard, 91, 221, 222; Robert, 221 (2), 222; Scissely, 91; Thomas, 91 (2); Willm., 91; —, 91, 221 (2). Bellary, Annie, 177; John, 177. Bellasses, Jame, 65; Richarde, 65. Barre, —, 15 (2). Barrett, Beatrix. 13; Willm., 13, Barrow. Catherin, 198; Isack, 198. Barthelmew, Jane, 153; John, 153.
Bartlett, Agnes, 5, 39; Clemence, 88; Edmund, 88; William, 39; W'm, 5.
Barton, Mary, 172; W'm, 172. Bellingham, 52. Bellingham, Sir Edward, Knt., 149; Edward, 22, Basse, Hump., 89; Sara, 89. Bate, Catherin, 172; Nathaniell, 172. 227; Mary, 22; Scisseley (Lady), 149; -, 70 Bateman, Mary, 70; —, 70. Bates, Catherin, 131; John, 100; Sara, 100; —, (2), 160.Beltotte, 141. Ben, see Benn. Benenston, —, 160 (2). Batherst, Elizebeth, 18; Lancelott, Alderman of Benger, Elizebeth, 82; —, 82. Benn (Ben), Anne, 125; Sir Anthony, Knt., Recorder of London, 44, 125; Jane (Lady), 44. London, 18. BATTELL, 13, Battell, Anne, 13; Frances, 13; Henery, 13; BENNETT, 101, 206. Joane, 13. Bennett, 101, 206. Bawgh, Anne, 166; Thom., 166. Bennett (Benett or Benet), Adam, 101; Agnes, Sennett (Benett or Benet), Adam, 101; Agnes, 101; Allan, 101; Allice, 101; Anne, 209; Bridgett, 101 (2); Catherin, 206; Christopher, 207; David, 101, 190; Dorathey, 101; Elizebeth, 101 (2); Frances, 101; Hellen, 207; Humffrey, 209; Jane, 101, 190; Sir John. Knt., 101; John. 207 (2); Margerett, 101; Nicholas, 207 (3); Radulphus, 101; Richard, 101 (4); Roffe, 101; Sir Thomas, Knt., Mayor of London, 101; Thomas, 206 (2), 207; Ursula, 207; Walter, D.D., 101; William, 207; William, 101; Wrenthelin, 207; —, 201 (2), 207 (4). Baxster, Andrew. 95; Issabell, 95; Maudlin, 68; Robert, 68. Baxston, —, 160 (2). Bay, 95. Bay, Susan, 96; Willm., 96. Bayard, Wi'm, 37. Bayly, Beatrix. 68; Emme, 39; Walter, Docter of phissick to Q. Elizebeth, 39; Wm, 68. Baynard, Edward, 11; Eleanor, 11; Henery, 70; Margerett. 70. Baynes, Grace, 54; Richard, 54. Baynham, Anna, 218; Danyell, 127; Ursula, 127; Benolt, Thomas, Clarenceulx King at Arms, 116. Willm., 218.

Bensonn, Mary, 68; Tho., 37; -, 68. Bere, Dorathey, 48; John, 48. Berill, Elizebeth, 64; Wm., 64. Bernak (Bernake), Geffrey, 55; Isole, 55; Joane, 55; Sir John, Knt., 55; — (Lady), 55.
Bernard, Mary, 138; Willm., 138. Berwick, 123. Berwick, Margery, 123; —, 123. Bery, Edith, 41; Henery, 41. Beryman, Elizebeth, 180; Tho., 180. Besford, Agnes, 214; -, 214. Best, 197. Best, Hen., 181; Jane, 198; Susan, 181; —, 198. Bestney, Nicholas, 143; Sibbell, 143. Beswike, Anne, 208; Willm., Alderman of London, 208. Betes (Betts), -, 86 (2). Bettenham, Elizebeth, 141; John, 141. Betts, see Betes. Bewdiswell, Jane, 216; John, 216. BICKERSTAFFE, 106. Bickerstaffe, Amye, 106; Anthony, 106 (3); Catherine, 106 (2), 150; Edward, 106; Haward, 106; James, 106; Richard, 106; Robert, 106, 150. Bigg, Margaret, 93; Robert, 93. Biggs, —, 173 (2). Bigley, Dorathey, 46; George, 46. Bigs, Joyc, 35; —, 35.
Billingford, Margery, 78; Wm., 78.
Billingsley, Scisseley, 205; —, 205.
Bindon, Viscount, see Howard. BINGHAM, 142. Bingham, 142.
Bingham, Allice, 142 (2); Anne, 142; Gerald, 142; John. 142; Venus, 142; —, 142 (2). Bingley, -, 170 (2). Birchett, Agnes, 219. Bird, —, 105 (2), 155. Birde, Rebecka, 211; —, 211. Birley, see Byrley. Bishe, see Bysshe. Bishop, Mary, 157; Thom., 157. Bisshe, see Bysshe. Blackdon, Cutbert, 75; Julian, 75. Blackwell, Anne, 224; Elizebeth, 142; Mary, 198; Richard, 224; Sence, 178; William, 198; Willm., 178; W'm, 142. Blagden, John, 10; Mary, 10 (2); Robert, 10; -, 10, Blagrave, Anne, 80; Robert, 80. Blague, Tho., Dean of Rochester, 228. Blake, Mabell, 5, 39; Ric., 39; Richard, 5. Bland, Muriell, 137; Sir Thom., Knt., 137. Blenerhassett (Brenerhassett), Alan, 131; Anne, 70; Margerett, 119; Rob., 119; Thom., 70. Blound, 212 Blound, Allice, 212; Walter, 212; Walter (the White), 212.

Blownt, 190. Blount, Barbara, 223; Edward, Lord Mountjoy, 186; Ellinor (Lady), 186; Fortune, 202; Issabell, 68; Sir John, Knt., 68; Sir Thomas Pope, Knt., 223; Walter, 223; Wim., 202. BLUDDER, 125. Bludder, 110, 125.Bludder, Anna, 111; Anne, 111, 126; Catherin, 126; Charles, 111, 126; Christopher, 111, 126; Elizebeth, 111, 126 (2); George, 126; Henery, 111, 125, 126 (3); Julius, 111, 126; Margeret,

111; Margerett, 126 (2); Maria (Lady), 111;

(2); Sara, 126; Sarah, 111; Sir Tho., 111; Sir Thom., 126; Thom., 126; Sir Thomas, 111; Thomas, 125. Blunt, Ric., 69; —, 69. Blyeth, Allice, 78; —, 78. Blyth, Jane, 185; Wm., 185. BODLEY, 147. Bodley, 147; -, of Stretham, 230. Bodley, Beatrix, 147; Catherin, 147; Dionis, 147; Eliseus, 147; Elizebeth, 147 (3); Francis, 147; James, 147; Jane (Lady), 147; Jane, 147; Joane, 147 (3); Sir John, Knt., 147; John, 147 (3); Mary, 147; Richard, 147; Roberta, 147; Thomas, 147; Willm., 147 (2); —, 147 (5). Bohun, Humfrey, Erle of Hereford, 19; Margerett (Lady), 19. Bolson, Dorathey, 90; John, 90. Bonardiston. see Barnardiston. BOND, 62, Bond. 62. Bond (Bonde), Agnes, 16, 62, 88; Allice, 63, 156; Anne, 63 (2); Anthony, 63 (3); Barbara, 63; Dorathey, 63; Elizebeth, 16, 62 (2), 63; Henery, 63; Issabell, 62; James, 63 (2); Joane, 62; John, Sergeant to the Buckhounds to Q. Eliz., 63; John, 62, 63 (3), 156; Jone, 62; Mabell, 63; Martha, 63 (2); Mary, 63; Rhodey, 63; Richard, 63 (3); Theodora, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 63 (2); Willm., Clarke of the Green cloth to Hy. VIII., 62, 88; Wim., 16; —, 23 (2), 24, 62 (5), 63 (4). Booth, 117. Booth, George, 201; Jane, 154; Mary, 47; Maud, 201; Thomas, 47; —, 154. Borde, Anthony, 15; -, 15. Borley, Catherine, 59; —, 59. Bornford, Rebecka, 107; Wim., 107. Borough, Elizebeth, 68; Judith, 81; Mary, 81; Walter, 81; Willm. (Lord), 68; Willm., Controller of the Navy, 81. Boson, 213. Boson, Goodith, 214; Willm., 214. Bostock, 71, 126. Bostock, Catherin, 126; George, 71; Margerett, 69, 71; Mary, 148; Nic., 69; Nicholas, 71; Ric., 228; Roger, 126; Thom., 148; —, 69. Bosville, Elizebeth, 34; Hen., 34; -, of Kent, 34. BOTELER, 120. Boteler, 50, 120. Boteler, Allice (Lady), 220; Anthony, 120; Elizebeth, Baroness of Wem, 220; Elizebeth, 120 (3); Ella, Baroness of Wem, 220; Elizebeth, (3); Ella, Baroness of Wem, 220; Ellizebein, 220; Francis, 120 (2); George, 120 (2); Joane (Lady), 220; Joane, 220; Sir John, Knt., 120; Mabell, 120; Margerett (Lady), Baroness of Wem, 220; Mary, 120 (2); Oliffe, 120; Sir Philip, Knt., 120; Sir Thom., Knt., 220; Willm., 1st Baron of Wem, 220; Willm., 2nd Raron of Wem Baron of Wem, 220; Willm., 3rd Baron of Wem, 220; Sir Willm., Knt., 220; — (Lady), 120. Botler, Fortune, 163; --, 163. Botting, Elizebeth, 32; John, 32. Bould, —, 165 (2). Bourchier, Mary, 10; W'm, 10. Bourgh, see Burgh. Bourne, Ellinor, 99; Francis, 131; Gilbert. D.C.L., 99; Margerett, 131. Bouter, Catherine, 11; Ric., 11. Bovill, Allice, 215; Mathew, 215.

Maria, 111; Martha, 111, 126; Mary, 125, 126

Bowett, Edith, 27. Joyce, 29, 51; Katherin, 29, 51; Margery (Lady Sands), 50; Martha, 98; Mary, 50, 178, 221; Myldred, 29, 51; Owen, 178 (3); Peregrine, 178; Reignald, 178; Sir Reignald, K.G., 50, Raignald, 50, Pia 51, Sir Reignald, K.G., Bowit (Bowitt), Mabel, 197; -, 104 (2), 197. Bowray, Henery, 37. Bowtort, 190. grine, 176; Reignald, 176; 511 Verghold, 1816., 50; Reignold, 50; Richard, 81; Sir Richard, Knt., 50; Richard, 29 (2), 51, 80, 149; Robert, 80 (2), 81; Saunder, 51; Saunders, 29; Sence, 178; Susan, 178 (3); Vreth, 29, 51; Wm., 180; — (Lady), 50; — (Lord), 80, 177; — 50 (3). BOWYER, 31, 193, 226. Bowyer, 31, 193. Bowyer, Allice, 194; Anne, 87, 194; Barbara, 194; Benjamin, 32; Catherine, 116; Dennis, 193; Dorathey, 194 (2); Sir Edmond, Knt., J.P., 32, 228; Edmond, 32 (2), 116; Edward. Braytofte, John, 57; Margerett, 57. 32; Elizebeth, 32 (3), 116, 194 (2); Emme, 32, 116; Frances, 32, 194 (2); George, 32, 194; Bredingherst, 48 (2), Bredingherst, Margaret, 48; —, 48 (4). Henery, 194 (4); Hester, 32; Jane, 47, 194; Joane, 194; John, J.P., 32; John, 31 (2), 32 (2), 47, 116 (2), 194 (3); John ar William, 193; Jone, 31 (3); Joyce, 32 (2); Mary, 84, 105; Rafe, 31; Richard, 31, 194; Sara, 194 (2); Simon, 194; Symon, Usher to Q. E. and Black Rod, 194; Tho., 31; Thom., 84, 105; Thomas Rad, 194; Tho., 31; Thomas Rad, 194; Thomas Bridtoit, 58. Bredtoft, Maud, 57; Sir Tho., Knt., 57. Brenerhassett, see Blenerhassett. Brent. Sir Nathaniel, D.C.L., 90; - (Lady), 90. BRERETON, 99. Brereton, 99. Brereton, Adam, 210; Aune, 100 (2); Edward, mas, 87, 194; Willm., 193, 194 (2); Wim., 31; 100; Elizebeth, 100; Ellenor, 210: Jane, 99, — (Lady), 32; —, 31 (3), 193 (4), 194 (2), 226, Bowyn, John, 76; —, 76, 100; Joane, 99; Judith, 100; Margarett, 100; Mary, 100 (4), 188; Peter, 99; Rachell, 100; Boudell, 204. Sir Randall, Knt., 99 (2); Richard, 99, 100 (2); Robert, 100 (2); Sara, 100: Susanna, 100: Theophilus, 100 (3), 188; Thom., 99; Thomas, Boys, 31; see also Copland. Boys, Alice, 31; Anne, 137; Edward, 137; Jone, 31 (2); Richard, 31 (2); William, 31. 99, 100 (3); —, of Cheshire, 99, Breton, —, 42 (2). Boyse, Elizebeth, 91; John, 91; Malin, 14; Tho., Bretridg, Allice, 202; -, 202. Brett, Anne, 205; Catherin, 127; Dorathey, 86; Elizebeth, 126; John, 86, 127; Robert, 126; Brabant, 31. Brabant, Alice, 31; Jone, 31; Willm., 31; Wim., 31. Brabazon, 116. Wm., 205. BRADBRIDGE, 204. Britton, 19. Bretton, Olliffe, 190; Thom., 190. Bradbridge, 204. Bradbridg, Anne, 204; Christian, 204; Henery, Brewer, 113. Brewer, Anne, 220; Catherin, 172; Dorathey, 118; Ric., 172; Willm., 220; —, 118. Brewning, Frances, 71; Mathew, J.P., 71. Brewsyard, 70. 204; Joane, 204; Mary, 9; Rose, 204; Thom., 204 (3): - 9, 204.
Bradbury, Joane (Lady), 147; Sir Thomas,
Mayor of London, 147. Bradstone, 113. Braham, 29. Bridger, Dorathey, 176; George, 176; Margery, 23; Richard, 23. Braham, 29, 230. Bridges, Dorathey, 221; Edmond, 221; Sir Ed-Braham, 29, 250.

Braham, Agnes, 29; Anne, 29; Catherin, 71; Elizebeth, 29 (2); John, 29 (3); Jone, 29; Katherine, 29; Mary, 29; Ric., 29 (2), 71; Rich., 230; Richard, 29; Rob., 29; Susanna, ward, Knt., 33; Elizebeth or Ursula, 201: Francis, 141; Sir John, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 201; Mary, 141; —, 33.
Brierton, Anne, 96; Theaphilus, 96. 29; Thomas, 29; Willm., 29. Briggs, Francis, 113; Mary, 113. Brigham, Christopher, 125; Elizebeth, 125. Brakenbury, 188. Brakenbury, Anne, 189; Cutbert, 189. Brampton, Priscilla, 181; Walter, 181. Bright, Susan, 214; -, 214. Brikenden, Bridgett. 101; Thom., 101. Bramshott, 4, 129. Bramshott, Joane, 4; John, 4. Brimble, Richard, 123; Rose, 123. Brisko, Bridgett, 197; Mary, 211; Richard, 197; Branch, Ellen (Lady), 83; Sir John, Knt., Mayor Robert. 211. Bristow, John, 173; Margerett, 173. of London, 83. Brandon, 69. Brisworth, 70, Brandon. Margerett, 69; Sir Wm., Knt., 69. Brocas (Brokas), Joane, 61; John, 219; Mar-BRAY, 29, 50, 177. garet, 219; Oliver, 219; Ric., 61. Bray, 29, 50, 51, 177. Brocker, Hen., 80; Joane, 80. Bray (Braye), Ann, 50, 81, 178; Anne (Lady). 221; Anne, 80, 178 (3), 221; Beatrix (Lady), 177; Bridgett or Beatrix, 178; Catherin, 149; Brockett, Allice, 156; Francis, 156; John, 202; Margerett, 38; Mary, 202; —, 38. Brockman, Margerett, 168; Wi'm, 168. Christian, 180; Dorathey, 29, 51, 178 (2), 221; Dorathye, 50; Edmond (Lord), 56; Sir Ed-Brokett, Anne, 14; John, 14. Brokeys, Joane, 49; Ric., 49. Brokham, Adryan, Lord of, 229. Bromer, Willm., 80; —, 80. Bromfeild, Elizebeth, 47; Katherin, 30; —, 30, 47. mond, Knt. (Lord), 50; Sir Edmund, Knt. (Lord), 221; Sir Edward, Knt., 9, 177; Sir Edward, 50; Edward, 39, 178 (3); Elizebeth (Lady), 177; Elizebeth, 29, 39, 50, 51, 221; Bromham (Broomham). Allice, 175; Christabell, 166; Elizebeth, 166; Joane, 166 (2); Mary, 166; William, 166; Wim, 166; —, 175. Bromley, Anne (Lady), 208; Elizebeth, 68; Sir Hen., Knt., 208; John, 204; Martha, 204; Frances (Lady), 56; Frances, 178 (2), 221; Francis, 50; Friswyde, 221; Fryswide, 50; Jane (Lady), 9, 150, 177, 221; Jane, 29, 50, 51. 178, 221; Joane, 50, 80; John (Lord), 221; Sir John, 29, 51; John, 50 (2), 98, 178 (2);

Brooke (Brook), Amy. 149; Ann(e) (Lady Cobham), 50, 221; Sir George (Lord Cobham), 50, 221; Jane, 68; John, 149; Mary, 196; Wm., 196; —, 68, 140 (2). BROOKER or BROWYKER, 139. Brooker, 139. Brooker, Anne. 139; Elizebeth, 139 (2); Hugh, of the Inner Temple, 139, 210; Hugh, 138, 139 (2); Jane, 138, 139 (2), 210; Mary, 139 (2); Michall, 139; Thom., 139; Willm., 139; _, 139. Broughton, Catherin, 177; Petronill, 185; Ric., 177; —, 185, 201 (2). BROWNE, 8, 19. Browne, 8. Browne (Brown), Alic (Lady), 19; Allexander, 9; Allice, 164; Ambrose, High Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 10; Andrew. 8; Anne. 9 (2), 10, 202, 206; Sir Anthony, K.B., 9; Sir Anthony, Knt., 6, 19 (2); Anthony, 9, 19; Bennett, 8; Bridgett, 164; Catherin, 154; Catheryn, 9; Cicely, 10; Constance, 5; Edmond, 9; Edward, 10; Elenor, 9; Elizabeth (Lady), 9; Elizebeth, 9, 10 (4), 19, 74, 109 (2); Ellen (Lady), 9, 10: Ellenor, 9; Emme, 9; Friswyd (Lady), 9; Sir George, 9; George, 9 (2); Henery, 9; Jane (Lady), 10; Jane, 9, 10 (2), 14, 177; Jasper. 9; John, 10, 164, 206; Katherin, 9: Lucy (Lady), 6, 19; Lucy, 19; Mabell (Lady), 10; Margerett, 10; Margery, 72; Mary. 9 (4), 10 (2), 19, 134, 197; Sir Mathew, Knt., 9, 10, 177, 227; Richard, 9 (3), 10, 134; Sir Rob, Knt. 8; Rob, 107; Sir Pob 10, 154; Sir Rob., Knt., 8; Rob., 197; Sir Robert, 9; Robert, 9, 10; Roger, 9; Stephen, 9; Sir Tho., Knt., 10; Sir Thom., Knt., 154; Sir Thom., 14; Thom., 109, 202; Sir Thomas, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to H. VI., 9; Thomas, 9, 10; Valentyn. 74; William, 9; Will'm, 9; — (Lady), 9(2); —, 5, 8(2), 9(3), 72, 109,134, 164, Brownewend, Anne, 91; Samwell, 91 Brownlow, Jane, 213; Vincent, 213; William, 213. Browyker, see Brooker. Brus, 115. BRUYN, 1. Bruyn, 1, 227. Bruyn, Elizebeth, 1; Jane, 1; John, 1 (2). Bryan, 17. Bryan, Elizebeth, 17, 214; Sir Tho., Knt., 17, 214. Bucher, —, 193 (2). Buckam, Jane, 215; Will'm, 215. BUCKLE, 207. Buckle, 207. Buckle (Buckell), Catherin (Lady), 208; Sir Christopher, Knt., Mayor of London, 207; Sir Christopher, Knt., 208; Christopher, 207; Sir

Cristeuer, 186; Sir Cuthber, Knt., Mayor of London, 208; Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Francis, 208; Judith, 208; —, 186, 207. Bucksted, Allice. 216; -, 216. Bulbeck, Aubrey, 102; David, 102; Dorathey, 80; Thomas, 80. Bulkley, Dorathey, 58; Sir Ric., 58; Ric., 58; Roger, 220; William, 220; —, 220. Buller. —, 168 (2). Bulmer, 113. BUNGEY, 152. Bungey, 152. Bungey, Jane, 153; John, 152, 153 (3); Jonas, 153; Margerett, 153; Roger, 153; —, 152. Burd, Elizebeth, 201; Rich., 201.

Burdvile or Burdevile, 126. Burdvile, -, 126 (2) Burell, Jane, 173; Ninian, 173. Burges, 228. Burges, Anne, 151; Willm., 151. Burgeys, Issabell, 28; Issabella, 216; Walter. 216; -, 28. Burgh, 40, 137. Burgh, 5, 113, 137. Burgh (5, 115, 151.

Burgh (Burghe or Bourgh), Adam, 137; Allice, 40; Ann, 40; Anne, 40; Anthony. 137; Elizebeth, 40 (3), 136, 137; Frances, 137; George, 40; John, 136; Jone, 40; Mabell, 40; Mary, 40; Muriell, 137; Oliffe, 136; Richard, 137; Sara, 137; Tho., 40; Thom., 137; Thomas, 137; William, 40 (2); Willm, 137; Wm., 40; Approximately 101, 112, 127 -, of Hawkeswell, 40; -. 40, 137. BURLEY, 176.

Burdett, Jane, 148; Thom., 148; -, 79 (2).

Burley, 176, 199. Burley, Allice, 176, 199 (2); Anne, 176 (2), 199 (2); Bridgett, 176; Elizebeth, 176, 199; Ellinor, 199; Florence, 176; Henery, 199 (2); Jane, 176; Margerett, 199; Nicholas, 176 (3); Raff, 199; Rich., 176; Richard, 176, 199; Thom., 176; Thomas, 199; Willim., 199 (2); —, 176 (2). Burnam, Allys, 41; Robert, 41. Burnham, Edward, 206; Elizebeth, 206.

BURRELL, 179.

Burrell, 179. Burrell, Abraham, 179; Anne, 179; Elizebeth, 179 (2); Frances, 179; Henery, 179; Jane, 179 (2); John, 179; Mary, 179 (2); Richard, 179.

BURSHELL, 161. Burshell, Agnes, 162: Anne, 125, 162 (2); Elizebeth, 162; Ethelred, 125, 162; Henery, 162; Joane, 162; John, Mayor of Guildfford, 162; John, 125, 162; Judith, 162, 176; Mabell, 162; Ric., 125, 176; Richard, J.P., Mayor of Guildford, 162; Richard, 161, 162; Susan, 162; Thom., 141; Ursula, 141; William, 162; —,

161 (3). Burson, Mary, 179; —, 179.

Burstone, 103.

Burt. Catherin, 206; Thom., 206.

BURTON, 98.

Burton, 1, 98, 229.

Burton, Anne, 30, 31, 98 (2); Arther, 98; Barnsurton, Anne, 30, 31, 98 (2); Arther, 98; Barnard, of the Privy Chamber, 98; Bridgett, 30, 31; Charles, 98; Dorathey, 30, 31; Edith, 41; Elizebeth, 211; Hen., 1; Sir Henery, K.B., 98; Henery, 30, 31, 68, 98; Jane, 1: Joane, 30, 31; Judith (Lady), 98; Mabell, 98; Margerett, 30, 31; Martha, 98; Mary, 98 (2); Nicholas, 30, 31, 98 (2); Richard, 30, 31, 98; Ursula, 68; Willm., 98; Winiffrid (Lady), 98; —, 41, 82 (2), 98 (2), 211.

—, 41, 82 (2), 98 (2), 211. Bushey, Jane, 189; John, 189. Bussey, Sir Hugh, Knt., 219; Joane, 219; Sir John, Knt., 219; Lucey, 219; Sir Willm., Knt., 219; --, 219 (4).

Butle, 25.

Butler, Susan, 214; Sir Willm., Knt., Mayor of London, 147; — (Lady), 147; —, 214. Butsyd, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.

BUTTS, 38, 178. Butts, 38, 178.

Butts, Dorathey, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Elizebeth, 38, 179; Henery, 178; Jane, 38, 179; John,

38 (2), 178, 179; Margerett, 178, 179; Margery, 38; Mary, 179; Nicholas, 38, 178 (2). Richard, 178, 179; Roger, 178, 179; Thomas, 178 (3), 179; Wim., 38; Wi'm, 38; Wyllm., 38; —, 38 (2), 178 (3).

Butvillen, 118.

Butvillen, Julian, 118; Willm., 118; --, 118.

·BYDON, 49.

Bydon, Allice, 49; John. 227; Katherin, 49; Margerett, 49 (2); Marye, 49; Richard, 49. Byffeld, Elizebeth, 213; Margarett, 213; -, 213. Byhurst, Anne, 108; -, 108.

Bylby. 5%. BYLLETT, 47. Byllett. 47.

Byllett, Agnes, 47; Alis, 47; Ambrose, 47; Anne, 47; Arther, 47; Frances, 47; John, 47; Reynold, 47; Richard, 47; Sipion, 47; Thomas, 47(2); Willm., 47; —, 47.

BYND, 115.

Bynd, 115.
Bynd (Bynde), Allice, 115; Catherin, 116 (2);
Edmond, 116; Edward, 115; Elizebeth, 32,
116 (2); Em., 32; Emme, 32, 116 (2); Henery, 116; James, 115; Jane, 41; Sir John, Knt., 116; John, 32, 41, 116; Sence, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115; Willm., 32 (2); —, 32. Byrch, Elizebeth, 42; John, 42. Byrchett, Agnes, 171; Thomas, 171.

Byrd, Edmond, 32; Frances, 32; Sir John, 32; -, 76 (2).

Byrley, 6.
Byrley (Birley), Allice, 6; Henery, 6(3); Joane, 6; John, 6 (2); Tho., 6; Thomas, 6; —, of Est Maine, 227: —, 6 (2).

BYSSHE or BISSHE, 103.

Bysshe, 103.

Bysshe (Bisshe), Anne. 103 (3), 104; Catherin, 103; David, 103; Edward, 103 (2); Erasmus, 103, 104; Jane, 103 (2); Joane, 103; John, 103 (7), 104; Julian, 103; Marcye, 103 (2); Margaret, 195; Margerett, 103 (2), 104; Martha, 103; Mary, 103; Mercye, 103; Richard, 104; Robert, 103, 104; Roger, 103; Sara, 103; Sarah, 103; Thomas. 103 (3); Ursula, 103 (2), 104; Walter, 104 (2); William, 103; Willm., 103 (3), 195; —, 103 (6).

(

Cade, Ellen, 80; John, 80. Cadogan ap Elliston, 183, Cadogan de Dod de Edge, 104.

Cæsar (Ceaser), Susan (Lady), 192; Sir Thom., Baron of the Exchequer, 192.

CAGE, 203, 226.

Cage, 203. Cage, Agnes, 204; Anne, 203; Anthony, 181,
203 (2), 204; Catherin, 204; Daniell, 204;
Dorathey, 181; Edward, 204; Elizebeth, 203. 204; Jane, 203; John, 203; Lettice (Lady), 49; Margerett, 187; Martha. 204; Nicholas, 203; Richard, 203 (2); Simon, 203; Sir Thoby, 49; Thomazin. 203; William, 204; —, 187, 203 (4). Calcock (Caldecott), Allen, 29; Elizebeth. 29;

Joane, 48: Ric., 48. Caldecott, 48.

Caldecott, Alan, 218; Elizebeth, 218; Joane, 59 (2); Richard, 59; see also Calcock. Caldwell. Daniell, 201; Mary, 201.

Calthrop, Anne, 82; Bertram, 108; Elizebeth,

71, 101; Hen., 101; Henery, 82; Judith, 98; Margerett, 108; Sir Martin, Knt., 98; —, 71. Calton, Andrew, 143; Ann, 143; Dorathey, 168; Francis, 168.

Calverdon, Alice, 23; William, 23,

Cambell, Abbigale, 148; Sir Thom., Knt., Maior of London, [48]

Camden, William, Clarenceulx, 40, 46, 48, 101, 119, 124, 125, 132, 154, 184; —, Clar., 124, 230. Camell, 7 (3).

Camell, Catherin, 7; Jane, 7; Joane, 7; John, 7; Katheryn, 7; Robert, 7 (2); —, 7. Camery, Allice, 67; —, 67.

Camoys. 7.

CAMPION, 202, 226. Campion, 25, 202, 206.

Campion, Abraham, 81, 203 (2); Anne (Lady), 203; Anne. 203 (2); Barbara. 203; Edward, 203 (3); Elizebeth (Lady), 203; Elizebeth, 203 (2); Hellen. 203; Sir Hen., Knt., 203; 203; Hen., 203; Sir Hen., Knt., 203; Hen., 25; Henery, 202, 203 (3); Isack, 203; John, 57; Judith, 203; Margerett, 57, 202, 203; Mary, 81, 203 (2); Rachell, 202; Richard, 203; Sara, 25, 202; Thomas, 203; Sir Willm., 203; William, 203 (2); Willm., 202; —, 202, 203 (2).

Cane, Francis, LL.D., 68; Margerett, 68.

Canterbury, Secot, 15. Cantlow, 229.

Canwell, -, 161 (2).

Capell, Dorathy (Lady), 58; Sir Hen. or Ric., 58. Cardigan, Prince of, see Gwaethvoed.

Cardigan, Lord of, see Gwaethvoed.

Cardoile. -, 31 (2). Carell, see Carrell.

CAREW, 17, 213. Curew, 17, 18, 213, 226, 227.

(urew, 17, 18, 213, 226, 227.
Carew, Allice (Baroness), 17; Ann, 13; Anne.
17 (2), 214 (2); Edmond, 214; Elizebeth
(Lady), 17, 214; Elizebeth, 17, 214 (2); Sir
Francis, Knt., 17, 214, 227; Francis, 17, 214;
George, 214; Issabell, 69, 214; James, 17, 21;
Jane, 144; Sir John, 17; Luce, 213; Mabell,
17; Malin or Maud (Lady), 17; Margerett,
214; Margerett or Ellinor, 17; Mary (Lady),
214; Mary, 214 (2); Marye, 17; Sir Nic., 69;
Nicholas (Baron), 17; Sir Nicholas, Knt. for
the Body to H. VIII, and Master of the Horse. the Body to H. VIII. and Master of the Horse, the Body to H. VIII. and Master of the Horse, 17; Sir Nicholas. Knt., 3; Sir Nicholas. K.G.. 214; Sir Nicholas alias Throckmorton, 214; Sir Nicholas, 17: Nicholas, 17 (3), 213, 214 (3); Olliff, 214; Sir Richard, Knt., High Sheriff of Surrey, 17, 214; Sir Ric, 13; Susan (Lady), 214; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 17, 214; William, of the Inner Temple, 144; — (Lady), 17, 214; —, of Devon, 17; —, 17 (11), 214 (2); see also Throckmorton Throckmorton.

CARIQUE, 141.

Carique, 141; Jane, 141; Martin, 141; Mary, 141 (2); Richard, 141 (3); Vrsula, 141; William, 141; —, 141 (2).

Carlton, Edward, 125; Jane, 125; -, 12 (2). 93 (2)

Carne, Barbara, 194; Edward, 194. Carone, Elizebeth, 193; Nathaniell, 193.

Carpenter, Robert, 37. Carr, Sir Edward, 155; Jane (Lady), 155.

CARRELL. S

Carrell or Caryll, 88.

Carrell (Carell), Allice, 89; Anne. 89 (2); Barbara, 89; Blase, 167; Blaze, 89; Bridgett, 88;

Catherine, 89; Clemence, 88, 89; Elizebeth, 89 (4); Frances, 89 (2); Henery, 89; Jane, 88, 89; John, Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, 88; John, Sergeant-at-Law to H. VIII., 88; John, 81, 84, 89 (4), 201; Judeth, 89, 201; Lettice, 89 (2); Martha, 81, 84, 89; Mary, 89 (3); Paule, 89; Ruffe, 89; Richard, 88, 89 (2); Robert, 89; Sara, 89; Simon, 89(2); Thomas, 89 (2); William, 89; Willm, 89; -, 89 (4). Carshalton (Cashalton), Parish Church of,

Carthorpe, 28.

Carthorpe, Mary, 28; Millicent, 216; Willm., 216; Wm., 28.
Carus, Mary, 75; —. 75.
Carwitham, Dorathy, 12, 94; —, 12, 94.

Caryll, see Carrell.

Casneto(n), de, Hugh, 66; Issabell, 66; Margerett. 66; Maud, 66; Willm., 66; —, 66. Cason, Ric., 195; Sara, 195.

Castell, 152.

Castell, Agnes, 152; Elizebeth, 53; Roger, 53; Thomas, 152; —, 152. CASTILTON or CASTLETON, 60.

Castilton, Castelton, or Castleton, 60, 229.

Castilton, Elizebeth, 60; Henery, 60; John, 60; Robert, 60; William, 60 (3); -, 60 (4).

Castle Howell, Lord of, see Kydynor Ap Dina-

Castoll, John, 170; Mary, 170.

Catchmead, Jane, 58; -, 58.

Cater. —, 148 (2). Catesby, Euseby, 146; Jane, 94; Margerett, 146;

Sir Richard, Knt., 94. Cave. Catherin, 68; Thomas, 68.

Cavell, Dorothey, 44; Richard, 44. Cawood, Allic, 57; John, 57.

Cawsten (Causton), Catherin, 149; -, 149.

Ceasar, see Casar.

Cecil (Scisill or Sicill), Sir Robert, Knt., Secretary of State, 100; Thomas, Earl of Devon, 56. Cellindren, Anne, 170; John, 170.

CELY, 56. Cely, 56.

Cely, 30.
Cely, Allic, 57 (4); Anne, 57; Bartram, 57;
Dorathey, 138; Edward, 57; Elizebeth (Lady),
56; Elizebeth, 57; Geffrey, 57; Gilbert, 57;
Grace, 57; Jane, 56, 57; Sir John, Knt., 56
(2); John, 56, 57(5); Katherin, 57; Lawranc,
57; Mabell, 57; Margerett, 57 (2); Mary, 98;
Nicholas, 57; Rachell, 57; Rafe, 57; Richard,
57(2); Rob. 138; Robert, 56, 57; Rores, 57; 57 (2); Rob., 138; Robert, 56, 57; Roger, 57; Thomas, 56, 57; William, 56, 57; — (Lady), 56; —, 56 (2), 57 (2), 98.

Chalenor, 43. Chalenor (Chalener), Mary, 43; Rob., 43; Tho-

mas, 43. Challenor, 228.

Challenor (Challoner, Chaloner), Agnes, 48, 59; Dorathey, 108; Jane, 108; Thom., 48, 59, 108. Challoner, Clemence, 129; John, 129.

CHAMPION, 82. Champion, 82.

Champion, Anne, 83 (2); Berseba, 83 (3); Dorathey, 83; Elizebeth, 83 (4), 96; Frances, 83; Francis, 83; George, 83 (2); Henery, 83; Isabell, 82; Jane, 83; Joane, 83; John, 82 (2), 83 (3); Judeth, 83; Mary, 83 (3); Marye, 83; Phillip, 83 (3); Rafe, 83; Richard, 83, 96; Susan, 83; Thomas, 82, 83 (2); William, 83; Willm., 83.

Chancellor, Hen., 163; Martha, 163.

Chandeler, Mary, 198; -, 198. Chapman, John, 174; Joyce, 174. Chappell, Joane, 47; Richard, 47. Charme, Roger, 167; Sarah, 167. Chaworth, Jane, 56; John, 56.

Cheeseman. 91.

Cheesman, Joane, 91; Robert, 91; —, 91. Cheney, Anne, 42; Catherin. 200; Clemence, 89; Elizebeth, 16; Rob., 200; Willm., 89; -, 16, 42.

CHERRY, 145.

Cherry, 145. Cherry, Edward, 145; Elizebeth (Lady), 145; Elizebeth, 145 (3); Frances, 145 (2); Sir Francis, Knt., 145, 150; Francis, 145 (4); Lettice, 145; Margerett (Lady), 145; Mary, 145; Rebecka, 145; Richard, 145; Robert, 145; Sara, 150; Sraa (Sara), 145. Chery, Frances, 49; —, 49.

Chester, 8.

Chichley, Agnes, 13; Beatrix, 13; Christian, 13; Hener, Archbishop of Canterbery, 13; John, Chamberlaine of London, 13; Margery, 13; Sir Robert, Mayor of London, 13; Thomas, 13; Willm., Alderman of London, 13.

CHILD, 210. Child, 210.

Child (Chyld or Chylde), Allice. 211; Anne, 211 (2); Arnald, 210; Arnold, of Gray's Inn, 211; Arnold, 211; Cassander, 211; Catherin, 210; Edward, 211; Elizebeth, 210, 211 (6); Francis, Edward, 211; Edizeoeth, 210, 211 (6); Flatters, 211; Gabriell, 211; Henery, 211 (3); John, of the Inner Temple, 211; John, 210 (2), 211 (2); Julian, 210; Margerett, 211; Mary, 211 (9); Matthew, 211; Pearce, 210; Phillip, 211; Raffe, 211; Rebecka, 211 (2); Richard, 210 (2); Robert, 210; Sarah, 211; Susan, 211; Thomas, 210 (2); Richard, 210 (2); Richard, 210; Richar 210, 211 (6); William, 211; Willm., 211 (3); —, 210 (4), 211 (5).

Chittey, Hen., 23; Margerett, 23. CHOLMELY, 127.

Cholmely, 127. Cholmely (Cholmley, Cholmly, or Cholmondley), Allice, 127; Anne, 127; Bendict, 127; Christian, 127; Ellen, 127; Galathea, 87; Henery, 127; Humffrey, 127(2); Joane, 94, 127; John, 127 (5); Nicholas, of the Inner Temple, 127; Nicholas, 87, 127 (2); Richard, 94, 127 (3); Robert, 127 (2); Susan, 127; Thomas, 127;

-, 127 (5). Cioll, German, 78; Scisley, 78.

Clapham, -, 169 (2).

Clare, Amicia (afterwards Countess of Devon),

Clarell, 5

Clarell, Elizebeth, 6; Tho., 6.

Clark, Allice, 2; Anne, 142; Geffrey, 142; John, 21; Katherin, 21; Sara, 21; —, 2.

CLARKE, 148, 165.

Clarke, 148, 165.

Clarke, Anne (Lady), 149; Anne, 149, 165 (3), 185; Arther, 165, 166; Barthelmew, D.C.L., Dean of the Arches, 98, 148; Barthelmew, 149; Carol, 185; Dorathey, 181; Elizebeth, 149, 159, 165; Ellinor, 98, 148; Frances (Lady), 149; Frances, 44, 149; Sir Francis, Knt., 44, 149; Frances, 44, 149; Sir Francis, Kht., 44, 149; Francis, 149; George, 165; Henery, 65; Joane, 62, 166; John, 159, 166, 228; Marcye, 103; Mary (Lady), 149; Mary, 65; Roger, 103; Scisseley, 149; Scissly, 149; Thom., 166, 181; Thomas, 166; William, 166; Willm., 165 (3); —, 62, 165 (2).

Clavering, 113.

Clay, 230. Clay, Elizebeth, 125; Tho., 230; Thomas, 125. Clement, -, 60 (2). Cliff, Christian, 142; John, 142. Clifford, Anne, 119; Elizebeth (Lady), 20; George, 19; Hen., 1st Erle of Comberland (Cumberland), 6; Henery (Lord), of Westmoreland, 6; Lucy, 19; Mabell (Lady), 19; Mabell, 6; Sir Rob., 20; Tho. (Lord), Erle of Comberland (Cumberland), 19; Thomas, 19; **--**, 94 (2), 119. CLIFTON, 75. Clifton, Agnes, 75; Elizebeth, 75; Hen., 75; Henery, 75; Jane, 75; Joane, 75; John, 75; Lawrence, 75 (2); Sibbell, 75; see also Clyfton. Collinden, 18. Climpsfold (Clympefeld), Agnes, 28, 216; Elias, $21\hat{6}$; —, $\hat{28}$. Clitherow, Anne, 208; Catherin, 187; Christopher, Alderman and Shreefe of London, 187; Henery, 208. Clithers, Hen., 202; Margerett, 202. Cludd, Elizebeth, 196; —, 196. Clyfton, John, 6; Katherin, 6; see also Clifton. Clympefeld, see Climpsfold. Coape, Anne, 222; Sir Hanwell, Knt. and Bart., Comber, 159. 222; Richard, 222. Cobb, —, 196 (2). Cobham, Lord, see Brooke. Cockes, Agatha, 66; Edw., 66. Cockle, Margery, 125; —, 125. Cocks, —, 169 (2). Codde, —, 38 (2). Combes, 209. Codington, 123.
Codington, Rose, 4, 123; Wi'm, 4; —, 123 (2). Compton, 229. COE, COOE, or Coo. 169. Cov. 169. Coe, Allice, 169; Anne, 169 (2); Benlos, 169; Catherin, 169; Christopher, 169; Edward, 169; John, 169; Mary, 70; Robert, 169; Roger, 169; Thoma, 169; Thomas, 169; Thomazin, 169; —, 70, 169.

Coise, —, 224 (2). Coke, 45. Coke, Christopher, 46 (2); John, 46 (2); Jone, 46; Julyan, 46. Cokes, 232. Cokes, Captain, 232. Cokeworthy, Allice, 14; John, 14. Colbrooke, —, 174 (2). Colcock, 109, 110. Colcock, Catherin, 210; —, 210. COOPER, 181. Cooper, 114, 181. COLDHAM, 174. Coldham, 174. Coldham, Allice, 175; Anthony, 175; Bridgett, 175 (2); Catherin, 175; Elizebeth, 175 (4); Ellenor, 175; Frances, 175 (2); George, 175; Jane, 175; John, 175 (5); Lucey, 175; Mary, 175 (2); Nicholas, 175; Richard, 174, 175 (8); Thomazin, 175; Willm., 175 (3); Winiffrid, 175; —, 174, 175 (3). Cole, 134, 184. COPLEY, 121. Cole, 134, 184. Copley, 121. Cole, 134, 184.

Cole, Allice, 134; Anne, 134 (2); Audrey, 96;
Cataline, 134; Catelina, 134; Cesar, 134;
Christian, 134; Edward, 134 (3); Elizebeth,
134 (4), 185; Ellen, 134; Ellinor, 185;
Frances, 184, 185 (2); George, 184 (2), 185 (3);
George or Gregory, 185; Gregorey, 184;
Henery, 185; Jane, 134 (2), 185; Jenkin, 96;
Joan, 185; Joane, 185; John, 134 (5), 185;

Martin, 134 (3); Mary, 134, 185; Matilda, 215; Richard, 134 (2), 185; Robert, 134, 184; 185; Roger, 134 (3); Susan, 134; Thomas, 185; Walter, 184; William, 134; Willm., 134, 184; Willm. West, 215; —, 134 (2), 184 (3). Colepeper, 21.
Colepeper (Culpeper), Allice, 115; Elizebeth, 168; Issabell, 12, 20, 93; John, 168; Joyce, 21; Richard, 20, 21, 115; Thomas, 21; —, 12, 91, 93. Colfford, Olive, 159; —, 159. Collear, Beatrix, 149; —, 149. Collett, Humffrey, 147; —, 147. Colliar, Mary, 170; Willm., 170. Collins, Elizebeth, 173; John, 173. Colly, 76.
Colly, Joane, 76; Thom., 76.
Colman, Allice, 12, 93; Elizebeth, 171; John, 171; Robert, 12, 93; —, 197 (2).
Colte, Catherin, 68; Jane, 68; Mary, 68; Maudlin, 68; Thomas, 68; —, 68. Colton, Mary, 40; —, 40. Combe, Mary, 164; Thom., 164. COMBER, 159. Comber, Elizebeth, 159 (3); George, 159; Joane, 159; John, 159 (3); Richard, 159 (2); Thomas, 159; Willm., 159 (2); —, 34 (2), 159. Comberford, -, 47 (2). Combes, Elizebeth, 209; Thomas, 209; -, 86 (2). Company alias Compienie, Edith, 83; Joane, 83; Margerett, 83; Willm., 83. Compton, Bridgett (Lady), 129; Bridgett, 2; Sir John, 129; -, 2. Coningsby, Anne, 169; Richard, 169. Conningsby, Mary, 128; Robert, 128. Conny, Anne, 171; Chaworth, 171. Conquest, Edmond, 201; Scisseley, 201. COO or COOE, see COE. Cooke (Cook), Anne, 134; Clar., 143, 207; Sir Edward, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England, 133; Jone, 33; Phillip, 18; Rob., 39; Rob., Clar. King of Armes, 40, 46, 48, 119, 139, 151, 152, 230; Susan, 39; Wim., 33; Winiffred, 133; —, 18, 134. Cookes, Elizebeth, 44; Rob., 44. Cool, Jefferey, 15; Maryan, 15. Cooper, Aminadal, 181; Anne, 168; Catherin, 114; Dorathey, 83, 181; Elizebeth, 197; Godhelpe, 181 (2); Henery, 181; Jane, 5; John, 114, 197; Mary, 224; Susan, 181(2); Thomas, 224; Walter, 83; —, 5, 168. Copinger, John, 62; Jone, 62; Ralph, 16; Susan, Copland or Boys, 10. Copland, —, 147 (2). Copleston, Phillip, 74; Radigound, 74. Copley, 121.
Copley, Ann, 1; Anne, 121; Anthony, 121 (2); Catherin (Lady), 121; Elizebeth (Lady), 121; Ellen, 121 (2); Sir Henery, Knt., 121; John. 121 (2); Margerett, 30, 121 (2); Mary, 121: Maudlyn, 121; Sir Roger, Knt., 121; Roger, 1, 128; Sir Thomas, Knt., 121; Thomas, 121; William, 121; William, 121; William, 30; Wm., 121; —, 121, 128.

ΙΙ

Cordall, Margerett, 202; Willm., 202; —, 202(2). Cordell, Lucretia, 91; Rob., 91. Cordiroy, Readi, 183; Sarah, 183. Corke, 4, 39. Corke, Jane, 5, 39; —, 5, 39. Cornwall, 225. Cornwall, Mary, 95; -, 95. CORY, 44. Cory, 44. Cory, Andrew, 41; Arther, 44; Ciprian, 44; Degory, 45; Dorathey, 44; Elizebeth, 44 (2), Degory, 45; Dorathey, 44; Elizebeth, 44 (2), 45; Ferdinando, 45; Hanna, 45; Henery, 44; Hester, 45; Humffrey, 45 (2); Jane, 44 (2); John, 44 (2); Jone, 44; Julian, 45; Margerett, 44; Mary, 44 (2), 45; Nicholas, 44; Riebard, 44; Sidwell or Sidwil, 44; Thomas, 44; Tristram, 44; Walter, 44; Willm., 44, 45.

Cossington, 167, 225.
Cossington, Julyan, 168: Thom, 168 Cosington, Julyan, 168; Thom., 168. Cottell, Agnes, 41; -, 41. Cottingham, 212. Cottingham, Allice, 212; Christopher, 212; Hugh, 212; John, 212; Raffe, 212 (2); Sir Robert, Kut., 212; Thomas, 212, Walter, 212 (3); — (Lady), 212; —, 212 (2). Cotton, Anne. 177; Elizebeth, 101; Giles. 177; Jane, 216; Willm., 216; —. Bishop of Salisbury, 101; -, 21 (2), 101, 104. Counties, Descents in other, 226. COUPER, 75. Couper, 75.
Couper, Barbara, 75; Elizebeth (Lady), 75;
Elizebeth, 75; Jane, 166; John, Sergeant of
the Law, 75; John (siv), 75; Julian, 75; Mary, 75; Sir Richard, 75; Richard, 75; Rob., 75; Wim., 166; —, 75 (2). Courthop, Marcye, 103; —, 103. Courtney, Bridgett, 140; John, 140; Margerett, 132; Mary (Lady), 12, 91; Roger, 140; Sir Willm., 94; Sir Wim., Knt., 12; —, 132. Couthop, Jane, 173; Peter, 173. COVERT, 4, 39, 129. Covert, 4, 39, 129, 227. Covert, Agnes, 5 (2), 39 (2), 129; Anne, 129 (2); Anthony, 5, 39 (3); Audrey, 129; Catherin, 93; Edward, 39; Elianor, 4; Elizebeth, 5 (2), Joane, 123; John. 3 (2), 53 (3), 123 (4); Katherin, 5, 12, 39; Mabell, 5 (2), 39 (2); Mary, 16, 84, 105, 129; Ric., 4, 39; Richard, 5 (2), 16, 39 (2); Scisseley, 39; Susan, 39; Suzan, 5; Thomas, 129; Sir Walter, Knt., 172; Walter, 129, 171; William, 39 (2); Will'm, 4, 5 (2), 12, 39 (2), 129; W'm, 4, 93; --, 5 (2), 39 (4), 129.

Oversex Millisent, 170; Wim, 170 Covsex, Millisent, 170; Wim., 170. Cowdray, Margerett, 199; Robert, 199. Cowlshill, —, 168 (2). Cownden, Joyce, 32; —, 32. COWPER, see COUPER. Cox, Elizebeth, 4; James, 176; Joane, 176; Mary, 59; Robert, 59; Thom., 4. Coytmor, Lumley, 115; Rob., 115. Crafford, Guy, 147; Joane, 147; (Lady), 203; Sir W'm, 203. Margerett Crakam'sh (Crakmersh), David, 207; Elizebeth,

Cranley, Allice, 162; Emory, 162; Ric., 175;

Winiffrid, 175; —, 64 (2).

Crawthorne, John, 31 (2); --, 31. Cressett, Franc., 141; Margerett, 196; Martha, 141; Thom., 196. Crew, Bridgett, 213; Margerett, 208; Randall, 208; Robert, 213. Crispe, 110. Crispe, Jane, 224; Richard, 224. Croftes, Anne, 136; John, 136. Crompton, Mary, 143; Tho., 143 Crosier (Crozier), Anne, 220; Elizebeth, 220; Sir John, Knt., 220; Sir Willm., Knt., 220; Willm., 220; —, 220 (2). Croxford, 91. Croxford, Thom., 92; -, 92. Crozier, see Crosier. Cruse, Elizebeth, 221 (2); Thom., 221. CRYMES, see GRYMES. Cuddon, George, 70; Margerett, 70. Cudington, John, 103; Ursula, 103. Culpeper, see Colepeper. Cumberland, Earl of, see Clifford. Curcy, Allice, 66; W'm, 66. CURE, 209. Cure, 209. Cure, Anne, 209, 210(2); Christian, 210; Elizebeth, 210 (2); Ellnor, 210 (2); George, 210 (2); Hugh, 210; Jane, 138, 139, 210 (2); Joane, 210; Lettice, 210; Margerett, 210; Thom., 138, 139; Thomas, 209, 210 (4). Curson, Elizebeth, 119; Florence, 172; George, 172; —, 119. Curtis, 70. Curtys (Curtis), Augustin, 71; Elizebeth, 71. Cust, Anne, 179; Samwell, 179. Cutts, Elenor, 20; Sir Hen., Knt., 141; Hen., 20; Jane, 141; Sir John, Knt., under treaseror of England, 19; John, 19 (2); Lucy, 19. Cutworth or Utworth, 10. Cutworth (Utworth), Catherin, 11; Wm., 11.

Dabernon. 228. Dabernon, Achelyne. 220; Elizebeth. 220 (2); Sir John, Knt., 220 (2); John, 220; Maule, 220; Roger, 220; Willm., 220; —, 220 (2). Dacres, Frances, 3; Theodora, 63; — (Lord), 3; Dacres, Lord. see Fynes. Dad, see Dod. Dade, Catherin, 117; —, 117. Daives, see Davies. Dakers (Dacres), Lord, see Fynes. Dale, 203, 228, Dale, Elizebeth, 203; Mathewe, 228; Richard, 203, Dalingridg, Elizebeth, 11; Sir Tho., 11. DALLENDER or DE LA RIVER, 128. Dallender, 128. Dallender (Dalender or de la River), Anne, 128; Catherin, 128 (2), 143; Elizebeth, 128; Henery, 128; John, 128 (2); Mary, 102, 128 (3); Raffe, 128; Roger, 128, 143; Thomas, 128 (2); Willm., 128; Wi'm, 102; —, 128 (2). Dallisonn, 82. Danby, Elizebeth, 187; Magdalen, 113; Sir Xp'ofer, Knt., 113; —, 187. Dancer, Mary, 89; Thom., 89. Daney (Dauey), John, 161; —, 161. Danherst, Robert, 79 (2); —, 79 (2).

Daniel, 2.

Daniell, Margarett, 2; Wi'm, Sergeant-at-law, 228; -, 2. Dannatt. Anne, 9; Audley, 9; Thomas, 9 (2). Danser, John, 91; Scissely, 91. Darcy (Darcye), Sir Arther, Knt., 17, 214; Marye (Lady), 17, 214. Darkenhall, Elizebeth, 126; Rob., 126. Darnall, Elizebeth, 29; Raffe, 29. Darrell, Anne or Susan, 22; Thom., 22. Daubney, Avis, 67; Sir Giles, 67. Dauey, see Daney. Daunter, -, 80 (2). Davenpurt, John, 101; Margerett, 101. Davies (Daives), Elizabeth, 139; George, 139. Davis, Anne, 176; David, 176; Elizebeth, 156, 209; Gilbert, 156; John, 209; Maud. 207; -, 207, Dawborne, Dorathey. 166; Henda. 166. Dawney, Anne. 61; Marmaduke, 61; —. 7 (2). Dawson, Elizebeth, 222; -. 222. Dawtrey, 40. Dawtrey, Jane, 42; Sir John, Knt., 10; Mary. 87; Maud, 40; —, 42, 87. DAY, 156. DAY, 156.

Day (Dy), Agnes, 156, 157 (2); Allice, 156 (2), 157; Andrew, 156; Anne, 125, 156, 157; Christmis, 156; Edward, 157; Elizebeth, 96, 156, 157; Frances, 157 (3); Hellen, 156; Jane, 156 (2), 157; Mary, 157; Richard, 125, 156, 157; Roger, 96; Sara, 156; Susan, 157; Thomas, 156 (2), 157; Willim, 156 (2), 157 Thomas, 156 (2), 157; Willm., 156 (2), 157. Daynes, Joane, 133; Wim., 133. Deane, Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Sir James, Knt., 208. de Fortibus, see Fortibus. Delacre, Anne, 196; Walter, 196. de la Lynd or de la Lynde, see Lynde. de la Planche, see Tristram. de la Pole, see Pole. de la Poyle, see Poyle. DE LA RIVER, MC DALLENDER. de la Ware (Delaware), Lord, see West. DE LISLE, see LISLE. Dene, Elizebeth, 40; Jeames, 40. Denham, 228. Denham, John, 228. Denny, Edmond, Baron of the Exchequer, 20; Margerett (Lady), 20. Dennys, Margerett, 8; Richard, 8; Walter, 8; William. 8. Denton, 188. Denton, Anne, 121; Margerett, 177; Willm., 121; -, 177 Derick, Eliz., 77; Elizebeth, 76; Jno., 77; John, 76 (2), 77. Dering, Hester, 102; John, 102. de Rivers, see Vernon. de Say, see Say. Descents in other Counties, 226, Desewes, Paule, 24; —, 24. Dethick, Anne, 66; Sir Gilbert, Garter, 56, 66; Rob., 66; Willm., Garter, 152. Devon, Erle and Countess of, see Cecil, Clare, Fortibus, and Vernon. Dewdeswell, Joane, 28; —, 28. Dewtearme, Hester, 45; William, 45. Dey, Elizebeth, 109; Margery, 109; Richard, 109; Thom., 109. Dickenson, —, 165 (2). Dighy or Digbly. 231; see also Sydall.

Digby, George, 231.

DIGGS, DIGGES, or DYGES, 140, Diggs. 140.Diggs, Christopher, 140 (2); Dorathey, 140; Edward, 140; Elizebeth, 140; James, 140 (2); John, 140 (2); Leonard, 217; Margerett, 140 (2); Mary, 102, 111, 140 (2); Mildred, 140 (2); Reignald, 140; Sarah, 217; Thom., 140; Thomas (Posthumus), 102, 111, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 140; 140, 20, 172, 20 Willm., 140; -, 140 (3), 152 (2). Dingleden, Henery, of Gray's Inn, 112; Joane, 112. Dingley, John, 7; Mabell, 7. Dister, Jane, 8; John, 8. Ditchfeild, Joane, 62; Wim., 62. Dixon, Elizebeth, 189; Nicholas, 189. Dop, 84, 104. Dod, 104, 105. Dod (Dad, alias Dodt' del Dod or Dot), Allice, 106; Anne, 84, 85, 105; Sir Anthony, Knt., 105; Cadogan de, 104; David, 105 (2); Elizebeth, 84 (2), 105 (2), 106 (3); Eoo-dooanle, 104; Frances, 85; Francis, 105; George, 106; Hova, 104; Hova de, 105; George, 106; Hova, 104; Hova de, 105; Humfrey, 85; James, 84 (2), 85 (2), 105 (3); Joane, 105 (2), 106 (2); John, 84 (4), 85 (5), 104, 105 (8), 106, 129; Judith, 106; Kendrick, 104; Mary, 84 (3), 105 (3), 106, 129; Michell, 105; Paule, 85, 106; Pawle, 106; Peter, 106; Rachell, 106; Randall. 105; Randolph, 84; Richard, 85; Roger, 105; Stephen, 105; Thomas, 84, 105 (2); Willm., of the bedchamber to K. John, (2); Willm., of the beachames, 85; Willm., 85, 105, 106; —, of Edge. Cheshire, 85; Willm., 85, 105, 104 (5), 105 (11). 105; —, 84 (2), 85 (2), 104 (5), 105 (11). Dolman. Anne, 178; Tho., 178. Domilow, Elizebeth, 136; John, 136. Doncaster, 204. Donn, Anne, 3; —, D.D., 3. Dorham, Grace, 12; —, 12. Dare, 230. Dove, Elizebeth, 91; John, 230; Vincent, 91. DOWNE. 40. Downe, 40. Downe, Agnes, 40; Allice, 40; Allis, 40 (2); Edward, 40; Henery, 40; James, 40; Jane, 40; John, 40 (2); Mary, 40; Maud, 40; Richa., 40; Robert, 40; Tho., 40 (2); Thomas, 40. Downes, Edward, 136; Joane, 136. Dows, Edmond, Clerk of the Signett, 52. Doyley, John, 178; Susan, 178. DRAKE, 102. Drake, 102, 110. Drake, Edward, 102 (2), 111; Elizebeth, 102, 111; Hen., 111; Henery, 102 (2), 110 (2), 111, 140; Joane, 102; John, 102, 111; Lea, 111; Mary, 102 (3), 111, 140; Ric., 228; Robert, 102, 111. Draper, 31 (2).
Draper, Bennett, 30; Bridget, 54; Catherin, 92
(2); Elizebeth, 32; Hen., 92; Rob., 30, 32; Sir X'pofer, Knt., 54; —, of Camberwell, 228. Drayew, Margerit, 49. Drew, 82. Drew, Jane, 180; John, 180; Sara, 195; —, 195. Drury (Drewry), Ann (Lady), 18; Sir John, 18. Dryland, 10. Dryland, Constance, 11; James, 11. Dr. BBER, 109.

Dubber, Anne, 109 (2); Elizebeth, 109 (2);

Jane, 109; John, 109; Margerett, 109 (2);

Mary, 109; Richard, 109; —, 109.

Duckett, Elizebeth, 145; —, 145.

Duffeld, Hellen, 203; Jane, 190; Rachell, 202; Raffe, 202; Ric., 203; -, 190.

DUKE, 70, 167. Duke, 70, 118, 167.

Duke, 70, 118, 167.

Duke, 70, 118, 167.

Duke (Duk), Allice, 118; Ambrose, 71; Anne, 70, 168 (5); Augustin. 71; Catherin. 71 (3); Charles, 71; Dorathey, 71, 168 (2); Sir Edward, Knt., 168; Edward, 70, 71 (3); Elizebeth, 70, 71 (4), 168 (5); Erasmus, 70; Frances, 71; George, 29, 70, 71 (4), 168 (2), 230; Henery, 168; Jane, 70, 71; Jermyn, 71; John, 70 (3), 168 (3); Julian, 118; Julyan, 168; Katherin, 29; Margerett (Lady), 168; Margerett, 70 (3), 71 (2), 168; Mary, 70, 71, 168; Mathew, 168; Nathaniell, 71; Oliver, 168; Philip, 71; Phillip, 168; Richard, 167 (3), 168 (2); Robert, 70 (3), 71 (2), 118; Scisseley, 167; Thom., 70, 168; Thomas, 71 (2); Thomasin, 70 (2), 71; Ursula, 71; Walter, 70, 118 (2); Willm., 70, 168; — (Lady), 168; —, 70 (9), 71, 167 (2), 168 (5).

DUNCOMBE, 200, 226.

DUNCOMBE, 200, 226. Duncombe, 200.

Duncombe, Allice, 201; Anne, 201; Anthony, Duncombe, Allice, 201; Anne, 201; Anthony, 201; Cary, 201; Edmond, 201; Edward, 201; Elizebeth, 201; George, 55, 89, 201 (2); John, 201 (2); Judeth, 89; Judith, 201; Lettice, 55, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201 (2); Captain Richard, 201; Richard, 201; Robert, 201; Roger, 201; Scisseley, 201; Thomas, 201; William, 201; William, 200, 201 (2); Wim., 201; —, 200, 201 (2).

Dunstall, Emme, 170; John, 170.

Dunstall, Emme, 170; John, 170.

Dunster, Bridgett, 176; —, 176.

Dunston, —, 79 (2). Durgate, Joane, 23; —, 23. Dutton, 176.

Dutton, Anne (Lady), 202; Catherin, 81; John, 81; Margerett (Lady), 177; Sir Tho., Knt., 202; Sir Thom., Knt., 177.

Dy, see Day.

Dyer, Edward, 127; Jane, 127.

E

Ebden, Elizebeth, 134; —, D.D., 134. Echingham, Auice, 27; John, 27.

Echingnain, Auree, 27, 30an, 72.
Edg., —, 104 (2).
Edlyn, Joane, 77; Ric., 77.
Edmonds, Anne, 48, 178; Dorathey (Lady), 200; Elizebeth, 210; Captain Perce, 178; Tho., 210; Sir X'pofer, Knt., 200; —, 48.

Edney, Joyce, 32; —, 32. Edsaw, Allicia, 217; William, 217. Edwards, John, 100; Sara, 100. Egerton, Elizebeth, 3; Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 3.

Eland, Bryan, 151; Margerett, 151. Elcock, Anthony, 120 (2); Elizebeth, 62, 120; Francis, 120; George, 120; John, 62; Mary, 120 (2).

Elderton, Beatrix, 177; —, 177.

Eles, —, 211 (2).

ELINGWATH or ELLINGWORTH, see ILLING-WORTH.

Elkington, Joane, 202; Wim., 202.

Ellerton, 188.

Ellingbridge, 30.

Ellingbridge (Ellingbrige or Elinbridg), Allice, 31; Elizebeth, 94; Joane, 30, 31; John, 30, 31; Thom., 94; Thomas, 31; Willm., 31; --, 31 (2).

ELLIOTT, 23.

Elliott, 23, 109, 110, 224.

Elliott. 23, 109, 110, 224.

Elliott. 23, 109, 110, 224.

Elliott. (Ellyott), Adam, 154; Allice, 23 (2); Ann, 24; Anne, 24, 122, 191, 224; Anthony, 24; Benjamin, 24; Caleb, 24; Constance, 24; Edward, 23, 24; Elinor, 24; Elizabeth, 218, 224; Elizebeth, 23 (2), 24, 25, 60, 78, 145; Ellen, 24; Francis, 24; Geoffrey, 25; George, 24, 25 (2), 122, 218; Godlyff, 23; Goodith, 25; Gregory, 23; Henery, 23 (2); James, 24, 25 (2); Jane, 23, 25; Joane, 23, 24, 154; John, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25, 224; John or James, 78; Jone, 24; Josias, 24; Josua, 24; Josuath, 24; Judith (Lady), 24; Judith, 24; Julyan, 24; Lawranc, 24, 25; Lawrence, 23, 24, 25; Leonard, 25; Margery, 23; Mary (Lady), 24; Mary, 24 (2); Nicholas, 24, 25; Rachell, 25, 110; Ric., 60, 191, 193; Richard, 24, 25 (5), 110; Robert, 191, 193; Richard, 24, 25 (5), 110; Robert, 23, 24; Roger, 25; Soisseley, 24 (2); Sisley, 24; Thom., 24 (2); Thomas, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2); Walter, 23; Sir Willm., 24; Willm., 24; Winiffrid, 193; — (Lady), 24; —, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25 (5), 34 (2), 145. Ellis of Trevoar, 17, 213.

Ellyott, Jane, 38; —, 38; see also Elliott. Ellys, Anthony, 43; Issabell, 43.

Elrington, Agnes, 204; Bridgett or Beatrix, 178; Rowland, 204; Thomas, 178.

Elsted, Joane, 157; John, 157.

Elton, 212.

Elton, Allice, 212 (2); Elizebeth, 212; James, 212; Jane, 212; Joane, 212; John, 212; Mabell, 212; Margery, 212; Peter, 212; Richard, 212; Thomas, 212.

Elwes, Elizebeth, 88; John, 88. Elwin, James, 89; Mary, 89.

Emerson, Sara, 206; Thomas, 206. Emery, Anthony, 103; Jane, 87; Martha, 103;

Emmerson, Elizebeth, 139; John, 139. Empson, Avice, 188; John, 188.

Engayne, 17, 121, 213. ENGLER, 114.

Engler, 114, 186.

Engler, Ann, 114, 186; Anne, 114 (3); Catherin, 114; Celina, 114; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 114; George, 114; Issabell, 2, 114; James, 114, 186; John, 114; Judeth, 114; Margerett, 114; Mary, 151; Paull, 114; Thom., 2, 114, 151; Thomas, 114; William, 114; Willim, 114; —, 75 (2), 114.

Enion ap Gruffith, 183.

Epsham (Epsom) Church, 51.

Ereby, Margerett, 94; —, 94. Erington, Dorathey, 181; John, 181.

Erle, Alis, 47; Ric., 47.

Ernley, Katherin, 5, 39; Wim., 39; Wm., 5. Estbury, 225.

Etheridg, Borowdyne, 91; Scissely, 91.

Etherige, Margerett or Margery, 35; Thomas, 35. Etton, 7.

Eveley, George, 72; Mary, 72.

EVELYN, 43, 79. Evelyn, 43 (2), 79.

Evelyn (Evelin or Avelyn), Allyc, 43; Anne, 44; Arther, 44; Catherin, 79, 87; Elizebeth, 44 (6), 79; Ellinor, 79; Evelyn, 44; Frances, 44, 149; George, 43, 44(3), 79(2), 87; James, 44;

Jane, 44, 79, 147; Joane, 43, 79; John. 43, 44 (3), 79, 149, 184, 228; Margerett, 44; Mary, 44; Richard, J.P., 79; Richard, 44, 79; Robert, 44; Roger, 43; Rose, 43, 79; Sara, 44; Tho., 44; Thom., 147; Thomazin, 44; Wim., 43; —, 43(3). Everard, 22, 53. Everard, Margerett, 54; Wm., 54. Evers, Lord, 191; —, 191. Ewell Church, 51. Engus or Enias, 113. Eyre, Edmond, 84, 105; Elizabeth, 45; George, 45; Mary, 45, 84, 105.

Ezechiell, Mary. 180; -, Mayor of London, 180. Fairfax, Elizebeth, 191; Guy, 191. Fantleroy (Fantlier), Dorathey, 122; John, 122. Farmar (Farmer), Jane, 187; Mary, 30; Simeon, 187; Tho., 30; Sir Wm., 30. Farnefold, —, 175 (2). FARRANT, FARRAND, or FERRAND, 100. Farrant, 100. Farrant, Dorathey, 168; Elizebeth, 100 (2), 190; George, 100; Humffrey, 168; Margerett, 100; Mary, 100 (2); Ric., 190; Richard, 100 (2); William, 100; William, D.C.L., 100. Farrington, 225. Fasant, see Fesant. FAUNT or FANT, 193, 226. Faunt (Fant), Abbigale, 193 (2); Dorathey, 193; Josua, 193; Mary, 193; Nicholas, 193; Samwell, 193; Timothy, 193; —, 193. FEAKE, 107. Feake, 107 Feake, 107.

Feake, Allice, 107; Andrew, 107; Anne, 107; Christopher, 107; Edward, 107 (3); James, 107 (3); Jane, 107; John, 107 (2); Judith, 107 (3); Mary, 107 (3); Rebecka, 107; Robert, 107; Samwell, 107; Sara, 107; Thomas, 107; William, 107 (2); Willm., 107; —, 107. Feild, see Leyffeld. Feld, Allice, 180; Henery, 180. Fells, Agnes, 66; John, 66. Fem, see Fen. Fen, Rebecka, 145; Rob., Clerk of the audience to King James, 145. Fenn, John, 176, Fenner, Edward, 228; Joane, 123; --, 123. Fenton, Anne, 98; Richard, 98. Fenwick, 7. Ferby, Agnes, 156; Allice, 156; Robert, 156; Thomas, 156; —, 156.

Fernsey, —, 70 (2). Feronly, —, 160 (2). FERRAR, 157. Ferrar, 157. Ferrar (Ferer or Ferrer), Catherin, 158; Cecely, Ferrar (Ferer or Ferrer), Catherin, 158; Cecely, 158 (2); Elizebeth, 158; Henery, 158 (3); Hugh, 158; Humffrey, 158; John, 158 (3); Margerett, 157; Martha, 158; Mary, 158; William, 158; William, 157; —, 158 (2). Ferras, Henery, 27; Katherin, 27. Ferreby, Luce, 209; Thomas, 209. Ferrers, George, 155; Jane, 155. Ferres, Henery, 27; Katherin, 27. Fesant or Fasant, 229, 230. Fettinlace, Scissely, 39: —, 39.

Ferley (Ferlys), Prince of, see Glodrydd (Glod-

Fettiplace, Scissely, 39; —, 39.

rid).

Feycall, 114, 186. Fienes, see Fynes. Fiffeld, Bridgett, 199; Hen., 199. Fifield, 31. FINCH, 118. Finch, 118.

Finch, Anne, 118; Catherin or Katherin (Lady), 12, 94; Christian, 118; Dorathey, 118; Elizebeth, 118; Francis, 118; John, 118; Richard, 118; Robert, 118; Thomas, 118; Walter, 118;

Willm., 118; Sir Wim., Knt., 12, 94.
Fineux, John, Chief Justice, 140; Mildred, 140.
Fish, John, 175; Thomazin, 175.

Fisher, 224.

Fisher, Sir Edward, Knt., 205; Elizebeth, 224; Jasper, 224; Mary, 205; —, Justice, 69; —, 69. Fitz-Alan, 8.

Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, 8.

Fitz-Allan (Fitz-Alan), Elenor (Lady), Baroness Matravers, 8; Ellen, 9; Lady Ellenor, Countess of Arundell, 8; Issabell, Countess of Arundell, 8; Joane (Lady), 9; Sir John, Baron Matravers, 8, 9; Margerett (Lady), 220; Richard, Earl of Arundell, Warren, and Surrey, 8; Thom., 9; William, Earl of Arundell, 220.

Fitz-Ellis, Amice, 67; John, 67.

Fitz-Gerrard (Fitzgerrad), Allice, 66, 67; Anna, 21: Henery, 67: Margerett, 66; Maud, 66; Warren, 66 (2); —, 21, 67. Fitz-Herbert, John, 9; Mary, 9.

Fitz-James, James, 122; -, 122.

Fitz-Marina. —, 160 (2). Fitz-Randall, Agnes, 113; Sir Raffe, Knt., 113. Fitz-Randolph, 113.

Fitz-Waren (Fitz-Warren), -, 148 (2).

FITZ-WILLIAMS, 5. Fitz-Williams, 5.

Fitz-Williams (Fitz-Will'ms or Fitz-Wi'ms), Allic, 19; Allice, 6; Ann, 6; Edmond, 5, 6; Elizebeth. 6 (2), 19; John, 6; Katherin, 6 (2); Lucy (Lady), 6, 19; Mabel, 10; Mabell (Lady), 6, 19; Margerett, 6 (2), 19; Maud, 5; Richard, 6; Sir Thomas, 6, 19; Thomas, 6 (2), 19; Sir Willm. or Wim., K.G., Treasurer of the King's House to H. VIII., Lord of the Privy Seal, Lord Admiral of England, Earl of Southampton, 6, 19; Will'm, 6; Sir Wi'm, 10; —. 19. Fitzwillms (Fitzwillms), Elizebeth, 40, 146;

Ellinor, 191; George, 146; John. 148, 191; -,

Fleet (Fleete), Edw., 10; Edward, 10; Mary, 10. Fleetwood, Esther, 82; Sir Wm., 82. Fleming, Mary, 21; Sir Thom., 21. FLOYD, 206.

Floyd, Elizebeth, 206 (2); Hugh, 206; John, 206; Peter, 206; —, 206. Floyde, Mary, 211; —, 211. Fogg, Elenor, 9; Thomas, 9.

Folville, 116.

Ford (Food or Forde), Dorathey, 23; Erasmus, 20; Margerett, 20; Walter, Remembrancer of the King's Exchequer, 20, 23.
Forster, Catherin, 209; John, 209; Will'm, 228; —, 12 (2).

FORTESCUE, 14

Fortescue, 14, 227.
Fortescue, Allice, 14; Sir Anthony, Marshall of Ireland, 14; Jane, 14 (2); John, 14 (3); Katherin, 14; Lewes, of the Exchequer, 14; Mabell, 14 (2); Margery, 74; Nicholas, 14; Richard, 14; Willm., 14 (3), 74. Fortibus (de), Lady Aveline, afterwards Countess of Lancaster, 67; Lady Isabel, Countess of Albemarle and Devon, 67; Thomas (Lord), 67; William, Earl of Albemarle, 67. Fossett, Edward, 146; Frances, 146.

Foster, 231.

Foster, Bridgett, 217; Rob., 217. Foulk, —, D.D., 195; —, 195. Fowkes, Anne, 201; —, 201.

Fowle, Anthony, 151; Margerett, 151; Mary, 98; Captain Robert, 98.

Fowler, -, 209 (2). Fowtrell, Jane, 171; John, 171. Fox, Ann, 20; Elizebeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 55; Ric., 20; (Auditor), 42; -

Foxall, Elizebeth, 202; Tho., 202.

Francis, 113.

Franck, Scisseley, 171; -. 171. Franke, Elizebeth, 222; -, 222.

Franklin, Elizebeth, 173; James, 173.

Frankton, 154.

Freckwell, Anne, 36; --, 36.

Freeland. 228. Freeland. John, 217; Julian(a), 29, 217; —, 29. Freeman, Frances, 101; Thom., 101.

Freman, 230,

Freming, Francis, 87; -, 87.

French, Anne. 117; George. 117; John. of the Inner Temple, 185; Mary, 185.

Fresbye, Anne. 41; -, 41.

Frestone, —, 15 (2). Frevile (Freville), 190.

Friar, Allice, 134; Edward, 134.

Friskney, 58

Friskney (Frisknery), Anne, 57; John, 57; Rafe, 57.

FROMONDS or FROMONDE, 30.

Fromonds, 30.

Fromonds, Anne, 30; Barbara, 30; Bartelmew, 30; Barthelmew, 30, 147; Bartholmew, 18, 30; Bennett, 30; Dorathey, 30 (3); Elizebeth, 18, 30 (7), 147, 186; Frances, 30; George, 30; Helenor, 30; Henery, 30 (2); Jane, 30; Joane, 30, 31; John, 30 (4), 115; Katherin, 30; Margerett, 30, 121; Mary, 30 (2); Morris, 30; Nicholas, 30 (2); Ric., 186; Richard, 30 (3), 31; Robert, 30; Sence, 30, 115; Susan, 30; Tho., 30; Thomas, 30, 31; William, 30; William, 30 (3); —, 121.

Frowick, Elizebeth, 20; Grace, 20; Sir Henery, 20; Henery, 20; Margerett (Lady), 20; Mary, 20; Thomas, 20; —, 224 (2).

Fuller, see Fulwer. Fromonds, Anne, 30; Barbara, 30; Bartelmew,

Fuller, see Fulwer.

Fulnetby, 56.

Fulnetby, Allic, 57; Sir Geffrey, 57; Sir John, 57; John, 57; Mary, 56; Maud (Lady), 57; Tho., 56.

FULWER, 126. Fulwer, 126.

Fullwer (Fulwere), Alice, 6; Bostock, J.P., 127; Fulwer (Fulwere), Alice, 6; Bostock, J.P., 127; Catherin, 126, 127; Edward Bostock, 127; Elizebeth, 126, 127; Frances, 127 (2); Grace, 127; Jane, 127; John, 126; Margerett, 127; Richard, 126; Richard Bostock, 127; Ruth, 127; Tho., 6; Ursula, 127; Walter, 126; —,

Fyfyd, Joane, 219; Sir Willm., 219; Willm., 219. Fynes (Fienes), Ann, 12; Anne, 12, 93 (2); Frances, 3; Margaret, 2; Thom., Lord Dacres, 12, 93; —, Lord Dacres (Dakers), 2; — Lord Dacres of Monceaulx, 3; —, 2, 12, 93.

Gage, Alic, 19; Sir Edward, Knt., 18; Elizebeth, 142; Sir John, Knt., Chamberlayne to H. VIII., 19; Sir John, K.G., 80; John, 121, 175; Margerett, 121; Mary, 175; Phillip, 18;

Rob., 142; —, 80. Gainsford, see Gaynsford. Gale, Elizebeth, 141; -, 141.

Gallegos, Catelina de, 134.

Galliarddelo, Lucretia, 170; -, 170. Gambo, 82.

GARDINER, 60, 66. Gardiner, 60, 66, 228.

Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner, or Gardyner), Agatha, 66; Agne, 66; Anne, 61, 66; Arther, 66; Catherine, 61; Catheryn, 61; Christopher, 61 (2); Elizebeth, 60, 61, 155; Fortune, pher, 61 (2); Elizebeth, 60, 61, 155; Fortune, 61; Frances, 61 (2), 223; Francis (Lady), 61; Francis, 60, 61 (2); Friswith, 60; George, 61; Jane, 217; John, 66, 217; Judeth, 61; Judith. 61; Margerett, 60, 61; Mary (Lady), 61; Mary, 61; Ondeslow, 61; Penolapy, 66; Rebecka, 211; Captain Richard, 66; Richard, 66; Rob., 66; Sir Tho., 61, 228; Sir Thom., 223; Thom., of the Inner Temple, 211: Sir William, 61: William, 60: William 211; Sir William, 61; William, 60; Will'm, 60, 61; William, 61; William, 61; William, 60, 61; William, 60; Will'm, 60, 61; William, 61; Winiffrid, 66; X'poffer, 155; —, 61, 66 (6), 198 (2). Gardner, James, 218; Letticia, 218; Margerett, 12, 93; —, 12, 93; see also Gardiner. Garland, Mary, 47; —, 47. GARRAWAY or GARRAYWAY, 201, 226.

Garraway, 201.
Garraway (Garaway), Allice, 202; Anne, 202;
Arther, 202; Elizebeth (Lady), 202; Elizebeth or Ursula, 201; Elizebeth, 202; Fortune, 202; Henery, 202; Joane, 202; John, 201, 202 (2); Jonas, 202; Margerett, 202 (3); Mary, 202; Nathaniell, 202; Paule, 202; Phillip, 202; Sibbell, 202; Thomas, 202; Watkin, 201; Sir Willm., Knt., 202; Willm., 202; —, 201.

GARTH, 189, 226. Garth. 189.

Garth, Allexander, 190; Allice, 190 (2); Anne, 189, 190 (2); Anthony, 190; Dorathey, 190; Edward, Clark of the Chancery, 189; Elizebeth, 100, 189, 190 (2), 222; Ellen, 190; Frances, 190 (2); George, 100, 101, 190 (3); Jane, 101, 189, 190 (4); Joane, 190; John, 190; Lawrance or Lazerus, 190; Mary, 190; Richard Clark of the Patty Rag, 189, Richard Richard, Clark of the Petty Bag, 189; Richard, 190 (2); Robert, 190 (2); Sara, 190; Susann, 190; Thomas, 190 (2); William, 190 (2); —, 189, 190 (2), 222.

Garton, Jane, 87; Judith, 24; Peeter, 24; Sir

Peter, Knt., 87. Gascoigne, Elizebeth (Lady), 191; Margerett, 6; Will'm, 6; Sir Wim., Knt., 191; —, 191. Gates, Anthony, 200; Judith, 200.

GAVELL, 46.

Gavell, 46. Gavell, Allice, 46; Bigley, 47; Dorathey, 46 (2), 47 (2); Edmond, 46, 47; Edmund, 46; Edward, 46, 47 (2); Elizebeth, 47; Forest, 46; Frances, 47 (3); Francis, 46, 47, 194; Henery, 47 (2); Jane, 47 (2); Joane, 47, 194; John, 46 (3); Katherin, 47; Marcey, 46; Margerett, 46, 47; Mary, 46, 47 (3); Maudlyn Dorathey, 47; Rob., 46; Robert, 47 (2); Sara, 47; Symon,

46, 47; Symond, 46; Thomas, 46(2), 47; Vincent, 47; Willm., 46; -, 46 (3) Gawdy, Issabell, 133; Sir Thom., Knt., 133; -160 (2). Gawton, Joane, 102; Thom., 102. GAYNSFORD, 11, 91. Goynsford, 91. Gaynsford, 91.

Gaynsford (Gainsford), Agnes, 94; Allice, 12, 93 (3), 95 (2); Amy, 92; Ann (Lady), 12 (2); Ann, 12; Anne (Lady), 11, 93 (2); Anne, 12 (2), 92 (3), 93 (4), 94, 95 (2), 151; Arther, 93 (2); Arthur, 12 (2); Audrey (Lady), 12; Audrey, 12, 93; Augustin, 92; Catherin (Lady), 93; Catherin (Lad 93; Catherin 12, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 95; Christian, 93; Cicely, 12; Constance, 12, 93; Dorathey, 12, 94, 95; Edmond, 93; Edward, 92, 93 (2), 95 (2); Elizebeth, 12, 92 (4), 93, 94, 52, 33 (2); Ellen, 94; Erasmus, 12, 93, 94, 127; Ethelred (Lady), 93; Frances, 94, 95, 127; Francis, 95; George, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2); Giles, Francis, 95; George, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2); Giles, 94, 95; Grace (Lady), 12, 93; Helen, 41; Henery, 92, 94 (2), 95; Issabell, 12, 93; Jane. 12 (2), 59, 92, 94 (3); Joane (Lady), 93; Joane, 12, 92, 93 (2), 94 (4), 95 (2), 127; Sir John, Knt., 91, 93; Sir John, 11, 12, 82, 93; John, 12, 59, 92 (6). 93 (2), 94 (5), 95, 127; Jone (Lady), 12; Joyce, 12, 93; Julian, 12, 93; Katherin (Lady), 12; Katherin, 12; Lettice, 12, 93; Lucy, 93; Margerett (Lady), 92; Margerett, 12 (2), 93 (5), 94 (4), 95; Margery, 93; Mary, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2), 94 (4), 95 (2); Nicholas, 12, 93, 94, 95; Ottewell, 12, 93; Richard, 92; Rob., 41; Robert, 92, 94 (2), 95 (3); Rose, 12, 94; Samwell, 95; Scisseley, 94; Scissely, 95; 94; Samwell, 95; Scisseley, 94; Scissely, 95; Tho., 12; Sir Thomas, Knt., 92: Thomas, 92, 94(2), 95(2); Vrsula, 12, 93; Walter, 95, 224; William, 92, 95; Sir Willm., Knt., 92; Sir Willm., 151; Willm., 92 (3); Sir Wim., 95; (4), 224, 227, Gedney, 58. Gedney, Catherin, 197; Grace, 57; John, 197; Geffrey, Catherin, 219; Willm., 219. Genner, Allice, 106; Wim., 106, Gettyn, 37. Gettyn, -, 38. GIBSON, 205. Gibson, 205.
Gibson (Gibsonn), Anne, 205; Anthony, 205 (2);
Dorathey, 205; Elizebeth, 205; Esmey, 205;
James, 205; Jane, 205 (2); John, 205; Mary, 205 (2): Susan, 205; Thomas, 205 (2); William, 205 (2); William, 205; —, 205 (2).
Gifford, Anne, 220; Barthelmew, 220; Francis, 202; Mary, 197; Mathew, 220; Maule, 220; Roger, 220; Sara, 202; —, 197, 220 (2).
Gilbert, Anne, 173; Joane, 221; Otho, 221; Wi'm, 173.
Gilby, Anne, 56; Ric, 56. Gilby, Anne. 56; Ric., 56. Gildford, Friswyd, 9; Sir Ric., K.G., 9. Gill, Margerett, 114; Silvester, 163; —, 114, Gilman, 110. Gilman, Allice, 111; Anthony, 110, 111; Charles, 111; -, 111. Gilmayne, Margery, 38; —, 38. Girlington, —, 161 (2). Glanvill, 113. Glascock, Mary, 144; Wim., 144. Glodrydd (Glodrid), Elistan, Prince of Ferley or Ferlys, 182; Joane, 182.

Glouer (Glover), Robert, Somersett Herald, 100; , 101 (2). Gobyon, John, 92; Margeret, 92. Goch, Gruffeth, see Gruffeth. Goddard, Ric., 228. Godden, Ellen, 96; Thomas, 96. Goden, Joane or Jane, 12, 93; -- 12, 93. Godffrey, Oliver, 122; Sara, 122. Godbelpe, Dorathey, 181; —, 181 Godlemere. Anne, 62; Joane, 61; Tao., 61; Thom., 62; —, 61 (2). Godman or Goodman, 229. Godman (Goodman), Ann, 167; Tho., 229; -, 167. Goodere, Margerett, 18; -. 18. GOODWIN, 124. Goodwin, 124, 231 Goodwin, Anne, 124, 125 (5), 157, 162; Beniamin, 124; Benn, 125; Dorathey, 124; Edward, 124 (2), 125 (5), 162; Elizebeth, 124, 125 (3); (2), 125 (3), 162; Enzebeth, 124, 125 (3); Ethelred, 125 (2), 162; Francis, 125; Henery, 124, 125; Jane, 125 (2); Jasper, 125; (2); Jesper, 125; Joane, 125; John (sie), 75; John, 124 (2), 125, 231; Margerett, 124; Margery, 125 (2); Mary, 125; Miles, 125; Myles, 125, 162; Ric, 157; Richard, 125 (4); Robert, 124, 125; Susan, 124; Thomas, 125; William, 125; William, 125; William, 125; Myles, 125, 124, 125; Myles, 125, 124, 125; Myles, 12 Willm., 125 (3), 231; —, 124 (3), 125. Goore, -, 80 (2). GOPHILL, 45. Gophill, 45.
Gophill, Agnes, 45; Elizebeth, 45; Henery Le Gophill, 45; Joane, 45 (2); John, 45 (2); Nicholas, 45; Otts, 45; Rob., 45; Robert, 45 (4): Thomas, 45; --, 45 (7). Gore, Mary, 25; Richard, 25. Goring, Dorathey, 194; Elizebeth (Lady), 5, 39; George, 24, 194; Mary, 24; Sir W'm, Knt., 5, Gornell, Issabell, 77; —, 77. Gosling, Elizebeth, 191; Richard, 191. Gowre, Elizebeth, 60; John, 60. Grandison, 113. Grandison, Viscount, see St. John. Grange, Jone, 36; —, 36. Gratwike (Gratwick), Dorathey, 36; Jane, 36; John, 36; Mary, 36; Thomas, 36. Graunt, 56. Graunt, Anne, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56; -, Gray (Grey), Ambrose, 142; Anne, 63; Edmond, 119; Elizebeth, 119; Hen. (Lord), 63; Sir John, Knt., 142; Susan, 142; Vrsula, 197; —, Earl of Kent, 63; —, 70 (2), 197. Greene, 69. Greene, Dorathey, 69; Edward, 150; Elizebeth, 150, 165, 169; Jane, 133, 205; John, 165; Michell, 69; Nicholas, 168; Robert, 133; Willm., 205; —, 168, 169. Greenway, Anne, 146; —, 146. Gregory, Anne, 138; Elizebeth, 138; —, 138. Grenvill, Dorathey, 122; John, 122. Grenwell, Aune, 190; Rob., 190. GRESHAM, 77. Gresham, 77 Gresham, Allice, 78; Beatrix, 78, 129; Catherin (Lady), 78; Edmond, 78; Elizebeth, 78 (2); Ellin, 78; James, 78; Sir John, Knt., 78; Sir John, 25; John, 77, 78 (2); Margery, 78 (2); Mary (Lady), 78; Mary, 78; Marye, 78; Sir Richard, Knt., 78; Scisley, 78; Scisseley, 78;

Susan, 78; Tho., 228; Sir Thom., Knt., 129; Thomas, 78 (3); Ursula, 78; William, 78 (5); Willm., 78 (2); Wm., 147; —, 25, 77, 78, 147. Gresley, Katherin (Lady), 11; Sir Thomas, Knt., 11. Grey, see Gray. Grice, Gruffeth, 183; Maud, 183. GRIFFIN, 135. Griffin (Griffen), Allice, 135; Anne, 135 (4); Christopher, 135; Edward, 135 (2); Isack, 135; Joane, 135; Joyce, 135; Margerett, 135 (2); Peter, 135 (2); Richard, 135; Sara, 135; Treherne, 135; Valentyn, 135; William, 135; -, 135 (2), 160 (2). Griffith, Anne, 184; Bridgett, 184; Edward, 209; John Winne, 184; Mary, 209. Griffith ap David Lloyd, 184. Griffith ap Iuor (Ivor). 182, 183. Griswald, Dorathey, 208; Roger, 208. Grosvenor, —, 172 (2) Grove, Sir —, Knt., 192; —, 192. Gruffeth ap Cadogan, 182; Jane, 182. Gruffeth Goch ap Gwillm ap Iem ddy, 183. Gruffith ap Cadogan Vychan, see Vychan. Gruffith ap Howell ap Eginion, 182; Jone, 182. Gruffith of Llanvais Glydoge, 182. GRYMES, 144. Grumes, 144. Grymes (Crymes), Anne, 144; Arther, 144; Elize-Grymes (Crymes), Anne, 144; Arther, 144; Elizebeth, 144; George, 144; Jane, 144 (3); John, 144 (2); Margerett (Lady), 3, 144; Margerett, 144 (2); Mary, 144 (2); Richard, 144 (2); Susan, 144; Sir Thomas, Knt., J.P., 144; Sir Thomas, Knt., 3; Thomas, 144 (3); —, 144. Grymston, Sir John, Knt., 160; —, 160. Guildford, Dorathey, 11; Sir John, Knt., 11. Guilpen, John, 98; Martha, 98. Gunter, 10, 33. Gunter, Catherin, 11; Eleanor or Catherin, 11; Elizebeth, 36; George, 87; Hugh, 5, 39; Jane, 5, 39; John, 11, 33; Katherin, 33; Mary, 87; -. 36. Guy. Joyce. 135; —, 135. Guybyon, Beatrix, 78; Tho., 78. Gwaethvoed (Gwaith Voed or Gwaith Ved), Prince of Cardigan, 182. Gwaethvoed, Raider, Lord of Cardigan, 182. Gwent, King of, see Ynyr. Gwyn (Gwynn), David, 183; Ieuan (ap Thomas), 183; Jennet, 183; Margerett, 183. Gybbs, Elizebeth, 16; Captain Tristram, 16. Gyels, Elizebeth, 29; Nathaniell, 29. Gyle, Jane, 42; John, 42.

H

Habell, Sara, 47; —, 47. Hach, Thomazin, 74; —, 74. Hackett, Sir Cutbert, Knt. and Alderman, 185; Frances, 185; Richard, 185; — (Lady), 181. Haitffeld, Anne, 199; Peter, 199. Hakett, Jane. 23; —, 23. Hale, Anne, 58; -, 58. Hales, Sir James, Knt., 192; Marye, 192. Haley, John, 207; Wrenthelin, 207. HALL, 171. Hall (Halle), Anne, 171; Arther, 171; Edward, 171, 172 (2); Elizebeth, 17, 162, 171, 172 (2), 214; Ellen, 171, 172; George, 162; Hellen, 156; Issabel, 171; Jane, 172; John, 171 (3);

Margerett, 172; Margery, 171 (2); Mary, 171; Philip, 171, 172; Richard, 156, 171 (2); Thom., of Gray's Inn, 172; Thom., 172; Thomazin. 137; Walter, 172; Willm., 137; —, 17, 171 (3), 172 (2) 172 (2), 214. Hall alias Hull, Margerett, 209; -, of the Bridghouse, 209. Halliwell, 50. Halliwell (Haliwell or Hallywell), Anne, 221; Jane, 50, 221; John, 221; Richard, 50, 221; -, 221. Hamon, 225. Hamon (Hammon), Elizebeth, 225; Judith, 157; Sir Tho., Knt., 225; —, 157. Hamond, 230. Hampden, Anne, 225; Sir John, 27; Katherin, 27; —, 225. Hampton, 98. Hampton, Anne, 98; Barnard, Clarke of the Counsell, 98; Catherin, 98; Jane, 104; John, Hancock, Ellen, 134; —, 134. Handford, Sir Humfrey, Knt., Alderman of London, 99; Sara, 99. Handsacre, Elizebeth, 220; —, 220. Hanford, Allice, 46; -, 46. Hanke, Jane, 41; Samson, 41. Hanne, 229. Hansard, John, 215; Margeria, 215. Hansonn, —, 158 (2). Harberger, Matilda, 217; Thom., 217. Harcourt, Sir Robert, K.G., 92; -, 92. Harding, 232. Harding, Anne, 208; Catherin, 154; Ellen, 10; Jane, 65; John, 65; Ric., 154; Rob., 208; Sampson, 65; Will'm, 232; Wi'm, 10. Hardy, Allice, 209; Richard, 209. Hare, John, 179; Mary, 179. Harecourt, Anne, 187; Anthony, 141; Edward, 187; Mary, 141. HAREWARD or HARWARD, see HERWARD. Harington, Sir John, Knt., 208; Mary (Lady), 208. Harisson, see Harrison. Harleston, Anne, 169; —, 169. Harlowe, Mary, 42; Pedayll, Counsellor-atlaw, 42. Harman, Mary, 101; Millicent, 14; Thom., 101; Thomas, 14; —, 22 (2), 41 (2). Harpeden, Ellinor, 199; Thomas, 199. HARPER, 140.

Harper, 140.

Harper, Agnes, 23; Bridgett, 140 (2); Grace, 8; Henery, 140 (4); Issabell, 140; John, 8; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 23; Willm., 140 (2); —, 140. HARRIS, 101, 185. Harris, 101, 110, 126, 185, 197.

Harris, Agnes, 101; Allice, 101; Anne, 102, 185; Anthony, 102; Aubrey, 102; Barbara, 102; Catherin, 185; Charles, 185; Christo-102; Catherin, 185; Charles, 185; Christopher, 111; David, 101; Edward, 185; Elizebeth, 101 (3), 102 (2), 185; George, 185 (2); Henery, 185; Jane, 185; Joane, 185; John, of the Inner Temple, 185 (2); John, 185 (2); Joyoe, 185 (2); Luce, 185; Margerett, 185; Maria, 111; Martha, 198; Mary, 101, 102, 126, 185 (2); Mathew, 101; Nicholes, 101, 102; Petronell, 185; Petronill, 185; Robert, 198; Thom., 101; Thomas, 185; Tobias, 102; William, 102, 185; —, 101, 126, 185 (2).

249

Harrison or Harrisson, 63, 165. Harrison of Harrisson, 63, 165,

Harrison (Harrisson or Harisson), Elizebeth,

165; Geffrey, 165; Jane, 64; Joane, 165,

166; Mathew, 64; Robert, 63, 64 (2); Thom.,

166; Thomas, 165; —, 63, 165 (2), 208 (2),

Harte (Hart), Anne, 63, 146; Sir Eustace, Knt.,

44; Fryswyde (Lady), 50, 221; Issabell, 136;

Jane (Lady), 44; Sir John, Knt., 146; Sir

Percivall, Knt., 50, 221; —, 63, 136.

Harton, Anne, 44; John, 44 Hartop, Anne, 44; John, 44. Harrey, 13. Harvey (Harvy or Hervye). Agnes, 13; Anne, 114; Christian, 13; Elizebeth, 97; Sir George, Knt., 113; Henery, 114; Issabel, 13; John, 13 (2): Tho., 13; Thomas, 97 (2): Will. (Baron), 114; William, Willm., or Wm., Clarenceulx King at Arms, 119, 189, 196, 231. Harwood, Damaris, 162; James, 162(2); Susan, Hasard, Anne. 186; Robert, 186. Haselden, Frances, 129; John, 129. Haselin, Anne, 165; Edward, 165. Hasellrigg (Haselrigg), Ellinor, 98, 148; -, 98, Hasnep, Christian, 127; Roger, 127. Hassett, Dorathey, 175; George, 175. Hastings, Sir Ed., Knt., 118; Issabell, 118; Sir Phillip, Knt., 118; — (Lady), 118 (2). Hatchiff, Anne, 48; —, 48. Hatclyff, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13. HATTON, 71. Hatton, 71. Hatton, Adam, 72; Anne, 72; Elizebeth, 72; George, 72, 73; Hen., 71; Hugh, 72, 73; Humfrey. 72 (2); John. 72 (4), 73; Margerett, 71; Margery, 72; Mary, 35, 44, 72 (2); Myles, 73; Peirs, 71; Peter, 71, 72 (2); Randall, 72 (2); Ric., 35, 44; Richard, 71, 72 (7); Robert, 72 (3); Rose, 72; Simon, 72; Theome. 72 (4); Willy, 72 (2); 73, 73 Thomas, 72 (4); Willm., 72 (2); -, 71, 72 (3), 73(3).Haughton, 154. Haward, Edw., 228; Margaret, 145; -, 145. HAWES, 181. Hawes, 181. Hawes, Ann. 181; Anne. 181; Dorathey, 181 (2); George, 181, 203; John, 181 (2); Mathew, 181; Nicholas, 181; Thom., 181; Thomas, 181; Thomazin. 203; see also Haws. Hawle, 49. Hawle, Joane, 49; Tho., 227; Thomas, 49. Hawley, Anne, 42, 221 (2); Henery, 221; Jerom, 94; John, 42, 221; Mary, 94; Richard, 221. Haws, Elizebeth, 142; Sir James, Knt., Mayor of London, 142 Hawsteri (Van), Jacob, 194; -, 194. Hawte, 12. Hawte (Haute), Ann, 12; Anne, 93; Ric., 12, 93. Haydock, Gilbert, 178; Susan, 178. Hayes, Anne, 151; Elizebeth, 88; Sir Thomas, Mayor of London, 88; Thomas, 151; --, 88. Haymond, Mary, 139; Sir Thoma, Knt., 139. Haynes, Mary, 100; Thomazin, 44; Will'm, 44; —, 18 (2), 100. Hayns, Anne, 203; —, 203. HAYWARD, 152. Hayward, 152, 229. Hayward, Agnes, 152 (4); Catherin, 152; Edward, 152; Elizebeth, 152; Frances, 152; Henery, 152; Humffrey, 152; Joane, 152; John, J.P., of the Inner Temple, 152; John,

152, 229; Margett, 152; Mary, 152; Michell, 152; Richard, 152; Rowland, 152; Susan, 152; Thom., 152; Thomas, 152 (2); William, 152 (2); -, 152 (3). Heath, Catherin, 106; —, 106. Hebbs, 87.
Hebbs, Barthelmew, 88; Elizebeth, 88 (3);
Henery, 88; Joane, 88; Joseph, 88; Roger,
88 (2): Thomas, 87, 88; Willm., 87; —, 87 (2), 88 (2). Hebden, Judith, 158; Thom., 158. Hecock, Elizebeth, 132; Ric., 132. Hedg, Ellen, 127; John, 127. Hedney, Anne, 15; Thom., 15. Hedney, Anne, 15; Thom., 15. Hedworth, Anthony, 65; Ciceley, 65; Dorathey, 65; Helen, 65; Jane (Lady), 65; Jane, 65; John, 65 (2); Sir Rafe, 65; Rafe, 65; Richard, 65; William, 65; —, 160 (2). *Hellenby*, 176. Henadge, Catherin, 86; Ellinor, 2; Wm., 2; -, Hendall, Jane, 216; John, 216. HENDLEY, 139. Hendley, 139. Hendley (Henley), Abigall, 139; Catherin, 139; Elizebeth, 139; Joane, 139; John, Esquire of the Body to King James, 139; John, 139 (2); Martha, 139; Mary, 139 (2); Willm., 139 (2); —, 139. Henley, Anne, 194; Tho., 194; Sir Thom., 194; see also Hendley. Hennage, Constance, 24; —, 24. Henshaw, Joane, 209; Thom., 209. Henslow, 144, Henslow, Elizebeth, 175; Joane, 144; Philip, 144; Thom., 175. Herberger, Matilda, 28; -, 28. Herbert, 33; Herbert, Blizebeth, 33; Sir George, 33; John, 33; John ap Gwillm, 33; —, 33, 185 (2). Hereford, Earl of, see Bohun. Hering, Anne, 204; Stephen, 204. HERON, 16. Heron. 227. Heron. 227.

Heron. Alexander, 65; Allice, 16; Anne, 16; Ciceley, 65; Elizebeth, 16 (3), 62, 69; Jane. 16; John, 120; Mabell, 16, 120; Mary, 16; Marye, 16; Sir Nicholas, 227; Nicholas, 16; Poynings, 69; Susan, 16; Tho., 16; Thom., 62; William, 16. HERWARD, 35. Hernard, 35. Herward (Hereward, Harward, or Hareward),
Allys, 35; Anne, 35; Anthony, 35; Barthelmew, 35; Christopher, 35; Elizebth, 35;
James, 35; Jane, 35 (2); John, 35; Joyc,
35; Joyce, 35; Margerett, 35; Margerett or
Margery, 35; Marian, 35; Mary, 70; Rob.,
70; Tho., 35; Thomas, 35 (2); Walter, 35;
Wm., 35 (2); —, 35 (3).
Herwood, Joane, 223; Thomas, 223.
Heton, Catherin, 151; John, 151.
Heughhen, Catherin, 106; —, 106.
Hever, Allice (Lady), 219; Margerett, 219; Sir
Thom., Knt., 219. Herward (Hereward, Harward, or Hareward), Thom., Knt., 219.

Hewish, Giles, 157; Jane, 157.

Hext. Jane, 14; Tho., 14. Hexton, 57 Hexton, Elizebeth, 57; -, 57. Hickling, 37.

K K

Hickling, Elizebeth, 37; John, 37. Hicks, Ellen, 190; —, 190. Higgs, Elizebeth, 111, 126; Thom., 126; Tho-Higham, Elizebeth, 159; Mary, 68; -, 68, 159, Hill or Hyll, 54 Hill (Hyll), Allice, 97; Ann, 55; Anne. 176; Barbara, 176; Charles, 55; Elizebeth, 54, 155; James, 83, 97, 176; Jane, 99; Joane, 83; John, 54, 228; Ric., 155; Robert, 99. Hill alias Hull, 114, 186. Hill (Hull), Issabell, 2, 114; John, 2, 114. Hilton, 115. Hoare, Joane, 224; John. 224. Hobbes, 126. Hobbes, Jane, 25; Margerett, 126; -, 25, 126 Hobbey, Edward, 228. Hobbs, 149. Hobbs, 149. Hobbs, Amy, 149 (2); Andrew, 101; Bridgett, 101; Elizebeth, 83; Francis, 83; Hannah, 149; Margerett, 149; Susan, 149; Susanna, 149; Thomas, of Gray's Inn, 149; Willm., 149 (2); --, 149. Hobert, Elizebeth, 105, 223; John, 105; Robert, Hobsonn, James, 161; Mary, 161. Hocknell, Elizebeth, 72; John, 72. Hodgkin, Elizebeth, 41; Tho., 41. Hodgson or Hodgsonn, 143. Hodgson, 143. Hodgson (Hodgsonn), Ann, 143; Anne, 143 (2); Catherin, 128, 143 (2); Christopher, 143; Elizebeth, 143 (2); Frances, 143; Henery, 128, 143 (2); John, 143; Mary, 143 (3); Richard, 143; Robert, 143 (2); Sibell, 143 (2); -, 143. Hodwine, Allice, 131; John, 131; Willm., 131. Hogett, Ellen, 171; Hen., 171. Holand, Robert, 39; —, 39. Holcroft, Sir Henery, Knt., Secretary for the Irish Causes, 145; Lettice (Lady), 145. Holcrofte, Christian, 134; Julian, 80; Sir Tho., 80; —, of Cheshire, 80; —, 134. Holdenby, Agnes, 94; —, 94. Holl, Angharat, 182; Thom., 182. Holland, 113. Holland, Francis, 68; —, 68. Hollyman, Any, 173; Richard, 173. Hollywell, Hen., 61; Margerett, 61. HOLMAN, 95, 153. Holman, 95, 153. Holman, Allexander, 96; Allice, 96 (2); Anne, 96 (2), 100, 153; Annis, 96; Anthony, 97, 153; Audrey, 96 (3); Catherin, 96 (2); Christian, 96; Dionis, 96; Dorathey, 96 (2); Edtian, 96; Dionis, 96: Dorathey, 96 (2); Edward, 96, 97 (2); Elizebeth, 96 (2); Ellen, 96, 153 (2); Elyas, 96; Ewan, 96; Geffrey, 96; George, 96 (6), 97; Grace, 97; Gregory, 96; Henery, 97; Issabell, 95; Jane, 96 (4), 153 (2); Joane, 96, 97, 153; Sir John, 153; John, 96, 153. Joseph, 96; Margerett, 153; Mary, 154; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 154; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 154; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 155; Mary, 154; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 156; Mary, (2); Joane, 90, 97, 153; SIF John, 153; John, 96, 153; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 153; Mary, 96 (3); Michell, 96; Nicholas, 153; Phillip, 96; Richard, 95 (2), 96 (2), 153 (2); Robert, 96 (3), 97, 100, 153: Rowlan, 96; Sigismond, 96; Susan, 96 (4); Theophilus, 96; William, 96 (2), 97, 153; Willm., 153; —, 95 (6), 153 (3). HOLMEDEN, 128.

Holmeden, 128. (Lady), 129; Beatrix, 129; Bridgett, 129; Clemence, 129; Edmond, 139; Edward, Alder-Ulemence, 129; Edmond, 139; Edward, Alderman and Sheriff, 128; Edward, 128; Elizebeth, 128 (3); Francis, 129; George, 60, 111, 128 (3); Jesper, 128; Sir John, Knt., 129; John, 128 (2), 129; Mary, 60, 111, 128, 139; Reignald, 129 (2); Susan, 128; Sir Thom., Knt., 129; Thomas, 128 (3), 129; Willm., 128; — (Lady), 129; —, 128 (5), 129 (2). Holmes, Christopher, 145; Elizebeth, 145. Holt. Atkin, 61; Ellen, 61. Holt, Atkin, 61; Ellen, 61. Holte, Anthony, 210; Elizebeth, 210; Sibbell, 65; Willm., 65. Holton, Allice, 166; George, 166. Hone, Margerett, 92; —, D.C.L., 92. Honywood, Elizebeth, 10; Rob., 10. Hoo, 17, 121, 213. Hoo, Margerett or Ellinor, 17; Petronell (Lady), 27; Sir Phillip, Knt., 27; Sir Thom., 17. Hooker, Anne. 65; —, 65. HOORD, 222. Hoord or Horde, 52, 222. Hoord or Horde, 52, 222.
Hoord (Hoorde or Hord), Allan, of the Middle
Temple, 52, 222; Allan, 223 (2); Anne, 222,
223 (2); Arther, 222; Barbara, 223 (2);
Catherin, 223; Dorathey, 52, 222, 223 (2);
Edmond, 52, 222, 223 (2); Edward, 223;
Elizebeth, 222 (2), 223 (5); Frances, 223 (2);
Francis, 61; Joane, 223; Mary, 223 (4);
Sara, 223; Tho., 61; Sir Thomas, Knt., 223;
Thomas, 223, 233 (3); Ursula, 223; William Thomas, 222, 223 (3); Ursula, 223; William, 223; Willm., 223; —, 222. Hope, Grace, 167: Rob., 167. Hopkins, Elizebeth, 18; Jane, 179; Sampson, 179; —, 18. Hopkinson, Frances, 89; Willm., 89. Horlen, Allic, 26; -, 26. Hornblow, John, 97; Mary, 97. Hoskins, 58. Hoskins, 58. Hoskins, Ann, 58; Anne, 58, 59 (3); Charles, 58 (2), 59 (2); Dorathey, 58, 59; Dorothy (Lady). 58; Edmond, 58; Elizebeth, 59; George, 58; Jane, 58; John, 58, 59; Margerett, 59 (2); Mary, 59 (2); Rebecca, 59; Sir Tho., Knt., 58; Thomas, 58 (2); Thoms, 59; William, 58.
Hotham, Sir John, 5; Maud, 5. Hovell, see Smyth. Hovell, **ee Smyth.

Howard, Catherine (Lady), 112; Charle, 21;
Charles, Lord Admiral of England, 112; Edmond (Lord), 21; Elizebeth, 112; Sir Francis, 112; George, 21; Jane, 21; Joyce (Lady), 21; Katherin (Queen of Henry VIII.), 21;
Mabell (Viscountess Bindon), 98; Margerett (Lady), 112 (2); Margerett, 21; Mary, 21;
Thom. (Viscount Bindon), 98; Lord William, 112; Duke of Norfolk 21 112: -, Duke of Norfolk, 21. Howell ap Ruddiz, 183. Howell, Lord of Castle, see Kydynor ap Dina-

HOWLAND, 146.

Howland, 146.

Howland, Allice, 146; Anne (Lady), 146; Anne, 146 (2); Benjamin, 146; Christan, 146; Edward, 146; Elizebeth (Lady), 146; Elizebeth, 146 (2); Emme, 146; Frances (Lady), 146; Sir Giles, Knt., 146; Sir John, Knt., J.P.,

Howett, Anne, 163; Thom., 163.

wall.

146; John, 146 (4); Margerett, 146; Mary. 146; 30nn, 146 (4); Margerett, 146; Mary, 146; Sir Mathew, Knt., 146; Nicholas, 146; Richard, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, 146; Robert, of Gray's Inn, 146; Scissely (Lady), 146; Susann, 146; Willm, 146 (3); —, 228.

Howlett, Elizebeth, 180; Humffrey, 180. Hubert, Elizebeth, 84; John, 84. Huchar, Clemence, 43; -, 43. Huches, George, 183; Sara, 183. Huggens, Anne, 189; Richard, 189. HULL, 5, 172 Hell. 5, 172.

Hull. 5, 172, 229, 231.

Hull. Audrey, 96; Catherin. 172 (2); Constance, 5; Edward, 172; Elizebeth, 172; Florence, 172 (2); Giles, 5; Humffrey, 172; Jane, 5, 172; Joane, 5; John, 5, 96, 231; Mary. 5 (2), 172; Samwell, 172; Thomas, 172 (2); —, of the Bridghouse, 209; see also Hall and Hill. 172 (2); —, of the Bridghouse, 209; see also Hall and Hill.
Hulls, Sir W'm, Knt., 220; —, 220.
Hulsonn (Hulson), Ellen, 158; John, 158; Margerett, 158; Rob., 158.
Hulst (van), John, 195; Mary, 195.
Humble, Issabell, 171; Richard, 171.
Huncks, John, 200; Vrsula, 200.
Hunt, Agnes, 217; Tho., 228; Thomas, 37; W'm, 217 W'm. 217. Hunte, Margerett, 172; —, 172. HUNTLEY, 158. Huntley, 158. Huntley, Anne, 158; Edmond, 158; Elizebeth, 158; Ellen, 158; Humffrey, 158 (3); John, 158; Judith, 158 (2); Julian, 108, 149; Margerett, 158 (3); Mary, 158 (2); Mathias, 158; Oliver, 158 (2); Robert, 158; Sara, 158; Willm, 158; —, 108, 149. Hussey, 42, 57, 123. Hussey, Catherin, 124; Elizebeth, 42; Jane, 57; Lawrence. D.C.L., 124; Thom., 42; Wim. 57; — (Lord), 192; —, 42, 192. Hutton, Elizebeth, 154; Frances, 155; Helen, 65; Jane, 189; John, 65; Ric., 154; Richard, 155; Wm., 189. Hyde, Joyce, 174; -, 174.

T

Ieuan ap Griffith, see Ap Griffith.
Ieuan ap Jenkyn. see Ap Jenkin.
Ieuan Gwyn ap Thomas. see Gwyn.
Illensall. 70.
ILLINGWORTH. 16.
Illingworth, 16, 227.
Illingworth (Elingwath or Elingworth), Anne,
16; Elizebeth, 16; Ellen. 16 (3); George,
16; Joane, 16, 20; John. 16; Rafe, 16;
Raffe, 16 (3); Sir Richard, K.B., Baron of
the Exchequer, 16; Richard, 16; Thomas,
16; William, 16; Wim., 20; — (Lady), 16;
—. 16.
Ingham, Edward, 44; Elizebeth, 44.
Ingleby, Agnes (Lady), 192; Sir Daniell, 192.
Ingler, 229.
Ingler, Ann. 58; Tho., 58.
Inglethorpe, 113.
Inglethorpe, Issabel, 19; —, 19.
Ingleworth, Katherin, 20; —, 20.
Inglos, Joane, 133; —, 133.
Ingoldesthorpe, 5.

Ingwood, Agnes, 40; Joane, 24; John, 24; —, 40. Insley, 188.
Insula (de), see Lisle.
Inwood, Agnes, 157; Elizebeth, 180; Henery, 180; John, 157.
Ipstones, 99.
Ipswell, 77.
Ipswell, 78; —, 78.
Ireland, Margerett, 21; Wim., 21.
Isley, Mary, 198; Wim., 198.
Iuor ap Raidor, 182.
Ive, Richard, 87; Rose, 87.
Iwardby, 53.
Iwardby, Jane (Lady), 52; Sir John, 52.

Jackman, Ann, 24; -, 24. Jackson, Elizebeth, 120; —, 120. Jacksonn, Frances, 155; Thom., 155. Jaggard, Jane, 138; Willm., 138. Janes, 117.

James, 194, 226.

James, Abraham, 195 (2); Anthony, 195;

Arnold, 195; Andrey, 195; Elias, 195; Elizebeth, 195; Emelin, 195; Ethelred, 195;

George, 195 (3); Gertrud, 195 (3); Gertrude, 195; Goora or Sara, 195; Hellen, 207; Henery, 195 (2); Jacob, 195 (2); Jane, 64, 195 (3); John, 195 (6); Judith, 195; Margerett (Lady), 195; Margerett, 103, 195 (2); Richard, 195 (2); Sir Roger, Knt., 103, 186, 195; Roger, 195 (4); Sara, 195 (5); Susan, 195 (2); Theoder, 195; Thom., 64; Thomas, 195 (3); William, 195 (2); Willm., 195 (2), 207; —, 186, 195 (3). Janes. 117. 195 (2), 207; —, 186, 195 (3). JAY, 155. Jay, 155. Jay. Allice, 155; Anthony, 155 (2); Benedict,
 155 (2); Charles, 155; Elizebeth, 155; Frances, 155 (3); Francis, 155 (2); Hen., 179; Jane, 155, 179 (2); John, 155, 179; Richard, 155; Robert, 155; Sir Roger, 186; Temperance, 155; Thomas, 155; Willm., 155; -, 155 (3), Jeffreys, Agnest, 226; Edward, 226; -, 92 (2). 92 (2).

Jenings (Jennyns), Allice, 80; Anne, 80; Barnard, 79, 80 (2); Dorathey (Lady), 80; Edward, 80; Elizebeth, 80 (2); Ellen, 80; Joane, 80 (2); Sir John, Knt., 80 (2); Sir John Jennings, Knt., High Sheriff of Hertford, 80; John, 80 (2); Julian, 80; Mary, 80; Nicholas, Sheriff of London, 80; Nicholas, 80; Rafe, 80; Thomas, 79 (2), 80 (4); Thomazin, 80; Willm., Dean of Gloster, 80; Willm., 80; — (Lady), 80 (3); —, 79 (3), 80 (6). 80 (6). Jenkin, Morgan, 33. Jenkin ap Llewelyn, 184. Jenkin ap Owen, 184; Margerett, 184. Jenkin ap Phillip, 33. Jenkins, Joane, 58; Wim., 58. Jenkyn ap Lowdhen, 184; Margarett, 184. Jenkyn ap Thomas, 183. Jennoure, Elizebeth, 192; —, 192. Jenny, Edmond, 70; Elizebeth, 186; Margerett, 199; Thom., 199; Thomasin. 70; —, 186.

Jennyns, 230.

Jennyns, sec Jenings. Jermin, Ambrose, 144; Susan, 144.

Jermyn, Sir Ambrose, 71; Dorathey, 71.

Jernegan, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119; —, 133 (2).

Joanes, —, 85 (2). John ap Harry, 207; Joane, 207. John ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas, 182. John ap Rees al's Price, 183. Johnsonn, 91. Johnsonn (Johnson), Catheryn, 61; Edward, 61, 91; Hugh. 91; Jacob, 86; James, 91; Joane, 91; Lucretia, 91; Margerett, 117 (2); Mary, 86, 94; Richard, 91; Sir Robert, 61; Robert, 117; --, 91, 94. JONES, 38. Jones, 38. Jones, Ann. 38; Jane. 38 (2); Tho., 38; Thomas, 38. JORDAN, 123. Jordan, 123.

Jordan, Allice, 123 (2); Anne, 124; Anthony, 124; Catherin, 124 (3); Edmond, 124 (2), 137; Edmund, 123; Febey, 123; Henery, 123 (2), 124; James, 124; Joane, 123 (3); John, 123 (5), 124 (2); Lawrence, 124; Margery, 123 (2), 124; Mary, 124 (2); Marye, 87; Nicholas, 123; Peter, 123; Richard, 123 (3); Rose, 123 (2); Susan, 124 (2), 137; Thomas, 123 (2), 124 (4); William, 123; Sir Willm., Knt., 87; Willm., 123 (5), 124 (3); —, 123 (5). Josselin, Elizebeth (Lady), 20; Sir Rafe, 20. Josselyn, Jane, 18; Tho., 18. Joyner, Elizebeth, 187; Humffrey, 187. Jordan, 123.

K

Kedermister, Edmond, 49; Elizebeth, 49.

Kelk, Cecely, 158; X'pofer or Wim., 158. Kelke, Abbigale, 193; —, D.D., 193.

Kellessett or Kellesett, 230.

Kellessett, Ric., 230.
Kelley, Sir Andrew Leake, 57; Katherin, 57;
Sir Thomas, Knt., 57; — (Lady), 57 (2).
KEMPE, 118.
Kempe, 118.
Kempe (Kemp), Allan, 118; Allice, 118; Anne, 104, 118, 119 (4); Anthony, 119; Barbara, 119; Barthelmew, 119 (4); Bridgett, 119; Edmond, 119; Edward, 119; Elenor, 9; Elizebeth, 119 (6); Frances, 133; Francis, 119 (2); Geffrey, 119; Issabell, 118; Jane, 10; John, 118 (2), 119 (2); Lodwick, 119; Margerett, 119 (2); Mary, 118, 119; Nicholas, 119; Richard, 119; Rob., 133; Robert, 118, 119 (4); Thoby, 104; Thomas, 9, 119; William, 119 (2); Willm., 119; W'm, 9; —, 10, 119, 219 (2).
Kemys, Elizebeth, 33; Willm., 33.
Kent, Earl of, see Gray.

Kent, Anne, 169; —, 169.
Kerrison, Jane, 137; Rob., 137.
Keyme, John, 186; Mary, 186.
Kidermaster (Kildermister), Anne, 14; Edm', 14.
Killingbeck, Jane, 153; —, 153.
Killing worth, —, 170 (2).
King, Sir John, Knt., 137; John, 206; Margery,

78; Susan, 206; —, 78, 137. Kingsley, Damaris, 90; —, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 90.

Kingston-upon-Thames, 37. Kirkby, Ellinor, 199; Wm., 199. Kirkham, -, 168 (2). Kirktoft, 31.
Kirton, Jane, 73, 117; John, 73, 117; Margerett, 73, 117; Thom., 73, 117; see also Kyrton.
Kitchenman, Issabell, 171; —, 171. Kivellioc, 126. Knackbull, Ric., 171; Ursula, 171. Knevett (Kneuett or Knyvett), Ellen, 10; Ric., 10; — (Lady), 223. Knight, Allice, 179; Allys, 41; Elizebeth, 87, 179; John, 41, 60, 87; Margerett, 60; Susan, 183; Wim., 183; —, 179. Knightley, 232. Knightley, John, 232; Judeth, 114; Thomas, Knighton, Joane, 58; John, 58. Knowles, Margery, 13; Tho., 13. Knowlles, Elizebeth, 27; Margery, 27. Kule, Henery, 195; Jane, 195. Kydynor ap Dinawall (Kadivor ap Dyniawal), Lord of Castle Howell, 182; Leiky, 182. Kyllyow, Elizebeth, 45; —, 45. Kyme, 58. Kyme, Bridgett, 164; Elizebeth, 56; Frances, Hyme, Bridgett, 164; Elizebeth, 56; Frances, 164; John, 164; —, 56.

Kymer, Andrew, 76; Anne, 76 (2), 77 (2);
Audrey, 77; Elizebeth, 76; Jane, 76, 77;
Joane, 76 (2); Richard, 76; Roger, Keeper of the Armory to Queen Elizebeth, 76, 77;
Thomas, 76; William or Will', 76, 77; —,

Kingsmill, Elizebeth, 54: Richard, 54.

Kingston-upon-Thames, 37.

Thomas, 76; William or Will, 76, 77; —, 76 (5).

Kynaston, 154.

Kyngdon, Agnes, 45; —, 45.

Kyrton, Grissell, 54; Stephen, Alderman of London, 54; see also Kirton.

L

Lacy, Sir Hen., Earl of Lincoln, 130; John, 157; Margerett, 157.

Lake, Mary (Lady), 192; Sir Thom., 192.

La Mare (de), 116.

Lambart, —, Captain, 129.

LAMBERT, 82, 149.

Lambert, Allice 149: Anne 82, 150 (3): Bar-

Lambert, 82, 149.

Lambert, Allice, 149; Anne, 82, 150 (3); Barbara, 82; Beatrix, 149; Cary, 82; Catherin, 149 (2), 150 (4), 186; Charles (Lord), 82; Edward, 150 (3); Elizebeth, 82 (2), 150 (2); Esther (Lady), 82; Francis, 150; Geffrey, 149; Jane, 82, 150; John, Marshal of the Hall to King James, 150; John, 82, 149 (2), 150, 186; Jone, 31; Julian, 149; Margarett, 82, 150; Margerett, 95; Nicholas, 150; Sir Oliver, Knt., Lord Lambert in Ireland, 82; Richard, 82; Roger, 149 (2); Rose, 82 (2); Ruth, 150; Sara, 150; Thomas, 82 (3); Walter, 82 (2), 95; Willm., 150; —, 31, 82 (6), 149.

Lamborne (Lamborn), Allis, 40; Anne, 173 (2); Any, 173; Edward, 173 (2); Margerett, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173; Willm., 173 (2); —, 40.

Lancaster, Earl and Countess of, see Plantagenet.

Lanckeshire, James, 97; Susan, 97. Lane, 202.

Lane, Lettice, 89; Sibbell, 202; Thom', 89; -. of the Privy Chamber to King Edward.

Langham, John, 57; -, 57.

Langley, 19, 20, 21.

Langley, Ann. 20; Catherin. 20; Elizebeth, 20, 166, 206; Elizebeth or Margerett, 20; Hen., 20 (2); Rafe, 20; Thom., 206; Thomas, 20; -, 20, 166.

La Planche (de) alias Tristram, see Tristram,

La Poir (de), see Pole

La Poyle (de). see Poyle.

LA RIVER (DE). See DALLENDER.

Larkin, Anne, 91; John, 91.

Luxuelles, 7.

Lasscells, —, 142 (2). Lathom, Elizebeth, 62; Frances, 178; John, Captain, 178; -, 62.

Laton, 7. LATTON, 225.

Latton, 225.

Latton, Anne, 225; Catharine, 225; Dorathy. 225 (3); Elizabeth. 225 (2); Francis, 225; George, 225; Gualtr. de, 225; Henry, 225; John de, 225; John, 225 (4); Letitia, 225 (2); Mary, 225 (2); Roberta, 225; Roger de, 225; Sophia, 225; Tho., 225; William, M.A., 225; William, 225.

Laward, Humffrey, 178; Susan, 178, Lawrance, Anne, 108; Martha, 204; Thom., 204; Thomas, 108.

Lawrance alias Rusham, Allice, 156; Richard, 156

Lawson, 58.

Lawson, John, 57; Margerett, 57; Rafe, 57; Richard, 57; Robert, 57; —, 161 (2).

Laycolffe, —, 209 (2). Laynham, —, 160 (2).

Lea, Bridgett, 217; Lea, 111; Richard, 111; -, 217.

Leake, 56.

Leake, Jane, 172; W'm, 172.

LECHFORD, 43. Lechford, 43,

Lechford (Lichford), Anne, 43; Clemence, 43; Elenor, 43; Elizebeth, 43 (2); Hen., 43 (2); Henery, 43; Issabell, 43; John, 43; Margerett, 43; Mary, 43; Richard, 43 (2); Thomas, 43; Vrsula, 43; —, 43.

Le Despencer, Hugh, 8; Issabell, 8.

Lee, Dorathey, 205; Elizebeth, 185; Fulk, 205; Henery, 185; Joyce, 12, 93; Mary, 102; Ric., 102; —, 12, 93.

Leech, Dennis, 147; Joane, 147.

Leeds, Joane, 138; X'pofer, 138.

Legg, Joh's, 216; Joh'is, 216. Lechford (Lichford), Anne, 43; Clemence, 43;

Legg. Joh'a, 216; Joh'is, 216. Leggate, Jno., 77; M'garett, 77. Legh, Agnes, 41; Wim., 41.

Legripeare, 82. LEIGH, 13, 19, 154.

Leigh, 13, 19, 21, 154, 227, 229. Leigh (Leighe or Liegh), Allen, 20; Allic, 20; Ann, 13; Anna, 21; Anne, 13, 14 (2), 17, 21, 42, 135; Charles, 14; Christopher, 154; Cutbert, 154; Dorathey, 13, 14; Elizebeth (Lady), 21, 164; Elizebeth, 14 (3), 20, 154, 165; Frances, 14, 21; Sir Francis, Knt., 164; Francis, 21, 154; Frauncis, 14; George, 154; George, 154; George, 154; George, 154; George, 154; George, 154; Issabell (Lady), 20 (2); Issabell(1), 13, 20; Jane (Lady), 10, 14; Jane, Abbess of St. Mary's, 20; Jane, 14 (2), 154, 156; Joane, 13, 154 (2); Sir John, Controller of the House, 14; (2), 5h John, Koth, Collister of the House, 14; Sir John, Knt., 21 (2), 99; Sir John, 20; John, 13 (4), 14, 20 (4), 21, 154 (4); Joyce, 20 (2), 21; Katherin, 14, 20 (2); Laurance, 154; Malin, 14; Margarett, 20; Margerett, 20 (2), 21; Margarett, 154; Margarett, 20; Margerett, 154; Malin, 14; Margarett, 20; Margerett, 20 (3), 21; Margery, 21, 154; Mary (Lady), 14, 99; Mary, 14, 21; Millicent, 14; Nic., 17; Nicholas. 13; Oliffe, 191; Sir Oliph or Olyfe, Knt., 10, 14; Sir Oliue. 227; Rafe, Under-Sheriff of London, 21; Rafe, 20, 21; Raufe. 20; Richard, 154; Roger, 59; Thomas, 21; Thomazin, 20; Willm., 154 (4); Wim., 156; Wm., 154; —, 13 (2), 42, 59, 135, 154 (4), 165, 168 (2) 168 (2).

Lennard, see Leonard. Lenthall, Issabell, 62; Willm., 62.

Leonard (Lennard), Margerett, 149; Mary, 155; Sir Samuell, Knt., 149, 155.

Leventhorpe, -, 224 (2),

Leuty, -, 131 (2). Levesey, 36.

Levesey, 36.

Levesey, Allexander, 36; Anne, 36; Edmond, 36; Edward, 36; Elizebeth, 36; Gabriell, 36; Henery, 36; Rob., 228; Robert, 36; William, 36; -, 36.

Levesonn, Penolapey, 189; Sir Walter, Knt., 189.

Levison, Dionis, 147; Nicholas, Sheriff of London, 147

Lewager, Jane, 70; -, 70.

Lewis ap Gruffith Weth, 183; Margerett, 183.

Lewkener. 7

Lewknor, Elizebeth, 87; Katherin, 33; Margerett, 64; Sir Ric., Knt., Chief Justice Chester, 64; Ric., 64; Sir Roger, 33; —, 87.
Lewson (Lewston), Elizebeth, 54; Sir John, 78; Thom., 78; Ursula, 78; Walter, 54.
Leyfeld or Lifield, 231.
Leyfield or Field, 229.

Leyffeld (Leyffeild, Lifield, or Field), Frances, 221; Jane, 109, 221; Thom., 109, 221, 229, 231; see also Lyfeild. Lhuyd, see Lloyd.

Lightffoote, Edward, 151; Mary, 151.

Lile, see Lisle (de). Lincoln, Earl of, see Lacy.

LISLE (DE). 66.

Liste, 4

Lisle (de) [Lile, Lisley (de), or Insula (de)], Allice, 67 (3); Allix., 67; Amice (Lady), 67; Matell, 67; margerett (Lady), 67; margerett, 67 (2), 68 (2); Mary, 68 (2); Mathew, 68; Matilda (Baroness), 67; Maudlin, 68; Nicholas, 68; Robert, 67 (3); Saunder, 68; Thom., 68; Thomas, 68 (3); Ursula, 68; Sir Warren, 67; Warren, 67 (3); Sir Willm., 67; Willm., 68; Sir Wi'm, 67 (2); — (Lady), 67; —, 67, 68 (2)

Lisley, Frances, 22; Thom., 22. Litleton (Littleton), Sir Humfre, Knt., 56; Jane, 56.

Littlebury or Lyttelbury, 58.

Littlebury, Edward, 210; Lettice, 210.

LITTON. 117. Litton, 117. Litton, Allice, 117; Anne, 117; Bridgett, 117; Catherin, 117; Elizebeth, 117; Robert, 117 (3): —, 117. Ll'n (Llewellyn) Vychan, 182; Issabell, 182. LLOYD, 115. Lloyd, 115. Lloyd (Lhuyd). Agnest, 226; Angharat. 182; loyd (Lhuyd). Agnest, 226; Angharat. 182; Angharatt, 183; Anne, 115, 182, 210; Ap Ruddiz, 184; Barbara, 115; Catherine, 183; Dauid, 182, 184; David ap I'en, 182, 183 (2), 184 (3); David ap Roderch, 183; Dorathey, 182; Elizebeth, 115; Ellen, 183; Evan, 183; George, 182; Griffith, 182, 184; Gwenthlian, 183, 184 (2); Henery, 115 (2); Howell, 183; Howell ap Ruddiz, 183; Humffrey, 115; leuan, 182 (2), 183, 184; Issabell, 182; Jane, 182; Jenkin, 182; Jenkyn, 183, 184; Jennett. 182; Jenkin, 182; Jenkyn, 183, 184; Jennett, 182; Jenkin, 182; Jenkyn, 183, 184; Jenkett, 183; Jna, 182; John, 115, 182 (2); Jone, 182; Joyce, 182; Llewelyn ap D'd ap I'en, 182; Ll'n, 184; Lumley, 115; Mabell, 184; Margerett, 182 (3), 183, 184 (2); Mary, 115 (2); Maud, 183; Meredid ap Jna, 182; Morgan, 183; Morris ap Ieu', 184; Rees, 182 (2), 183, 184; Peoca Parid, 183, 184; Rithord ap 183, 184; Rees ap David, 183, 184; Ritherch ap Thomas, 183; Robert, 115; Rodderch ap Jeuan, 183; Ruddiz, 183; Ruddiz ap Dauid, 183; Splandian, 115; Tanowiste, 183; Thomas, 18 mas, 183; Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz, 183; Vrsula, 182; Walter, 182 (2); Watkin David, 226; William, 182; —, 115, 182, 183, 210. Lock, Anne, 222; Susan, 134; Thomas, 222; Willm., 134. Lodbrooke, Jonas, 98; Winiffrid, 98. Loggins, Allice, 63; Simon, 63. Longavill, -, 160 (2). Longfford, —, 198 (2). Longfford, Baron, see Anger. Lord, Elizebeth, 162; John, 162. Losse, Hester, 198; Robert, 198. Lounders, 225. Love, Anne, 34; John, 34. Loveday, Anne, 118; Willm., 118. LOVELL. 69. Lovell, 69. Lovell (Louell), Anne, 69; Dorathey, 69; Elizebeth, 69, 120, 177; Sir Frances, 69; George, 120; Sir Gregory, Knt., 69; Gregory, 69 (2); Henery, 69, 177; Jane (Lady), 69; John, 69; Jone, 69; Margerett (Lady), 69; Margerett, 69; Sir Robert, 69; Sir Thom., 69; Thomas, 69; Willm., 69. Lovey, Allice, 123; John, 123. Low, Anne, 201; Mary, 208; Sir Thom., Knt., 208; Thom., 201. Lucas, Anne, 2; John, 2; Margerett, 60; Mary, 16; _-, 16, 60. Lucy, Francis, 60; Rob., 60. Ludlow, Allix (Lady), 67; Sir John, Knt., 67; Willm., 67 (2). Lull. Issabell, 140; —, 140. Lullington, —, 124 (2). Lumley, 115.Lumley, Barbara, 115; John (Baron), 115. Lunsford, Elizebeth, 128; Wim., 128. Lupus, 8. LUSHER, 1.

Lusher, 1, 227.

Lusher, Allice, 1, 34; Ann, 1; Anne, 43;

Audrey, 1; Elizebeth, 14; Georg, 43; George,

1; Jane, I (2); Katheren, I; Margerett, I; Mary, I; Nicholas, I; Rob., 14; Robert, I; Roger, I; Thomas, I (2); William, I, 34.

Lutton, Alice, 199; Ric., 199.

Luxfford, Sara, 194; Thom., 194.

LYDCOTT or LYECOTT, 199, 226.

Lydcott, Lidcott or Litcott), Agnes, 199; Allice, 199 (2); Anne, 200 (2); Bridgett, 199; Catherin (Lady), 200; Catherin, 200; Sir Christopher, Knt., 200 (2); Christopher, 200; Dorathey, 200 (2); Elizebeth, 199; Ellinor, 199; Frances, 200; Jerome, 200; Sir John, Knt., 199; Sir John, 200; John, 199 (2), 200 (4); Judith, 200; Julian, 200; Leonard, 200 (2); Margerett (Lady), 199; Mary (Lady), 200; Mary, 200 (4); Nicholas, 200; Richard, 200 (2); Roger, 200; Thomas, 200 (2); Ursula, 200; Willm., 199 (4), 200.

Lydgold, Thomas, 37.

Lyfeild, Frances, 36; Jane, 56; Tho., 56; see also Leyfield.

Lygyns, Margery, 41; —, 41.

Lynde, de la. 229.

Lyon, Elizebeth, 197; —, 197.

LYSLEY, 51.

Lystelbury, see Littlebury.

Lytton, see Litton.

M Macham, Catherin, 7; Thom., 7. Machartie, Dennis, 46; Dorathey, 46. Machell, Elizebeth, 89; Jane, 55; John, 55, 89. Macmorogh, 8. Makepeace, Henery, 201; Lucey, 201. Makereth, Audrey, 129; -, 129. Malar, Anthony, 86; Mary, 86. Maliverer, Frances, 13; Gilbert, 13; Sir Thom., 13. Mallett, Elizebeth, 137; James, 137; Mary, 9; Sir W'm, Knt., 9. Malmaynes or Malmains. 17, 121, 213.

Malmaynes, Catherin, 27; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 27; Petronell, 27; — (Lady), 27.

Malston alias Stoghill, Geffrey, 73; Hugh, 73; Margerett, 74; Marye, 73; Michell, 73; Robert, 23; Michell, 74; Marye, 74; Michell, 74; Mich 73; Willm., 73; —, 73 (4). Maltravers, 8. Maltravers, Lord, see Fitz-Alan. Man, Francis, 73, 117; Jane, 73, 107, 117; John, 107; Mary, 73, 117; Matilda, 215; Thomas or Tho., 73, 117; —, 215.

Maning (Manning), Henery, 219; Mildred, 219.

Manory, Ann. 4; Thomas, 4. Manwaring (Manwaringe), Allice, 177; Anne (Lady), 3; Sir Arther, 61; Fortune (Lady), 61; Sir George, Knt., 3; Sir Hen., 61; —, 177. Many, John, 117; Margarett, 117. Maplesden, —, 89 (2). Marbeck, Barbara, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, Marbecke & Palmer, 231.

Marbury, Anne (Lady), 204; Sir Anthony, 204;

Thomas, 204; Thomazin, 80; Willm., 204;

MARBURY, 204.

--, 80, 204 (2).

Marbury, 204.

March, Hen., 14; Mary, 14. Marland, 231. Marland, Edward, 14: Frauncis, 14. Marlow, Johanna. 217; —. 217.

Marrow, Catherin, 214; Constance, 12, 93; Willm., Alderman of London, 214; —, 12, 93. Marsh, 90. Marsh, Allice, 90, 135; Paule, 135; -, 90. MARSHALL, 132. Marshall, 8, 132. Marshall, Allexander, 132; Allice, 132; Anne, 132 (2): Sir Anthany, 14: Brigett, 132: Catherin, 20: Christian, 132: Edward, 132: Elinor, 20; Elizebeth, 132 (4); Emme, 132; George, 132; Henery, 132 (2); Jane, 132; John, 20, 132 (2); Judith, 132; Margerett, 132; Mary, 132 (2); Richard, 132 (4); Sara, 132; Susan, 132; Thomas, 132; Willm., 132 (2); -, 132 (2).

Marshe, -, 77 (2).

Marston or Marstone, 51, 229. Marston. Elizebeth, 208; Jane, 18, 53; Thom., 208; William, 53; Wm., 18; —, 138 (2).

Marten, Frances, 14; Jane, 14.

Martin, Allice, 17; Anne, 197; Annie, 174;

John, 174; Sarah, 217; Will'm, 51; —
(Baron), 17; —, 197, 217. MARTYN, 23. Martyn, 225. Martyn, 225.

Martyn, Agnes, 23; Dorathey, 23 (2); Friswold, 23; Issabel, 23; Joane, 23; Justice, 107; Margerett, 23 (2); Martyn, 23; Marye, 23; Richard, Bishop of St. David's, 23; Richard, 23, 107, 108; Roger, 23; Thomas. 107; Walter, 23; William, 23 (2); —, 23 (4), 107 Mascall, Anne, 69; Audrey, 1; James, 69; John. 1. Massenden, 58. Massey, Anne, 177; -, 177 (2). Masters, Anne, 134; Audrey, 96; Edward, 134; Wm., 96. Mastersonn, Susan, 150; -, 150. Mather, Catherin, 71; Henery, 71.
Mathew. Sir Edward, 33; Elizebeth, 33; John, 204; Margerett, 104; Rose, 204; —, 104. Matrevers (Maltravers), Lord, see Fitz-Alan. Maultis, Joane, 153; John, 153.

May, Frances, 164; John, 164; Margery, 157;

Mary, 138; Thom., 138; —, 157.

Meere, Elizebeth, 84; —, 84.

Mellersh, Anne, 64; Elizebeth, 97; Tho., 97; Thom., 64.
Mellish, Hen., 180; Marey, 180.
Mellyn, Evan, 38; Margerett, 38; Owen, 38. Menell, —, 160 (2). Menevill, 7. Mensle, Anne, 165; -, 165. Merbury, 204. Merd'd ap D'd ap Rees of Drenrod, 184; Mabel, 184. Meredith ap L'in of Penabery, 183, 184. MEREHURST, 159. Merehurst (Meerhurst), Anthony, 159; Henery, 159; Jane. 159; John, 159 (3); Olive or Olive, 159 (3); Richard, 159; Robert, 159; Susan, 159; Thomas, 159 (3); —, 159. Merick, Frances (Lady), 145; Sir John, Knt., 145. Meridd ap Cradock Vonrath, 183. Merist, John, 97; Oliff, 97. Metfford, John, 217; Margaret, 217.

Mewtas, Henery, 84, 105; Mary, 84, 105. Michell, Catherin, 35; Edward, 35; Elizebeth, Michellborne, Margery, 154; Sir Ric., Knt., 154. Middleham, 113. MIDLETON, 188, Miduton, 188. Midleton, Anne, 188, 210; Avice, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, 188; Maudlin, 68; Roger, 210; Thom., 39; Thomas, 188; Willm., 188; —, 39, 68, Milles, Joane, 159; -, 159. MILLETT, 174. Millett, 90. Millett (Myllett), Amice, 174; Anne, 203; Elizebeth, 174 (2); Henery, 174 (3); Humfrey, 174; Jane, 174; Joane, 174; John, 90, 174 (2), 203, 223; Joyce, 174 (2); Margarett, 174 (2); Margerett, 174; Mary, 90, 223; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; —, 174.
Millner, Ellin, 189: James, 189. Mills, Elizebeth, 3: Sir John, Knt., Bart., 3; John, 33; Katherin, 33; Ursula, 68; —, 68. Milson, Susan, 178; -, 178. Milton, —, 63 (2). MINGAY, See MYNGAY. Mintall, Elizebeth, 14; Thom., 14. MINTERNE. SEC MYNTERNE. Mody, -. Captain, 141; -, 141. Mohun, 17, 213. Mohun, Agnes, 47: Raynold, 47. Mollineux, Elizebeth, 139; -, 139. Mompesson, see Montp'son. Monckton, 164. Monckton, 164. Monckton, 161:
Monckton, Allice, 164; Anne, 165 (3); Elizebeth, 165 (2); Jane, 165; John, 165; Lawrence, 165; Mary, 165; Phillip, 165; Prisscilla, 165; Richard, 165 (2); Robert, 165; Timothey, 165; Willm., 164, 165; —, 165.
Montague, 5, 113.
Montague, Marquis and Viscount, see Nevill. Monthermer, 5, 113. Montp'son (? Mompesson), —, 85 (2). Moone or Moene, 230. Moone, —, 121 (2). Moore, 2, 196, 226. Moore or More, 2, 196, 227. Moore (More), Adrian, 81; Alice, 2; Allice, 2; Anne (Lady), 3; Anne, 2 (3), 3 (3), 196; Bridgett, 2; Catherin, 2, 196; Charles, 196; Sir Christopher, Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 2; Christopher, 2 (2); Sir Edward, 196; Edward, 196; Edward, 196; Edward, 196; Edward, 196; Edward, 196; Frances, 3; Ellize, 225; Elizebeth, 2 (3), 3 (2), 196 (3); Ellize, 295; Frances, 225; Sir George, J.P., Knt., Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 3, 144, 214, 227; George, 3 (2); Jane, 196 (2); Jasper, 196; Joane, 2, 5; Sir John, Knt., 2; John, 2 (2), 3, 196 (2); Margarett (Lady), 2; Margerett, 2 (2), 3 (2), 144, 196 (2); Mary, 3, 81, 196 (2), 214; Nicholas, 3; Poynings, 3; Richard, 2, 196 (4); Richard ar Robert, 2; Sir Robert, Knt., 3; Robert, 2, 3, 225; Roger, 196; Scissely, 2; Thomas, 2, 196 (3); Walter, 196; William, 3 (2); Sir Will'm, 2; Willm, 196 (3); —, of Cokeham, Berks, 196; —, of Mylly Chape, Sallop, 196; —, 5, 196 (3). Lordant, Anne, 127; Thom., 127. Sir Christopher, Remembrancer of the Ex-

Mordaunt, Anne, 127; Thom., 127. More, 227.

More or Ailward, 43. Moresby, 7. Moresby (de), Joane, 94; Raffe, 94. MORGAN, 33. Morgan, 33. Morgan, Anne (Lady), 34; Anne, 34 (2); Ciceley, organ, Anne (Lady), 34; Anne, 34 (2); Ciceley, 33; Dorathey, 34; Edward, 21 (2); Elenor ar Catherin, 11; Elizebeth (Lady), 33; Elizebeth, 33 (4), 34; Elynor, 34; Francis, 21; George, 33; Gwenllian, 33; Hen., 11, 23; Henery, 21; Jane, 34; Jenkin, 33; Sir John, 34; John, 33; Jone, 33 (2); Katherin, 33 (2); Margerett, 33; Mary, 34; Phillip, 33; Ric., 33: Sir Thomas, 33 (2); Treheren, 33; Sir William, 33; Will'm, 34; Wim., 33, 228; Sir Wm., Knt., 33; — (Lady), 33 (2). Morgan ap Lln (Llewellyn), 33. Morgan ap Lloyd, 183. Morisson, Amye, 78; —, 78. Morley, Agnes, 13; Dorathey, 15; Elizebeth, 102, 111, 140; James, 102, 111, 140; Judith, 114; Nicholas, 13; Tho., 15; Wm., 114. Morris, Elizebeth, 181; Francis, 181. Morskin, Hen., 195; Sara, 195. Morteine, 200.
Mortimer, —, 198 (2); see also Mortymer.
Morton, 73, 116.
Morton, 116, 190. Morton, Agnes, 73; Charles, 116; Dorathey, 73, 116, 117; Elizebeth, 73, 117 (2); Hellen, 73, 117 (2); Hellen, 73 (2), 117 (2); Jane (Lady), 15; Jane, 73 (2), 117 (2); John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 116; John, 73, 117; Margarett, 117; Margerett, 73 (2), 116, 117 (3); Mary, 73 (2), 117 (2); Richard, 116; Sir Robert, 15; Robert, Richard, 116; Sir Robert, 15; Robert Bishop of Worcester, 116; Robert, 116; Scisley, 73; Thom., 73; Thomas, 73, 117; William, 73, 116; Willm., 73 (3), 116 (2), 117 (4); —, of Estocker (East Coker), 116; —, 116 (4), 191 (2). Mortymer, Lady Margerett, 19; —, 19 (2). Morys, Mary, 41; —, 41. Moulton, Anne, 59; Wi'm, 59. Mountague, Marquis, see Nevell. Mountaine (Mountayne), Elizebeth, 91; Isack, 91; -, Bishop, 91. Mountfford, John, 220; Maud, 220; Peeter, 220. Mountjoy, Lord, see Blount. Mouse, Edward, 185; Joane, 185. Mowbray, Sir Allexander, Knt., 191; Elizebeth, 191. Moyle, Elizebeth, 15; John, 15, 94; Margerett, 94. Moys, 186. Moys, 186. Moys (Moyse), Allice, 186; Ann, 186; Anne, 114, 186; Catherin, 150, 186; Elizebeth, 186 (2); Ellen, 186; Henery, 186; James, 186; Jane, 186; John, 186; Margerett, 186; Mary, 186; Phillip, 114, 150, 186; Richard, 186; Robert, 186 (2); Willm., 186; —, 186 (2). Muchgros, Mabell, 67; Robert, 67.

Mugge (Mugg or Mudg), Agnes, 2; Ann, 2; Daniell, 2; Geffrey, 2; Issabell, 2; John, 2; Margerett, 2; Michell, 2; Stephen, 2; Tho-

Mug, —, 175 (2). Mugett, John, 37. Mugge, 2.

Mulcaster, 130. Mulcaster, 130.

mas, 2; Walter, 2.

Mulcaster, Allice, 131; Catherin, 131 (2); Elizebeth, 131; Ellinor, 131; Lady Euffeme, 130; Sir Geffrey, Knt., 130; George, 131; Jane, 131; John, 130, 131; Sir Marmaduke, 130; Mary, 131(2); Peter, 131; Sir Richard, Knt., 130 (3); Richard, Master of St. Paul's, 131; Richard, 130 (2), 131 (3); Sir Robert, Knt., 130 (2), 131; Robert, 130; Thom., 131 (2); Sir Walter, Knt., 130; Walter, 130; Sir Willm, Knt., 130 (2); Willm, 130, 131 (2); Willm., Knt., 130 (2); Willm., 130, 131 (2); — (Lady), 130 (10); —, 130 (2), 131 (5). Mundy, Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 80; Mary, 80. MUSCHAMP(E), 22, 41.

Muschamp(e), 22, 144, 224.

Muschampe (Muschamp or Musthamp), Agmondisham, 22 (3); Agnes, 94; Allice, 41; Ann, 41; Anne, 22, 41; Anne or Susan, 22; Christopher, 82; Edith, 41 (2); Edmond, 41 (2); Elizebeth, 22 (3), 41 (4), 85; Ellen, 94; (2); Elizebeth, 22 (3), 41 (4), 85; Ellen, 94; Frances, 22 (2); Francis, 41 (3), 224; Fraunces, 22; Helen, 41; Jane, 41 (2), 144; John 22 (3), 41 (3), 94; Mary, 22 (3), 41, 54, 224; Rafe vr Radolph, 41; Raffe, 22; Susan, 41; Tho., 41; Thom., 144; Thomas, 22, 41 (2); William, 22 (2); Willm., 22 (3), 41; Wim., 41 (2); Wm., 48 (2), 54, 85; —, of Camberwell, 228; —, 22 (3), 41 (4), 48 (2), 82, 94; —, 228. Mussenden, Allic, 57; Tho., 57. Mutlebery, Joane, 123; —, 123. Mychellgrove. —, 6 (2). Mychellgrove, —, 6 (2). Myles, Grace, 122; John, 122. Myllett, see Millett. Mylls, Wi'm, 228; see also Mills. Mynd. Myn, or Myne. 18. Mynd, 18. Mynd (Myn or Myne), Elizebeth, 18, 53; Francis, 53; Fraunces, 18; Jane, 18, 53; John, 18, 53; Nicholas, 18 (2), 53 (2); William, 18; Willi'm. 53. MYNGAY, 133. Myngay, 133. Myngay (Mingay), Anne, 133; Dorathe, 133; Elizebeth, 133; Frances, 133 (2); Francis, J.P., and of the Inner Temple, 133; Francis, 133; George. 133; Henery, 133; Issabell, 133; Jane, 133; Joane, 133; John, 133; Margerett, 133; Maude, 133; Robert, 133 (5); Thom, 133; Willm., 133 (3); Winiffrid, 133; -, 133 (2). Mynne, Elizebeth, 30; Nicholas, 30 (2). Mynors. Ellen, 83; John, 83. Myns (Mynes), Elizebeth, 22, 41; Nicholas, Alderman of London, 22 41. MYNTERNE, 164. Mynterne, 164. Mynterne, Bridgett, 164 (3); Elizebeth, 164; Frances, 164 (2); Francis, 164; Henery, 164; John, 164 (4); Margerett, 164; Mary, 164; Thom., 164; Willm., J.P., 164. Nanæ'm, Humffrey, 213; Margery, 213.

Nanæ'm, Humffrey, 213; Margery, 213. Neale, Joane, 105; —, 105. Needler, Elizebeth, 81; Hen., 81. Neirfford, Elizebeth, 199; Sir John, 199. Nelson, Joane, 23; Mabell, 40; Thomas, 23; —, 40. Nesfeld, 123.

Nestfield, Judeth. 203; Wm., 203, Neuill. Amphilis. 27; Anne. 49: Edward, 49: Thom., 27. Nev. 11. 212: see also Nevill. Nevell. Joane, 212: -, 212: we also Nevill. Nevensonn (Nevinson), Mary (Lady), 111, 126; Sir Roger, 111, 126. Nevill or Neville, 5 (2), 110, 113, 212.

Nevill (Nevell), Lady Ann. 19; Lady Elizebeth.

19; Lady Euffeme, 130; Issabel (Lady),
Marchioness Montague. 19; Lady Issabell. 19: Sir John. Marquis of Montague, 6, 19: Lady Lucy, 6, 19: Lady Margerett, 19: Sir Raffe, Earl of Westmoreland and Cumberland, Earl Marshal of England, 130, 131. Nevinson, see Nevensonn. Newce, Catherin, 189: Thom., 189. Newcom, Clare, 135; Wm., 135. NEWDIGATE, 26. Newdigate or N. webgate, 28, 110. Newdigate (Newdegate), Agnes, 26 (2), 27; Newdigate (Newdegate), Agnes, 26 (2), 27; Allic, 26 (2); Allice, 26 (2); Amicia, 26; Amphilis, 27; Anne, 27, 59; Arther, 27; Audrey, 1; Auice, 27; Barbara, 27; Catherin (Lady), 27; Dorathey, 27; Dunstan, 27; Edith, 27; Elizebeth, 27 (3); Francis, 27; Sir Hen., Knt., 27; Jane, 27 (2); Joane, 27; John, 26 (5), 27 (6); Katherin, 27; Margerett, 28, 216; Margery, 27; Mary, 27 (3); Richard, 26 (3), 27 (3); Sebastian, 27; Sibbell, 27; Siluester, 27; Tho., 26 (2), 27 (3); Thom., 26; Thomas, 27 (2), 59; Walter, 26, 27; West, 27; Will'm, 26 (4), 27 (2), 216; Wim., 28; — 1, 24 (2), 26 (5).

Newtenham, 229.

Newnham, Elizebeth, 151; Thomas, 151. Newnham, Elizebeth, 151; Thomas, 151. Newyeres or Nowers, 91. Newyeres (Nowers). Allice, 93; Edmond, 93; John, 93. NICHOLSON, 83. Nicholson, 83. Nicholson (Nicholsonn), Anne, 84; Benjamin, 81, 84 (2); Edith, 83; Elizebeth, 84; Ellen, 81, 84 (2); Edith, 83; Elizebeth, 84; Ellen, 83; George, 81, 84; Hellen, 84; Henery, 84; Issabell, 84; Joane, 81, 83, 84; John, 83, 84; Judeth, 84; Katherin, 49; Lettice, 84; Margerett, 83; Margery, 83; Martha, 81, 84, 89; Mary, 84; Rob., 49; Robert, 81, 84 (2), 89; Thomas, 83; Willm., 83, 84; —, 83.
Nightingale, Bridgett, 164; Ric., 164.
Nitherton, John, 44; Jone, 44.
Neache, Hen, 12; Henery, 93; Lettice, 12, 93. Noaake, Hen., 12; Henery, 93; Lettice, 12, 93. Noke, 231. Norbridg, Henery, 3: Margerett, 3. Norhury or Norhurie, 229. Norbury (Norburie), Anne (Lady), 220; Anne, 221 (2); Ciceley, 221; David, 220; Elizebeth, 221; Ellizebeth (Lady), 220; Sir Henery, Knt., 160, 220; Jane, 221; Joane (Lady), 221; Sir John, Knt., Threaseror of England, 220; Sir John, 221, 229; John, 221; Raffe. 221; Rose, 221; Thomas, 220; —, 60, 220 (3). Norfolk, Duke of, see Howard. Norman, Agnes, 29; Andrew, 29, 218; Anna, Normanvile, —, 70 (2). Norris, Gwenllian, 33; Sir Jon, Knt., 33. North, Anne, 59; Ric., 59. Northumberland, Earl of, see Percy. Nortofte, 10. Nortoft, Margerett, 11; Tho., 11.

Norton, 28, 59, Norton, Amice, 28; Anne, 113; Avicia, 216; Joane, 59 (2); Sir John, Knt., 113; John, 59; Robert, 57, 216; —, 28. Nowers, see Newyeres. Nutt, Susan, 195; -, 195. Oakley, Joane, 157; Wm., 157. Oberd. 95. Oberd, Elizebeth, 96; -, 96. Ockley, Elizebeth, 75; -, 75. OFFLEY, 208. OFFIEY, 200.

Offley, 208.

Offley, Anne, 208 (5); Dorathey, 203; Elizebeth, 208 (2); Hugh, 208; John, 208; Margerett, 208 (3); Mary (Lady), 208; Mary, 208; Sir Robert, Knt., 208; Robert, 208 (2); Thom., 208; Thomas, 208; Willm., 208 (4); -, 208 (3). Okenden, -, 36 (2). Olaue, Elizebeth, 134; Wim., 134. Oldbury, Elizebeth, 206; John, 206. Oldcastell, Thom., 220; -, 220. Oliver, Frances, 157; Wm., 157. Olney. 213 (2). Olney, Goodith, 214; Margerett, 214; Robert, 214. Olyfe, 13. Olyf, Jane, 14; John, Alderman of London, 14. ONSLOW, 154. Onslow, 154. Onstow, 154.
Onslow, Anne, 155; Arther, 155; Catherin, 154; Sir Edward, Knt., 61, 155; Elizebeth (Lady), 155; Elizebeth, 61, 155 (3); Jane, 155; Margerett, 155; Mary, 155 (3); Richard, 154, 155 (2); Scissely, 155; Thomas, 155.
Orlen, Joanne, 174; —, 174. Ormshy. Ormsby, Mabell, 57; Wi'm, 57. Orrell, Catherin, 128; John, 128; Mary, 100; , leas Osborne, Agnes, 218; Mary, 180; Radolph, 218; Willm., 180. Otterborne, 141. Ottringham, Elizebeth, 124; Robert, 124. Otway. Augustin, 124; Margery, 124. Ouldman, Joane, 205; Nicholas, 205. Overbury, Mary. 200; Nicholas. 200; Sir Thomas, 200). Overman, 232. Owen, Elizebeth, 187; —, 187. Oxborough, Dorathey, 225; George, 225. Oxenbridg, Catherin, 12, 93; —, 12, 93.

P

Oxenden, --, 140 (2).

Oyre, 82.

Page, Allice, 202; Audrey, 77; James, 68; John, 77; Ursula, 68; —, 194 (2), 202. Pagenham, Ann. 6; Elizebeth. 36; Robert. Clark of the Green Cloth, 36; —, 6. Pagett, Elizebeth, 139; Margerett, 109; Thom., 139; Thomazin, 169; — (Lord), 169; —, 109. Pagnam, —, 19 (2). PAKINGTON, 198, 226. Pakington, 198.

Pakington, Albert, 199; Anne, 199; Hester, Pelham, 4, 22, 39, 53. 198; Humffrey, 198; John, 199; Mary, 198; Richard, 198, 199; Thom., 199; Thomas, 198, Pelbam, Elianor or Ellenor, 4, 39; Joane, 4; John, 4 (2), 39; Mary (Lady), 11; Sir 199; Willm., 198; —, 198 (3), 199. Tho., 11. Palffreman, Anne, 149; -, 149. Pell, Sir Anthony, 100; Judith (Lady), 100. Palmer, 231. Pellett, James, 123; Joane, 123. Palmer, Allice (Lady), 60; Barbara, 188; Bridgett (Lady), 88; Elizebeth, 145; Herom, 145; Jone, 29; Sir Thom., Knt., 88; Sir Thomas, 60; Wm., 188; —, 29, 129 (2), 141 (2).

Pampelion. **see Pompelion.** Pemberton, Edward, 188; Jane, 196; Rob., 196; Scollis, 188; -, Alderman of London, 148; -, 148. Pembridge, 1. Pembridg, Jane, 1; Wi'm, 1; —, 220 (2). Pendlebury, Edith, 187; John, 187. Pannell, Anne, 199; Sir Lewes, 199. Pantolff, Ella, 220; —, 220. Paramore, Jane, 190; —, 190. Pargetor, Anthonia, 54; Anthony, 54. Penheskan, —, 45 (2). Penington, Mary, 205; Willm., 205. Penithorne, Allice, 142; Robert, 142. Pennarth, —, 45 (2). Penny, Amy, 143; Sir —, Knt., 143. Parke, see Sparke. Parke, David, 183. Parker, Anne, 163; Sir John, Knt., 140; John, Peper, 64. Peper, Agnes, 65; Allice, 65 (2); Elenor, 65; Mary, 65; Willm., 65. Perchehay, Mary, 113; —, 113. Percye, 225. 228; Margerett, 140, 153; Mathew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 140, 153; Thom., 153; -, 161 (2), 163, 183; see also Parler. Parkhouse, Margery, 171; Wm., 171. Percy(e), Lady Catherin (?), 191; Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 198; Sir Thomas, Earl of PARKHURST, 97. Parkhurst, 97. Parkhurst. Agnes, 166; Allice, 97; Anna, 97; Anne, 97; Damaris, 97; Dorathey, 97 (2); Edward, 97; Elizebeth, 97 (2); Ellinor, 97; George, 97; Gertrud, 97; Henery, 97 (3); John, D.D., President of Baliol, 97; John, O.D., President of Baliol, 97; John, D.D., President of Baliol, 97; John, Northumberland (?), 191. Perell, 52 Perier (Peryer), Abigale, 166; Jone, 24; Wim., 24, 166, Perott, Anne, 61; Simon, 61. 97, 122, 166; Judith, 97; Mary, 97 (4), 122; Nathaniell, 97; Oliff, 97; Oliue, 159; Rebecka, 97; Robert, 97 (3); Sara, 97 (2); Susan, 97; Thoma, 159; Thomas, J.P., 97; Thomas, 97 (2); —, 97 (2).

Parler (Parker), Goodliff, 122; W'm, 122. Perrott, Allice, 136; Humffrey, 136. Pesle, Joane, 138; W'm, 138. Petever, Elizebeth, 194; Myles, 194. Petit, 88. PETT, 197, 226. Pett, 197, 226.

Pett, 197.

Pett, Anne, 197; Bridgett, 197 (2); Elizebeth, 197; George, 197; Henery, 197; John, 197 (2); Mabell, 197; Mary, 197 (2); Raffe, 197; Ursula, 197; —, 197.

Petty, Frances, 200; John, 200. Parrey, Jane, 163; John, 163. Parvin, Bridgett, 192; -, 192. Parvis (Paruis or Parvish), Avis, 80; Joane, 81, 84; John, 80, 84. Pas, Hen., 55; Issle, 55. Paschall, Frances, 194; John, 194. Peverell, 8. Peverell, Achelyne, 220; Allice, 219; Lucy, 219; Sir William, Knt., 219, 220; — (Lady), 219. Paslew, 125. Paslew, Mary, 125; --, 125. Paston, Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 21; Pew, Anne, 184; Rowland, 184. Peyton, Elizebeth, 23; Nic., 23. Patching, Agnes, 27; --, 27. Philip ap Morgan, 33. Phillipott, 81. Pattensonn, Brian, 210; Christian, 210. Phillipott, Joane, 81, 209; John, 209; Susan, 192; Thom., 192; Willm., 81.
Phillips, Anne, 182; Christopher, 46; Elizebeth, 223; Henery, 170; Julyan, 46; Tho., 182; Willm., 292., 170. PAULE, 205. Paule, 205.Paule, Anne, 205 (2); Catherin, 205; Dorathey, 205 (3); Francis, 205; George, J.P., 205; George, 205 (2); Joane, 205; John, 205 (2); Richard, 205 (3); Scisseley, 205; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 205 (2); William, 205.

Pawlett, Elizebeth, 82; Sir George, 82; Sara, Willm., 223; -, 170. Phillipson, Christopher, 113; Elizebeth, 113. Pickas, Ann, 90; Drew, 90. Pickering, 7 56; —, 56. Payne, 13, 229. Pickering (Pikering), Anne, 8, 169; Sir Christopher, 8; Joane, 76; Wm., 76; —, 169. Payne, Anne, 142; Elizebeth, 167; John, 142; Pickes, Anne, 22; Drew, 22. Pigeon, —, 63 (2). Pigett, 113. Stephen, 167; —, 13 (2). Payton, Anne, 93; Mary, 149; Sir Thom., 149; -, 93. Pigott, John, 113; Margerett, 113. Peacock (Pecock), Christian, 118; Sir Edward, 74; Etheldred, 74; —, 118. PIKE, 79. Pike, Allice, 80; Anne, 80 (2); Avis, 80; Judith, 81; Robert, 81; Thomas, 80 (2). Pinchon, Agnes, 13; Wi'm, 13. Peake, 115. Pearle, 222. Pechett, -, 207 (2). Pipard, Margerett, 67; W'm, 67. Peck, Henery, 126; Martha, 126. Peckham, Allice, 95; Mary, 221; Robert, 221; PISTOR, 121. Pistor, 121. Pistor, Abraham, 122; Allice, 122; Annabell, 121; Anne, 122; Dorathey, 122; Edward, 121; Goodliff, 122; Nicholas, 121; Rebecka, Pegeon, Hug, 186; Mary, 186.

Peirs, Elizebeth, 101; John, 101.

122; Robert, 122; Sara, 122; Thomas, 122; Tristram, 122; William, 122; William, 122 (3); Wim., 122; —, 121, 122 (2). Power, Anne, 63; Elizebeth, 63; Sir Henery, Pitt, Sir Edward, 141; Elizebeth (Lady), 141. Pitts, Elizebeth, 30; -, 30. Planch (de la). see Tristram. Plantagenet. Avelina. Countess of Lancaster, 67; Edmond. Earl of Lancaster. 67; Ellenor (Lady). 8; Henry, Earl of Lancaster, 8. Plater, Thomasin, 71; Willm., 71. Platt. Sir Hugh. 25; Judeth (Lady). 25; Judeth. 25: Robert. 25; Willm., 25. Plaxted. Bridgett. 217; —, 217.

Plecy, Edmond, 7 (2); Issabell, 7; Jane, 7;

John, 7 (6); Maud. 7; Robert, 7 (2); —, 7 (4). Plowkar, Jone. 40; -. 40. Plumpton, Issabel, 191; -, 191. Pointz, 110. Pointz (Poyntz), Alice, 110; Elizebeth. 27, 214; Jams. 214; Jo., 110; John, 25; Mathew. 25, 110, 168; Rachell. 25, 110; William. 27; Winiffrid, 168; -, 25. Pole, de la, 5, 113. Polesdon, see Polsden. Polington, Anne, 124; John, 124. Poliver or Palyver, 12. Poliver (Pulliu'), Joane or Jone, 12, 93; John, 12, 93. Pollard, Francis, 127; Vrsula, 127. Polley, -, 155 (2). Pollsted or Polshed, 230. Polsden (Polesdon), Catherin, 131; Jane, 124; John, 131; -, 124. Polsted or Poulsted, 231 Polsted, Elizebeth, 3; Henery, 83; Joane, 83; Ric., 3. POMPELION, 170. Pompelion (Papillon), Anne, 170; David, 170; George, 170; Mary, 170 (4); Phillip, 170; Thomas, 170; —, 170. Ponteyse (Ponteys or Pontise). Joane, 28, 215; Poole. Anne, 129; Catherin, 192; Francis, 129; Pope, 230. Pope, Frances, 83; Johanna, 216; Rafe, 83; Thom., 216. Porc. 95. Portbury, Allice, 194; —, 194. Porte. —, 78 (2). Porter, John, 163; Margerett, 163. Posier, Joane, 108; -, 108. Potinger, Scissely, 95; —, 95. Pottern, Mary, 108; Thom., 108. Poulsted, see Polsted. Poulton, Allice, 122; Willm., 122. POUNCETT, 62; Whan, 62; Hen., 62; Henery, 62; Thom., 62; Thomas, 62; Wm., 62: —, 62 (3).
Pound, Eliz., 225. Pountis, Jane, 159; -, 159. Poure, 225. POWELL, 143. Powell, Amy, 143; Anne, 143; Elizebeth, 143; George, 143; Henery, 143; Hugh, 143; Jenkyn, 183; John, 143; Jonnell, 183; Magdalen, 143; Ritherch, 183; Thomas, 183 (2); Willm., 143; —, 143. Powell ap Ruddiz, Thomas, 183. Power, 167.

Knt., 63; Richard, 63; Roger, 167; Scissely, Poyle, de la, 91. Poynes, Allice, 60; John, 60. Poquings. 2. Poynings, Anne, 3; Sir Ardian, Knt., 3; Sir Franc., 9; Jane, 9. Poyntz, see Pointz. Preston, 116. Preston, Frances, 184; Thom., 184, Preteston, Jane, 14; John, 14. PRICE, 182 Price, 182. Price, Bridgett, 184; Edward, 217; Elizebeth, 183, 217; Evan, 183; George, 183; Hester, 183; Jacob, 183; John, 183 (3); John ap Rees (alias Price), 183; Joseph, 183; Rees, 183; Sir Richard, 183; Robert, 183; Scan, 182; Sarah, 182; Sarah, 183; Robert, 183; Rees, 183; Sara, 183; Sarah, 183; Susan, 183; Thom., 184; William, 183; —, 183 (2). Prideulx, Catherin or Maudlyn, 121; Thomas, Prise, Edward, 29; Elizebeth, 29. Prisley, Elizebeth, 206; Willm., 206. Procter, Jacob, 100; Susanna, 100. Prowt, Mary, 115; Robert, 115. Pudsey, Hen., 132; Maud, 132. Pulley, Anne, 4; Arther, 4. Pullin', see Poliver. Purdham, Margerett, 180; —, 180. Pureffroy, Anne, 187; John, 187. PURSE, 157. Purse, Anne, 157; Catherin, 157; Elizebeth, 157 (2); Jane, 157; Joane, 157 (2); John, 157 (2); Judith, 157; Margery, 157; Robert, 157 (3); Susan, 157; Thomas, 157; Walter, 157: —, 157. Purslow, Mary, 122; -, 122. Pursser, Allice, 176; James, 176. Putenham, George, 94: Rose, 94. Putnam, George, 12; Rose, 12. Pye, Anne (Lady), 225; Letitia, 225; Sir Robt., Knt., 225 Pynchin, Rose, 77; —, 77. Pynner, 230. Pynton, Issabell, 36; John, 36. Q

Quarles, Allice, 117; Wm., 117. Queech, 59. Queech, Hugh, 59; Joane, 59. Quelch, see Queech. QUENNELL, 162 Quennell, 162. Quennell, Allice, 162 (2); Edmond, 162; Elizebeth, 162 (2); James, 162; John, 162 (2); Joyce, 162; Margerett, 162; Peeter, 162 (3); Robert, 162 (3); Thomas, 162; —, 162. Quixley, Joane, 16, 20; Katherin, 20; —, 16,

R

Radcleff, -, 160 (2). Rador, —, 165 (2). Raider ap Gwaith Ved, Lord of Cardigan, 182. Ralegh, Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92.

74; Elicebeth, 74; Elizebeth (Lady), 74; Elizebeth, 74; Etheldred (Lady), 74; Frances, 74; Francis (Lady), 74; Sir George, 74; George, 74; Henery, 74; Joane, 74; John, 74(3); Josias, 74; Margertt, 74; Margery, 74; Mary, 74(3); Radigound, 74; Sir Richard, 74; Richard, 74; Richard, 74; Sir Thomas, 74; Thoma Raleigh, Elizabeth (Lady), 214; Sir Walter, Knt., 214, Rampier, 82. Ramsey, 10. Rance, Lettice, 177; Rob., 177.
Randall, Anne, 12, 93; Avery, 12, 93; Capt.
Edward, 12; Elizebeth, 44; Frances, 12;
Nicholas, 12; Tho., 12; —, 44. Randell, Elizebeth, 44; Hen., 44. Randyll, Anne (Lady), 34; Anne, 34; Sir Edward, 34; Edward, 34; Elizebeth, 34; Fran-Thomas, 74; Thomazin, 74; Walter, 74 (6); — (Lady), 74. Reynes, 200.
Reynes (Reyns), Anne, 201; Elizebeth, 201; Sir John, 201; Mary, 201; Maud, 201; Richcis, 34; Morgan, 34; Vincent, 34. Ranis, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68. Rant, Anne, 143; Roger, 143. ard, 201 (2); —, 201. Reynolds, Celina, 114; Owen, 114. Raunce, Catherin, 116; Robert, 116. Rawfey, Catherin, 106; Wim., 106. Richard ap Owen ap Rich. Ywchayron, 183. RAWLINS, 173. Richards, Francis, 112. Rawlins, 173. RICHARDSON, 136. Rawlins (Rawlings or Rawlyns), Elizebeth, 173; John, 173 (2); Lyonell, 173 (2); Mar-Richardson, 136. Richardson, Elizebeth, 137: Emme, 137; Fran-Cis, 103, 137; George, 137; Issabell, 136; Jane, 137 (2); John, 136, 137; Julian, 103; Mary, 137; Richard, 137; Thom., 137; William, 137; Willm., 137; —, 137. gerett, 173; Martha, 173; Mary, 173; Ursula, 207; —, 207. Rawson, Margerett, 34; Willm., 34. RAYMOND, 163. Richardsonn, Frances, 164; -, 164. Raymond, 163. Raymond, Ambrose, 86, 163; Anne, 163 (4), 164; Augustin, 163; Barnett, 164; Bridgett, Richers, Edmond, 133; Frances, 133. Ridley, Susan, 137; —, 137. 164; Daniell, 163 (2); Edward, 85, 163, 164; Ridware, 98.Elizebeth, 163, 164; Ezechiell, 164; Fortune, 163; Frances, 164; Francis, 163(3); George, Riourt ap Eignion, 183. Rith, see Ryeth. 163; Frances, 164; Frances, 165 (3); George, 163; Gyles, 163; Gyles, 163; Henery, 163; Jane, 163; John, 163 (2); Marcy, 163; Marcye, 85; Margerett, 163 (3); Martha, 163; Mary, 163; Prisscilla, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 163; Samwell, 163; Sibbell, 86, Rither, see Ryther. Rittfford, Allice, 199; Sir Ric., Knt., 199. Rivers, Bridgett, 117; Elizebeth, 44, 146; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 44, 146; John, 44, 117, 163; Silvester, 163; Thom., 163; Thomas, 163; Ursula, 163; William, 163 (2); Wini-Rivers (de), see Vernon. ffrid, 163; —, 163 (4).
Raynslow, Maudlyn, 213; —, 213.
Read, Ann(e) (Lady), 15, 92; Sir William, 15, 92. Robbins, 48. Robbins, Elizebeth, 48; -, 48. Robert ap Madock, 182. $Roberts,\, 52.$ Roberts, Dorathey, 52, 222; Elizebeth, 155; Hugh, 155; Tho., 52; Thom., 222. READE, 68. Reade or Read, 68, 88. Reade (Read), Barthelmew, 68; Bridgett, 88; Robinson, Agnes, 131; Anne, 173; Elizebeth, 179; George, 131; Joane, 139; Margerett, 68; Nic., 68; Richard, 173; Wm., 179; —, Elizebeth, 68 (2), 88; Hen., 83; Issabell, 68; Jane, 83; John, 68 (2); Margerett (Lady), 88; Mary, 83, 88; Sir Robert or Richard, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas. 139, 187 (2). Rodfford, Margerett, 218; Willm., 218. Roe, Dorathey, 193; Robert, of the Middle Rt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Fleas. 88; Robert, 88; Willm., 68; —, 68. 88. Reding (Redinge), Audrey(e), 76, 77 (2); George, 77; Henry, 77; Issabell, 77; Joane, 77, 95; M'garett, 77; Ric., 77; Richard or Ryc., 76, 77; Rob., 77; Rose, 77; Thom., 77; Thomas, 77; —, 77 (2), 95. Redman, Frances, 179; Rob., Chancellor of Norwich 179; — (Lady) 21 Temple, 193. Roffe, Willm., 154; —, 154. Rogers, Elizebeth, 192; George, 135; Joane, 135; John, 8 (2), 192; Katherin, 8 (2); Mary, 131; Richard, 8; Thom., 131; —, 178 (2). Romaine, Juliana de, 216; Margerett de, 216. Romaine, Juliana de, 216; Margerett de, 216. Rookesby, Josua, 189; Raffe, 189. Rookwood, Elizebeth, 78; William, 78. Roper, Hellen, 117; Jane (Lady), 69; Sir John (Lord Tenham), 69; Lawrence, 158; Margerett, 158; —, Attorney-General, 117; —, 194 (2). Rophe, Elizebeth, 106; —, 106. Norwich, 179; - (Lady), 21. Reeds, —, 85 (2). Rees ap Dauid (David) Lloyd, 183, 184. Rees ap Evan, 183. Rees (Res), Jone, 182; Sir Walter, Knt., 182. Reeve, Elizebeth, 148; Jane, 148; John, 148; Mary, 148; see also Wright. Reigate Parish Church, 109. ROSETHORNE, 61. Rosethorne, Adam, 61; Ann, 62; Anna, 62; Anne, 62; Edmond, 62; Elizebeth, 62; Ellen, 61; Hen., 61; Isack, 62; Joane, 62; Lau-rance, 62; Margerett, 61; Thurstan, 62; William, 61, 62 Rekell, Catherin, 92; -, 92. Revell, Anne, 164; -, 164. Revershyllyn, 213. Rey, Dorathey, 205; Robert, 205. Willm., 61, 62. Reygate, 5. Rotheram, Edward, Alderman of London, 100; REYNELL, 73. Judith, 100.

Rougwell, Katheryn, 7; —, 7. Rouse, Joane, 170; Wim., 170.

Reynell, Agnes, 74; Allice, 74; Carew, 74; Carye, 74; Catherin (Lady), 74; Catherin,

Routhland, see Rutland, Row, Dorathey, 223; George, 223. Rowe. Mary (Lady). 78; Sir Thomas, 78. Rowland, 187. Rowland, 187. Rowland, Anne, 187, 188; Catherin, 187; Elizebeth, 188; Jane, 187; John, 188 (2); Mary, 100, 188; Scollis, 188 (2); Thom., 100, 188; Thomas, 187 (3); —, 187. Rowlett, Elizebeth, 80; Sir Rafe, 80; Rafe, 80. Rowley, 81. Rowley, Amy, 108; Catherin, 81; Nicholas, 108; ---, 81. Rowls, Jane, 151; X'pofer, 151. Rowse, Agnes, 199; Hen., 199. Royden, Elizebeth, 101; Hen., 101; see also Roydon. ROYDON, 179. Roydon, 179. Boydon, Allice, 179, 180; Christian, 180; Elizebeth, 179, 180 (2); Henery, 179; Jane, 180; Joane, 180 (2); Marey, 180; Margerett. 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 180; Rob., 180; Robert, 179, 180; Willm., 180 (2); -, 179 (2). Royston, Mary. 211: -, 211. Ruddiz ap Dauid, 183. Rudeth, 48. Rudson, Jane, 178; -, 178. Rudston, Anne, 168; Dorathey, 68; Isaak, 168; Thom., 68. Ruffey, Catherin, 210; Willm., 210. Rusham, Allice, 156 (2); Henery, 156; Hugh, 156; John, 156; Richard alias Lawrance, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Robert, 156; Thomas, 156 (6); Walter, 156; Willm., 156 (5); —, 156, Russell, Elizebeth, 83, 145, 157; Joane, 162; John, 83, 157, 162; Sir Willm., 153; Wim., 145; ——168 (2) 145; -, 168 (2). RUTLAND, 64. Rutland, 64, 229. Rutland (Routhland), Clemente, 64; Dorathey, 65 (2); Elenor, 65; Elizebeth, 64, 65; Frances, 65 (2); Joane, 65; John, 64; Mary, 65 Ryder, see Ryther.

(4); Nicholas, Chamberlain of London, 64; Nicholas, 65 (5); Sibbell, 65; William, 65; William, 64, 65 (3); —, 64 (2), 65 (2).

Rydley, Tho., LL.D., 228. RYETH, RYTHE, or RITH, 197, 226.

Ryeth, 197.

Ryeth, 197.

Ryeth (Rythe or Rith), Catherin, 197 (2), 198 (2); Christopher, J.P., 197; Christopher, 198 (2); Christopher, 198; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Geffrey, 198; George, 198; Ismaell, 197; Jane, 198 (2); Marlion, 197, 198; Marlyon, 198; Martha, 198 (2); Mary, 198, 200; Nicasus, 197; Robert, 200; Soloman, 197; Soprunica, 198; Theophilus, 197; Willm., 198; -, 197 (4), 226,

Rythe, see Ryeth. RYTHER, 191, 226. Ryther, 191.

Ryther (Rither or Ryder), Agnes, 192 (2); Allice, 191; Anne, 192; Bridgett, 192 (2); Catherin, 192 (2); Edward, 192 (2), 193 (2); Edyth, 192; Elizebeth (Lady), 192; Elizebeth, 191; 192 (5), 193; Ellenor, 192; Ellinor (Lady), 191; Ellyn, 192; Ferdinando, 192; Ffrances, 192; George, 191, 192; Gilbert, 191; Grisegon, 192; Henery, 192 (2); James,

192; John, 191, 192 (5); Margerett, 193 (2); Mary, 192 (2), 193; Marye (Lady), 192; Maud, 191; Muriell, 192; Nathaniell, 193; Raffe, 191; Sir Robert, 191; Robert, 192; Sibbell (Lady), 191; Skinner, 193; Susan, 192; Thomas, 192 (4); William, 192; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 192; Sir Willm., Knt., 191 (3), 192; Sir Willm., 191; Captain Willm., 192; Winiffrid, 193; — (Lady), 191; —, 191 (2), 192 (3), 226. vyveli, Emme, 146; Nicholas, 146. Ryvell, Emme, 146; Nicholas, 146.

Sackvile (Sackvyle), Jane, 27; Rose, 12, 94; Sir Wim., 27; Wim. or Willm., 12, 94. Sackville, 61. Sackville, Judeth, 61; Tho., 61. Sadayer, -, 161 (2). Sadler, Beatrix, 147; John, 147. Safford, —, 42 (2).
St. Barbe, Edith, 79; Henery, 79.
St. Cleere, Elizebeth, 68; Sir John, 68.
St. George, Sir Hen., 167; Hen., 232; Sir Ri., Clarenceulx, 123; Ri., Clarenceux, 173; —, Cla., 167. St. John, Edm., 67; Elizebeth, 67; Joane, Viscountess Grandison, 180; Sir John, 33; Margerett (Lady), 33; Sir Oliver, Knt., Viscount Grandison and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 180;

Sr. Oliver, 228; Rose, 221; -, 221. St. Leger, 17, 121.

St. Leger, Ann (Lady), 15; Sir Anthony, 15. St. Mark, Catherin, 55; Thomas, 55.

St. Marke, Margerett, 55; Thomas, 55.

S. Martin, 225.

St. Omer, 17, 121, 213. St. Quinten, Herbert, 67; Margaret, 67; —, 161 (2).

Saker, —, 165 (2). Salemon, 18.

Salmon, Sir Roger, Knt., 123; -, 123. Saltonstall. Martha, 63; Sir Richard, Knt., Mayor of London, 63.

Samford, —, 48 (2). Sampson, —, 190 (2).

Sampton, Catherin, 78; -, 78.

Sanchett, 82.

Sanchett, Humfrey, 82; Isabell, 82.

Sander. see Saunders.

Sanders, 227. SANDS, 34.

Sands, 7, 34.

Sands (Sandes), Allice, 1, 34; Anne, 7, 35 (2), 60; Catherin, 35; Elizebeth, 22, 35, 41; Frances, Catherin, 35; Elizebeth, 22, 35, 41; Frances, 35; George, 34; Jane, 3, 34 (2), 35 (2); Joane, 35; John, 34, 35, 72; Julian, 28, 34; Juliana, 217; Margerett, 34; Margery (Lady), 50; Mary, 35 (2), 72; Mychell, 228; Oliver, 34, 217; Ric., 41; Richard, 22; Robert, 34 (3), 35 (2), 60; Thomas, 34 (2), 35; Sir William, 34; William, 7, 34; William, 28, 34 (2); Wim., 1, 3; — (Lady), 34; —, 34 (5).

Sankey, -, 161 Saracole. Elizebeth, 206; John, 206.

Sares, —, 135 (2). Sauage, Anne, 207; —, 207.

Sauley, Elizebeth, 32; Thom., 32. SAUNDERS or SANDERS, 18, 53, 69.

Saunders, 18, 29, 50, 51.

Saunders (Sanders, Sander, or Saunder), Allic(e) (Lady), 11, 18, 111; Allice, 18; Ann, 18; Anne, 9, 18, 60, 69; Carew. 69; Christian, 18; Dorathey, 18 (2), 69; Edmond, 18 (2); Elizebeth, 18 (4), 111; Frances, 69; Henery, 52 (2), 69; Issabell, 69, 214; Jane, 18 (3), 29, 51, 53, 69; John. 44, 60; Judith, 18; Justine, 18; Mabell, 17; Margerett, 18, 44, 69; Mar-10; Mabell, 17; Margerett, 18, 44, 69; Margery, 21; Mary, 69; Marye, 18, 53; Nicholas, 9, 29, 51, 69 (2); Phillip, 18 (4); Rob., 60; Robert, 60; Sir Tho., Knt., 18; Sir Tho., 11; Tho., 21; Sir Thom., Knt., Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 111; Thomas, J.P., 18; Thomas, 18 (3); Walsingham, 18; William, 18 (2); Willim., 53, 214; Wim., 17; —, 18 (2), 69, 177 (2), 227 (2) (2), 69, 177 (2), 227 (2). Savage (Sauage), Mary, 73, 117; —, 73, 117. Sawyer. John, 206; Rebecka, 206. Saxilby, Elizebeth, 92; John, 92. Say, John de, 19; Margery de, 19; Rob., D.D., 90; Sara, 90; — (Lord), 220. SAYER, 209. Sayer, 209. Sayer, Allice, 209; Catherin, 209; Christopher, 209; Edward, 209; Elizebeth, 209 (3); Henery, 209 (3); Hugh, 209; Joane, 209 (2); John, 209 (3); Luce, 209; Margerett, 209; Mary, 209; Rebecka, 209 (2); Richard, 209 (2); Robert, 209; Thomas, 209; —, 209 (2). Scales, Ellinor, 220; Robert (Lord), 220. Scarlett, John, 5; Mary, 5. Scherington, —, 119 (2). Scisell (Cecil), Thomas, Erle of Devon, 56. Scoffeld, Allexander, 89; Elizebeth, 89; James, Scott, 48, 228. Scott, Acton, 48; Anne, 48, 49; Arundell, 49; Barthelmew, 48; Dorathey, 48; Dudley, 49; Edgar, 49; Edgare, 48; Edward, 10, 48, 49; Elizebeth (Lady), 49; Elizebeth, 10, 48 (3), 49 (3), 59; Issabell, 48; Sir John, Knt., 140; John. 48 (3), 49 (3), 59; Lettice, 49; Margerett, 48 (3); Margerit, 49; Marinduck, 49 (2); Mary, 48; Mildred, 140; Sir Peter, Knt., 49; Peter, 49 (2); Richard, 48; Southwell, 48; Thomas, 49; Willm., 22, 48 (3); —, 22, 41 (2), 48 (12), 49 (2). Scroop or Scrope, 5, 113. Scroop (Scrope), Agnes, 192; Allice (Lady), 19; Elizebeth (Lady), 19; Hen. (Lord), 113; Henry (Lord), 19; John, 113; Margerett, 113; — (Lord), 19, 192. His; — (Lord), 19, 192.
Scudamore, —, 207 (2).
Seager (Segar), Sir William, Garter King of Arms, 123; Wm., Garter King of Arms, 28;
—, Garter, 48, 174, 232.
Segraue, —, 108 (2).
Senthill, —, 148 (2).
SEPHAM, 32 SEPHAM, 32. Sepham, 32. Sepham, Dorathey, 32; Elizebeth, 32; John, 32 (2), 37; Tho., 32; —, 32. Seton, Sir Roger, Lord Chief Justice, 130. Shaa, Audrey, 12; Ethelered, 93; Sir John, Knt., 12, 93; Sir John, 94. Shacrosse (Shalcros), Elizebeth, 84, 105; Hum-Sharpe, Barbara, 119; Marcey, 46; —, 46, 119. SHAW, 135. Shaw, 135.

Shaw, Agnes, 75; Allice, 136; Anne, 107, 136; Cecely, 136; Dorathe, 136; Elizebeth, 135, 136 (2); George, 136 (2); Jesper, 136; John, 136, 148; Margerett, 136, 148; Mary, 136; Randall, 135; Richard, 136; Robert, 135, 136 (2); Xp'ofer, 107; —, 75, 135, 136.

Sheaffe, Sara, 171; Thom., 171. Sheaffeld, Margerett, 104; Willm., 104. Sheffeld or Sheffeld, 230. Sheffeild, John, 230. Shelley, Elizebeth. 121; Katherin, 9; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 121; Sir Wi'm, Knt., 9. SHEPPARD. 171. 171; Martha, 219; Mary, 122; Ric., 122; Richard, 171; Rob., 102; Robert, 171, 219; Sara, 171; Scisseley, 171; Susann, 171; Tho., 60; Ursula, 171; Willm., 171; Willoughby, 171. Sherbrook, Margerett, 43; Rich., 43. Sherley, Beatrix, 177; Dorathey (Lady), 194; Ellenor, 9; Sir John, Knt., 194; Raffe, 177; Thomas, 9. Sherman, John, 138; Mary, 138. Sherrat, Joane, 174 (2); Willm., 174. Sherwyn, Margery, 27; —, 27. Shilston, —, 168 (2). Shirley, Hellen, 73, 117; Mary, 96; Robert, 96; Thom., 73, 117. Shirwood, Jane, 76, 77; Rubyn(e), 76, 77. Shorte, Jane, 157; John, 157. Shorter, Ann, 181; -, 181. Shrewsbury, Earl of, see Talbot.
Shrimpton, Dorathey, 96; Michell, 96.
Shuksborough, Mary, 63; —, 63.
Shurley, Elizebeth, 155; Sir Thom., Knt., 155. Sibthorpe, Margerett, 86; —, 86. Sicill (Cecil), Sir Robert, Knt., Secretary of State, 100. Sidney, Ann (Lady), 6; Jane, 221; Margerett, 42; Willm., 221; see also Sydney. Simmons, Margerett, 178; —, 178. Simon, Joane, 92; John, 92; Margerett, 92. Skarlett, Anne, 2; —, 2. Skeet, Edward, 35; Jane, 35. Skilling, Rebecka, 122; Willm., 122. SKINNER, 50, 59. Skinner or Skynner, 48, 50, 109, 110, 227, 231. Skinner (Skynner), Agnes, 48, 59; Allice, 60, 110; Anne, 35, 59, 60; Catherin(e), 59, 112; Doratheye, 60; Elizebeth, 25, 48, 59, 60, 112; Godlyff, 23; Goodith, 25; James, 50, 112; Jane, 59; Jo., 111; Joane, 48, 59; Johanna, 217; Johannis, 112; John, Clarke of the Green Cloth, 59; John, Clarke Controller of the House to Q. Eliz., 59, 110; John, 23, 25 (2), 35, 48, 50, 59 (2), 60, 111, 217 (2); Katherin, 14; Margar., 217; Margerett, 60; Mary, 60; Meychell, 48; Michell, 59; Ric., 48; Richard, Registrar to Bishop of Norwich. Skinner or Skynner, 48, 50, 109, 110, 227, 231. 48; Richard, Registrar to Bishop of Norwich, 59; Richard, 48, 59; Rob., 14; Willm., 48, 59; **-**, 50 **(2)**, 59 **(2)**, 111. Skipwith, Francis, 61; Captain Henry, 127; Margerett, 57, 127; Patrick, 57; Rafe, 61; Thomas, 61. Slewright, Soprunica, 198; -, 198. SLIFFIELD, 224. Slitfield, 224, 228,

Sliffield (Slyffeld, Sliffeld, Slyfeild, or Slyfeld). Somers, Mary, 108; -, 108. Somers, Hary, 108; -, 108.

Somersett, Lady Elenor, 19; Elizebeth, Countess of Worster, 19 (2); Hen., Earl of Worster, 19; Henery, Earl of Worster, 19; Lord Henery, 19; Lady Lucy, 19.

Soper, Allice, 74; Wim., 74. Anne, 217, 224 (2); Dennis, 91; Edmond. 82. 224; Jane, 224; John, Master of the Stud to Queen Eliz., 224; John, 28, 224 (2); Raffe, 224; Richard, 224 (2); Thomas, 217; Walter, 91; -, 82, 224 (8). Sotherton, Elizebeth, 89; George, 89. Soughton, Elizebeth, 22; Wm., 22. Slowe, Allice, 149; —, 149. Smalley, Elizebeth. 196; Jane. 196; Nichelis. 196; Willm.. 196. Southampton, Earl of, see Fitz-Williams. SMALLPIECE, 175 Southcote, 98. Smallpiece (Smalpeece or Smallpeece), Agnes, 176; Allice, 176; Anne, 176; Barbara, 176; Dorathey, 175, 176; George, 176 (2); James, 162, 176 (3); Joane, 176 (3); John, 175, 176 (2); Jonathan, 176; Judith, 162, 176 (2); Nicholas, 176 (2); Thomas, 175 (3), 176; —, Southcote, Agnes, 74; Sir George, 29; John, 74; Susanna, 29. Southwell, 110. Southwell, Charles, 110, 112; Lady Elizebeth, 112; Maud, 191; Sir Robert, Knt., 112; -, 191. 175 (4). Sparke or Parke, 70. Smith, Catherin, 61; Elizebeth, 54; George, 54; Nic., 61. Sparke, —, 70 (2). Speler, Catherin, 74; Sir Henery, 74. SMYTH, 98, 136, 172, 180, 223. Spence, Joane, 151; Robert, 151, Smyth, 98, 136, 172, 180, 195, 223, 229. Spencer, Anne, 173; Elizebeth, 56; Mary, 173; Smyth (Smith), Agnes, 99; Anne, 149, 173 (2), 180, 181, 187, 204; Anthony, 223 (2), 224 (2); Sir Richard, Knt., 80; William, 173; Willm., 173; —. 56, 80, 173 (2). Arther, 180; Audrey, 195; Catherin, 157; Christopher, 172; Cuthbert, 84; David, 187; Edmond, 99; Edward, 99; Elizebeth (Lady), Sperwigg, Elizebeth, 196; Richard, 196. Spiller, 231. Spiller, Sr. Robt., 231. Spilman (Spylman), Dorathey, 219; Elizebeth, 20; Sir Hen., Knt., 219; John, 20; Margerett, 71; Michell, 71. Spiney, 213. Spiney, Ellinor, 214; Guy, 214. Spurstow, Damaris, 97; William, 97. 208; John, 42, 136, 173, 180 (2), 181 (2), 193, 195 (3), 223; Liuia, 84; Margerett, 99, 117, 224; Margery, 83; Mary, 14, 98, 99, 136, 171, 224 (3); Nicholas, 223; Obadya, 204; Priscilla, 181; Prissilla, 181; Richard, 84, 173, 180, 223; Rob., 135, 180; Robert, J.P., 136; Robert alias Hovell, 180; Robert, 180 (3); Rose, 99 (3), 223; Sara, 99 (2), 107, 135, 195; Susan, 99; Thom., 98, 148, 149, 171, 180, 204; Thomas, Mayor of Guildford, 223; Thomas, 84 (2), 99 (2), 136 (2), 172, 180, 223, 224; Venus, 142; Walter, 181; Willm., 99, 107, 173; Wm., 79; X'poffer, 181; —, Clark of the Council, 4; —, 14, 124 (2), 136, 142, 172 (2), 180 (3), 193, 223. mythwin, Edmond, 119; Elizebeth, 119. SPURSTOWE. 50. Spurstowe, Randall, 50. Squier, Humfrey, 106; Joane, 106. Stafford, —, 62 (2). Stampe, Dorathey, 178; Tho., 178. Stanffeld, Ellinor, 79; John, 79. Stanley, Peirs, 105; -, 105. Stanney, Joane, 6; John, 6; Joyce, 20; --Stanton, Martha, 180; Mathew, 180. Stapers, Allice, 96; Ric., 96. Stapleton, 52, 222. Stapleton, Jane, 113; Sir Robert, Knt., 113. Staughton, see Stoughton. Stede, -, 68 (2). Stedmon, John, 182; Margerett, 182. Stedmone, John, 183; Margerett, 183. Smythwin, Edmond, 119; Elizebeth, 119. Snelling, 160, 167. Snelling, 27, 160, 167. Steere, -, 175 (2) Stephens, Catherin, 79; Elizebeth, 44; Mary, 65; Nathaniel, 79; Rose, 167; Tho., 65; Willm., 44; —, 167, 222 (2). Snelling (Snellynge), Adam, 161; Ann, 167; netling (Snellynge), Adam, 161; Ann, 167; Anne, 89, 167; Edward, 161; Elizebeth, 161, 167; Frances, 161; Francis, 27; George, 27, 37, 161 (2), 167 (3); Grace, 167; Jane, 167; Sir John, Knt., 160 (3); Sir John, 160; John, 160 (2), 161 (5), 167; Joseph, 167; Mark, 167 (2); Marke, 89; Mary, 27, 161 (2), 167; Rebecka, 167; Sir Richard, Knt., 160; Richard, 161; Sir Robert, 160; Robert, 160 Stephenson, Joane, 125; —, 125. Stepkin, Catherin, 61; John, 61. Stese, Elizebeth, 174; Stephen, 174. Steuens, Rose, 223; -, 223. Stewkley, Emme, 9; —, 9. Steyning, Jane, 180; John, 180. Stiant, Sara, 87; Will'm, 87. (3), 161 (2); Rose, 167; Sarah, 167 (2); Thomas, 161, 167 (2); Walter, 161; William, 161, 167; Sir Willm., Knt., 161; Willm., 160 (2); — (Lady), 160 (6), 161; —, 27, 160 (7), 161 STIDALFE, see STYDOLF. Stint (Stynt), Joane, 43, 79; -, 43, 79. Stoghill, see Malston. Stoke, 176. (7), 167 (3). Stokeley, Elizebeth, 145; —, 145. Stokes, Elizebeth, 144; John, 144. Snow, Anne, 188; Wm., 188. Snowe, 26. Stompe, Issabell, 20; James, 20. Snowe (Snow), Allic, 26; Edward, 26, 32, 116; Stonbridg, Joane, 174; John, 174. Emme, 32, 116. Stone, 230. Som'er, Anne, 114; —, 114. Stone, Anne, 203; Elizebeth, 192, 203; Mar-Somercottes, 58. gerett, 193; Maria, 218; Mary, 29; Richard, Somercotts, --, 57 (2).

192, 193; Rob., 29; Robert, 218; Sir Wim., Knt., 203, Stonehouse, Elizebeth, 54; George, 54. Stoner, Ann (Lady), 19; Sir Will'm, 19. Stonhouse, James. 135; Margerett, 135. Stonus, Jane, 96; Thom., 96. Stopford, 21, 91. Stopford, Roger de, 21; Sara de, 21; —, 21. Story, Anne. 165; Willm., 165. STOUGHTON, 85. Stoughton, 85, 86. Stoughton (Stowgt'n or Staughton), Abdiris. 86; Adrian, 87 (3); Albany, 86; Amy, 86; Anne, 86, 87 (3); Anne Elizebeth, 86; Anthony, Groom of the Chamber to Hy. VIII., 85; Anthony. 38, 85, 86 (2), 87, 163; Arther, 85; Beniamyn, 86 (2), 163 (2); Blanch, 86; Catherin, 79, 86 (2), 87 (3); Daniell, 87; Dorathey, 86; Edith, 86; Edward, 86 (3); Elizabeth, 86; Elizebeth, 85, 86 (3), 87 (3); Elizabeth, 86; Elizebeth, 85, 86 (3), 87 (3); Ellianor, 87; Francis, 86 (2); Galathea, 87; Sir George, Knt., 87; George, 85, 86 (5); Gilbert, 85; Henery, 85, 87; Jane (Lady), 87; Jane, 38, 86, 87; Joane, 85; John, 85 (2), 86 (3), 87 (2), 163; Jonathan, 86; Sir Lawrance, Knt., 87, 217; Lawrance, 29, 86, 87, 228; Lodra or Ledia, 86; Marcy, 163; Marcye, 85; Margerett, 86; Mary, 86 (6), 87 (3); Marye, 87; Millecent, 86; Nathaniell, 86 (2); Nicholas, 87; Richard, 75, 85, 86 (2), 87; Rose (Lady), 87; Rose, 87; Sara, 29, 86, 87 (2); Sarah (Lady), 217; Sarah, 86; Sibbell, 75, 86, 163; Susan, 86; Thom., 79, 85; bell, 75, 86, 163; Susan, 86; Thom., 79, 85; Thomas, 85, 86 (3), 87 (3); Timothey, 86; William, 86 (4); William, 85, 86 (3); —, 85 (6), 86 (5), 87 (2). Stow, Humffrey, Clark of the Chancery, 91; Scissely, 91. Stovell, 114, 186. Strachy, Joane, 147; —, 147. Strange, Elizebeth, 67; John (Lord), 67. Strangways, Arther, 155; Elizebeth, 155. Stratton, Allan, 109; Anne, 109; Mary, 109; Thom., 109. Street, Richard, 97; Susan, 97; -, 206 (2). STREETE, 76. Streete or Street, 76, 77. Streete of Street, 16, 17.

Streete (Street), Anne, 76, 77, 109; Audrey, 76, 77; Edward, 76 (2), 77 (2); Eliz., 77 (2); Elizebeth, 76 (2); Grace, 76, 77; Jane, 76, 77; Jno., 77 (2); John, 76 (4), 77 (2); Roger, 76, 77; Thomas, Groom of the Privy Chamber to K. Ed. VI., 76, 77; Will', 77; William, 76; —, 76 (12), 77 (4), 109. Strele, Elizebeth, 35; John, 35. Strongbow, 8. Sturton, Elizebeth, 213; -, 213. Stutevill, 113. STYDOLF, 42. Stydolf or Stydolph, 42, 229. Stydolfe (Stydolp or Stydolph), Anne, 42 (4); Anthony, 42; Elizebeth (Lady), 42; Elizebeth, 42 (4); Frances, 42 (3); Sir Francis, Knt., J.P., 42; George, 42 (2); Hellen, 42; Heriery, 42 (2); Issabell, 42; Jane, 42 (4); John, 42 (2); Mary, 42 (2); Pnolapey, 42; Tho., 42 (2); Thomas, 42 (2); William, 42

(2); —, 42 (3). Styles, Dorathey, 190; —, 190. Suckling, Jane (Lady), 148; Sir John, Knt., 148. Sudbury, Elizebeth, 187; John, 187. Sudley, Barthelmew (Lord), 220; Bathelmus, 220; Ellinor (Lady), 220; Joane, 220; John (Lord), 220 (2); John, 220; Maud (Lady), 220; — (Lady), 220.
Suliard, —, 108 (2). Surrey, Earl of, see Fitz-Allan. Sutton, James, 24; Katherin, 6; Ric., 6; Sisley, 24. Suzan, John, 146; Scissely, 146. Swade, Elizebeth, 137; Willm., 137. Swanlond, Joane, 27; —, 27. Swyngffeild, -, 49. Sychevelle, 225. Sydall alias Digby, 231. Syday, Mary, 136; Willm., 136. Sydney, Margerett, 94; -, 94; see also Sidney. Symonds, Benjamin, 225; Joyce, 174; Ric., 174; Sophia, 225. Symons, Anne, 24; John, 24. Sympson, Jane, 213; -, 213. Synt, Joane, 35; -, 35. Talbot, Lady Anne, 221; Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 221. Taller, 229. Taller, George, 229. Tame, Mary, 9; Richard, 9. TANNER, 36. Tonner, 36. Tanner, Allyn, 36; Anne, 36; Elizebeth, 36; Issabell, 36; Jane, 36; John, 36 (2); Jone, 36 (2); Wim., 36 (2); —, 36.

Taverner, Margarett, 82; Richard, 82. Taylard, see Taylor. Taylard, see Taylor.

Taylard, see Taylor.

Taylard, Anne, 166; Dorathe, 136; Elizebeth, 132; Ric., 132; Robert, 136; Thom., 166.

Taylor (Taylard), Anne, 187; Dorathey (Lady), 52, 222; Elizebeth, 128; John, 128, 187; Sir Lawrence, Knt., 52, 222.

Tege, Sibbell, 90; —, 90.

Tais Han (Lord) 67 Teis, Hen. (Lord), 67. Teisdale, Elizebeth, 143; Roger, 143. Tempest, 188. Temple, Sir Allexander, Knt., 135, 148; Allice, 174; John, 174; Margerett (Lady), 135; Mary (Lady), 148. Tenham, Lord, see Roper. Tewsley, see Tuesley. Thatcher (Thetcher), Allis, 40; Dorathey, 30; Elizebeth, 33; James, 30; John, 33; Susan, 30; —, 30, 40, 43 (2). Thefulack, Joane, 45; —, 45. Theker, John, 98; Winiffrid, 98.

Theker, John, 98; Winiffrid, 98.
Theobald, Catherin, 89; Dorathey, 34; John, 34; Ric., 34; Stephen, 89.
THERLAND, 190, 226.
Therland, 190.
Therland, Allice, 190; Anne, 191; Catherin, 190; Dorathey, 190, 191; Edmon, 191; Edward, 191 (2); Elizebeth, 191 (2); Ellen, 191; Elliott, 191; George, 190, 191; Gervase, 191; Issabell, 190, 191; Jane, 190 (2); Joane, 190; John, 190, 191; Olliffe, 190, 191; Plumpton, 191; Rachell, 191; Richard, 191;

Thomas, 190 (4), 191; Welbey, 191; William, 191; —, 191 (2).
Thetcher, see Thatcher.
Thickens, Richard, 132; Susan, 132.

Thomas ap Gruffith Nichelaus, D'd, 182: Jane, Thom ap Holl Vychan, 182. Thomas, Judith, 107; Robert, 107. Thompson, Clemence, 64; Elizabeth, 116; Thom., Rougdragon Purseyunt of Armes, Thorbar, Marye. 73; Thom., 73. THORNE, 41. Thorne, Agnes, 41; Allys, 41; Margery, 41; Nicholas, 41 (3); Tho., 41; Walter, 41; —, Thornhill, Jane, 203; Ric., 203. Thornhull, Mary, 102; Wim., 102. Thornton, 115, 176. Thorpe, Jane, 134; Lancelott, 134. Threele, Edward, 222; Elizebeth, 222; Margerett, 155; Ric., 155. THROGMORTON alias CAREW, 226. Throckmorton, 213, 226. Throgmorton (Throckmorton), Agnes, 213, 214; Anne (Lady), 17, 214; Sir Arther, Knt., 214; Catherin (Lady), 11, 214; Sir Aftner, Kht., 214; Catherin (Lady), 214; Catherin, 214; Clement, 214; Dorathey (Lady), 18; Elizebeth, 119, 214; Ellinor, 214; Sir George, Knt., 214; Sir John, 18; John, Under Threaserer of England, 214; John, 213; Lionell, 119; Margerett, 214; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 17, 214; Sir Robert, Knt., 214; Robert, 214; Thomas, 214; Robert, 214; Robe 214; Thomas, 214; see also Carew. THURLAND, see THERLAND. Thurman. Grace, 97; John. 97 Thwayt(e), Margerett (Lady), 61; Sir Samwell. Knt., 61; Wm., Alderman of London, 61. Thynne, —, 62 (2). Tibson, —, 168 (2). TICHBORNE, 107 Tichborne, 107. Tichborne (Tychborne), Allice, 108 (2); Amy, 108; Sir Benjamin, Knt., 190; Dorathey, 108; John, 107 (2), 108 (4); Margerett, 108; Joane, 108; John, 107 (2), 108 (4); Margerett, 108; Mary, 108 (4); Morris, 108; Nicholas, 1; Richard, 108 (3); Robert, 108; Thomas, 108; —, 107 (2), 108 (3), 190. Tilden, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218. Till, Catherin, 213; John, 213. Tilney, Edw., 228. Tiptoft, 113. **TIPTON. 122**. Tipton, Allice, 122; Anne, 122; Catherin, 122; Dorathey, 122; Edmond, 122 (2); Francis, 122; Grace, 122; John, 122 (2); Joyce, 122; Mary, 122 (3); Richard, 122; Roger, 122; Rowland, 122; Theophilus, 122; Thomas, 122; Willm., 122 (2); —, 122 (2). TIRRELL, 104. Tirrell, 104.

Tirrell, Bowitt, 104; Sir Edward, 66; Edward, Warden of the Fleet, 74; Elizebeth, 74, 104, 132, 147; Erasmus, 104; Jane, 104; John, 104 (3); Julian, 104; Penolapy, 66; Rachell, 104; Ric., 147; William, 104, 132; . 104. Tisdale, Anthony, 97; Elizebeth, 101; Sara, 97; Thom., 101. Titley, —, 86 (2). Tooley, Anne, 188; Wm., 188. Topesfeld, Anne, 96; John, 96. Towersonn, Parnell, 141; Wim., 141.

Townley, John, 144; Margerett, 144.

Townsend, 232. Townsend, Steven, 232. Towse, John, 59; Mary, 59. Tracy (Tracye), Margerett, 61, 186; Sir Paule, Bart., 186; Paule, 186; Samwell, 142; Susan, 142; —, 61. Traford, Edmond, 21; Mary, 21. Tregarthen, 225. Tregeodake, Jone, 46; Thomas, 46. Tregittyn, 5: Treghftyn (Treghltin), John, 52; Margeria. Tregoz. 4, 113, Treherne, Anne, 135; John, 135. Trigg, Agnes, 162; John, 162; Mabell, 162; Thom., 162. Tristram (Trustram), 22. TROCHES, 170. Troches, Henery, 170; Jacob, 170; Joane, 170; Lucretia, 170; William, Grome of the Priuy Chamber, 170; William, 170; —, 170. Troute, Frances, 196; Thom., 196. Tucker, Margaret, 196; Walter, 196, Tudor, Catherin, Queen of Henry VIII., 21. TUESLEY, 166. Tuesley (Tuseley or Tewsley), Abigale, 166; Agnes, 166; Allice, 166; Anne, 166 (3); Dorathey, 166; Elizebeth, 166 (4); Ethelred, Doratney, 100; Elizebeth, 166 (4); Ethelred, 166; George, 166 (2); Henery, 166 (2); Jane, 64, 166 (3); John, 166 (4); Judith, 166 (2); Magdalen, 166; Mary, 166; Raffe, 166; Sarah, 166; Sasan, 166; Thom. or Thomas, 64, 166 (4); -, 166.
TUFTON, 102.
Tufton, 102.
Tufton, Reiderett, 103. Fliesbeth, 103. Henter Tufton, Bridgett, 102; Elizebeth, 102; Hester, 102; Jane, 102; John, 102 (2); Joseph, 102, 128; Mary, 102 (2), 128; Nicholes, 102; Raffe, 102; Richard, 102; Willm., 102; —, 102. Tuite, 213Tuncks, Elizebeth, 172; -, 172. TUNSTALL, 188, 226. Tunstall, 188. Tunstall. 188.
Tunstall, Anne, 189 (2); Anthony, 189 (2);
Bryan, 189; Catherin, 189 (2); Elizebeth,
189; Ellin, 189; Frances, 189; Frederick,
189; Henery, 189; Jane, 189; Sir John, Knt.,
189; John, 189 (2); Josua, 189; Margerett,
189; Penolapey (Lady), 189; Penolapye,
189; Raffe, 189; Richard, 188, 189; Robert, 188, 189; Thomas, 189; Vrsula, 189; -, 188 (2). TURNER, 145. Turner, 145, 228. Turner, Allice (Lady), 145; Catherin, 145; Edward, 35; Elizebeth, 145 (2); Ellen, 80; Francis, 145; Sir Herom. Knt., 145; Jane, 35; Joane, 133; John, 103, 145, 228; Judith, 107; Mary, 103; Richard, 145 (3); Robert, 145 (2); Walter, 145; —, 80, 107, 133. Tusnode, Allice, 65; -, 65. Twiford, Ann. 62; John, 62.
Twiniho, Dorathey, 116; John, 116; Malin or
Maud, 17; Sir Robert, Knt., 17. Twist, Oliffe, 120; —, Clarke, 120.
Twyne, Allice, 65; Anne, 65 (2); John, 65 (2);
Lawrance, 65; Willm., 65.
Tyas, Mary, 158; Otes, 158.

M M

Tylliol. 7.

U

Umfrevile, 188. Underdowne, Allice, 145; John, 145, URRICK, 138 Urrick (Urricke), Jane, 138 (2), 139, 210; Joane, 138; John, 138 (3), 139, 210; Mary, 138; Thom., 138; —, 138. *Urswick*, 31. Urswick, —, 20 (2). Uttworth, 33.

Utworth (Cutworth), Catherin, 11; Wm., 11.

Vachell, -, 155 (2). Vallentyne, Mary, 96; Wim., 96. Vandewall, Peter, 195; Susan, 195. Van Hawsteri, Jacob, 194. Vasy, John, 189; Vrsula, 189. Vaughan, Ann, 40; Anne, 200; Charles, 74; Edward, 165 (2); Frances, 74; Joane, 165; Magdalen, 143; Robert, 200; Tho., 40; —, 143, 165. Vaulx, 194, 228. Vaulx, Catherin, 214; Elizebeth, 194; John, 29, 217; Mary, 29, 217; Nicholas (Lord), 214; Thomas, Controller of the Household to H. VIII., 194. Vavasor, Ffrances, 192; Sir Wm., Knt., 192. Vawer, Agnes, 101; —, 101. Veere, Dorathey, 14; Rob., 14. Venables, 126. Vere, Henery, 132; Jane, 132.

Verney, Anne, 7; Elizebeth (Lady), 50, 221; Sir John, 7; Sir Rafe, Knt., 50; Rafe, 7; Sir Raffe, Knt., 221.

Vernon (de) (or De Rivers), Amicia, Countess of Devon, 67; Badwin, 1st and 3rd Earls of Devon, 66; Roldwin, 1st and 3rd Earls of Devon, 67; Roldwin, 1st and 3rd Earls of Roldwin, 1st and 3rd Earls o Devon, 66, 67; Baldwin, 3rd and 6th Earls of Devon, 66, 67; Baldwin, 66; Lady Issabella, Countess of Devon and Albemarle, 67; Margerett, 66; Richard, 2nd and 4th Earls of Devon, 66; Willm., 66. Vicars, Allice, 142; —, 142. VINCENT, 55, 219. Vincent, 228. Vincent, Ann, 55; Anne, 56; Bryan, 56; Catherin, 55; Cutbert, 56; David, 56; Elizebeth, 55, 56; Sir Frances, Knt. and Bart., 56; Sir

55, 95; Sir Trances, Kht. and Bart., 56; Sir Francis, Kht. and Bart., 47, 221; Jane (Lady), 56, 109, 221; Jane, 56; Joane, 55 (2); John, 55 (4); Margerett, 47, 55 (2); Myles, 55; Richard, 55; Robert, 55 (2); Sara (Lady), 56; Sir Tho., 10; Tho., 228; Sir Thom., Kht., 109, 221; Thom., 55; Sir Thomas, Kht., 56; Thomas, 55; William, 55; —, 43 (2), 55 (2); 55 (2). VINE, see VYNE.

Vmfrevile, see Umfrevile. Vnderdowne, see Underdowne. Voed, 182,

Voed, Gwaith, Prince of Cardigan, 182; Moruidd, Princess of Cardigan, 182.

Vonrath, Meridd' ap Cradock, 183; Ellin, 183. Vrrick, see Urrick.

Vrswick, see Urswick.

Vuedale, Ellin, 78; Wm., 78. Vuedall (Vvedall), Elizebeth, 220; Jane (Lady), 221; Sir Thom., 221; —, 220.

Vychan, Angharat, 182; Ciceley (Lady), 33; Elizebeth, 33; Gruffith ap Cadogan, 182; Issabell, 182; Jane, 182; Jone Lloyd, 183; Jonnell, 183; Ll'n or Llewellyn, 182; Roger, 33; Sir Tho., 33; Thom. ap Holl, 182.

VYNE or VINE, 4.

Vyne, 227. Vyne, 227.

Vyne, Agnes, 4; Ann, 4; Anthony, 4; Bennett,
4; Elizebeth, 4 (2); Ellen, 4; George, 4;
Henery, 4 (2); Jane, 4 (3); John, 4; Katherin, 4 (2); Lawrance, 4; Mary, 4; Rafe, 4;
Ralphe, 4; Ric., 4; Richard, 4 (3); Rose, 4;
Stephen, 227; William, 4; Willm., 4.

W

Waddop, Dorathey, 91; Simon, 91. Wade, Liuia, 84; Robert, 84. Wadham, 114, 186, 225. Waferer, Allan, 188; Avice, 188. Wake, 113. Wakehurst, Anne, 92; Richard, 92.

Walden, 19.

Walden, Adam, 20; Sir Allexander, 20; Allexander, 19; Catherin, 20; Elizebeth or Margerett, 20; Sir Humfrey, Chancellor of England, 19; Humfrey, 19; John, 20; Mabell, 19; Margerett (Lady), 19; —, 19.

Waling, see Weyland. Walker, Elizebeth, 135; John, 135. Wall, Raffe, 70; Thomasin, 70.

Waller, Margerett, 202; Walter, 202; -, 122(2)

Walley, Allice, 156; John, 156. Wallis, —, 107 (2).

Wallop, Sir Oliver, 82; Richard, 124; Rose, 82; Susan, 124.

Wallwell, Mabell, 14; Wm., 14.
Walrond, Joane, 74; John, 31; Jone, 31;
Willm., 31, 74; Wim., 31 (2).

Walshone, Catherin, 98; Walter, of the Privy Chamber, 98.

WALSINGHAM, 10. Walsingham, 10, 227.

Walsingham, Allen, 11; Allic or Allice, 11, 18; Anne, 11; Barbara, 11; Catherin, 11; Christian (Lady), 10; Constance, 11; Dorathey, 11; Sir Edward or Edmond, Lieutenant of the Tower and General of Scottish Fleet, 11, 18, 33; Edward, 11; Eleanor, 11; Elenor or Catherin (Lady), 11; Elianor, 11; Elianor, 11; Elianor, 11; Elianor, 11; Elianor, 11; Guildford, 11; James, 11; Katherin (Lady), 33; Katherin, 11 (2); Margerett (Lady), 11; Margerett (Lady), 11; Margerett, 11; Mary, 11 (2); Smond, 11 (2); Phillip, 11; Sir Richard, 10 (2), 11; Richard, 11; Sir Tho., Knt., 11; Sir Tho., 227; Tho., 11 (2); Sir Thomas, 33; Thomas, 10, 11 (4); —, 10 (2), 11.

WALTER, 222.

Walter, 231.

Walter, Anne, 222; Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 208; John, 222; Margerett (Lady), 208; Richard, 222; Sir Willm., 222; Willm., 222; Willm., 222; —, 222 (4).

Walton, Anne, 135; Henery, 206; Mary, 65; Susan, 206; Thomas, 65 (2); —, 135.

Warberton, Dowce, 177; Sir Peirs, Knt., 177.

Ward, Rachell, 106; Thom., 106.

Warde, Margerett, 124; Ninian, 124.

WESTBROOK, 3.

Ware, Elizebeth, 64; Thom., 64. Warenne, 8, 109. Warenton, 115. WARHAM, 15. Warham, 15, 227. Warham, 15, 227.
Warham (Worham), Ann, 15; Anne, 15 (2), 92; Elizebeth, 15; Sir George, Knt., 15; Grace, 93; Hugh. 15; Jane. 15 (2); Maryan, 15; Maudlyn, 15; Nicholas, 15; Richard, 15; Sir William. 15; William. 92; William or Robert. 15; Wim., Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 15; Wim., Archdeacon of Canterbury. 15; — 93. of Canterbury, 15; -, 93. Warner, 3. Warner, Elizebeth. 180; John, 180. WARNET, 137. Warnet, 137. Warnet (Warnett), Anne, 137; Catherin, 137; Edmond, 137; Francis, 137; John, 124, 137; Judith, 137; Susan, 124, 137 (2); Thom., 137; Thomas, 137; Thomazine, 137. Warren and Surrey, Earl of, 130. Warren, Arundel, and Surrey, Earl of, see Fitz-Alan. Warren, Elizebeth, 204; George, 204. Wasse, Hugh, 108; Mary, 108; Richard, 5, 39; -, 5, 39. Wate, Annabell, 121; W'm, 121. Waterhouse, John, 22; Mary, 22; -, 158 (2). Waterton, 17, 121, 213. Wats, Elizebeth, 152; Willm., 152. Watsonn, Elizebeth, 157; John, 157; Mary, 141; -, 141. Watts, Dorathey, 205; Elizebeth. 180; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 180; Mountague, 205. WEAVER, 37. Weaver, 37. Weaver, Elizebeth. 37; Rafe. 37; Thomas. 37; Willm., 37; Wim., 37; —, 37 (3). Webb, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 225; Michall, 225; Thomas, 4. Webstar, 58. Webstar, George, 57; Rachell, 57; —, 139 (2).
Weekes (Weeks), Elizebeth, 211; Joane, 7;
Mary, 211; Thom., 211; Thomas, 7; —, 211.
Welbeck, 22, 144. Welbeck, John, 20; Thomazin, 20; -, 22 (2), 41 (2). Welby, Issabell, 190; —, 190. Weldon, Edward, 48; Hugh, 168; Mary, 48; Phillip, 168, Welles, 17, 121 Wellesbourn, 225. Wells, Allexander, 171; Elizebeth, 171; Margar or Margaret, 216; Willm., 216. Welsh, Ciceley, 33; Sir John, Knt., 33. Wem, Baron and Baroness of, see Boteler. Wenborne, Allice, 108; —, 108.
Wenham, Allice, 23; Elizebeth, 23, 161; John, 23; Thom., 23; Wim., 161.
Wentshull, Jo'ha, 216; Thom. de, 216. Wentworth, Allice, 169; Henery, 169; Margerett, 133; Mary, 187; Wm., 187; —, 133. Wescott, Maylyn, 28; —, 28. Wesden. Ann, 38; John, 38. West, 212. West, Allen, 179; Allice, 89; Elizebeth, 21, 117, 212; Francis, 89; George, 117; Hester, 198; Margerett, 109, 179; Nicholas, 198; Sir Thom., 21; Thom., 109; Willm., Lord Delaware, 117; -, 212.

Westbrooke, 3. Westbrook, Margerett, 3; Wim., 3; -, 227, Westmoreland, Earl of, see Nevell (Nevile). Westmon, 7, 28, 215. Weston, 7, 28, 215, 216, 223, 227. Weston, 7, 28, 215, 216, 225, 227.
Weston (de), Adam, 215: Agnes, 28, 29, 216, 217 (2), 218; Allice, 215, 216; Allicia, 217; Amice, 28; Anna, 218 (5); Anne (Lady), 7; Anne, 7, 8, 217; Avicia, 216; Bartholemeus, 215, 217; Bridgett, 217 (2); Edmond, 7; Edmund, 216; Edward, 29, 217, 218 (2); Elizabeth, 218 (3); Elizebeth, 8, 29 (2), 217 (2), 218; Sir Frances, 227; Frances, 8; Francis, 218 (3); Elizebeth, 8, 29 (2), 217 (2), 218; Sir Frances, 227; Frances, 8; Francis, 218 (2), 21 Issabella, 216; Jane (Lady), 8; Jane, 217, 223; Sir Jerom, 66; Joane, 28 (2), 29; Joh'a, 215, 216 (4), 217; Johanna, 215, 216, 217 (2); John, Lord Prior of St. John's, 7; John, 8, 28 (5), 29 (2), 34, 215, 216 (3), 217 (6), 218 (2), 223; Julian, 28, 29, 34; Juliana, 217 (3); Katherin, 8; Katheryn, 7; Mabell, 7; Margar, 216, 217 (2); Margereta, 218; Margerett (Lady), 8; Margerett, 8, 28 (2), 216; Margeretta, 216, 218; Margeria, 215; Maria, 216, 218 (2); Mary, 28, 29 (2), 217; Matilda, 28, 215 (3), 217; Maylyn, 28; Millecentia, 216; Nic., 215; Nicholas, 216; Ordric, 215; Peter or John, 7; Sir Ric., Knt., Master of Wards, Threaseror of Callis, and Under-Threaseror of England, 7; Sir Richard, Knt., 8 (2); Richard, 8 (2), 216; Ric'us, 217; Sara, 29, 87; Sarah, 217 (2); Tho., 28 (3); Thom, 215 (3), 216; Thomas, 216; Rev. Walter, 28; Walter, 215, 216; Sir William, Knt. of the Rhodes, 7; Willimus, 216; Will'm, Lord Pryor of St. John's, 7; Willm., 28 (2), 215 (2), 216 (3), 224; Will'mus, 216 (3), 217 (3); Wim., 28 (4); Winiffrid, 66; —, 7, 28 (3), 128 (2), 224. Vestworth, Margerett, 183. Margerett, 183. Westworth, Margerett, 133; —, 133.
Weth, Lewis ap Gruffith, 183; Margerett, 183.
Wethell, Margerett, 12; Ric., 12.
Wetherall, Gertrud, 97; Mary, 107; —, 97, 107.
Wethill. Margerett, 93; Richard, 93.
Wettenhall, Allice, 31; Willm., Sheriff of London. 31. Weyland or Waling, 117. Wharton, Mary, 178; —, 178. Wheatley (Wheteley), Elizebeth, 76, 77; John or Jno., 76, 77. Wheeler, Allice, 63; Anne, 103, 114; John, 114, 142; Susan, 142; Thom., 103; Thomas, 63: Willm., 114.
Whiller, Mabell, 108; Rob., 108.
Whincop, Dorathey, 225; Sam., 225.
White or Whight, 230.
White, Agnes, 212; Allice, 212; Anne, 142;
Barthelmew, 118; Catherin, 55; Cecely, 136; Edmond, 212; Frances, 100; Gabriell, 142; George, 148; Jennett, 212; Sir John, Knt., 55; John, 37; Margerett, 94; Mary (Lady), 55; Mary, 100, 108, 118, 148; Maude, 133; Peter, 136, 212; Richard, 212; Robert, 94, 212; Sir Thom., Knt., 55; Walter, 212; —, 108, 133, 134 (2), 212 (4).
Whitehed, Anne, 177; Augustin, 177; Jane, 15; John, 15. 63; Willm., 114. 15; John, 15.

WHITFIELD, 218.

Whitffeld, Agnes, 219; Anthony, 219; Bridgett, Windham, 51. 219: Catherin, 219; Clement, 219; Dorathey, 219 (2); Elizebeth, 219 (3); Frances, 219 (2); Henery, 219 (2); Herbert, 219 (3); Jane, 219; Joane, 219; John, 218 (2), 219 (4); Lucye, 219; Margerett, 219 (2); Martha. 219; Maud, 218; Mildred, 219; Myles, 218; Raffe, 219 (2); Richard, 218 (2); Robert, 218 (2), 219; Margerett, 218 (2); Robert, 218 (2), 219; Margerett, 218 (2), 218 (2), 219; Margerett, 218 (2), 219; Margerett, 218 (2), 219; Margerett, 218 (2), 218 WINDSOR, 186. Windsor, 186. Windsor, Sir Andrew, Knt., Lord Windsor, 186; Windsor, Sir Andrew, Knt., Lord Windsor, 186;
Andrew, 187 (2); Anne, 187 (2); Charles,
187; Edith, 187; Edmond, 187 (2); Elizebeth, 187 (4); Ellinor (Lady), 186; Francis,
187; George, 187; Margerett, 187; Mary,
187 (3); Myles, 187; Peter, 187; Richard,
187; Thom., 187; Thomas, 187; Vincent,
187; Willm. (Lord), 187; Willm., 187; —, 187.
Winniff, Bridgett, 176; —, 176.
Winsted Allice, 40: —, 40 (2), 219; Sara, 219; Thomas, 218, 219 (2); Willm., 218 (2), 219; —, 218 (6), 219 (2). Whithead, 69. Whithead, Jone, 69; —, 69.
Whitley, John, 218; Mand, 218.
Whitmore, Anne, 204; —, 204.
Whitton, Allice, 201; Jane, 92; —, 92, 201. Winsted, Allice, 40; -, 40. WINTERSELL, 3. Wintersell (Wintershull), 3, 215, 227.
Wintersell (Wintershull or Wintersull), Alice,
3; Anne, 3, 4; Edward, 3; Elizebeth, 2, 3, 4;
Hen., 3; Jane, 3 (2), 34; Joh'a, 216; John,
3 (2), 42; Jone, 3, 33; Richard, 4; Rob., 33;
Robert, 3, 34; Roger, 4; Thom., 4, 216; Thomas, 4; —, 2, 3, 23 (2).
Without Describer 235; The 225 Wiberd, Joane, 95; John, 95. Wich, Elizebeth, 99; Richard, 99; -, 31 (2). Wichingham, 17. Wicliffe, 188. WIDNELL, 151. Widnell, 151. Widnell (Wydnell), Anne, 151 (3); Arabella, 151; Catherin, 151; Edward, 151; Elizebeth, 151; Frances, 151; James, 151 (3); Jane, 151; Mitherden, Dorathey, 225; Tho., 225. Witherley, Dorathe, 133; —, 133. Wivell, see Wyvell. Joane, 151; John, 151; Judeth, 151; Judith, 15, 151; Margerett, 151 (2); Mary, 151 (3); Robert, 151; Samwell, 151; Solomon, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 151; William, J.P., 151; William, 15, 151 (3); Winiffrid, 151 (2); —, 151. Woley, Margerett, 164; —, 164. Wolffe, —, 108 (2). Wolley, Elizebeth (Lady), 3; Sir John, Knt., 3. Wolman, Margery, 21; Robert, 21. Wolured, Joane, 94; Nicholas, 94. Wolverton. Elizebeth, 199; Nicholas, 199. Wight (Wyght), Ann, 81; Anne, 64, 80, 81 (2); Wood, 40. Gabriell, 81, 203; Henery, 81; Joane, 81; John, 64, 80, 81 (2); Mary, 81, 203; Rafe, 81; Ric., 81; Ricd., 81 (2); Thomas, 81 (7); Walter, 81 (2); William, 81; Willm., 61; Wood, Alice, 190; Anne. 84; Grace, 127; John, 127; Richard, 190; Susan, 96; Thoby, J.P., 193; Willm., 96; —, 62 (2), 84, 193. Woodborne, Dorathe, 136; John, 136. Woodcall, Allice, 91; Robert, 91; —, 91. Woodcoff(e). see Woodcoffe. Woodford, 116. —, 81 (4). Wigyer, Abbigale, 193; Wm., 193. Wilcocks, —, 221 (2). Wilde, see Wylde. Woodfford, Margerett, 73, 116; William, 116; Willm., 73. Woodhall, 91. WILFORD, 141. Woodhall, Allice, 91; Robert, 91. Woodhill, Lawrence, 1; Margerett, 1. Wilford, 141. Wilford, 141.
Wilfford, Anne, 142 (3); Barbara, 142; Catherin, 94; Christian, 142 (2); Elizebeth, 141 (3), 142 (5); James, Sheriff of London, 141; James, 94, 142 (2); John, 141; Martha, 141, 142; Mary, 141, 142; Nicholas, 141; Parnell, 141; Robert, 141 (3); Susan, 142 (3); Thom., President of Spanish Co. and Chamberlain of London, 142; Thomas, 141, 142 (3); William, 141 (2); William, 141, 142; —, 141 (2).
Wilkins, George, 195; Gora or Sara, 195 141 (2); Willim, 141, 142; —, 141 (2). Wilkins, George, 195; Gora or Sara, 195. Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkynson), Agnes, 152; Edward, 158; Mary, 158; Richard, 171; Willoughby, 171; Wim., 152; —, 153 (2). Williams, Sir John, 43; Richa., 40; Rose, 43, 79; Tho., 43, 79; —, 40, 191 (2). Willis Rachell 100; Simon 100

Willis, Rachell, 100; Simon, 100.

Wimbledon or Wymbleton, 42, 229.

170; --, 68.

Willoughby, 22, 190.
Willoughby, Bridgett (Lady), 88; Jane, 190;
Robert, 190; Sir Thom., Knt., Lord Chief
Justice of the Common Pleas, 88.

Willsonn, Elizebeth, 68; Margerett, 170; Raffe,

Wimbleton, Issabell, 42; John, 42; Margerett, 42; William, 42; —, 42 (2).
Winch, Sir Humfry, Judge of Common Bench, 155; Scissely (Lady), 155.
Wincole, Catherin, 169; —, 169.

WOODMAN, 108. Woodman, 108.
Woodman, Allexander, 108; Anne, 108 (2), 109; Charles, 109; Elizebeth, 109; George, 109; Joane, 108; John, 108 (3); Julian, 108; Mabell, 108; Margery, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 108 (3), 109; William, 109; Willm., 108 (2); Winiffred, 108; —, 108. WOODROFFE, 54. Woodroffe or Wodroff, 54, 228.
Woodroffe (Wooderoffe, Wooderoff, Woodrone, or Woodruff), Anne, 139; Anthonia, 54; Bridgett, 54; Catherin (Lady), 55; Christopher, 54; Sir David, Knt., 55; David, Sheriff of London, 54; David, 228; Elias, 139; Elizebeth, 54 (2); Grace, 54; Grissell (Lady), 51; Jane, 55; John, 54; Lettice, 55, 201; Mary, 55 (2); Sir Nicholas, Mayor of London, 54; Rob., 201; Robert, 54, 55 (2); Stephen, 54, 55; Thomas, 55; —, 54.
Woodstock, 113. Woodroffe or Wodroff, 54, 228. Woodstock, 113. WOODWARD, 206. Woodward, Anne, 206 (2); Catherin, 206 (3); Christopher, 206 (2), 209; Edward, 206; Elizebeth, 206 (3); John, 158; Margerett, 206; Martha, 158; Mary, 206; Rebecka, 206, 209; Sara, 206; Susan, 206 (2); Thomas, 206;

William, 206; —, 206. Woodwell, -, 70 (2).

Wootton. Sir Edward. Knt., 88; Mary (Lady), 88; - (Lord), 88.

Worcester (Worster), Earl of, see Somerset.

Worham, see Warham.

WORMALL, 169.

Wormall, Anne, 170; Christopher, 169, 170 (2); Edward, 170; Elizebeth, 169, 170; Emme, 170; George, 170; Jane, 153 (2); John, 153, 170; Margerett, 170 (3); Mary, 170 (2); Millescent, 170; Millisent, 170; Richard, 170; Robert, 170; Thom., 169; William, 170; William, 170;

Worsley or Worseley, 21, 91.
Worsley (Worseley), Allice, 41; Anne, 11, 93; Edward, 21; Hugh, 41; Issabell, 20; Joyce, 21; Katherin, 21; Ottewell, 11, 20; Otwell, Lieutenant of the Castle of Calais, 21; Otwell. 93; Rich., 21; -, 21, 193 (2).

Worsop, John, 99; Rose, 99.

Worthamb (Worthington), Grace, 76, 77; --,

Wotton, Margerett, 134; -, 134. Wovett, John, 106; Judith, 106,

Wren, Elizebeth, 166; —, 166. Wrenn, Elizebeth, 70; Mary, 70; Nicholas, 70.

WRIGHT, 134, 150.

Wright, 37, 134, 150, 232.
Wright, Allice, 191; Andrew, 232; Anne, 162; Clare, 135; Elizebeth, 71, 150; Frances, 150; Sir George, 150; John, 135, 150, 191; Joyce, 135; Kenelme, 134; Lionell, 145; Lyonell, 150 (2); Margerett, 134, 150, 193; Martha, 150; Rebecca, 150; Richard, 135, 150 (2); Rob., 193, 228; Rob. or Reeve, 71; Robert,

135, 150 (2); Sara, 150; Sara or Sraa, 145; Sarah. 150; Susan, 150 (3); Thomas, 150; Willm., 162; —, 37 (2), 135 (2).

Wriothesley, Dorathey, 32; Thom., Garter King at Arms, 116; —, 32.

Writle, 10. Writle, Elianor, 11; Walter, 11.

WYAT, 106. Wyat, 106.

Wyat, Francis, 106; -, 106.

Wydnell, see Widnell.

Wydop (Wydox), Agnes, 65; John, 65 (2).

Wyght, see Wight. Wygram, 141.

Wyke, 213.

WYLDE, 15. Wylde, 15, 167, 227.

Wylde (Wyld), Anne, 168; Dorathey, 15; Elizebeth, 15; Grace, 15; Judith, 15, 151; Margerett, 210; Mary, 15; Thomas, 210; William, 168; Willm., 15; Winiffrid, 15.; Winifrid, 168; Wyat or Wyatt, Serjeant at Arms, 15, 151; —, 15, 168 (2).

Wymbleton, see Wimbleton. Wyn, Agnes, 204; Ellis, 204. Wyse, Dorathey, 13; John. 13.

WYVELL, 113. Wyvell, 113.

Wyvell (Wivell), Agnes, 113; Anne, 113; Christopher, 113(2); Duke, 114; Elizebeth, 74, 113; Francis, 113; Humffrey, 113; Jane, 113; John, 114; Judith, 114(3); Magdalen, 113; Margarett, 113; 113 (2), 114 (2); Mary, 113; Robert, 113 (2); Thomas, 113; Willm., 114; Wim., 74; —, 114.

Y

Fard, 30. Yard, Elizebeth, 30; John, 30.

Yarley, 91

Yaxley, Allice, 91; Richard, 91; -, 91. Yelverton, Christopher, 61; Sir Henery, Knt., Judge of Common Pleas, 79; Judith, 148;

Margerett (Lady), 79; Mary. 61; Sir X'poffer. 148

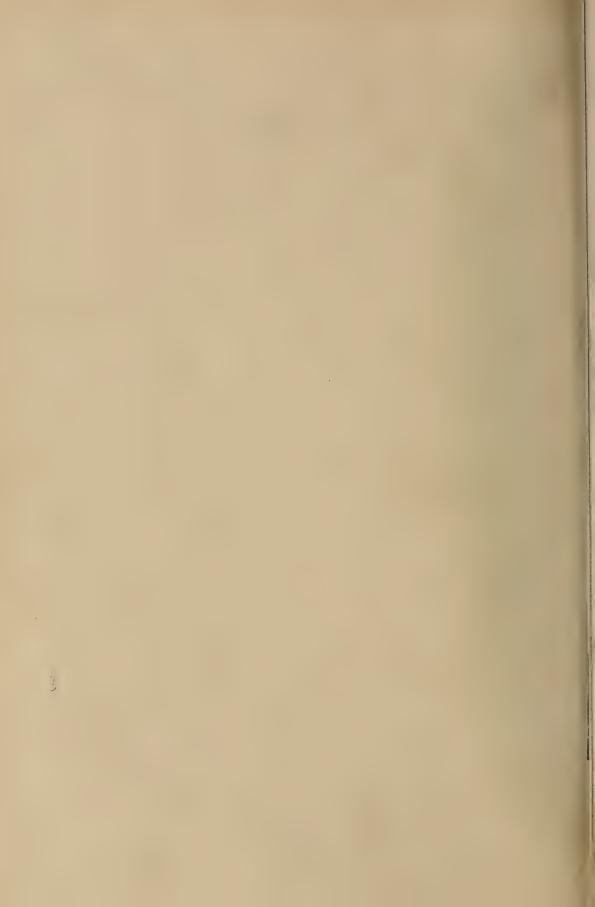
Ynyr, King of Gwent, 182; Moruidd, 182.

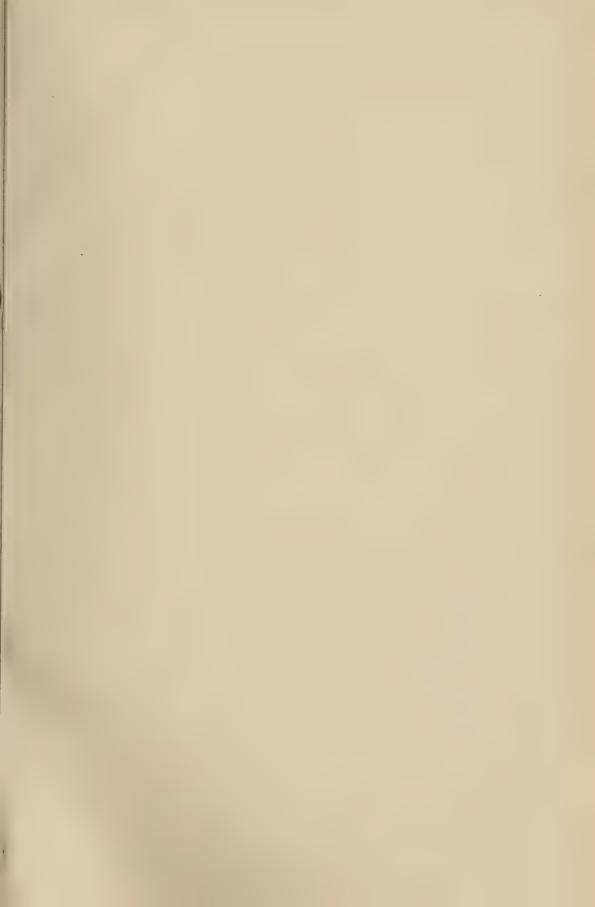
Young, 174.

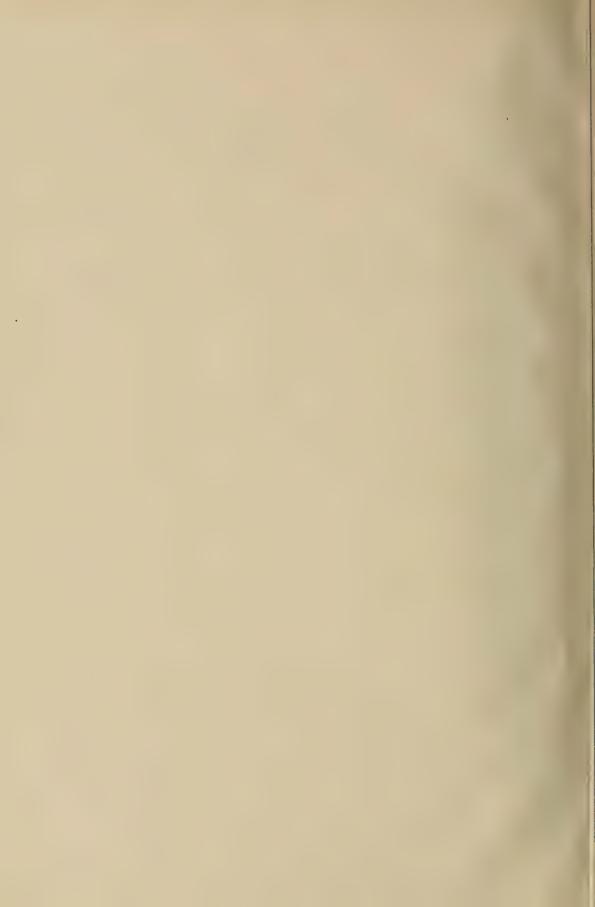
Young (Yong), Allice, 174; Anne, 174; Catherin, 200; Charles, 75; Elizebeth, 27, 75, 174; George, 96; Jane, 96; Joane, 174 (2); John, 75, 174 (2); Joyce, 174; Mary, 75; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; Willm., 200; —, 174. Yorke, Mary, 68; —, 68.

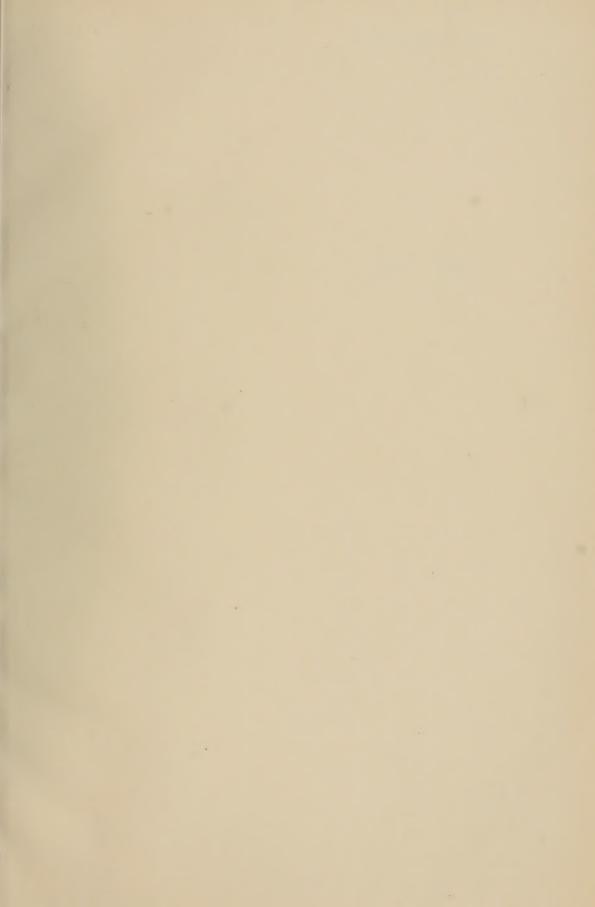
Ywchayron, ap Rich., 183.

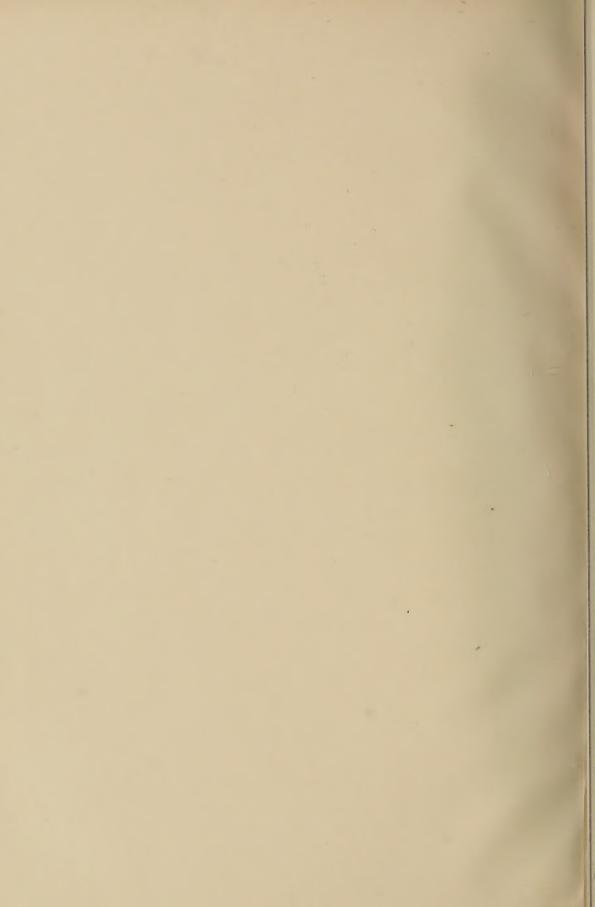
Zouch or Zouche, 113, 190. Zouch, Ann, 12; Anne, 94; George, 12, 94.











Do Not Circulate

Do Not Circulate

